ARABIC-ENGLISH
DICTIONARY.

BY

WILLIAM THOMSON WORTABET.

PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH IN THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT
SCHOOL OF MEDICINE AND PHARMACY.

With the collaboration of the Rev. Dr. John Wortabet, M. D.
and Professor Harvey Porter, B. A.

CAIRO.

AL-MUKTATAF PRINTING OFFICE.

1888.

DEDICATED

BY SPECIAL PERMISSION

TO

His Highness Mohammed Tewfik I.

Khedive of Egypt,

WHO HAS SO HIGHLY PROMOTED AND PATRONIZED THE CAUSE OF EDUCATION AMONG HIS PEOPLE.

BY

HIS HIGHNESS'S MOST HUMBLE AND OBEDIENT SERVANT

THE AUTHOR.

PREFACE.

The object of the present work is to supply the want, long felt by many, of an accurate Arabic-English Dictionary, which shall contain within a moderate compass, the words most in use among Arabic classical writers, and which can be procured at a reasonable price. Every effort has been made to attain this object, and it is hoped that Oriental Scholars will approve the result.

Distrusting myself in so responsible a task, I fortunately obtained the invaluable assistance of two competent collaborators — my father the Rev. Dr. John Wortabet, M. D., and Professor Harvey Porter, B. A.

My father selected the Arabic words for translation, and revised the whole work, and Professor Porter revised and compared with the exhaustive dictionary of the late Mr. Lane, as far as it has been printed, viz. to the letter (م). They also rendered me their practical assistance in nine of the letters of the Alphabet (ر ز ص ض ط ظ ع غ ف). To both I now offer my sincere thanks for their important services in a labour which has engaged me, more or less, during the last four years. I have also to acknowledge much help which I derived from the Arabic-English Dictionary of Dr. Steingass, and the Arabic-French Dictionary by the Jesuit Missionaries of Beyrout.

To the classical, a good many modern words, or modern significations of old words have been added, enclosed in brackets. A supplement also of words used now in Egypt, including some of the most useful technical terms employed by the Government Departments, has been appended to the work. In preparing this supplement, I have much satisfaction in expressing my obligations to Mr. Edward Van Dyck, and Murad Effendi Muktar of the Ministry of Public Instruction, for their assistance in some of the words.

I have followed the plan of Arab Lexicographers in giving the past and present future forms of the verb, and the noun of action or noun of triliterals in full; for these forms are conventional, and can be learned only from classical usage, or from a reference to the dictionary. The triliteral measure or form of the verb is held by Arab Grammarians to be the root of all other words, and it is marked in this book with an asterisk to denote the origin of the derived words which follow. The same sign has been affixed to nouns which can be traced to no verb. The present future and verbal noun of augmented verbs are regularly formed, and are not given in this work except in special cases. More attention has been paid to the different shades of meaning of the words most in use than to the introduction, in the limited space I have at my disposal, of words whose use is rare or obsolete. These different shades of the same signification — or totally different meanings — are separated by a comma, semicolon, or period, according to the degree of proximity or divergence of sense. A dash (—) is occasionally introduced to stand for a repetition of the last past form of a verb. The examples given are generally inserted with the explanation of the word; sometimes they follow in a separate line.

Finally, my best thanks are due to the learned Editors of Al-Mûktataf, at whose Printing Office this book was published. They were careful not only in securing accuracy of typography, but also in making occasional changes which add much to the value of the Dictionary.

W. T. W.

Cairo, August, 1888.

INTRODUCTION.

THE FIRST ELEMENTS OF ARABIC ETYMOLOGY, OR
THE FORM AND STRUCTURE OF WORDS (1).

Arabic grammar is divided into two great divisions, Etymology (صَرْف) which treats of the form and structure of words; and Syntax (نَحْو) which treats of the relation of words to each other.

The letters are twenty-eight in number, of which three are *weak* or vowels (حُرُوفُ ٱلْعِلَّةِ) namely, ي, و, ا; and the others are *sound* or consonants. A letter may be either quiescent, when it takes this sign (ْ), or vocalized by a vowel-point or short vowel. These short vowels are *dumma* (ُ), *fetha* (َ), and *kesra* (ِ).

The other points attached to letters are, *hemza* (ء) which may take a vowel-point; *shedda* (ّ) which indicates a double letter; *medda* (~) which indicates a prolonged *alef*; *hemzat el-wasl*, or *conjunctive hemza* (ٱ) which joins two words in pronunciation and is always placed on an alef. All these points are seen in the two following words أَخَذَ ٱلْمِرْآةَ.

Note. ى at the end of a word after a *fetha* is pronounced like ا, and is called *short alef* (ٱلْأَلِفُ ٱلْمَقْصُورَةُ), *e. g.* رَمَى وَصُغْرَى.

The primary parts of speech are a verb (فِعْل), noun (إِسْم) and particle (حَرْف). The latter shows the relation between words, suffers no change in its structure, and therefore belongs to syntax.

(1) The subject is treated according to the method adopted by Arab grammarians, and what follows is chiefly taken from Sheikh Nasif El-Yazijy's *Fasl El-Khitab*.

PART I.

THE VERB. (اَلْفِعْلُ)

The Verb is divided into three forms; — the *Past* (اَلْمَاضِي) as ضَرَبَ; — the *Present-Future* (اَلْمُضَارِعُ) as يَضْرِبُ; — and the *Imperative* (اَلْأَمْرُ) as إِضْرِبْ. It is constructed of three letters (ثُلَاثِيٌّ triliteral) or four (رُبَاعِيٌّ quadriliteral), and is then called *bare* (مُجَرَّدٌ); but both may be increased to six letters, and are then called *augmented* (مَزِيد). The bare triliteral has six measures (أَوْزَان), the quadriliteral has only one. Arab Grammarians have adopted the word فَعَلَ to represent all these measures which are shown in the following table, and to which examples are added.

BARE TRILITERAL VERBS.

فَعَلَ يَفْعِلُ	Ex :	ضَرَبَ يَضْرِبُ
فَعَلَ يَفْعُلُ	"	نَصَرَ يَنْصُرُ
فَعِلَ يَفْعَلُ	"	عَلِمَ يَعْلَمُ
فَعَلَ يَفْعَلُ	"	فَتَحَ يَفْتَحُ
فَعُلَ يَفْعُلُ	"	فَضُلَ يَفْضُلُ
فَعِلَ يَفْعِلُ	"	حَسِبَ يَحْسِبُ

TRILITERALS AUGMENTED BY ONE LETTER.

أَفْعَلَ يُفْعِلُ	Ex :	أَكْرَمَ يُكْرِمُ
فَعَّلَ يُفَعِّلُ	"	قَدَّمَ يُقَدِّمُ
فَاعَلَ يُفَاعِلُ	"	قَاتَلَ يُقَاتِلُ

TRILITERALS AUGMENTED BY TWO LETTERS.

تَفَعَّلَ يَتَفَعَّلُ	Ex :	تَقَدَّمَ يَتَقَدَّمُ
تَفَاعَلَ يَتَفَاعَلُ	"	تَبَاعَدَ يَتَبَاعَدُ

إنفعل ينفعل	Ex:	إنطلق ينطلق
إفتعل يفتعل	"	إجتمع يجتمع
إفعلّ يفعلّ	"	إحمرّ يحمرّ

TRILITERALS AUGMENTED BY THREE LETTERS.

إستفعل يستفعل	Ex:	إستغفر يستغفر
إفعوعل يفعوعل	"	إحدودب يحدودب

Bare Quadriliteral.

فعلل يفعلل Ex: دحرج يدحرج

Augmented by one letter.

تفعلل يتفعلل Ex: تدحرج يتدحرج

Augmented by two letters.

إفعللّ يفعللّ Ex: إقشعرّ يقشعرّ

The first three measures of the bare triliteral verb are in most common use. The fifth is always intransitive, and is exclusively employed to indicate innate qualities as beauty, generosity, etc. as حسن (*to be beautiful*). The sixth is most general in verbs whose first radical is a weak letter, as ورث (*to inherit*).

The measure of أفعل is generally used in constructing a transitive form from the intransitive bare triliteral, as أجلس (*to make to sit*), from جلس. (*to sit*). فعّل is often used for the same purpose, or for *intensity* of action, as كرّم (*to show much honour*). فاعل and تفاعل generally indicate *reciprocity* in action, as قاتل (*to fight with*), and تقاتل (*to fight together*) ; the latter is sometimes used for *simulation*, as تمارض (*to feign sickness*). The measures of تفعّل وإنفعل وإفتعل convey the *passive* sense, as تهذّب وإنقطع وإجتمع (*to be educated, cut, assembled*). إفعلّ is used for indicating *colours* and *deformities*, as إحمرّ وإعورّ (*to be red, lose an eye*). إستفعل indicates *solicitation* as إستغفر (*to ask forgiveness*). تفعلل is formed from فعلل to express *passiveness*, as تدحرج (*to be rolled*).

1. THE PAST VERB. (أَلْفِعْلُ ٱلْمَاضِي)

When the past verb is in the third person singular masculine, its last radical is always constructed with a *fetha* either apparent, as ضَرَبَ, or implied, as رَمَى. With suffixed pronouns its vowel changes, as ضَرَبْتُ وضَرَبُوا. All its other letters if vocalized have also a *fetha*, except the middle radical of the bare triliteral which varies, as فَضُلَ and حَسِبَ, and the first letter when it is a *conjunctive hemza* (هَمْزَةُ ٱلْوَصْلِ). In the latter case, if it begins a sentence, it takes a *kesra* followed by a quiescent letter as إِنْطَلَقَ; and if it is preceded by another word, it is joined to it in pronunciation, as ثُمَّ ٱنْطَلَقَ. In the case of a double letter as in مَدَّ or a changed letter as in قَامَ, where the middle radical is quiescent, the *fetha* is shown in the primitive form (مَدَدَ وقَوَمَ). The passive voice is formed by the penultimate letter taking a *kesra* and every previous vowelled letter a *dumma*, as ضُرِبَ ودُحْرِجَ وٱُسْتُخْرِجَ.

2. THE PRESENT-FUTURE VERB.[1] (أَلْفِعْلُ ٱلْمُضَارِعُ)

The present-future verb indicates both the present and future tenses, as يَضْرِبُ (*he strikes or will strike*), the tense being fixed by the context. When it is preceded by سَ or سَوْفَ as سَيَضْرِبُ وسَوْفَ يَضْرِبُ, it indicates the future tense exclusively. It is formed from the past verb by prefixing to it one of the four letters which

1. This form of the verb is called variously by English writers on Arabic Grammar- *imperfect*, *aorist*, *aorist-like*, etc. This nomenclature appears to me to be misleading, and I have adopted the word *present-future* as being the nearest term to express the idea of the Arab Grammarians.

are joined in the following word أَنَيْتُ as أَضْرِبُ نَضْرِبُ يَضْرِبُ تَضْرِبُ, — the hemza being for the first person singular, ن for the first person plural, ت for the second person throughout and for the third person feminine singular and dual, and ي for the third person masculine throughout and the third person feminine plural. The vowel of its middle radical in bare triliterals varies according to the measure, and is regular in the other forms. (*See Table of Verbs*).

The passive voice is formed by the prefixed letter taking a *dumma* and the penultimate letter a *fetha*, as يُضْرَبُ ويُدَحْرَجُ. In both the active and passive voices the vowel of the last letter of the present-future verb changes according to the rules of Syntax.

3. THE IMPERATIVE VERB. (فِعْلُ الأَمْرِ)

The Imperative verb is formed from the present-future by dropping the prefixed letter, as قَاتِلْ from يُقَاتِلُ. If the succeeding letter be quiescent, a *hemza* is added at the beginning which takes a *fetha* in the measure of أَفْعَلَ, as أَكْرِمْ from يُكْرِمُ; *dumma* in the form of فَعُلَ, as أُنْصُرْ; and *kesra* in all the others as, إِنْطَلِقْ. The hemza is conjunctive (هَمْزَةُ الْوَصْلِ) in every case except in the imperative of أَفْعَلَ. Its last letter is always quiescent except when it has a suffix as إِضْرِبُوا. When the last letter is a weak letter, it is dropped, as, إِرْمِ for إِرْمِي. A form of imperative may be constructed from the present-future by prefixing a لِ as, لِيُضْرَبْ زَيْدٌ (*Let Zeid be beaten*).

The following table shows the formation of all these verbs in their different measures, and in both the active and passive voices;

Past Verb.	Present-future.	Imperative.	Past Passive.	Present-future Passive.
ضَرَبَ	يَضْرِبُ	إِضْرِبْ	ضُرِبَ	يُضْرَبُ
نَصَرَ	يَنْصُرُ	أُنْصُرْ	نُصِرَ	يُنْصَرُ
عَلِمَ	يَعْلَمُ	إِعْلَمْ	عُلِمَ	يُعْلَمُ
مَنَعَ	يَمْنَعُ	إِمْنَعْ	مُنِعَ	يُمْنَعُ
فَضُلَ	يَفْضُلُ	أُفْضُلْ		
حَسِبَ	يَحْسِبُ	إِحْسِبْ	حُسِبَ	يُحْسَبُ
دَحْرَجَ	يُدَحْرِجُ	دَحْرِجْ	دُحْرِجَ	يُدَحْرَجُ
أَكْرَمَ	يُكْرِمُ	أَكْرِمْ	أُكْرِمَ	يُكْرَمُ
قَدَّمَ	يُقَدِّمُ	قَدِّمْ	قُدِّمَ	يُقَدَّمُ
قَاتَلَ	يُقَاتِلُ	قَاتِلْ	قُوتِلَ	يُقَاتَلُ
تَقَدَّمَ	يَتَقَدَّمُ	تَقَدَّمْ	تُقُدِّمَ	يُتَقَدَّمُ
تَبَاعَدَ	يَتَبَاعَدُ	تَبَاعَدْ	تُبُوعِدَ	يُتَبَاعَدُ
إِنْطَلَقَ	يَنْطَلِقُ	إِنْطَلِقْ	أُنْطُلِقَ	يُنْطَلَقُ
إِجْتَمَعَ	يَجْتَمِعُ	إِجْتَمِعْ	أُجْتُمِعَ	يُجْتَمَعُ
إِحْمَرَّ	يَحْمَرُّ	إِحْمَرَّ		
إِسْتَغْفَرَ	يَسْتَغْفِرُ	إِسْتَغْفِرْ	أُسْتُغْفِرَ	يُسْتَغْفَرُ
إِحْدَوْدَبَ	يَحْدَوْدِبُ	إِحْدَوْدِبْ	أُحْدُودِبَ	يُحْدَوْدَبُ
تَدَحْرَجَ	يَتَدَحْرَجُ	تَدَحْرَجْ	تُدُحْرِجَ	يُتَدَحْرَجُ
إِقْشَعَرَّ	يَقْشَعِرُّ	إِقْشَعِرَّ	أُقْشُعِرَّ	يُقْشَعَرُّ
إِحْرَنْجَمَ	يَحْرَنْجِمُ	إِحْرَنْجِمْ	أُحْرُنْجِمَ	يُحْرَنْجَمُ

CONJUGATION OF THE VERB WITH PRONOUNS.

1. - The suffixed pronouns to the *Past Verb* are as follows:

تُ For the first person singular of both genders, as ضَرَبْتُ

تَ For the second person singular masculine, as ضَرَبْتَ

تِ For the second person singular feminine, as ضَرَبْتِ

تُمَا For the second person dual of both genders, as ضَرَبْتُمَا

تُمْ For the second person plural masculine, as ضَرَبْتُمْ

تُنَّ For the second person plural feminine, as ضَرَبْتُنَّ

ا For the third person of both genders, as ضَرَبَا وضَرَبَتَا

وا For the third person plural masculine, as ضَرَبُوا

نَ For the third person plural feminine, as ضَرَبْنَ

نَا For the first person plural of both genders, as ضَرَبْنَا

The past verb is conjugated, according to the order adopted by Arab Grammarians, as follows:

Third person masculine, singular, dual & plural	ضَرَبَ ضَرَبَا ضَرَبُوا
Third person feminine, " " " "	ضَرَبَتْ ضَرَبَتَا ضَرَبْنَ
Second person masculine, " " " "	ضَرَبْتَ ضَرَبْتُمَا ضَرَبْتُمْ
Second person feminine, " " " "	ضَرَبْتِ ضَرَبْتُمَا ضَرَبْتُنَّ
First person singular and plural	ضَرَبْتُ ضَرَبْنَا

2. - The suffixed pronouns to the *Present–Future* Verb are:

ي For the second person singular feminine, as تَضْرِبِينَ (1)

ا For the second & third persons dual of both genders, as يَضْرِبَانِ وتَضْرِبَانِ

و For the " " " " plural masculine, as يَضْرِبُونَ وتَضْرِبُونَ

نَ For the " " " " " feminine, as تَضْرِبْنَ ويَضْرِبْنَ

---

(1) The ن in تَضْرِبِينَ ويَضْرِبَانِ ويَضْرِبُونَ is a grammatical sign and is dropped in certain cases as لَمْ تَضْرِبِي ولَنْ يَضْرِبَا.

The Present-Future is accordingly thus conjugated:

2nd. person, masc.	3rd. person, fem.	3rd. person, masc.
تَضْرِبُ تَضْرِبَانِ تَضْرِبُونَ	تَضْرِبُ تَضْرِبَانِ يَضْرِبْنَ	يَضْرِبُ يَضْرِبَانِ يَضْرِبُونَ

1st. person	2nd. person, fem.
أَضْرِبُ نَضْرِبُ	تَضْرِبِينَ تَضْرِبَانِ تَضْرِبْنَ

3. - The suffixes in the *Imperative Verb* are the same as in the second person of the Present-Future, except the ن, and it is conjugated as follows:

Pl. Fem.	Pl. Masc.	Dual.	Sing. Fem.	Sing. Masc.
إِضْرِبْنَ	إِضْرِبُوا	إِضْرِبَا	إِضْرِبِي	إِضْرِبْ

In all these suffixes the last letter of the verb is quiescent if they are sound, as ضَرَبْتُ, and takes a vowel, expressed or implied, corresponding to them if they are weak as ضَرَبُوا.

In the first person of the *Present-Future Verb* (أَضْرِبُ ونَضْرِبُ), second person singular masculine of the *Present–Future* and *Imperative Verbs* (تَضْرِبُ وإِضْرِبْ), and third person singular masculine and feminine of the *Past* and *Present-Future* (ضَرَبَ وضَرَبَتْ ويَضْرِبُ وتَضْرِبُ), the pronoun is understood, unless the subject appears in the form of a noun, as ضَرَبَ زَيْدٌ.

PART II.

THE NOUN. (أَلإِسْمُ)

Nouns are either *primitive*, as رَجُلٌ وفَرَسٌ, or *derivative* as, كَاتِبٌ. The latter are the noun of *action*, noun of *agent*, noun of *patient*, noun of *place and time*, and noun of *instrument*.

1. NOUN OF ACTION. (أَلْمَصْدَرُ)

The noun of action expresses the action or the state indicated by the verb, as ظُهُورٌ (appearance). It is constructed from triliteral verbs in various forms which have no rule; but from all others it has a regular measure which will be given in a following table. There is one form of it, called (أَلْمَصْدَرُ ٱلْمِيمِي), which is constructed from the Present-Future by substituting for the prefixed letter a مَـ in triliteral, and مُـ in others, and a *fetha* on the penultimate as مَضْرَبٌ ومُنْطَلَقٌ. It has also sometimes the form of فَعْلَةٌ and فِعْلَةٌ, the first indicating *number*, as ضَرَبْتُهُ ضَرْبَةً (I struck him *once*); the second indicating *kind*, as رَكِبْتُ رِكْبَةَ ٱلأَمِيرِ (I rode *like* an Emir).

---

2. NOUN OF AGENT. (إِسْمُ ٱلْفَاعِلِ)

The Noun of Agent is derived from verbs and expresses that to which the action or state belongs. From triliterals it is constructed after the measure of فَاعِل, as ضَارِب (he who strikes, or striker). From the others it is formed by substituting for the prefixed letter of the *Present-Future* a مُـ and placing a *kesra* on the penultimate, as مُكْرِم ومُتَقَدِّم ومُسْتَخْرِج (from يُكْرِمُ ويَتَقَدَّمُ ويَسْتَخْرِجُ).

There are other forms which show a sense allied to that of the Noun of Agent. The principal forms of this kind are the following:

أَفْعَل for colours and deformities, as أَسْمَر *brown.* أَعْرَج *lame.*

أَفْعَل for comparison as, أَفْضَل *better*. أَعْلَم *more learned.*

فَعَّال وفَعَّالَة وفِعِّيل ومِفْعَال indicate intensity, as كَذَّاب *liar,* عَلَّامَة *very learned,* صِدِّيق *righteous,* مِهْذَار *babbler.* رَحُوم ورَحِيم ورَحْمَان *merciful,* belong to the same class.

3. NOUN OF PATIENT. (إِسْمُ الْمَفْعُول)

The Noun of Patient is derived from transitive verbs, and it expresses that upon which the action of the verb falls. It is constructed from triliteral verbs according to the measure of مَفْعُول as مَضْرُوب *struck*. From the others it follows the form of the Noun of Agent with a *fetha* on the penultimate, as مُكْرَم *honoured*; مُدَحْرَج *rolled*; مُسْتَخْرَج *extracted.*

The forms فَعِيل وفَعُول sometimes indicate the sense of a Noun of Agent, as كَرِيم وصَبُور *generous*, *patient*; and sometimes that of the Noun of Patient, as جَرِيح ورَسُول *wounded*, *sent* or *messenger.*

---

4. NOUN OF PLACE AND TIME. (إِسْمُ الْمَكَان والزَّمَان)

This noun expresses the place or time in which the action of the verb occurs, and has but one measure for both from every verb. It is formed with few exceptions like اَلْمَصْدَرُ الْمِيمِي (*See Noun of Action*) as, مَجْلِس *place or time of sitting*, مَوْلِد *time or place of birth.*

---

5. NOUN OF INSTRUMENT. (إِسْمُ الآلة)

This noun expresses the means by which the action of the verb takes place. It is formed exclusively from the transitive triliteral, and has three measures, مِفْعَل ومِفْعَال ومِفْعَلَة as, مِبْرَد *file*; مِفْتَاح *key*; مِكْنَسَة *broom*, (from بَرَدَ *to file*; فَتَحَ *to open*; كَنَسَ *to sweep*).

Table of Nouns of *Action*, *Agent*, and *Patient*.

Verb.	Noun of Action.	Noun of Agent.	Noun of Patient.
أَكْرَمَ	إِكْرَام	مُكْرِم	مُكْرَم
قَدَّمَ	تَقْدِيم	مُقَدِّم	مُقَدَّم
قَاتَلَ	قِتَال	مُقَاتِل	مُقَاتَل
تَقَدَّمَ	تَقَدُّم	مُتَقَدِّم	مُتَقَدَّم
تَبَاعَدَ	تَبَاعُد	مُتَبَاعِد	مُتَبَاعَد
إِنْطَلَقَ	إِنْطِلَاق	مُنْطَلِق	مُنْطَلَق
إِجْتَمَعَ	إِجْتِمَاع	مُجْتَمِع	مُجْتَمَع
إِحْمَرَّ	إِحْمِرَار	مُحْمَرّ	مُحْمَرّ
إِسْتَغْفَرَ	إِسْتِغْفَار	مُسْتَغْفِر	مُسْتَغْفَر
إِحْدَوْدَبَ	إِحْدِيدَاب	مُحْدَوْدِب	مُحْدَوْدَب
دَحْرَجَ	دَحْرَجَة	مُدَحْرِج	مُدَحْرَج
تَدَحْرَجَ	تَدَحْرُج	مُتَدَحْرِج	مُتَدَحْرَج
إِقْشَعَرَّ	إِقْشِعْرَار	مُقْشَعِرّ	مُقْشَعَرّ

GENDER OF NOUNS.

Nouns are either masculine or feminine. The masculine gender has no sign. The signs of the feminine gender are three – viz. ة, as فَاطِمَة وخَيْبَة ; ى, as سَلْمَى وحُبْلَى ; and آء as خَنْسَاء وحَمْرَاء. The first may be implied as in هِنْد وأُذُن, and reappears in the diminutive form as هُنَيْدَة وأُذَيْنَة. A few nouns are of both genders, as حَرْب *war.*

NUMBER OF NOUNS.

The number of nouns is either singular, dual, or plural. The sign of the dual is ان or ين according to the rules of syntax; as جَاءَ ٱلرَّجُلَانِ and مَرَرْتُ بِالرَّجُلَيْنِ.

The plural is either *sound* (ٱلْجَمْعُ ٱلسَّالِمُ) or *broken* (ٱلْجَمْعُ ٱلْمُكَسَّرُ). The sound plural is formed by the addition of ون or ين for the masculine as جَاءَ ٱلْمُؤْمِنُونَ and رَأَيْتُ ٱلْمُؤْمِنِينَ; and ات, as مُؤْمِنَات after dropping the sign of the feminine when it is a ة. The broken plural is formed by addition to its letters, as رِجَال (sing: رَجُل), or omission, as رُسُل (sing: رَسُول), or change in the vowels as أُسْد (sing: أَسَد). The *sound* plural is regular throughout, while the *broken* plural is so irregular that it can be learned only by hearing (conventional usage), or from the dictionary.

NOUNS OF DIMINUTION. (ٱلتَّصْغِير)

Nouns of diminution indicate smallness or fewness, and are sometimes used to express affection. They are formed by the addition of ي after the second letters, as كُلَيْب, *small dog* (from كَلْب), and أُصَيْحَاب *few*, or *dear friends* (from أَصْحَاب).

NOUNS OF RELATION. (ٱلأَسْمَاءُ ٱلْمَنْسُوبَة)

These nouns indicate relation, and are formed by a terminal addition of يّ, as مِصْرِيّ *Egyptian*; شَمْسِيّ *solar*; عِلْمِيّ *scientific*. In the formation of these nouns, the signs of the feminine (ة), of the dual (ان) and of the plural are dropped, and the letter which

adjoins the يّ takes a *kesra*, as مكّيّ وحرميّ ومسلميّ which are formed from مكّة وحرمان ومسلمون, and express some relation to *Mecca*, *Mecca* and *Medina*, and *Moslems*.

When the letter which precedes the يّ is a *hemza* which indicates the feminine gender as خضراء it is changed into a و, as خضراويّ; but if it be changed from a weak letter it is optional to change it or not, as سماويّ وكسائيّ. If it be ى (*short alef*) or ي and falls as a third or fourth letter in the word, as معنًى والقاضي, it is changed into و (معنويّ والقاضويّ) unless the ي is preceded by a quiescent consonent, as ظبي when it is retained (ظبييّ). If it exceeds the fourth letter as مصطفى والمستقصي it is dropped (مصطفيّ والمستقصيّ). If the middle letter have a *kesra* in triliteral nouns, or is succeeded by a letter which has been changed into a و, it takes a *fetha* as كبديّ وقاضويّ (*hepatic*, *judicial*).

PART III.

CHANGES WHICH TAKE PLACE IN LETTERS.

1. INSERTION.

Insertion is the incorporation of one letter into another; and this takes place when two letters alike adjoin each other, the first being quiescent and, and the second having a vowel. In this case the first letter is inserted into the second. The first letter may be originally quiescent as مدّ, whose primitive form is مدْد; or it may be made so for the occasion either by suppressing the vowel as مدّ whose original form is مَدَدَ, the vowel of the first د having been suppressed the word becomes مدْدَ and thus مدّ; or by

transferring the vowel to the preceding letter as يَمُدّ whose original form is يَمْدُدُ, the vowel of the first د having been transferred to the م the word becomes يَمُدْدُ and thus يَمُدّ.

The two adjoining letters may be alike as in the previous examples, or may be made so for the occasion, as إِتَّعَدَ from إِوْتَعَدَ the و having been changed into a ت, and إِدَّعَى from إِدْتَعَى the ت having been chonged into a د.

2. CHANGES OF THE HEMZA.

When a quiescent hemza is preceded by a vocalized hemza, it is changed to a letter corresponding to the preceding vowel, as آمَنَ أُومِنَ وإِيمَان changed from أَأْمَنَ وأُؤْمِنُ وإِئْمَان. If the preceding letter be not a hemza, it is optional to change it or not, as رَأْس or رَاس، بِئْر or بِير. If it be vocalized at the end of a word after a quiescent و or ي as وُضُوْءٌ وَجِيْءٌ it may remain unchanged, or it may be changed to a و or ي and then inserted into the preceding letter, as وُضُوٌّ وجِيٌّ.

3. CHANGES OF THE WEAK LETTERS.

If the weak letter is quiescent and is a و after a *kesra*, or a ي after a *dumma*, or an ا *alef* after either, it is changed into a letter corresponding to that vowel, as مِيعَاد ومُوسِر وشُوهِد which are changed from مِوْعَاد ومُيْسِر وشَاهِد. If it be after a vowel corresponding to it and the succeeding letter is quiescent, it is suppressed, as قُمْ وخَفْ وبِعْ which are changed from قُومْ وخَافْ وبِيعْ. If it be a و or ي vowelled after a *fetha* it is changed into an ا, as قَامَ ورَمَى

وبَابٌ which are changed from قَوَمَ ورَمَيَ وبَوَبٌ. If the و be after a kesra, it is changed into a ي, as رَضِيَ which is changed from رَضِوَ. If the و and ي are after a quiescent letter, their vowel is transferred to that letter, as يَقُومُ ويَبِيعُ which are changed from يَقْوُمُ ويَبْيِعُ; but if the transferred vowel does not correspond to them, they are then changed into a letter corresponding to it, as يَخَافُ ويَهَابُ which are changed from يَخْوَفُ ويَهْيَبُ. If the و and ي come together, and the first is quiescent, the و is changed into a ي and then inserted into the other ي, طَيٌّ وسَيِّدٌ ومَرْمِيٌّ which are changed from طَوْيٌ وسَيْوِدٌ ومَرْمُويٌ.

J. W.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.

م (*for* مؤنث)	Feminine.	*For.*	Foreign.
		Heb.	Hebrew.
مث (*for* مثنى)	Dual.	*Ital.*	Italian.
		Pers.	Persian.
ج (*for* جمع)	Plural.	*Turk.*	Turkish.

Adj.	Adjective.	*Alg.*	Algebra.
Adv.	Adverb.	*Anat.*	Anatomy.
Coll.	Collective noun.	*Arith.*	Arithmetic.
Contr.	Contraction.	*Astr.*	Astronomy.
Fem.	Feminine.	*Bot.*	Botany.
Indec.	Indeclinable.	*Eng.*	Engineering.
Intr.	Intransitive.	*Geom.*	Geometry.
Masc.	Masculine.	*Gram.*	Grammar.
Neut.	Neuter.	*Hort.*	Horticulture.
Opp.	Opposed or opposite to.	*Irrig.*	Irrigation.
		Log.	Logic.
Pl.	Plural.	*Mas.*	Masonry.
Pr.	Preposition.	*Med.*	Medicine.
Subs.	Substantive.	*Mil.*	Military affairs.
Sing.	Singular.	*Nav.*	Navy.
Sp.	Specially.	*Rail.*	Railway.
Trans.	Transitive.	*Theo.*	Theology.

ن

نَاظِر محطّة Station master.

نحت Stone dressing (*mas.*).

نَصْبَة نقّالة Traveller (*irrig.*).

نُقْرَة ج نُقَر Blisters (*mas.*).

نقير Mortar hod.

نوبَجي Official on duty.

نُورَة Unslaked lime.

نيَازِي Florist.

ه

هَوِيس Canal lock (*irrig.*).

هَوْدَج Rake (*impl.*).

و

وَابور Steamer; locomotive; any kind of steam engine.

وَابُور جرّار Tug boat.

وَابور طَارَة Paddle boat.

وَتَر Beam.

وَرْدِيَة Sentry box.

وِرْدِيَان Guardian, watchman.

وَزِير (شطرنج) Queen (chess).

وَكَالَة Public building; hotel; khan.

وِنْش Crane (*eng.*).

وَيبَة Corn measure = $\frac{1}{6}$th. of an Ardeb: اردب.

وِيرْكو Artisans' taxes.

الوِيرْكُو Egypt's tribute to Turkey.

ي

يَاوِر ج يَاوِرَان ويَاوِرِيَة Aide-de-camp; attaché.

يَاي ج يَايَات Steel spring; spring of a carriage.

يَمَقْجي Cavas; janissary.

يِكْلِنْجي Boatswain (*nav.*).

يُوزْبَاشي Captain (*mil.*).

Level of the water (*irrig.*). مَنْسوب المِيَاه

Fly-flap. مِنَشَّة

Circular. مَنْشُور

Speculum (*med.*). مِنْظَار

Protractor (*eng.*). مِنْقَلَة

Skylight (*nav.*). مَنْوَر

Screen (*mas.*). مَهْزَة

Land-surveying engineer. مهندس مسّاح

Mechanical engineer. مهندس مكَنِيكي

Extraneous matter. مَوَاد غَرِيبَة

Mortar. مُونَة

Budget. مِيزَانِيَّة

Plumb (*mas.*). مِيزَان البنّايين

Level (*eng.*). ميزان انجليزي

Mark, target. مِيس

Slope of an embankment. مَيْل الجسر

Contract. مُقَاوَلَة (قُونْتَرَاتُو)

Budget provisions. مُقَرَّرَة الميزانية

Pasteboard, card-board. مُقَوَّى (ورق)

Boxwood scale. مِقْيَاس خَشَب بَقْس Double decimetre (*eng.*).

Paper scale. مِقْيَاس وَرَق

Pulley. مَكَّارَة

Machine. مَكَنَة

Sewing machine. مَكَنَة خِيَاطَة

Screw press. مِلْزَمَة

Corn measure = $\frac{1}{48}$ th. of an Ardeb.: إِرْدَب . مَلْوَة

Handles. مَلَاوِين

Coastguard cruisers (*nav.*). مَلَاحِي الطَرَّادِين

Monkey (*mas.*). Mall; wooden beetle. مِنْدَالَة

Delegate. مَنْدُوب

Carding board for grain. مِنْسَف

Administration; department. مَصْلَحَة

The Post Office. — البوسطة

The Telegraph Administration. — التلغراف

The Railway Administration. — سكة الحديد

Comparison. مضاهية

Printer. مَطْبَعِي

Climbing noose for ascending date trees. مِطْلاَع

Penknife. مَطْوَى

Pension. مَعَاش

Ferry boat. مِعْدِيَة

Exhibition. مِعرَض

Hoe. مِعزَقَة

Factory. مَعْمَل ومعملخانة

Red ochre. مُغْرَة

Mahogony. مُغْنَا (خَشَب)

Binder of an arch (*mas.*). مِفتاح العقد

Tonnage. مَقَاس مَرَاكِب

Levelling measurement book. مَقَاسَات (دَفتر)

Water course (*irrig.*). مِرْوَى

Crops. مَزْرُوعَات

Yearly subscription or contribution. مُسَانِية

Financial adviser. مُستَشَار المالي

Trowel (*mas.*). مِسطارين

Ranging rod. مَسْطَرَة خَشَب مقسمة

Steel ruler. مَسْطَرَة صُلب

Water course (*irrig.*). مِسْقَة

Cattle dung. مِسْكَة

Pioneer (*mil.*). مُسَلِّكِين الطرق

Hook-bolt. مِسْمَار حَدِيد بِصَامُولَة

Registered letter. مُسَوكَر (مكتوب)

Cheese whey. مِش

Carding board for hemp. مِشْطَة

Model. مثال

Sundry expenses. مَصَاريف نَثْرِيَة

Fisheries. مَصَايد الاسماك

Tail of a canal (*irrig.*). مصب الترعة

Berme of a canal (*irrig.*). مصطاح الترعة

Optical square (*eng.*). مُثَلَّث مسّاح

Student in a Mosque University. مُجَاوِر

Legislative Council مجلس شورى القوانين.

Governor. مُحافظ

Governorat. مُحافَظَة

Native Tribunals. المحاكم الاهلية

Lawyer, advocate. مُحامِي

Sheriff's officer. مُحْضِر المحكمة

Winding skein. مِحَلَّة

Storekeeper. مخزنجي

Pickles. مخلّل (طُرْشي)

Camel's riding saddle. مَخْلُوفَة

Prosecutor. مُدَاعِي

Pitch fork. مِذْرَة

Amphitheatre. مُدَرَّج

Sounding pole. مِدْرَى

Preparatory School. مدرسة التجهيزية

School of Pharmacy. — الاجزاجية

Military School. — الحربية

School of Law. مدرسة الادارة

School of Medicine. — الطب

School of Arts and Trades. — العمليات

Primary School. — المبتديان

Normal School. — المعلمين

Polytechnic School. — المهندسخانة

School of midwifery. — الولادة

Large pestle. مِدَقَّه

Course (*mas.*). مِدْماك

Orderly (*mil.*) مُراسِلات

Controller. مُراقِب

Sailor. مُراكبي

Allowances, allocations. مُرَتَّبات

Bed, mattress. مَرْتَبَة

Short stage. مَرجع

Sledge hammer. مِرْزَبَة

Pack saddle. مَرشَحة

Dismissed, discharged. مرفوت

Bed of a stone (*mas.*). مَرْقَد الحجر

Pensioned. مرْكون

كَرّاكَة Dredger, dredging machine.

كَرَاكُون Police station.

كُرْبَال Sieve for straw.

كَرَك Rake (*inst.*).

كُشْك Large sentry box.

كَلَارْجِي Steward.

كِمْبِيَالَة Bill of exchange. Note of hand.

كَمْبِيُو Rate of exchange.

كُمْسَار Ticket collector.

كَهْنَجِي Rag dealer.

كَوْم ج كِيمَان Hillock. Pile.

كَيْلَة Corn measure = $\frac{1}{12}$th. of an Ardeb.

كَيْلُون Lock.

ل

لَائِحَة Regulations.

لَبَخ Acacia tree (*Acacia Egyptiaca*).

لَحَامَات Joints (*mas.*).

لِوَا Brigadier General (*mil.*).

لَوْح Large spade or shovel.

م

مَارِس ج مَوَارِس Sown field; crop.

مَارِينَة Rafter, beam.

مَاسِك Tongs; tweezers.

مَاسُورَة Pipe (lead or iron).

مَاشُولَة Pile driver.

مَاعُون Lighter (boat).

مَأْمُور Delegate.

مِتْر تَخْفِيف Standard rod (*eng.*).

مَتْرَبَة Burrow pit (*irrig.*).

مَثَلَّث خَشَب Wooden square (*eng.*).

Lieutenant Colonel.	قائِمَقام
Captain, commander.	قَبطان وقومَندان
Title of the Khedive's delegate in Constantinople.	قبو كِتخداي
Batter (*mas.*).	قِدّة
Corn measure = $\frac{1}{96}$ th. of an Ardeb : إرْدَب.	قَدَح
Carding board.	قِرداش
Steam boiler; large kettle.	قَزان
Drain pipe.	قَصبة كَنيف
Coupler of (سكة حديد) railway cars.	قَطرجي
Breaches of an embankment (*irrig.*)	قطوع الجِسْر
Earth clods.	قُلقيل
Bureau.	قَلَم (مصلحة)
European Bureau.	قَلَم افرنجي
Bureau of Statistics.	قَلَم الاحْصَاء
Bureau of the Legal Adviser. (Contentieux. *French)* = Department for the settling of disputed points.	قَلَم قضايا الحكومة
Screw.	قَلاوُوز
Pilot.	قَلاوُوظ
Bolt (of a pier) (*eng.*).	قَلاوُوظ البَغْلَة
Glazier.	قِمَرَاتي
Funnel.	قُمع
Bridge (*irrig.*).	قَنطَرَة
Regulating bridge (*irrig.*).	قَنطَرَة غما
Chainman (*eng.*).	قَيّاس
Cistern, reservoir.	قَيْسوني

ك

Valve (press).	كَبّاس مكنة
Bridge.	كُبري
Library; stationer's shop.	كُتُبخانة
Wing of a (للقنطرة) bridge (*mas.*).	كتف حَيطِي
Pointing (*mas.*).	كُحْلَة

غ

غاز Gas.

غيط Ore (metals).

غيط سباخ Conical shaped dung bag or sack.

غراب (شكل) Hook (window, etc).

ف

فاتورة Invoice.

فاخورة Pottery factory.

فدان Yoke of oxen. The unit of calculation divided into 24 carats.

فراش Janitor; valet.

فراشة الرحى Hub or knave on which the pivot revolves.

فرش القنطرة Floor of a bridge (*mas.*).

فرقة هندسية Party of engineers.

فريق General (of division) (*mil.*).

فسقية Water fountain.

فم الترعة Head of a canal.

فوة Madder-root.

فودة Oven mop.

قيمة Price, rate.

ق

قادوس Water wheel bucket.

قارب Mortar.

قالب او فرمة Template.

قاع الترعة Bed of a canal.

Sultan's scroll on coins, documents, etc. طُرَّة

Leggins gaiters. طَزْلَق

Argil, potter's earth. طَفَل

Parasitical plants (نبات) (*bot.*). طُفَيْلِيَّة

Fire-engine, pump. طُلُمْبَة وطُرُمْبَة

Fireman. طُلُمْبَجي

Silt, affluvial deposit (*irrig.*). طَمِي

Coping of a parapet (*mas.*). طَيْلَسَانَة او تَهْرِيَة

ع

Lever, crowbar. عَتَلَة

Carriage. عَرَبِيَّة

Shaft, pole (carriage). عَرِيش عَرَبِيَّة

Monitor (school). عَرِيف

Hamlet. عِزْبَة

Hut. عِشَّة ج عِشَش

Tithes. عُشُور

Tenders. عَطَاوَات

Stoker. عَطَشْجي

Screwjack (*eng.*). عَفْرِيتَة

Notable, prominent citizen. عُمْدَة ج عُمَد

Commission, rate of commission. عُمُولَة

Holder (*nav.*) عَنْبَرْجي

Dues. عَوَايِد

Anchorage dues. عَوَايِد مِرْسَى

Port dues. عَوَايِد مِينَا

Corvée ; forced labour. عَوْنَة

Clinic. عِيَادَة (طبيَّة)

Crane (*eng.*). عَيَّار

Sample, specimen. عَيِّنَة

Arches of a bridge. عُيُون القَنْطَرَة

شماهة (ارض)	Exhausted soil.
شمعة	Bits (*mas.*).
شمندورة	Buoy (*nav.*).
شنطة	Portemanteau, travelling bag.
شنفة	Rope net sack for straw.
شنيطة	Running knot or noose.
شوفان	Oats.
شونة	Large enclosure for straw.
شيّال	Porter, carrier.
شيمة	Whirlpool, eddy.

ص

صارود	Castor duct (dredger).
صاروخة	Rocket (fireworks).
صاغقول اغاسي	Adjutant Major (*mil.*).
صامولة	Nut (screw).
صحّة (ديوان)	Board of health.
صف ضباط	Non commissioned officer (*mil.*).
صفيح	Tin.
صلب	Steel.
صلايب الحيضان	Basin embankments (*irrig.*).
صمة	Kind of oat.
صندل	Large barge.
صندوق الدّين	Public Debt Office.

ض

ضربخانة	Mint.

ط

طابق	Valve (of a drain pipe, etc.). (*eng.*).
طبان	Tire (iron hoop binding the fellies of wheels).
طبخانة	Arsenal.
طرّاد البحر	Main embankment of the Nile (*irrig.*).

س

Slaughter house.	سَلْخَانَة
Bowl.	سُلْطَانِيَّة
Rope-ladder.	سُلّم التسلّيق
Reception room.	سَلَمْلِك
Manure, fertilizer.	سِمَادَة ج أَسْمِدَة
Cement plaster.	سِمِنْتُو البَرْبَخَة
Cross-tree or pivot.	سَهْم
Cavalry (*mil.*).	سَوَارِي
Engine driver.	سَوَّاق وابور
Channel (*irrig.*).	سَيَالَة
Tripod.	سِيبَة
Insurance; assurance.	سِيكُورْتَا (تأمين)
Basket.	سَبَت
Brake-van (*rail*).	سِبِنْسَة
Brakesman (*rail*).	سِبِنْسِجِي
Coat.	سِتْرَة
Siphon (*irrig.*).	سَحَّارَة
Lotus tree.	سِدْر
Sirdar, commander-in-chief.	سِرْدَار
Reins, or any long straps of leather.	سُرُع
Note book, diary.	سَفِينَة
Water carrier.	سَقّى وسَقَّاء
Unsound in body.	سَقَط (عسكري)

ش

Horse blanket.	شُل
Large sack.	شَلِيتَة
Shoulder band for keeping up the sleeves.	شَمَّار
Musk melon.	شَمَّام
Cammel saddle.	شَاغِر
Sergeant (*mil.*)	شَاوِيش
Shackles, fetters (for animals).	شَبْحَة
Roulette (*eng.*).	شَرِيط

رَسَّام Draftsman.

رَسْم مرور بالكوبرى Toll.

رَسْم أُوفقي Horizontal plan (*eng.*).

رَسْم رَأْسِي Vertical plan (*eng.*).

رَصَدْخَانَة ومَرْصَدْخَانَة Observatory.

رَصِيد Stock on hand.

رَصِيف Sidewalk. Railway platform. Quay.

رفّاص المركب Screw propellor.

رَفْتِيَّة Certificate of discharge. Debenture certificate. Custom house certificate.

رفراف Splash board (carriage).

رُقعة Wheat market.

رُوبِس Raft.

رَيّ Irrigation.

رَيّ بالراحة Flush irrigation.

رَبَّاح Canal of diversion.

ابو رِبَاح Weather cock.

ريال Dollar.

رئيس اركان حرب Chief of a staff (*mil.*).

رئيس البوغاز Pilot.

رئيس قلم Chief of a bureau.

ريشة قلم حديد Nib of a pen.

ز

زَاوِيَة Square (*carp.*). Small mosque. Saint's tomb.

زَابِط Mud.

زِرّ (طربوش) Tassel.

زَرْب Lattice work.

زَعْبُوط Peasant's woollen cloak.

زَلَط Pebbles.

زِلْعَة Urn, jar.

زَمْزَمِيَّة Small leather water bottle.

زُمَير Oats.

زُهْرِي Venerial (*med.*).

زِير Large conical earthen jar for water.

دِشت Copper cauldron.

دَستة One dozen; packet, package.

دِشيش Coarsely ground corn or beans.

دَفترخانة Archives.

دَق او دَك Ramming (*mas.*).

دُقاق Flour of Lupin (used instead of soap in Egypt).

دِمس Oven cinders or ashes.

دميرة Rise of the Nile.

دُودة Cotton worm.

دُومانجي Steersman, helmsman.

دُوبِس Raft.

دُومين او كومسيون الأراضي الاميرية The State Domains.

دُونانما Fleet (navy).

ديدبان Sentry (*mil.*).

دَينُ القونصوليده Consolidated Debt.

— العمومي Public Debt.

— المضمون Guaranteed Debt.

— الممتاز Privileged Debt.

— الموحد Unified Debt.

ر

رابطة الري Irrigation by rotation (*irrig.*).

راس Groyne or spur (*irrig.*).

راس برسيم First growth of clover.

راسية Head-stall (halter).

رِبة برسيم Second growth of clover.

رُبع Corn measure $\frac{1}{24}$ th. of an Ardeb.

رُبعة Corn measure $\frac{1}{384}$ th. of an Ardeb.

رَجيع وخَليع Second hand or cast off.

رَدة Bran.

رَدم بِركة Filling in of a hole.

رُزنامة Pension office.

رُزنجي Chief of the Pension Office.

خ

خَازُوق Impaling stake.

خاص (ضد جِرَايَة) Fine white bread.

خَافُور Oats.

خَرْج (العسكر) Rations.

خُرْدَجِي Haberdasher.

خَرَسَانَة Concrete (*irrig.*).

خَرْم Short cut (distance).

خَرُّوبَة Corn measure = $\frac{1}{1536}$ of an Ardeb = إرْدَب.

خَزَّان Reservoir.

خِشْت Spear.

خُضَري Greengrocer.

خط السكّة Railway line.

خطّاف Hook (large).

خِلْفَة (قصب) Second growth of sugar cane.

خُوص Palm leaves.

خُولي Overseer of peasants on plantations.

خَيْشَة (عرب) Bedouin tent.

د

دَايَة Midwife.

دَايِرَة بَلَدِيَة Municipality.

دَبْش Rough stones.

دَبَش Furniture, effects.

دَبُّورَة Sledge hammer.

دِرْبَاس Door bolt.

دُرْج Desk, drawer.

دِرْدَار Elm tree.

دَرْفَة Wing (door, window).

دِرْوَة ج دَرَاوِي Parapet of bridge (*mas.*).

دَرَوَنْد ج دَرَوَنْدَات Groove of bridge (*mas.*).

Embankment.	جِسر
Eye-salve.	جشم
Verification of measurements. Sample.	جِشنة
Mint assayer; assay-master.	جِشنجي
Scarabæus; beetle.	جُعران
Cakes of cattle dung used as fuel.	جِلّة
Long blouse.	جَلابيّة
Side ditch.	جَنابيّة (سكة حديد)
Gendarmerie.	جَندرمة
Chain (meas.).	جنزير
Pin (chain).	مسمار جنزير
Hub or hob (of a wheel).	جُوالة
Army of occupation.	جيش الاحتلال

ح

Washer of dead bodies.	حانوتي
Powerful argument.	حُجّة دامغة
Ashlar stone.	حجر دستور
Cast iron.	حديد ظهر
Pool of water.	حسبة
Earthwork (*irrig.*).	حفر وردم
Public security.	حفظ نظام العمومي
Ground rent.	حِكر
Fenu-greek (Fœnum Græcum).	حِلبة
Carrier, porter.	حمّال
Ground red bricks.	حُمرة
Water hawker.	حملي
Cultivated basin (*irrig.*).	حُوشة
Basin (*irrig.*).	حوض ج حيضان
Docks.	الاحواض

Pitching (*irrig.*). تكبية

Sack of goat's hair. تَلِبس

Ward attendant; sick nurse. تمرجي وتمورجي

Stamp. تمغة

Stamped revenue paper. ورق تمغة

Cover, tent, awning. تندة

Coffee pot. تنكة وكنكة

Colmatage (*irrig.*). تنبيل

Endless rope of a water-wheel. تونس الساقية

Current (*irrig.*). تيار

Theatre. تياترو

Theodolite. (*eng.*). تيودوليت

ث

ثمنة Corn measure $\frac{1}{15}$ of an *Ardeb* = إردب.

ج

Small stone mill for bruising corn. جاروش

Flat threshing board for grain. جاروشة

Wages, salary. جامكية

Mercenary troops. عساكر جمكية

Sergeant. جاووش

Plaster of Paris mill. جباسة

Cemetery. جبانة

Painter (boat). Traces (harness). جرارة

Rations. جراية (العسكر)

Coarse bread. جراية (ضد الخاص)

Rocket plant. جرجير

Pail. bucket. جردل

ت

تابوت Hydraulic wheel.

تاج ظهر Washer (tube).

— العامود Cap of pier (*mas.*).

تاريع Land survey. Cadastre.

تأكل الجسر Scouring of an embankment.

تحاريق النيل The Nile at its lowest.

تحشية بالمونة Grouting (*mas.*).

تحويلة Diversion (*irrig.*).

تختة Blackboard.

تخفيف الضرائب Reduction of taxes or dues.

ترّاس Mule or donkey driver.

ترباس Door bolt.

ترحيلة Necessaries or allowances for a journey.

ترصيصة Layer (*mas.*).

ترعة الايراد Inlet channel (*irrig.*).

— التصريف Outlet channel (*irrig.*).

ترعة خصوصية Private canal (*irrig.*).

— عمومية Public canal (").

— مشتركة Common canal (").

ترنبجي ج ترنبجية Trumpeter (*mil.*).

تزكرجي Ticket clerk (rail). Passport inspector.

تزكرة بحرية Bill of health.

تزكرة مرور Permit, pass.

تسجيل Inscription; registry.

تشريخ Cracks (*mas.*).

تشريفاتي وتشريفجي Master of ceremonies.

تصميم Design, project.

تعداد Census.

تعليمجي Instructor (*mil.*).

تعيينات Allowances, rations.

تفال Dough cloth.

تقالة Weight.

تقاوي Seed for sowing.

بَطَّارِيَّة Battery.

بَطَّانِيَّة أو حِرَام Counterpane, blanket.

بَطْرَخ وبَطَارِخ Dried fish-roe.

بَغْلَة القنطرة Pier (bridge).

بَقَّال Grocer.

بُقْجَة Bundle, package.

بُقْمَة Cakes from dregs of hemp oil used as fuel, or from the seeds of the safflower. (*Carthamus Tinctorius*).

بِكْبَاشِي Major (*mil.*).

بَكْرَج Coffee pot.

بَلَّاصِي Earthen jar.

بَلَانْقُو Tackle (*eng.*).

بَلَّانَة Professional lady's maid at Turkish baths.

بَلْطُو Overcoat.

بُلْغَة ج بُلَغ Yellow shoe from Barbary States.

بَلَنْشِيطَة Plane-table (*eng.*).

بَلْكُون أو تَرَاسِينَة Balcony.

بُلُوك امين ج بُلُوكات امنا Quarter-master sergeant (*mil.*).

بِنْتُو (ذهبي) Napoleon = (twenty franc piece) (*Ital.*).

بَنْك Bank; office.

البنك العقاري Land and Mortgage bank.

بنك الرهُونَات Pawnbroking office.

بُوح (ترمس) Lupin.

بُوتَقَة وبُودَقَة Crucible.

بُورصَا Stock Exchange.

بُورِي Axle block (wheel). Bugle.

بُوص Dry reeds or cane.

بُوصَة Inch.

بُولِيس Police.

بُولِيصَة Bill of lading.

بُويَجِي Shoeblack.

بِيَادَة Infantry (*mil.*).

بيت الراحة Privy.

بِيرة Beer.

ب

باثالوجيا — Pathology.

باز ج بازات — Tomtoms.

بازار — Market, bazar.

باسابورت — Passport.

باش — Chief.

باش كاتب — Chief clerk.

باش مهندس — Chief engineer.

باش تختة — Desk ; chest of drawers.

باشكير — Face towel.

باق (ارض) — Unexhausted soil.

بتييت — Whirlpool.

بدل سفرية — Travelling allowances.

برادية — Water cooler.

بربا ج برابي — Ruined temples.

ألخط البربائي — Hieroglyphics.

بربخ ج برابخ — Culvert, sluice (*irrig.*).

برج (حمام) — Dovecot.

برسيم — Clover, trefoil.

برمة — Spoke (wheel).

برمة — Crockscrew.

برمق ج برامق — Railings.

برنق ج برانق — Wooden mallet.

بروبي — Uncut wheat or barley stalks.

بروة (اللجام) — Bit (bridle).

بروة (الصابونة) — Soap remnant.

بروجي — Trumpeter (*mil.*).

بشريدة ج بشريد — Earth blocks or clods.

بشكور — Long oven hook.

بصاص ج بصاصين — Detective.

بصلة — Compass.

بصلة منشورية برجلها — Prismatic surveying compass with legs (*eng.*).

بصم — To imprint.

ألمبصوم بختمي — Bearing the impression of my seal.

ا

إبسيط ج أباسيط Felly (of a wheel).

أجزاخانة Pharmacy.

أدبخانة Privy. W. C.

ادوات Materials.

إردب Corn measure = 5 bushels.

أرضية Storage dues, ground rent. Chamber pot.

أرغاطة خشب Wooden capstan (*eng.*).

إسبتالية Hospital.

إستمارة Blank form.

إسفين Wedge.

خط إسفيني Cuniform writing.

أشرجي Pointsman (rail.).

إصلاح الأراضي Reclamation of lands.

أفوكاتو Lawyer, advocate.

أقراباذين Pharmacology, pharmacy.

إكلينك Clinic (med.).

آلة رافعة Pumping engine. (*eng.*).

آلات وعدد Plant (*eng.*).

أليداد بنظارة Plane-table with telescope (*eng.*).

أموال مقررة Fixed taxes.

أموال غير مقررة Non fixed taxes.

امتياز Concession.

أنتيكخانة وأنتكخانة Museum of antiquities.

إنجرارية Towage.

إنشا Construction.

أنفيتياترو Amphitheatre.

أوبيرة Opera.

أودة وأوطة ج أوض Room, chamber.

أوسنج Levelling instrument (*eng.*). Level.

أوسطى (أوستاد) ج أوسطاوات Master of any trade.

أونباشي ج أونباشية Corporal (*mil.*).

إيرادات سايرة Sundry revenues.

ملحق

يشتمل على كثير من الكلمات المولَّدة المستعملة

في القطر المصري

(حسب طلب نظارة المعارف العموميَّة)

مَيْمَنَةٌ ج مَيَامِنُ Right side. Luck, fortune, prosperity. Right wing of an army.

مَيْمُونٌ ج مَيَامِينُ Fortunate, auspicious. [Monkey.]

* يَنْبُوعٌ *Vide* نَبَعَ Fountain.

* يَانْسُونٌ (*Instead of* أَنِيسُونٌ) Anise.

* يَنَعَ يَيْنِعُ يَنْعًا وَيُنُوعًا وَأَيْنَعَ To ripen, reach maturity (fruit).

يَانِعٌ وَيَنِيعٌ ج يَنْعٌ Ripe (fruit).

* يَهُودِيٌّ ج يَهُودٌ. (*See* هود) Jew.

* يَاوَمَ مُيَاوَمَةً (من يوم) To hire or engage by the day.

يَوْمٌ ج أَيَّامٌ Day.

يَوْمًا فَيَوْمًا Day by day, from day to day.

مِنْ يَوْمِهِ From that day; the same day.

يَوْمًا مَا One day, once, some day.

ذَاتَ يَوْمٍ On a certain day, once.

أَلْيَوْمُ To-day.

إِبْنُ الأَيَّامِ Man of experience.

يَوْمِيٌّ Daily.

يَوْمِيًّا Day by day, daily, every day.

يَوْمِيَّةٌ Daily wages; day's work.

يَوْمَئِذٍ On that very day, just then, at that time.

* يُونٌ — يُونَانٌ The Greek nation; the Ionians or ancient Greeks.

بِلَادُ ٱلْيُونَانِ Greece.

يُونَانِيٌّ ج يُونَانِيُّونَ Greek. Grecian.

اليُونَانِيَّةُ The Greek language.

يَمَنَ ويَامَنَ وأَيْمَنَ وتَيَامَنَ To go to the right, be on the right of.

تَيَمَّنَ فِي ٱلْأَمْرِ To consider as a good omen.

إِسْتَيْمَنَ To exact an oath from; to conjure one.

يُمْنٌ Prosperity, success, luck, good fortune; auspicious omen.

يُمْنَةٌ Right side or hand.

أَلْيَمَنُ Yemen, Arabia Felix.

يَمَنِيٌّ. ويَمَانٍ ج يَمَانُونَ ويَمَانِيٌّ From or of Yemen.

يَمِينٌ Right side, right hand.

يُمْنًا ويُمْنَةً ويَمِينًا وعَنِ ٱليَمِينِ On the right, to the right.

يَمِينٌ ج أَيْمُنٌ وأَيْمَانٌ Oath. Right hand or side.

يَمِينُ الصَّبْرِ Perjury.

يُمْنَى ج يُمْنَيَاتٌ Right hand; right side.

أَيْمُنُ وأَيْمُ وإِيمُ ٱللّٰهِ *Formula of an oath* = By God.

أَيْمَنُ م يَمْنَاءُ ج أَيَامِنُ ويُمْنٌ Right-handed. That which is on the right hand or side; the right.

أَلتَّيَمُّنُ The South.

أَبُو ٱلْيَقْظَانِ Cock.

يَقِظٌ ويَقْظَانٌ ج أَيْقَاظٌ Awake, watchful, cautious, attentive, vigilant.

* يَقِنَ يَيْقَنُ يَقَنًا To be certain, sure (of a thing). To be certain, evident.

تَيَقَّنَ To be certain of, ascertain positively.

أَيْقَنَ وإِسْتَيْقَنَ بِـ To believe firmly in, be sure of, hold as undoubtedly true.

يَقِينٌ Certain belief, conviction.

يَقِينًا Certainly, indubitably.

حَقُّ ٱلْيَقِينِ Indubitable truth.

مُوقِنٌ Confident, sure. One who is certain of a thing.

* تَيَمَّمَ To perform an ablution with sand (Moslem).

يَمٌّ ج يُمُومٌ Sea, ocean.

يَمَامٌ ويَمَامَةٌ ج يَمَامَاتٌ Wood-pigeon, wild pigeon; turtle dove.

* يَمَنَ يَيْمُنُ يَمْنًا To go to or take the right side; be on the right side.

يَمُنَ يَيْمُنُ يُمْنًا ومَيْمَنَةً To be blessed, prosperous, successful.

To strike on the crown of the head. ❊ يَفَخَ يَيْفَخُ يَفْخًا

Middle and crown of the head. Fontanelle. يَافُوخٌ

To grow up; become about 20 years of age. ❊ يَفَعَ يَيْفَعُ يَفْعًا . وأَيْفَعَ

Hill. يَفَعٌ ويَفَاعٌ ج يُفُوعٌ

Young man of about twenty years of age. Tall, long, high. يَافِعٌ ج يَفَعَةٌ ويُفْعَانٌ

Difficult matter. High mountain. يَافِعَةٌ ج يَافِعَاتٌ

To be of a bright white (colour); to shine. ❊ يَقَّ يَيَقُّ يُقُوقَةً

A bright white; shining. أَبْيَضُ يَقَقٌ ج يَقَائِقُ

Ruby. ❊ يَقَتَ — ويَاقُوتٌ

A ruby. يَاقُوتَةٌ ج يَوَاقِيتُ

❊ يَقِظَ يَيْقَظُ يَقَظًا ويَقُظَ يَيْقُظُ يَقَاظَةً To be awake, to watch, be attentive; be on one's guard.

To awaken, rouse one from sleep; to put him on his guard. يَقَّظَ وأَيْقَظَ

To be awakened, wake up. To watch, be attentive, be on one's guard. تَيَقَّظَ واسْتَيْقَظَ

Wakefulness. يَقَظَةٌ

To mutually assist or make easy for one another. تَيَاسَرَ

Facility of accomplishment or attainment. Ease, affluence, wealth. يُسْرٌ ويُسُرٌ ويَسَارٌ ويَسَارَةٌ

Left side, on the left. يَسَارٌ ج يُسْرٌ

The left hand. اَلْيُسْرَى

Left side, on the left. يَسَارًا او عَنِ ٱلْيَسَارِ

More easy, more commodious. أَيْسَرُ

Easy. Small quantity. يَسِيرٌ

Rich, affluent. Easy liver. مُوسِرٌ ج مَيَاسِيرُ

Game at archery or arrows. Dice; gambling. مَيْسِرٌ

Ease, affluence, wealth. مَيْسَرَةٌ

Left side; left wing of an army. مَيْسَرَةٌ ج مَيَاسِرُ

Fortunate; facilitated, made easy and brought to a good end (affair); easy to be done, practicable, feasible. مَيْسُورٌ ج مَيَاسِيرُ

Jasmine. ❊ يسم — يَاسَمُونٌ ويَاسَمِينٌ

Jasper. ❊ يَشْبٌ

Green jasper. Agate. ❊ يَشْمٌ

Jasper. ❊ يَصْبٌ ويَصْفٌ

Orphan. يَتِيمٌ ج يَتَامَى وأَيْتَام

Rare pearl. دُرَّةٌ يَتِيمَةٌ

Gog and Magog. * يَأْجُوج ومَأْجُوج

Red. Wild ass. * يَحْمُورٌ

[A kind of stew.] * يَخْنَةٌ

* يَدٌ مث يَدَان ج أَيْدٍ وأَيَادٍ
Hand; arm. *Used with various meanings, e. g.*

They are all هُمْ يَدٌ وَاحِدَةٌ عَلَيَّ
united against me.

Before him; in his بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ
presence.

Such a person has لِفُلَانٍ عِنْدِي يَدٌ
rendered me a service.

I shall never لَا أَفْعَلُهُ يَدَ ٱلدَّهْرِ
do it.

He is well لَهُ يَدٌ بَيْضَاء فِي هٰذَا ٱلأَمْرِ
versed in this affair.

Power, influence. اليَدُ ٱلطُّولَى

He is very لَهُ ٱليَدُ ٱلطُّولَى فِي ٱلعِلْمِ
clever, well versed in.

They ذَهَبُوا أَيْدِي او أَيَادِي سَبَا
dispersed.

You have got هٰذَا مَا قَدَّمَتْ يَدَاكَ
what you deserve or merit.

Bright constellation يَدُ ٱلجَوْزَاء
of Orion.

Manual, belonging يَدِيٌّ ويَدَوِيٌّ
or referring to the hand; handicraft, done by the hand.

Vide ربع . Jerboa. * يَرْبُوع

Glow-worm; a kind of * يَرَاعٌ
stinging fly. Reed-pen.

A glow-worm. Reed-bank. يَرَاعَةٌ
Ostrich.

Jaundice. Blight; * يَرَقَانٌ
mildew.

To be docile, * يَسَرَ يَيْسِرُ يَسْرًا
gentle.

To have an easy يَسَرَتْ وأَيْسَرَتْ
confinement (woman).

To shoot arrows, or يَسَرَ يَسْرًا
practise archery by casting lots.

To aproach one يَسَرَ ويَاسَرَ وتَيَاسَرَ
on the left side.

To be easy. يَسِرَ يَيْسَرُ يَسَرًا

Same as foregoing. يَسُرَ يَيْسُرُ يُسْرًا
Be in small quantities.

To facilitate, make easy يَسَّرَ لِ
(thing).

To become rich, live in أَيْسَرَ
affluence.

To become easy; تَيَسَّرَ واسْتَيْسَرَ
facilitated.

ي

ي The twenty eighth letter of the Alphabet called *Yea*. As a numeral sign = 10.

ي 1. *Pronominal suffix of the* 1*st. pers. sing.* = My, me, *e. g.*

كِتَابِي My book.

مَعِي With me.

2. *When the object of a verb* ن *joins it to the verb, e. g.*

ضَرَبَنِي He struck me.

* يَا 1. *Interjection, used in calling to or addressing persons* = Oh! Ah! O!

2. *Is used also with* لِ *in phrases of admiration, e. g.*

يَالَهُ رَجُلاً او مِنْ رَجُلٍ Oh what a man!

* يَئِسَ يَيْأَسُ ويَيْئِسُ يَأْسًا ويَآسَةً مِنْ To despair of, give up hope. To pass the age of fertility (woman).

يَأْسٌ ويَآسَةٌ Despair.

يَئُوسٌ ويَؤُوسٌ Despairing, desperate; one who gives up all hope.

* يَبِسَ يَيْبِسُ ويَيْبَسُ ويَيْبُسُ يُبْسًا To dry up, wither.

يَبَّسَ وأَيْبَسَ To dry, cause to dry, wither.

أَيْبِسْ Be silent! (*Imperative*).

يُبْسٌ ويَبْسٌ Dryness; aridity.

اَلْيَبْسُ والْيَابِسَةُ The dry land (*opp. to sea*).

يَبْسٌ ويَابِسٌ Dry.

يُبُوسَةٌ Dryness, aridity; state of that which is dry.

* يَتَمَ يَيْتِمُ ويَتِمَ يَيْتَمُ يُتْمًا . ويَتَمًا To become an orphan.

يَتَّمَ To make one an orphan.

يُتْمٌ ويُتْمٌ ويَتَمٌ State of an orphan.

* وَيْحٌ *Interjection expressing commiseration or having the meaning of* وَيْل – Woe to!
وَيْحٌ وويحاً لِزَيْدٍ. وويحَ زَيْدٍ وويحهُ
Oh that Zayd is unhappy!

* وَيْل Disaster, terrible calamity.
وَيْلي. وَيْلَكَ. وَيْلَهُ – وأَلْوَيْلُ لِي. لَكَ. لَهُ
Woe to me! to you! to him!

وَيْلٌ وويلاً لِزَيْدٍ Woe to Zayd.

وَيْلَةٌ ج وَيْلَاتٌ Calamity, disgrace, woe.

* وَيْهٌ وَيْهِ وويهاً (من ويه) *Interjection used for exciting* = Come on! Make haste!

وَهْطَةٌ ج وَهْطٌ ووِهَاطٌ Precipice, abyss.

* وَهَلَ يَوْهَلُ وَهَلاً To be weak, timid; be terrified.

وَهَلٌ ووَهْلَةٌ Terror, fear, fright.

أَوَّل وَهْلَةٍ The first thing, at first sight.

* وَهَمَ يَهِمُ وَهْمًا To imagine, fancy, form an opinion, suppose, think.

وَهَمَ فِي To conceive falsely.

وَهِمَ يَوْهَمُ وَهَمًا وأَوْهَمَ فِي To commit an error, or forget in calculating or counting.

وَهَّمَ وأَوْهَمَ To lead one into error; to suspect (him) of evil.

أَتْهَمَ واتَّهَمَ بِـ To suspect or accuse one of.

تَوَهَّمَ To suppose, think, conjecture, surmise, suspect, imagine.

اُتُّهِمَ بِـ To be suspected, accused of.

وَهْمٌ ج أَوْهَامٌ Opinion, idea, conjecture, surmise, fancy, delusion, hallucination.

وَاهِمَةٌ وقُوَّةٌ وَهْمِيَّةٌ Imaginative faculty.

وَهْمِيٌّ Imaginary, hypothetical, conjectural; false.

وَهْمِيَّةٌ ج وَهْمِيَّاتٌ Imagination, fancy, chimera, mere hypothesis, conjecture.

إِبْهَامٌ Ambiguity.

تُهَمَةٌ ج تُهَمٌ وتُهَمَاتٌ Suspicion, accusation, charge.

تَهِيمٌ ومُتَّهَمٌ Suspected person, accused.

تَوَهُّمٌ Opinion, conjecture, fanciful imagination.

* وَهَنَ يَهِنُ ووَهُنَ يَوْهُنُ وَهْنًا To be weak, feeble.

وَهْنٌ ووَهْنَةٌ Weakness, want of power.

وَاهِنٌ ج وُهْنٌ Weak, frail, etc.

مَوْهُونٌ م مَوْهُونَةٌ Feeble, weak.

* وَهَى ووَهِيَ يَهِي وَهْيًا To be weak, frail, brittle (thing).

وَاهٍ م وَاهِيَةٌ ج وَاهُونَ ووُهَاةٌ Feeble, frail, perishable.

* وَيْكَ *Interjection used for* وَيْلَكَ = Woe to you!

* وَيْبٌ Woe! (*takes pronoun*).

وَيْبَةٌ ج وَيْبَاتٌ Measure which contains 22 or 24 *Mudds* (مُدٌّ) = ($\frac{5}{6}$ of an English bushel.)

* وَمِقَ يَمِقُ وَمْقًا ومِقَةً To love.

وَمِيقٌ ومَوْمُوقٌ Beloved, dear.

* وَنَبَ. وَنَّبَ To reproach, reprimand.

* وَنَى يَنِي ووَنِيَ يَوْنِي وَنْيًا ووِنَاء ووِنْيَةً ووَنَى فِي To be faint, weak.

تَوَانَى تَوَانِيًا فِي To slacken, relax one's efforts; to be neglectful, careless.

وَنًى ووِنَاء Fatigue, faintness, slackness, languidness.

تَوَانٍ Slowness, slackness; delay; neglect, carelessness.

مُتَوَانٍ Lazy, languid; slow.

مِينَا Enamel; substance of glass.

مِينَا ومِينَاء ج مَوَانٍ ومَوَانِي Port, harbour; anchorage.

* وَهَبَ يَهَبُ وَهْبًا وهِبَةً لِ To grant, give as a present.

هَبْنِي — هَبِينِي فَعَلْتُ كَذَا Granted or supposing I have acted thus.

تَوَاهَبَ To make presents one to another.

إِسْتَوْهَبَ To ask for a present.

هِبَةٌ ج هِبَاتٌ Gift, present.

مَوْهِبَةٌ ج مَوَاهِبُ Donation, gift, present.

وَاهِبٌ ووَهَّابٌ ووَهَّابَةٌ ووَهُوبٌ Giver, bestower; one who makes many presents, liberal, generous.

وَهَّابِيٌّ Wahabite (a modern Moslem sect).

مَوْهُوبٌ Given, granted.

مَوْهُوبٌ لَهُ Donee.

* وَهَجَ يَهِجُ وَهْجًا ووَهَجَانًا To ignite, blaze, and burn (fire).

تَوَهَّجَ To kindle up and burn (fire). To glow (sun).

وَهْجٌ Glow, heat (of fire, sun).

وَهِيجٌ Heat, intensity of heat.

وَهَّاجٌ Blazing (fire).

* وَهَّدَ لِ (من وهد) To prepare a soft couch for one.

وَهْدَةٌ ج وُهَدٌ ووِهَادٌ Low ground, deep valley; precipice; deep pit; abyss.

* وَهَرَ يَهِرُ وَهْرًا. ووَهَّرَ To lead one into inextricable danger.

* وَهَطَ يَهِطُ وَهْطًا To be weak, faint.

وَهَّطَ وأَوْهَطَ To make weak. To throw down; lead into adversity; to wound, kill.

تَوَهَّطَ فِي To rush rashly into.

★ وَلَى ووَلِيَ يَلِي وَلْيًا To be close to; follow.

وَلَّى فُلَانًا تَوْلِيَةً وأَوْلَى إِيلَاءً To make one a governor; entrust him with an affair or office; place one at the head of.

وَلَّى هَارِبًا He turned and fled.

وَلَّى وَجْهَهُ He turned his face.

وَالَى مُوَالَاةً ووِلَاءً To help, protect, befriend one.

أَوْلَى مَعْرُوفًا To do a good deed or turn to one.

تَوَلَّى To be invested with power; take charge of, undertake.

تَوَلَّى عَنْ To turn away from.

تَوَالَى تَوَالِيًا To follow one another in unbroken succession.

إِسْتَوْلَى إِسْتِيلَاءً عَلَى To take possession of.

وَلْيٌ ووَلَاءٌ Proximity, nearness, contiguity, neighbourhood.

وِلَايَةٌ ج وِلَايَاتٌ Province, country, district.

وَلِيٌّ ج أَوْلِيَاء Patron, master, lord. Benefactor, protector; neighbour; friend, helper. Moslem prophet or saint.

وَلِيُّ ٱللهِ Friend of God.

وَلِيُّ ٱلْعَهْدِ Heir apparent.

وَلِيُّ ٱلنِّعَمِ Benefactor. (God).

وَالٍ ج وُلَاةٌ Ruler, governor.

أَوْلَى م. مث أَوْلَيَان ج أَوْلَوْنَ More deserving, suitable, fit.

تَوَلٍّ Power, authority, jurisdiction. Proximity.

تَوَالٍ Uninterrupted succession.

مَوْلَى ج مَوَالٍ Master, lord.

مَوَالِيَا A kind of song or chant.

مُتَوَلٍّ Charged, invested with power, entrusted with a government.

مُتَوَالٍ Successive; following without interruption.

مُتَوَالٍ ج مَتَاوِلَة Mutwali (a Sheïte).

★ وَمَأَ يَمَأُ وَمْأً . ووَمَا تَوْمِئَةً . وأَوْمَأَ إِيمَاءً إِلَى To beckon to, give a sign, wink to one.

وَمْأٌ وإِيمَاءٌ Indication by sign, hint, wink.

أَلْمُومَأُ إِلَيْهِ Indicated, spoken of, mentioned.

★ وَمَضَ يَمِضُ وَمْضًا ووَمِيضًا . وأَوْمَضَ To flash (lightning).

وَمِيضٌ Lightning; flash; gleam.

مَوْلِدٌ ج مَوَالِد Birth, birthday or birthplace. Generation.

مِيلَادٌ ج مَوَالِيد Birthday, time of birth.

عِيدُ ٱلْمِيلَادِ Christmas, birthday of Jesus Christ.

مُوَلَّدٌ Born of Arab and foreign origin. Introduced into modern usage (word, etc.). Apocryphal (book).

مُوَلِّدَةٌ Midwife.

مَوْلُودٌ ج مَوَالِيد Born. Derived. Child.

* وَلَسَ يَلِسُ وَلْسًا ووِلَاسًا To cheat, deceive.

وَلْسٌ ومُوَالَسَةٌ Fraud, deceit; falsification.

* وَلِعَ يَوْلَعُ وَلَعًا ووَلُوعًا . وأُولِعَ بـِ To be extremely attached to, or infatuated with.

[وَلَّعَ To light or kindle (fire, lamp).]

[وَلْعَةٌ Match; material for lighting with.]

أَوْلَعَ إِيلَاعًا . ووَلَّعَ بـِ To enamour, inflame one's desire for.

وَلَعٌ Violent love, passion, desire.

وَلْعٌ Falsehood.

مُولَعٌ بـِ To be passionately addicted to, violently in love with.

* وَلَغَ يَلَغُ وَلْغًا To lap; suck.

[* وَلَفَ ٱلْقَوْمُ يَلِفُ وَلِيفًا To come together (crowd of people).]

[وَالَفَ مُوَالَفَةً ووِلَافًا To have familiar intercourse with; be joined in close friendship.]

[مُوَالَفَةٌ Familiarity, intimacy.]

* أَوْلَمَ لَهُ (من وَلَم) To give an entertainment to one, a grand supper.

وَلِيمَةٌ ج وَلَائِمُ Dinner-entertainment; wedding-banquet.

* وَلِهَ يَلِهُ وَيَوْلَهُ وَلَهًا . وتَوَلَّهَ وٱتَّلَهَ To be confused, sad, or overpowered with grief.

وَلَّهَ وأَوْلَهَ To fill one with grief or confusion.

وَلَهٌ Grief, troubled sorrow.

وَالِهٌ ووَلْهَانُ Deeply moved, stupefied with grief.

* وَلْوَلَ وَلْوَلَةً ووَلْوَالًا To bewail, lament, utter piercing cries (woman).

وَلْوَلَةٌ ووَلْوَالٌ Wailing, lamentation, piercing cries for the dead.

To appoint as an agent, وَكَّل substitute, deputy, manager; to authorize, commission.

To be appointed as a substitute, agent, etc. تَوَكَّل

To trust in, rely upon, commit one's self to. تَوَكَّل وإتَّكَل عَلَى

Agency, office of a substitute, etc. Proxy; delegation. Superintendence. وِكَالَة ج وِكَالَات

Substitute, agent, proxy, deputy, manager; advocate. وَكِيل ج وُكَلاء

Trust, confidence; act of confiding in or relying upon. إتِّكَال

Confidence, trust in others. تُكْلَان

Appointing of a deputy or substitute; delegation, act of substituting. تَوْكِيل

Confided or entrusted to someone (affair). مَوْكُول إلى

* وَكْن ج أَوْكُن ووُكُن ووُكُون Nest (bird).

Same as foregoing. وِكْنَة ج وُكُنَات

* وَلَج يَلِج وُلُوجًا إلى To enter.

To make a gift of property to one's children in order to evade mendicants. وَلَّج مَالَهُ

To cause to enter; to put (one thing) into (another). أَوْلَج إيلاجًا في

Entrance. مَوْلِج ج مَوَالِج

* وَلَد يَلِد وِلَادَة ووِلَادًا ومَوْلِدًا To give birth, beget, bring forth.

To assist a woman in giving birth; act as a midwife. وَلَّدَت

To give birth; be on the point of confinement, or parturition. أَوْلَد إيلَادًا

To have a child from (a woman). أَوْلَدَهَا وَلَدًا

To originate from; be born; be derived, deduced; result from; come to light. تَوَلَّد مِن

To multiply by generation. تَوَالَدُوا

Masc. and fem. coll. and gen.). Child, lad, son, boy, offspring. وَلَد ووُلْد ج أَوْلَاد

Small child. وُلَيْد

Birth, parturition, confinement. وِلَادَة

Midwifery, obstetrics. عِلْمُ ٱلْوِلَادَةِ

Father; sire. وَالِد ج وَالِدُون

Mother; dam. وَالِدَة ج وَالِدَات

Father and mother, parents. أَلْوَالِدَانِ

Offspring, boy. Slave. وَلِيد ج وِلْدَة ووِلْدَان

A man who fears God; pious. مُتَّقٍ

* أَوْكَأَ وتَوَكَّأَ واتَّكَأَ عَلَى (من وكأ) To lean or recline upon.

To sit leaning on the side, or with the back leaning against a thing. إِتَّكَأَ

A bed or couch with cushions to lean or rest upon. A kind of couch used by the ancients at table. مُتَّكَأ ج مُتَّكَآت

Leaning upon, resting upon either the side or back. مُتَّكِئ

* وَكَبَ يَكِبُ وَكْبًا ووُكُوبًا ووَكَبَانًا To advance slowly.

To persevere in. Join a procession. وَاكَبَ

Slow march of a procession. Troop of men who accompany a procession. مَوْكِب ج مَوَاكِب

* وَكَدَ يَكِدُ وُكُودًا بِالْمَكَانِ To stop, stay in a place.

To fasten, tie fast. To affirm, confirm. وَكَّدَ وأَكَّدَ وأَوْكَدَ

Solid, firm, strong, sure. Certain, affirmed, confirmed. وَكِيد وأَكِيد ومُؤَكَّد

Emphasis; repetition of a word or an idea. Affirmation, confirmation. تَوْكِيد وتَأْكِيد

Certainly. بِالتَّأْكِيدِ

* وَكْر ج أَوْكَار وأَوْكُر ووُكُور Nest of a bird.

To hit with the fist; to push. * وَكَزَ يَكِزُ وَكْزًا

To pierce (with a lance). وَكَزَ بـ

To thrust or stick into the ground (a lance). وَكَزَ فِي

To be diminished. * وَكَسَ يَكِسُ وَكْسًا

To diminish (any thing). وَكَسَ ووَكَّسَ

Loss; diminution of value or price. وَكْس

To sell at a loss. بَاعَ بِالْوَكْسِ

To be mean, vile (man). Be firm and strong (thing). * وَكُعَ يَوْكُعُ وَكَاعَةً

Ploughshare. مِيكَعَة ج مِيكَع

* وَكَفَ يَكِفُ وَكْفًا ووُكُوفًا.

To drop, drip (water, tear). Leak (roof). وأَوْكَفَ

Vice, corruption. Foot of a mountain. وَكَف ج أَوْكَاف

To confide in, entrust another with one's affairs. * وَكَلَ يَكِلُ وَكْلًا إِلَى

✱ وَقَفَ يَقِفُ وَقْفًا ووُقُوفًا To stop, stand still, halt. To stand up. To make a pause while reading. Endow (an institution).

وَقَّفَ وأَوْقَفَ To set up, cause to stand upright. To arrest. To endow; consecrate to a pious purpose (property, etc.).

وَقَفَ وُقُوفًا عَلَى To be informed; to ascertain. To occupy one's self with.

وَاقَفَ مُوَاقَفَةً ووِقَافًا فِي To stand by one in a combat; to stand over against, oppose.

أَوْقَفَ إِيقَافًا To cause to stand. Keep silent.

تَوَقَّفَ فِي To delay, puff off, procrastinate; to hesitate.

تَوَقَّفَ عَنْ To abstain from, desist.

تَوَقَّفَ عَلَى To be persevering in.

تَوَاقَفَ To make a stand in battle against one another. [To appear before a judge or court (two parties).

إِسْتَوْقَفَ To ask one to stop; to cause to remain.

وَقْفٌ ج أَوْقَافٌ ووُقُوفٌ Endowment. Foundation for religious or educational purposes; mortmain.

وُقُوفٌ Act of standing upright, getting up; stopping.

تَوْقِيفٌ Suspension. Causing delay; arrest (of any action).

وَاقِفٌ ج وُقُوفٌ Standing, stopping; bystander. Maker of a foundation for religious, charitable, or educational purposes.

وَاقِفٌ عَلَى Informed of; experienced.

مَوْقِفٌ ج مَوَاقِفُ A halting place, a stand, station.

مَوْقُوفٌ Suspended, stopped. given as a pious foundation for religious or educational purposes (property, etc.).

✱ وَقَى يَقِي وِقَايَةً ووَقْيًا . ووَقَى To preserve, protect.

تَوَقَّى واتَّقَى To fear and be on one's guard.

إِتَّقَى يَتَّقِي تَقِيَّةً واتِّقَاءً To fear and honour God; be pious.

وِقَاءٌ ووِقَايَةٌ Preservation, protection; that by which any thing is preserved or protected.

تُقًى وتَقْوَى Fear of God. Piety.

تَقِيٌّ ج أَتْقِيَاءُ Pious, God-fearing.

وَقِيٌّ ووَاقٍ Protector, preserver; that which guards or protects.

أُوقِيَّةٌ ج أَوَاقِيُّ وأَوَاقٍ The twelfth part of a rotl = رَطْل. Sixty drams.

To expect, look for, hope for (something). تَوَقَّعَ وإِسْتَوْقَعَ

To fall upon one another (enemies). تَوَاقَعَ

A fall; falling. Blow, stroke. Occurrence. Elevated place (in mountains). Important position. وَقْعٌ ووُقُوعٌ

Fall. Blow, stroke; collision. Event. Battle. [Meal]. وَقْعَةٌ

Signature of a prince. Edict. تَوْقِيعٌ ج تَوَاقِيعُ

Event, accident, catastrophe. Attack, encounter, battle. وَاقِعَةٌ

The Resurrection. أَلْوَاقِعَةُ

In fact. بِٱلْوَاقِعِ

Conflict, engagement, skirmish, battle Occurrence, event. Calumny; grudge. وَقِيعَةٌ ج وَقَائِعُ ووِقَاعٌ

Calumniator, slanderer. وَقَّاعٌ ووَقَّاعَةٌ

Accord of voices, harmony of sounds. إِيقَاعٌ

Expectation; hope. تَوَقُّعٌ

Place where any object falls, where any event happens or occurs. مُوقَعٌ ج مَوَاقِعُ

There is hatred in his heart. فِي قَلْبِهِ وَقْرٌ

Load, heavy burden (of an animal). وِقْرٌ ج أَوْقَارٌ

Dignified bearing, gravity of manners; staidness. Mildness. وَقَارٌ

Same as foregoing (masc. and fem.). وَقُورٌ

To fall, fall down. To happen, occur. *وَقَعَ يَقَعُ وُقُوعًا

وَقَعَ وُقُوعًا ووَقِيعَةً فِي فُلَانٍ
To slander, insult one.

To make an impression on one (speech). وَقَعَ ٱلْكَلَامُ فِي نَفْسِهِ

To be pleasing to one, fall in with one's wishes (something). وَقَعَ عِنْدَ فُلَانٍ مَوْقِعَ ٱلرِّضَى

وَقَعَ وَقْعًا ووَقْعَةً وأَوْقَعَ بـِ
To fight, attack, assail.

To let fall, cause to fall down. To put the royal seal or signature to. وَقَّعَ

To charge, rush upon (the enemy). To communicate with a woman. وَاقَعَ مُوَاقَعَةً ووِقَاعًا

To tune (voices, instruments). To throw down. To fight. أَوْقَعَ

To afflict, punish. Fall upon, attack. أَوْقَعَ بـِ

★ وَقَتَ يَقِتُ وَقْتًا . وَوَقَّتَ To appoint a certain time.

وَقَّتَ لِ To appoint a time or term to.

وَقْتٌ ج أَوْقَاتٌ Time, term, season.

وَقْتَئِذٍ Then, at that time.

لِلْوَقْتِ ولِوَقْتِهِ Immediately, at once.

مُوَقَّتٌ ومَوْقُوتٌ Fixed, determined, appointed (in time). Temporal.

مَوْقِتٌ ومِيقَاتٌ ج مَوَاقِيتُ Appointed or fixed time; set time or place.

★ وَقَحَ يَقِحُ ووَقِحَ يَوْقَحُ ووَقُحَ يَوْقُحُ وَقَاحَةً ووُقُوحَةً وقِحَةً ووَقَحًا To be impudent, insolent, or shameless. To be hard (hoof).

تَوَقَّحَ واتَّقَحَ To behave impudently, in an insolent manner.

وَقَاحَةٌ وقِحَةٌ Impudence, insolence, affrontery.

وَقِحٌ . ووَقَاحٌ ج وُقُحٌ Impudent, insolent, brazen-faced, shameless.

★ وَقَدَ يَقِدُ وَقْدًا ووَقَدًا ووُقُودًا .

تَوَقَّدَ واتَّقَدَ واسْتَوْقَدَ To be kindled; to burn, blaze (a fire).

أَوْقَدَ وتَوَقَّدَ واسْتَوْقَدَ To kindle (a fire); light (a lamp).

وَقْدٌ ووَقَدٌ Fire.

وِقَادٌ ووَقِيدٌ ووَقُودٌ Fuel, material for burning.

وَقَّادٌ ومُتَوَقِّدٌ Fiery, ardent. Clever, intelligent.

مَوْقِدٌ Fire-grate, hearth.

مُوقَدٌ ومُتَّقِدٌ Lit, kindled.

★ وَقَذَ يَقِذُ وَقْذًا To beat severely; to throw down. Be overwhelmed, overpowered (by sleep).

وَقِيذٌ ومَوْقُوذٌ Thrown down, exhausted; on the point of death.

★ وَقُرَ يَوْقُرُ وَقَارَةً ووَقَارًا To be grave, steady, dignified, serious.

وَقَّرَ To honour, respect, exalt one.

أَوْقَرَ إِيقَارًا وقِرَةً To load, burden (an animal).

أَوْقَرَ وأَوْقِرَ To be laden with fruit (palm-tree).

تَوَقَّرَ واتَّقَرَ To be dignified, grave, venerable.

وَقْرٌ ج وُقُورٌ Deafness. Cavity. Hatred, grudge.

إتّفق على او في — To agree upon, be in accord.

إتّفق لِ — To happen, occur to (one).

وَفْق — Fitting. Sufficient quantity; sufficiency. Proper time or opportunity; season. Concord.

وَفْقًا لِ — According to, in accordance with.

تَوْفِيق — Success. Prosperity.

إتِّفَاق — Coincidence. Union, harmony, accord, agreement.

إتِّفَاقِيّ — Accidental, by chance; casual.

وَفِيق — Companion, friend.

وِفَاق ومُوَافَقَة — Assent, consent; harmony, concord.

وِفَاق وتَوَافُق — Union, accord. (*Arith.*) divisibility of two numbers by a common divisor.

مُوَافِق — Convenient, suitable.

مُتَوَفِّق — Prosperous, successful.

* وَفَى يَفِي وَفَاءً . وأَوْفَى إِيفَاءً بِ — To keep one's promise; fulfil one's engagements. To pay the whole of a debt.

وَفَى وُفِيًّا — To be perfect, complete, full in number; abundant.

وَفَى عَنْ ذَنْبِهِ — To atone for (one's sins, etc.).

وَفَّى ووَافَى وأَوْفَى حَقَّهُ — To give one his full due, pay the whole of a debt.

وَافَى وأَوْفَى — To arrive, come to.

تَوَفَّى تَوَفِّيًا واستَوْفَى إِسْتِيفَاءً حَقَّهُ — To receive full payment of a debt.

تَوَفَّاهُ ٱللّٰهُ — To cause one to die (God).

تُوُفِّيَ — To die; expire.

تَوَافَى ٱلْقَوْمُ — To be full or complete in number (a tribe).

وَفَاءٌ وإِيفَاءٌ — Fulfilment of a promise; payment of a debt.

وَفَاةٌ ج وَفَيَاتٌ — Death, decease.

وَفِيٌّ ج أَوْفِيَاءُ — Sincere and faithful, trustworthy; one who keeps his word.

وَافٍ م وَافِيَةٌ — One who keeps his engagements. Abundant, copious, full.

مُوَافٍ — One who arrives or comes; arriving.

* وَقَبَ يَقِبُ وَقْبًا ووُقُوبًا — To set (sun); to disappear.

وَقْبٌ ج أَوْقَابٌ — Cave in a rock with water. Cavity; socket. *Pl.* utensils of a house.

To quicken one's أَوْغَلَ فِي ٱلسَّيْرِ steps, hurry or push on, mend one's speed.

To penetrate, go أَوْغَلَ وتَوَغَّلَ فِي far into (a region). To fathom deeply (a science).

Good-for-nothing fellow, وَغْلٌ scamp, vagabond. Parasite.

Turmoil, (من وَغَى) وَغًى ووَغِيٌ ☆ tumult; combat, war.

☆ وَفَدَ يَفِدُ وَفْدًا ووُفُودًا ووِفَادَةً

To come, arrive; to عَلَى او إِلَى arrive at the court of a king (ambassador).

Troop of new وَفْدٌ ج وُفُودٌ وأَوْفَادٌ comers. Deputation. Top of a sand-hill.

وَافِدٌ ج وُفُودٌ ووَفْدٌ وأَوفَادٌ ووُفَّادٌ

A comer, arrival. Envoy, وُفَّدٌ ambassador. The leading camel or bird in a troop.

☆ وَفَرَ يَفِرُ وَفْرًا ووُفُورًا ووَفُرَ يَوْفُرُ

To increase, multiply. وَفَارَةً

To increase (a thing), وَفَّرَ وأَوْفَرَ multiply it; make abundant (goods); augment.

[To economise; save.] وَفَّرَ

To receive one's due. إِسْتَوْفَرَ حَقَّهُ

Wealth, affluence; وَفْرٌ ج وُفُورٌ abundance.

[Economy; saving.] وَفْرٌ وتَوْفِيرٌ

Name of a metre in prosody: وَافِرٌ مُفَاعَلَتُنْ — ◡ ◡ — ◡ *six times repeated.*

Abundant, plentiful, وَافِرٌ ومُتَوَافِرٌ numerous. Rich. Ample, wide.

To walk rapid- ☆ وَفَضَ يَفِضُ وَفْضًا ly, hasten.

To find suitable, ☆ وَفِقَ يَفِقُ وَفْقًا fit, useful, profitable.

To make fit; fit one thing وَفَّقَ to another. To assist; grant success. Make circumstances favourable to one (God).

To bring about وَفَّقَ ووَافَقَ بَيْنَ an agreement between two parties.

To agree or وَافَقَ مُوَافَقَةً ووِفَاقًا accord with, yield to; be in accordance with one's wishes or interests.

To agree with, وَافَقَهُ فِي او عَلَى comply with one in.

To succeed or prosper in تَوَفَّقَ an enterprise; be happy, prosperous.

To come to an agree- تَوَافَقَ فِي ment; agree together.

* وَعَكَ يَعِكُ وَعْكًا وَوَعْكَةً To be very intense (heat). Be emaciated and weakened (by heat).

وَعَكَ To weaken, emaciate one (fever).

وَعَكَ وأَوْعَكَ To roll on the ground, in the dust.

تَوَعَّكَ To be ill.

وَعْكَةٌ Violence of a fever; intensity of an illness. Battle-field.

وَعِكٌ ومَوْعُوكٌ Attacked by illness, by a fever; reduced by it.

* وَعَلَ يَعِلُ وَعْلًا To approach; to ascend.

وَعْلٌ ووَعِلٌ ج أَوْعَالٌ ووُعُولٌ Chamois; mountain-goat. Antelope.

وَعْلٌ A refuge; asylum.

وَعْلَةٌ Mountain-crag; rock.

* وَعَمَ يَعِمُ وَعْمًا To salute, greet.

عِمْ صَبَاحًا ومَسَاءً Good morning and good evening (to you).

* وَعْوَعَ وَعْوَعَةً ووَعْوَاعًا To shout (a crowd). To howl, yelp, bark.

وَعْوَعٌ ج وَعَاوِعُ Jackal.

* وَعَى يَعِي وَعْيًا To gather; preserve. To learn, remember, preserve in the memory. [To pay attention.]

أَوْعَى إِيعَاءً To put into a vessel; a receptacle. To keep to one's self, keep secret.

وَعًى Shouting; howling, barking.

وَعْيٌ [Attention, care.]

وِعَاءٌ ج أَوْعِيَةٌ Vessel, vase, receptacle; bottle.

وَاعٍ Remembering; preserving in one's memory. [Cautious, attentive, on one's guard.]

* وَغْبٌ ج أَوْغَابٌ ووِغَابٌ Sack, large bag. Inferior house-utensils. Stupid; weak.

* وَغْدٌ م وَغْدَةٌ ج أَوْغَادٌ ووُغْدَانٌ A servant; errand boy; valet. Stupid, weak.

* وَغَرَ يَغِرُ وَغْرًا To be very hot and sultry (midday).

وَغَرَ يَغِرُ وَغْرًا صَدْرُهُ عَلَى To burn with anger; bear a grudge toward.

وَغَّرَ وأَوْغَرَ To provoke to anger, incense.

تَوَغَّرَ To burn with anger, be furious with rage.

وَغْرٌ ووَغَرٌ Anger, hatred, grudge. Din of arms. Turmoil, tumult.

* وَغَلَ يَغِلُ وُغُولًا فِي To enter, enter and hide one's self in.

وَظَائِفُ ٱلْأَعْضَاء Functions of the members or organs. Physiology.

مُوَظَّفٌ [Functionary; official.]

* وَعَبَ يَعِبُ وَعْبًا . وَأَوْعَبَ وَإِسْتَوْعَبَ To take the whole of a thing.

أَوْعَبَ إِيعَابًا To gather, hoard up; fill.

إِسْتَوْعَبَ To contain, hold something (place, vase). To understand, take in (a speech).

وَعِيبٌ Vast spacious.

* وَعِثَ يَوْعَثُ وَعْثًا وَوُعُوثًا To be broken or difficult (road); be arduous (affair).

* وَعَدَ يَعِدُ وَعْدًا وعِدَةً وَمَوْعِدًا To promise, give one's word.

وَعَدَ بِـ وَأَوْعَدَ إِيعَادًا To promise good to, (*and by opposition*) to threaten, menace.

وَاعَدَ To make an appointment of time or place.

تَوَعَّدَ To threaten, frighten by threats.

تَوَاعَدَ To promise one another mutually.

وَعْدٌ ج وُعُودٌ وعِدَاتٌ A promise; anything promised.

وَعِيدٌ Menaces, threats.

مَوْعِدٌ ج مَوَاعِدُ Appointed place or time.

مِيعَادٌ ج مَوَاعِيدُ *Same as foregoing.* Time or place of the fulfilment of a promise. Season.

مَوْعُودٌ ج مَوَاعِيدُ Promised.

* وَعَرَ يَعِرُ وَعْرًا وَوُعُورًا To be rugged; hard, difficult.

تَوَعَّرَ To become rugged (place). Be hard, difficult (affair).

وَعْرٌ ج وُعُورٌ وَأَوْعُرٌ وَأَوْعَارٌ Rugged, inaccessible; rough wilderness. Difficult, hard (question).

* وَعَزَ يَعِزُ وَعْزًا . وَوَعَّزَ وَأَوْعَزَ إِلَيْهِ فِي To intimate, prescribe, hint, recommend.

وَعَزَ بِـ To command, order.

* وَعَظَ يَعِظُ وَعْظًا وعِظَةً To exhort, warn, preach, advise

إِتَّعَظَ To listen to warning; take warning and obey.

وَعْظٌ وعِظَةٌ وَوَعْظَةٌ وَمَوْعَظَةٌ ج مَوَاعِظُ وَوَعَظَاتٌ Warning, admonition; sermon; exhortation.

وَاعِظٌ ج وُعَّاظٌ وَوَاعِظُونَ A preacher; one who exhorts.

To accomplish one's object; attain one's aim. قَضَى وَطَرَهُ

* وَطَنَ يَطِنُ وَطْناً وَأَوْطَنَ بِـ To reside in a place, stay there permanently, abide, dwell.

وَطَّنَ وَأَوْطَنَ وَإِتَّطَنَ وَإِسْتَوْطَنَ To select a country to reside in; inhabit.

وَطَّنَ نَفْسَهُ عَلَى To accustom one's self to; prepare one's self for.

وَطَنٌ ج أَوْطَانٌ Residence, home. Native country.

مَوْطِنٌ ج مَوَاطِنُ Fixed abode, home, etc.

* وَطْوَاطٌ ج وَطَاوِيطُ وَوَطَاوِطُ A bat. Mountain-swallow.

* وَظَبَ يَظِبُ وُظُوباً . وَوَاظَبَ عَلَى To persevere, continue, persist in.

مُوَاظَبَة Perseverance, assiduity, application.

* وَظَّفَ To assign to one his ration or pay. [To give an office to one; raise to a dignity.]

تَوَظَّفَ [To be employed, be entrusted with an office; raised to a dignity.]

وَظِيفَة ج وَظَائِفُ Pay, salary; pension; daily ration of food. [Office, function, employ; dignity.]

وَطَّأَ تَوْطِئَة To tread upon, level (land); to make (the bed) smooth and soft. To render easy, facilitate (an affair).

وَاطَأَ وَأَوْطَأَ وَتَوَطَّأَ وَتَوَاطَأَ عَلَى To agree upon; come to an understanding with.

تَوَاطَأُوا عَلَى To come to a mutual agreement.

وَطَاء Low place, low ground, low part; anything low.

وَطِيء Docile; humiliated, trodden upon.

[Low. وَاطِيء]

مَوْطَأٌ وَمَوْطِىءٌ ج مَوَاطِئُ Where one puts the foot; foot-stool.

مُوَاطَأَة Accord, agreement.

* وَطَدَ يَطِدُ وَطْداً وَوَطَّدَ To fix, make firm, consolidate.

تَوَطَّدَ To be made firm, fixed, consolidated.

أَوْطَاد Mountains.

وَاطِدٌ وَوَطِيدٌ وَمَوْطُودٌ Firm, solid, fixed, immovable.

وَطَائِدُ Foundations (of a building). Tripods.

* وَطَرٌ ج أَوْطَارٌ Object, purpose, need.

Very clear, very evident, وَضَّاحٌ distinct. Resplendent with beauty; exceedingly handsome of face. Bright day.

Cattle (camels, وَضِيحَةٌ ج وَضَائِحُ sheep).

Evident. manifest. مُتَّضِحٌ

To be dirty, ✱ وَضِرَ يَوْضَرُ وَضَرًا greasy.

Dirt, grease; smell وَضَرٌ ج أَوْضَارٌ of tainted meat.

To put, ✱ وَضَعَ يَضَعُ وَضْعًا وَمَوْضِعًا put down, place, set. To give birth (woman).

To humiliate, وَضَعَ فُلَانًا وَمِنْ فُلَانٍ humble, abase, degrade, depose one.

وَضَعَ نَفْسَهُ وَضْعًا وَوُضُوعًا وَضِعَةً To humble one's self.

To be وَضُعَ يَوْضُعُ ضِعَةً وَوَضَاعَةً humbled, fall into contempt, be abased, degraded.

To come to an agree- وَاضَعَ فِي ment with one (in a matter).

To be humble, تَوَاضَعَ وَاتَّضَعَ modest; to humiliate one's self.

To be humbled; to fall إِنْضَعَ into contempt and humiliation.

Placing, setting, وَضْعٌ ج أَوْضَاعٌ putting down. Position, site (of a place or thing). Attitude. Giving birth.

Putting down; humiliation; ضِعَةٌ abjectness.

Humility, humble attit- وَضَاعَةٌ ude.

Humility, modesty. تَوَاضُعٌ وَإِتِّضَاعٌ

Humble, low, وَضِيعٌ ج وُضَعَاءُ mean; small, paltry.

Baggage; load. وَضِيعَةٌ ج وَضَائِعُ Impost, tax, duty.

Place, site, spot, مَوْضِعٌ ج مَوَاضِعُ position, situation, locality.

Humble, meek, مُتَّضِعٌ وَمُتَوَاضِعٌ modest.

Set down, مَوْضُوعٌ م مَوْضُوعَةٌ placed, established.

مَوْضُوعٌ ج مَوَاضِيعُ وَمَوْضُوعَاتٌ Object, topic; subject (of a book or speech).

A tray, ✱ وَضَمٌ ج أَوْضَامٌ وَأَوْضِمَةٌ board, or mat to place meat upon.

A mourning entertain- وَضِيمَةٌ ment.

To tread ✱ وَطِئَ يَطَأُ وَطْأً بِرِجْلِهِ upon, tread under foot, step upon.

To mount (a horse). وَطِئَ (ٱلْفَرَسَ)

To be وَطُوَ يَوْطُؤُ وُطُوءَةً وَوَطَاءَةً level, even, smooth (by treading, etc.).

وَصْوَصٌ ووَصْوَاصٌ Opening in a veil for the eyes.

* وَصَّى تَوْصِيَةً وأَوْصَى إِيصَاءً لِفُلَانٍ بِـ To make a will, bequeath by will to; to recommend to.

وَصَّى إِلَى فُلَانٍ بِـ To recommend in dying to the guardianship of; recommend; give a commission with regard to (especially in dying).

أَوْصَى إِلَى فُلَانٍ To choose or appoint one as testator or executor of one's fortune.

أَوْصَى بِـ و فِي To give orders, command.

وَصِيَّةٌ ج وَصَايَا An order; commandment. Will, testament, what is stipulated by such.

وَصَاةٌ ووَصَايَةٌ Order, commandment, recommendation.

وَصِيٌّ (*masc. and fem.*) ج أَوْصِيَاء A testator, one who makes a will. Executor of a will. One who gives commissions. Mandatory; proxy. Appointed guardian.

مُوصٍ ومُوَصٍّ Testator; bequeather.

مُوصًى بِهِ Bequeathed, ordered by will.

* وَضُؤَ يَوْضُؤُ وُضُوءًا ووَضَاءَةً To be clean.

تَوَضَّأَ بِالمَاءِ لِلصَّلَاةِ To perform ablutions before prayers.

تَوَضُّؤٌ Ablutions before prayers (of Moslems).

وَضُوءٌ Water serving for ablutions.

وَضَاءَةٌ Cleanliness.

وَضِيءٌ ج أَوْضِيَاء ووِضَاءٌ Clean, shining.

مُتَوَضَّأٌ Place for ablutions. Latrines.

* وَضَحَ يَضِحُ وُضُوحًا وضِحَةً To be clear, evident, manifest, distinct.

وَضَّحَ وأَوْضَحَ To explain clearly, make evident. To make known, reveal.

إِسْتَوْضَحَ To ask for an explanation, an elucidation; wish to know distinctly; to investigate thoroughly.

وَضَحٌ ج أَوْضَاحٌ Brightness, clearness. Moon.

وُضُوحٌ وإِتِّضَاحٌ Distinctness, clearness.

إِيضَاحٌ وتَوْضِيحٌ Clear exposition; explanation.

وَاضِحٌ Clear, manifest, evident.

Connection, union of several things. Intercourse, union with the beloved object; friendship. connecting link. Receipt. وَصْلٌ

The last night of a lunar month. لَيْلَةُ ٱلْوَصْلِ

Junction, union. وُصْلَةٌ وإِتِّصَال

Same as foregoing. Union of two friends. وِصَالٌ

Gift; charity; favour. صِلَةٌ ج صِلَاتٌ

Arrival. Receipt, acquitment. وُصُولٌ ج وُصُولَاتٌ

Continuity; contiguity, adherence. إِتِّصَالٌ

Continuity. Union of two friends. مُوَاصَلَةٌ

Mosûl (city of Mesopotamia). أَلْمَوْصِلُ وٱلْمَوصِلُ

Contiguous; joined with another. Continual. مُتَّصِلٌ

United, joined. مَوْصُولٌ

Relative Pronoun. أَلإِسْمُ ٱلْمَوْصُول

To tie up, unite quickly. [Accuse, reproach.] وَصَمَ بَصِمُ وَصْمًا

Disgrace; reproach. وَصْمٌ

To look through a hole; to peep. *وَصْوَصَ وَصْوَصَةً

Described, depicted. Prescribed (medicine). Adorned with a quality. Qualified noun. مَوْصُوفٌ

To unite one thing with another; to join, combine. *وَصَلَ يَصِلُ وَصْلاً وصِلَةً

To reach a place, arrive; to come to hand (a letter). وَصَلَ وُصُولاً ووُصْلَةً وصِلَةً إِلى

To be united by an alliance, by a friendship. To give, present with. وَصَلَ وَصْلاً وصِلَةً. ووَاصَلَ

To lead or bring to; to send, cause to reach to. وَصَّلَ وأَوْصَلَ إِلى

To do or proceed without interruption; to persevere in, persist in. وَاصَلَ مُوَاصَلَةً ووِصَالاً فِي

To be united by friendship; be joined, coupled. تَوَصَّلَ بِ

To arrive at, reach (a place). To receive with favour or kindness. تَوَصَّلَ إِلى

To be joined; be united by friendship one with another. تَوَاصَلَ

To be continuous, without interruption. إِتَّصَلَ

To arrive at, reach. إِتَّصَلَ إِلى

To be united to, joined by, be contiguous, touching. إِتَّصَلَ بِ

To describe, qualify; to picture. To praise; give one a character. * وَصَفَ يَصِفُ وَصْفًا وصِفَة

To prescribe to a sick person a medicine (physician). وَصَفَ لِ

To be apt for service (waiter). وَصُفَ يَوْصُفُ وَصَافَةً

To be distinguished by peculiar qualities or manners. إِتَّصَفَ

To be adorned with (good qualities). إِتَّصَفَ بِ

To ask for a description (of something). إِسْتَوْصَفَ

To consult a physician on one's illness. إِسْتَوْصَفَ ٱلطَّبِيبَ لِدَائِهِ

Description; narrative. Quality. Adjective, attribute. وَصْفٌ ج أَوْصَافٌ

Noun of unity of the foregoing. Prescription of a physician. وَصْفَةٌ

Qualificative; belonging to the adjective or attribute. وَصْفِيٌّ

Qualification. Quality. Attribute; adjective. صِفَةٌ ج صِفَاتٌ

Essential attributes. صِفَاتٌ ذَاتِيَّةٌ

Young servant. وَصِيفٌ ج وُصَفَاءُ

Young servant girl. وَصِيفَةٌ ج وَصَائِفُ

To colour a (narrative) with lies. وَشَى ٱلْكَلَامَ

To slander, speak against, accuse one to. وَشَى بِفُلَانٍ إِلَى

Cloth with coloured designs. Striped silk stuff. Brilliancy of a blade. Gold embroidery. وَشْيٌ ج وِشَاءٌ

Slanderer, tale-bearer. Having many children. Weaver. وَاشٍ ج وُشَاةٌ ووَاشُونَ

Coloured, painted, designed. Embroidered, embellished. مُوَشًّى

To last, continue (thing). To persevere. * وَصَبَ يَصِبُ وُصُوبًا

وَصِبَ يَوْصَبُ وَصَبًا . ووَصَّبَ وأَوْصَبَ
To be ill; feel pain. وتَوَصَّبَ

Illness, pain. وَصَبٌ ج أَوْصَابٌ

Ill, suffering. وَصِبٌ ج وَصَابَى ووِصَابٌ

To weave. To stand firm. Abide. * وَصَدَ يَصِدُ وَصْدًا

To construct a stone enclosure called وَصِيدَةٌ . أَوْصَدَ وإِسْتَوْصَدَ

A stone enclosure in the mountains used for animals. وَصِيدٌ ووَصِيدَةٌ ج وَصَائِدُ

أَلْوَسْوَاسُ Satan.

وَسْوَاسٌ ج وَسَاوِسُ Suggestions of the devil. Hallucination.

★ وَشَّحَ (من وَشَحَ) To gird a lady with a sash called وِشَاحٌ. To paraphrase (a text). To adorn.

تَوَشَّحَ واتَّشَحَ To gird one's self with a sash set with precious stones (woman). To put on.

وِشَاحٌ Double collar of various pearls. Belt set with jewels and lined with gold. Sash.

وِشَاحَةٌ Sword, sabre.

تَوْشِيحٌ Composing of verses with double rhyme.

مُوَشَّحَةٌ ج مُوَشَّحَاتٌ A double rhymed piece of poetry.

★ وَشَرَ يَشِرُ وَشْرًا To saw (wood).

مَوْشُورٌ ج مَوَاشِيرُ A prism.

مِيشَارٌ A saw.

★ وَشَظَ يَشِظُ وَشْظًا To fracture (a bone). To fix the iron of an axe to its handle.

وَشِيظٌ ج أَوْشَاظٌ Followers, attendants; followers of a camp. Mixed crowd.

★ وَشَعَ يَشَعُ وَشْعًا To mix. To climb, ascend (a mountain).

أَوْشَعَ To blossom (tree).

وَشْعٌ Willow of Egypt.

★ وَشُكَ يَوْشُكُ وَشْكًا ووَشَاكَةً.

ووَشَّكَ To be quick, to hasten.

أَوْشَكَ أَنْ To be on the point of.

وُشْكٌ Propinquity. Celerity (of a thing); haste, hurry.

وِشَاكٌ Rapidity, haste.

وَشِيكٌ Swift. (*masc. and fem.*) Near, on the point of.

★ وَشَلٌ ج أَوْشَالٌ (من وَشَلَ) Water which trickles from a rock or flows in drops from a mountain; cascade. Few or abundant tears. Awe mingled with respect.

★ وَشَمَ يَشِمُ وَشْمًا . ووَشَّمَ To tattoo the skin.

وَشْمٌ ج وِشَامٌ ووُشُومٌ Tattooing with a needle and indigo. Early sprouting grass or plant.

وَشِيمَةٌ Malice, grudge; evil.

★ وَشْوَشَ وَشْوَشَةً وتَوَشْوَشَ To whisper into one's ear, or one to another.

★ وَشَى يَشِي وَشْيًا وشِيَةً . ووَشَّى To give a design to a material, imprint colours on it. To embroider (a dress); to adorn, embellish.

وَسْق ج وُسُوق وأَوْسَاق Load (of a camel). Freight, cargo (of a ship).

وَسْقَة Freight, load, cargo (of a vessel).

وَسِيق Rain.

وَسِيقَة ج وَسَائِق Troop of camels.

مُتَّسِق Arranged in order. Form of metre (*Prosody*).

مُوْسُوق Freighted, loaded.

* وَسَلَ يَسِلُ وَسِيلَةً . ووَسَّل وتَوَسَّل إلى اللّٰه بِ To beg, supplicate, implore, apply to God by.

وَاسِلَة ووَسِيلَة ج وَسَائِل Affinity; relationship. Favour and influence with a king. Means.

تَوَسُّل Supplication.

* وَسَمَ يَسِمُ وَسْمًا وسِمَة To brand; impress a sign upon.

وَسُمَ يَوْسُمُ وَسَامَة ووَسَامًا To be handsome of face or figure.

تَوَسَّمَ To try to recognise by an external sign: to guess at the character by the features. [To look at attentively.]

تَوَسَّمْتُ فِيهِ ٱلْخَيْرَ I read his goodness in his features.

إِتَّسَمَ To be branded; be distinguished by a particular mark or sign.

وَسْم وسِمَة ج وُسُوم وسِمَات Badge. Mark or sign by branding.

وِسَام *Same as foregoing*. Badge.

وَسْمِيّ First spring rain.

وَسَامَة Beauty of the face.

وَسِيم ج وُسَمَاء ووِسَام Handsome of face.

وَسِيمَة Pretty.

مَوْسِم ج مَوَاسِم Season of the pilgrimage to Mecca. Solemn fairs. Harvest time. An illness which attacks a person once only.

مِيسَم ج مَيَاسِم ومَوَاسِم An iron for branding animals. Trace or mark of beauty.

مَوْسُوم Marked. Branded; marked with a hot iron.

* وَسِنَ يَوْسَنُ وَسَنًا ووَسْنَة وسِنَة

وإِسْتَوْسَن To lie in a deep sleep; to slumber, fall asleep. To awake.

وَسَن وسِنَة Deep sleep, first sleep or slumber.

* وَسْوَسَ وَسْوَسَة ووِسْوَاسًا لِ وإلى To suggest wicked or foolish things to. To whisper; talk incoherently.

Gate. وَاسِطٌ

Means; mediator. Cause. وَاسِطَةٌ ج وَسَائِطُ

[Large middle pearl of a necklace.] وَاسِطَةُ ٱلْقِلَادَةِ

By reason of, by means of, with the help of, through. بِوَاسِطَةِ

Mediator, intercessor. وَسِيطٌ وُسَطَاءُ

He is prominent among them. هُوَ وَسِيطٌ فِيهِمْ

Mediation, intervention, intercession. وَسَاطَةٌ وَتَوَسُّطٌ

أَوْسَطُ ج أَوَاسِطُ م وُسْطَى ج وُسَطٌ
Medium; that which is in the middle, middling. Medium term of a syllogism.

The middle finger. اَلْوُسْطَى

Intermediate. Intercessor, mediator. مُتَوَسِّطٌ

To be spacious, wide, vast, ample. وَسُعَ يَوْسُعُ وَسَاعَةً ✱

To contain, hold; have the capacity for containing. وَسِعَ يَسَعُ سَعَةً

Thou canst not do: it is not permitted for you to do. لَا يَسَعُكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ

To widen, enlarge; to extend, dilate; to amplify, make room. وَسَّعَ وَأَوْسَعَ

To enrich one (God). وَسَّعَ عَلَى

To increase the expenses. أَوْسَعَ ٱلنَّفَقَةَ

To be at ease, have room enough, make one's self comfortable. تَوَسَّعَ فِي

To be wide, spacious, vast; to be widened, enlarged, extended. إِتَّسَعَ وَإِسْتَوْسَعَ

Power, ability. وُسْعٌ وَسِعَةٌ

This is in his power. هٰذَا فِي وُسْعِهِ أَوْ سِعَتِهِ

Width; capacity; amplitude; extension. سَعَةٌ وَوُسْعَةٌ وَإِتِّسَاعٌ

Extent, extension; dilation. إِتِّسَاعٌ

Wide, extended, spacious, vast, ample. وَسِيعٌ وَوَاسِعٌ وَمُتَّسِعٌ

He who embraces or contains all: = God. اَلْوَاسِعُ

Wider, more vast, more spacious. أَوْسَعُ

Rich, wealthy, opulent. مُوسِعٌ

To load (a camel); to freight (a ship). وَسَقَ يَسِقُ وَسْقًا ✱

To be in good order, be arranged. إِتَّسَقَ

Parallel (line). مُتَوَازٍ

To be foul, soiled, unclean. * وَسِخَ يَوْسَخُ وَسَخًا وَاتَّسَخَ

To soil, contaminate. وَسَّخَ وَأَوْسَخَ

To be filthy, soiled. تَوَسَّخَ وَإِتَّسَخَ وَإِسْتَوْسَخَ

Dirt, uncleanliness. وَسَخٌ ج أَوْسَاخٌ

Dirty, unclean, soiled. وَسِخٌ

To place a pillow beneath one. * وَسَّدَ (من وسد)

To be propped, lean on a pillow. تَوَسَّدَ

A pillow, cushion, couch. وِسَادٌ ووِسَادَةٌ ج وُسُدٌ

* وَسَطَ يَسِطُ وَسْطًا وَسِطَةً. وَتَوَسَّطَ
To be in the middle; penetrate into the middle.

To place or put in the middle. Divide into two. وَسَّطَ

To take a middle course. تَوَسَّطَ

To intervene or mediate between (two enemies). تَوَسَّطَ بَيْنَ

Middle, centre (of a thing). وَسْطٌ ووَسَطٌ

Medium. Intermediate. At the middle point. Between two extremes. وَسَطٌ ج أَوْسَاطٌ

To be weighed (object). Be composed in the proper measure (verses). To weigh (money), receive it weighed. إِتَّزَنَ

Weighing; weighed. وَزْنٌ وَزِنَةٌ

Weight; full weight or measure. (*Prosody*) metre. (*Gram*) measure or scheme of a word. وَزْنٌ ج أَوْزَانٌ

A weight. Talent (of silver or gold). وَزْنَةٌ ج وَزَنَاتٌ

A weigher. Of full weight. وَازِنٌ

A prudent, reflecting person. وَزِينُ ٱلرَّأْيِ

Equivalence. A form of parallelism of words. Equilibrium. مُوَازَنَةٌ

Equal, equivalent. مُوَازِنٌ

Weighed. Complete, regular (verse or verb). مَوْزُونٌ

Scales, balance. Justice. Precision. Quantity. Form (of Arabic verbs) Measure (of a verse). The Balance = (*Astr.*) Libra. مِيزَانٌ ج مَوَازِينُ

To be gathered, heaped up (objects) * وَزَى يَزِي وَزْيًا

To be parallel (*Vide* تَآزَى *in* أَزَى) تَوَازَى

Equivalence of two things. Parallelism. مُوَازَاةٌ

To distribute, وَزَّعَ وأَوْزَعَ بَيْنَ divide a thing between.

To be divided, distrib- تَوَزَّعَ uted. Divide and distribute mutually (of two or more persons).

Prefect. Chief of وَازِعٌ ج وَزَعَةٌ an army. Shepherd's watch dog.

The body-guard of a أَلْوَزَعَةُ prince.

Bands, troops of people. أَوْزَاعٌ

A large ✱ وَزَغَةٌ ج وَزَغٌ ووِزْغَانٌ lizard.

To weigh. ✱ وَزَنَ يَزِنُ وَزْنًا وزِنَةً

To compose (a verse) وَزَنَ ٱلشِّعْرَ according to the rules; to measure or to scan it.

To be heavy. وَزُنَ يَوْزُنُ وَزَانَةً Be wise and prudent in judgment.

To fix one's وَزَّنَ وأَوْزَنَ نَفْسًا عَلَى mind upon. Habituate one's self to.

To be equal وَازَنَ مُوَازَنَةً ووِزَانًا to in weight, in measure, or value; to counterbalance.

To compare, make وَازَنَ بَيْنَ a comparison between (objects).

To be equal one to an- تَوَازَنَا other in weight, measure, or value (two objects); to counterbalance each other.

To carry a bur- ✱ وَزَرَ يَزِرُ وِزْرًا den. Fill up, stop (a crack, etc.). To vanquish, conquer.

To be a vizier. وَزَرَ وِزَارَةً

وَزَرَ يَزِرُ ووَزِرَ يَوْزَرُ ووَزِرَ وِزْرًا
To commit a sin or crime.

To be suspected of crime. وُزِرَ

To aid, help or assist in. وَازَرَ عَلَى

To be appointed as a تَوَزَّرَ vizier, be the vizier of a prince.

To commit a crime. إِتَّزَرَ

To choose or take one إِسْتَوْزَرَ for his vizier. Carry off, take away.

Burden, load. وِزْرٌ ج أَوْزَارٌ Crime, fault, error, sin. War accoutrements.

Cloth وِزْرَةٌ ج وِزْرَاتٌ ووِزَرَاتٌ to cover the loins in a bath. Apron.

Rank or office of a minis- وِزَارَةٌ ter or a vizier.

Vizier, minister of وَزِيرٌ ج وُزَرَاءُ a sultan or a prince.

Assistant. مُوَازِرٌ

Guilty or accused of a مَوْزُورٌ crime.

To keep back, ✱ وَزَعَ يَزَعُ وَزْعًا hinder, restrain.

Hip-bone; hip. وَرِكٌ ووِرْكٌ

A large venomous lizard. ❋ وَرَلٌ — وِرْلَانٌ وأَوْرَالٌ

To swell, be swollen. ❋ وَرِمَ يَرِمُ وَرَمًا. وتَوَرَّمَ

To cause to swell. وَرَّمَ

Swelling. Tumour. وَرَمٌ ج أَوْرَامٌ

Swollen. Stout, corpulent. مُوَرَّمٌ

To conceal, disguise. [To show.] ❋ وَرَّى تَوْرِيَةً

To strike fire, cause fire to fly (from steel). وَرَّى وأَوْرَى واسْتَوْرَى

To hide, conceal one's self from the sight. تَوَرَّى وتَوَارَى عَنْ

Creature; mankind. وَرَى

Behind. وَرَاءَ

Hiding, concealing. Feigning, dissimulation. Using a word in a double sense. تَوْرِيَةٌ

Bee-eater. ❋ وَرْوَارٌ

Geese. (*instead of* إِوَزّ) ❋ وَزٌّ

A goose. وَزَّةٌ

To flow (water). ❋ وَزَبَ يَزِبُ وُزُوبًا

Water-drain or pipe. مِيزَابٌ ج مَيَازِيبُ

A man who fears God. One who abstains from all that is unlawful. Feeble; timid; stupid. وَرِعٌ ج أَوْرَاعٌ

To extend in length and breadth (shadow). To be luxuriantly verdant (plant). ❋ وَرَفَ يَرِفُ وَرْفًا

❋ وَرَقَ يَرِقُ وَرْقًا . ووَرَّقَ وأَوْرَقَ
To put forth leaves (tree). To pluck off the leaves of a tree.

[To coat with mortar; to paper (a wall).] وَرَّقَ

To eat the leaves of a tree (an animal). تَوَرَّقَ

Leaf, foliage (of a tree); leaf of a paper, of a book. Sheet of metal. Card (for playing). وَرَقٌ ج أَوْرَاقٌ

A leaf (of a tree); a piece of paper; ticket. Thin layer or coating (of plaster). وَرَقَةٌ

Art of paper or parchment making. وِرَاقَةٌ

Paper maker. Stationer. Rich. وَرَّاقٌ

Dove. She-wolf. وَرْقَاءُ ج وَرَاقَى ووَرَاقٍ

Stationer. Plasterer. مُوَرِّقٌ

❋ وَرَكَ يَرِكُ وَرْكًا . وتَوَرَّكَ وتَوَارَكَ
To lie or lean on the hip.

★ وَرَدَ يَرِدُ وُرُودًا To come to a watering-place. To arrive at (a place), approach to.

وَرَدَ عَلَى To receive (a letter); to come to hand. To arrive at, present one's self to.

وَرَّدَ To paint red; to dye rose-colour. To bloom (tree).

أَوْرَدَ إِيرَادًا . وَإِسْتَوْرَدَ To lead to the watering-place (animals). To offer, present. Yield (a rent, produce). To state, narrate.

تَوَارَدَ إِلَى To arrive (at a place) one after another.

وَرْدٌ ج وُرُودٌ Flower of a tree. Rose.

بِنْتُ وَرْدَان Cockroach.

وَرْدِيٌّ Red, rose, rose-coloured.

وِرْدٌ ج أَوْرَادٌ Access to a watering-place. A troop of travellers coming to a watering-place. Section of the Koran.

وَرِيدٌ ج أَوْرِدَةٌ Vein.

حَبْلُ ٱلْوَرِيدِ Jugular vein.

وَارِدٌ ج وَارِدُونَ وَوُرَّادٌ وَوَارِدَةٌ

وُرُودٌ Coming, arriving. New-comer. One who arrives or descends to the water.

اَلصَّادِرُونَ وَٱلْوَارِدُونَ People going and coming; passers-by.

وَارِدَاتٌ وَإِيرَادَاتٌ Revenue, income, receipts, imports.

تَوَارُدٌ وَمُوَارَدَةٌ The composing of the same verses by two poets without previous accord or plagiarism.

مَوْرِدٌ ج مَوَارِدُ Road leading to a watering-place; a watering-place. Access, entrance.

مُوَرَّدٌ Tinged red, of a rose colour, rosy.

★ [وَرْشَةٌ] Work-yard, work-shop; timber-yard, etc.

★ وَرَّطَ وَأَوْرَطَ (من ورط) To throw or lead into a difficulty or hardship.

تَوَرَّطَ To fall into difficulty.

إِسْتَوْرَطَ فِي To entangle one's self in a difficulty or danger.

وَرْطَةٌ ج وَرَطَاتٌ وَوِرَاطٌ Precipice, abyss, depth. Difficulty. Danger.

★ وَرِعَ يَرِعُ وَيَوْرَعُ وَرَعًا وَوُرُوعًا To be pious. Be timid, timirous.

وَرَعَ يَرِعُ وَرَاعَةً عَنْ To abstain from sin.

تَوَرَّعَ مِنْ To abstain from what is unlawful.

وَرَعٌ Fear of God. Piety, godliness. Abstinence from what is unlawful.

Let him alone! ذَرْهُ (من وذر) * (*Imperative*).

To scratch the وَذَى يَذِي وَذْيًا * face with the nails.

Pain, suffering. Vice, fault. وَذِيَّةٌ

To push, وَرَأَ يَرَأُ وَيَوْرَأُ وَرْأً * drive away.

Behind, or what is in وَرَاءُ front; on the other side, beyond.

To use craft وَارَبَ مُوَارَبَةً وَوِرَابًا * and cunning in order to deceive one.

Lair, den. Space وَرْبٌ ج أَوْرَابٌ between two ribs. Span. Mousehole. [Obliquity. Diagonal.]

وَرِثَ يَرِثُ وِرْثًا وَإِرْثًا وَإِرْثَةً *
To inherit. وَوِرَاثَةً

To bequeath; to وَرَّثَ وَأَوْرَثَ leave as a legacy to.

To inherit, possess by تَوَارَثَ right of inheritance; be transmitted by inheritance.

Inheritance; herit- إِرْثٌ وَوِرَاثَةٌ age.

Heir; in- وَارِثٌ ج وَرَثَةٌ وَوُرَّاثٌ heritor.

Inherited, transmitted مَوْرُوثٌ by inheritance.

Peaceableness, mildness, وَدَاعَةٌ gentleness.

Rest, quiet; gentleness, دَعَةٌ mildness of character.

Quiet, gentle, وَدِيعٌ ج وُدَعَاءُ humble, peacable, of mild character.

Deposit, (*Fem. of* وَدِيعٌ) وَدِيعَةٌ safe-keeping; trust, charge.

Depositor. مُسْتَوْدِعٌ

Depository; depositing مُسْتَوْدَعٌ place. Womb.

To atone وَدَى يَدِي وَدْيًا وَدِيَةً * for a murder by paying blood-money.

To perish, be lost. أَوْدَى إِيدَاءً Be well armed.

To be carried أَوْدَى بِهِ ٱلْمَوْتُ off by death.

Blood-money paid دِيَةٌ ج دِيَاتٌ by the murderer to the parents or kinsmen of the murdered person.

Valley, وَادٍ ج أَوْدِيَةٌ وَوِدْيَانٌ dale, low ground.

You are أَنْتَ فِي وَادٍ وَنَحْنُ فِي وَادٍ in one valley, and we in another, *i. e.* "*We do not share the same opinion*".

To rebuke, re- وَذَأَ يَذَأُ وَذْأً * proach; humiliate.

وَخِيمٌ ووَخُومٌ ج وَخَامَى ووِخَامٌ Same as the foregoing. Unhealthy (country).

تُخَمَةٌ Indigestion or malarious disease.

* تَوَخَّى To seek diligently.

* وَدَّ يَوَدُّ وُدًّا ووِدَادًا ووَدَادَةً ومَوَدَّةً To love, like. To wish for, desire.

وَادَّ مُوَادَّةً ووِدَادًا To love, cherish.

تَوَدَّدَ إِلَى To show love and affection to.

تَوَدَّدَ To seek the friendship of.

وُدٌّ ووِدَادٌ Love, affection, attachment, friendship. Desire, wish.

بِوُدِّي (بِوِدِّي) أَنْ يَكُونَ كَذَا It is my wish, or it is my desire that it be so.

وَدُودٌ Loving, affectionate. A friend.

مَوَدَّةٌ Love, affection, friendship.

مُوَادَّةٌ وتَوَادٌّ Mutual love or affection.

* [وَدَّى يُوَدِّي] To send, despatch; to take conduct, lead.

* وَدَجَ يَدِجُ وَدْجًا . ووَدَّجَ To bleed a horse from the jugular vein.

وِدَاجٌ مث وِدَاجَانِ Jugular vein. (In the dual) two brothers, or equals.

* وَدَسَ يَدِسُ وَدْسًا ووَدَّسَ To be concealed.

* وَدَعَ يَدَعُ وَدْعًا To forsake, leave.

وَدَعَ ووَدَّعَ فِي To deposit, leave, preserve in a chest or wardrobe (a garment, money, etc.).

وَدَّعَ يُوَدِّعُ To take leave of, say farewell to.

وَادَعَ To reconcile one's self to another.

أَوْدَعَ عِنْدَ To deposit with, give in charge or into one's keeping.

أُودِعَهُ He received it into his keeping as a deposit.

تَوَدَّعَ To deposit, keep (in a safe or chest).

إِسْتَوْدَعَ To beg one to accept as a deposit; to ask to take in charge; to recommend to one's care. To bid farewell.

وَدْعٌ Grave; inclosure of a grave.

وَدَعَةٌ ووَدْعَةٌ ج وَدَعَاتٌ Small white shell.

وِدَاعٌ Giving or taking leave; adieu, farewell.

Special appetite وَحَامٌ ووِحَامٌ of a pregnant woman.

* وَحَى يَحِي وَحْيًا. وأَوْحَى إِلى بِـ To inform; indicate; to inspire, reveal.

وَحَى وَحْيًا ووَحَّى ووَحَاء. وتَوَحَّى To hasten, make haste.

A writing, letter, missive. وَحْيٌ Book. Revelation; divine inspiration.

Prompt, rapid. وَحِيٌّ

* وَخَزَ يَخِزُ وَخْزًا To prick with a lancet or needle; to wound slightly. To grow gradually grey.

* وَخْشٌ ج أَوْخَاشٌ Good for nothing, bad, worthless.

* وَخَطَهُ ٱلشَّيْبُ ويَخِطُهُ وَخْطًا To have grey hair mingled with black.

* وَخُمَ يَوْخُمُ وَخَامَةً ووُخُومَةً ووُخُومًا To be unhealthy, malarious (place). Be indigestible (food). [Be dirty, filthy.]

وَخِمَ يَوْخَمُ وَخَمًا واتَّخَمَ مِنْ وعَنْ To suffer from surfeit or indigestion.

Heavy, suffering وَخِمٌ ووَخِيمٌ from indigestion (person). [Dirty, unclean.]

إِسْتَوْحَشَ To be grieved and feel lonely. Be abandoned, uncultivated (country).

وَحْشٌ ج وُحُوشٌ ووُحْشَانٌ A desert, an uncultivated place. A wild beast.

حِمَارٌ وَحْشٌ وحِمَارٌ وَحْشِيٌّ Onager, wild ass.

وَحْشَانٌ ج وَحَاشَى Grieved, annoyed.

Wild, ferocious; cruel. وَحْشِيٌّ Little used (word). (*Anat.*) the external side or part of the body away from the medial line.

Savage state. Barbarity. تَوَحُّشٌ

Savage and brute-like; مُتَوَحِّشٌ cruel; wild.

* وَحِلَ يَحَلُ وَحَلًا ومَوْحَلًا. وتَوَحَّلَ To fall into the mud; be daubed with mud.

وَحْلٌ ووَحَلٌ ج وُحُولٌ وأَوْحَالٌ Thin mud, mire; mud pool.

Muddy, miry. وحِلٌ

Mud pool. A fall into a مَوْحِلٌ mud pool.

* وَحِمَتْ تَحِمُ وتَوْحَمُ وَحَمًا. وتَوَحَّمَتْ To long intensely for some particular dish or food (a pregnant woman).

وَاحِدٌ م وَاحِدَةٌ مث وَاحِدَان ج وَاحِدُون
One; single; unique.

أَلْوَاحِدُ The one only God.

أَحَدٌ م إِحْدَى ج آحَادٌ One.

أَلأَحَدُ Sunday.

أُحَادَ أُحَادَ One by one, one after another.

وَحِيدٌ م وَحِيدَةٌ Unique; separated from others. Only son or daughter.

إِتِّحَادٌ Union, harmony, accord.

تَوْحِيدٌ Worship of the One God. Belief in the Unity of God.

تَوَحُّدٌ Isolation, solitude.

مُوَحِّدٌ Believing in the Unity of God.

مُتَوَحِّدٌ Isolated, separated, alone. One.

* أَوْحَشَ وتَوَحَّشَ To be unpeopled and devastated (country).

أَوْحَشَ To find a country unpeopled and devastated.

تَوَحَّشَ To grow savage and brute-like.

إِسْتَوْحَشَ ل To be grieved, feel lonely at a friend's absence.

مِنْ جِهَتِهِ Concerning, with respect to, as regards (so and so).

مِنْ كُلِّ جِهَةٍ On all sides; in every way, on every side.

وَجَاهَةٌ Consideration, position, dignity, authority.

وِجَاهٌ Nearly, about.

وِجَاهُ وتُجَاهُ وتُجَاهَةَ Opposite to, in front of, vis-à-vis.

وَجِيهٌ ج وُجَهَاء Chief, prince.

مُتَوَجِّهٌ A man of position. Going, departing.

* وَحَدَ يَحِدُ حِدَةً ووَحْدَةً To be alone, by one's self. Be isolated, separated.

وَحَّدَ To reduce to one, or unity; to consider as single and unique.

تَوَحَّدَ To be one, single, alone. To isolate one's self, live in solitude.

إِتَّحَدَ To be united. Make an agreement with; join one's self to.

حِدَةً — عَلَى حِدَةٍ Separately.

وَحْدَهُ Alone.

وَحْدَانِيَّةٌ Unity, being unique.

وَحْدَةٌ Solitude, isolation. Singularity.

To meet face to face; have an interview or conference together. تَوَاجَهَ

To turn towards, repair to. إِتَّجَهَ إِلَى

An idea occurred to him. إِتَّجَهَ لَهُ رَأْيٌ

Face, countenance. Chief. Outer side of cloth. Beginning of a period. Manner, reason. Aim, intention. Surface. Side. [Page.] وَجْهٌ ج أَوْجُهٌ ووُجُوهٌ

بَيَّضَ ٱللهُ وَجْهَهُ وإِبْيَضَّ وَجْهُهُ
To do an honourable deed.

سَوَّدَ ٱللهُ وَجْهَهُ وإِسْوَدَّ وَجْهُهُ
To do a dishonourable deed.

To do a deed to please God. عَمِلَهُ لِوَجْهِ ٱللهِ

To go away without paying attention to any thing. مَضَى عَلَى وَجْهِهِ

In any manner or fashion whatever. بِوَجْهٍ

In some way or other. بِوَجْهٍ مِنَ ٱلْوُجُوهِ

A man of elevated rank or position. وَجِيهٌ ج وُجُوهٌ

Side opposite to or facing one. Region, quarter, direction. Manner, fashion. (*Geom.*) dimensions. جِهَةٌ ج جِهَاتٌ

Fear, terror. وَجَلٌ ج أَوْجَالٌ

Timorous, fearful of danger. وَجِلٌ ج وَجِلُونَ ووِجَالٌ

Old men. وُجُولٌ

* وَجَمٌ ج أَوْجَامٌ Road-sign in the desert, heap of stones; cromlech.

* وَجَنَ يَجِنُ وَجْنًا. ووَجَّنَ To full; beat cloth or hides (dyer, tanner).

Cheek (face). وِجْنَةٌ ووَجْنَةٌ ج وَجَنَاتٌ

Mallet. مِيجَنَةٌ ج مَوَاجِنُ

* وَجُهَ يَوْجُهُ وَجَاهَةً To be respected, enjoy respect and consideration.

To send one on an errand. وَجَّهَ فِي حَاجَةٍ

To go to or towards. وَجَّهَ إِلَى

To exalt, elevate, invest with dignity. وَجَّهَ وأَوْجَهَ

To turn to God, be converted to him. وَجَّهَ وَجْهَهُ لِلّٰهِ

To meet one face to face; have an interview with. وَاجَهَ مُوَاجَهَةً ووِجَاهًا

To depart, repair to, direct one's self towards. تَوَجَّهَ نَحْوَ وإِلَى

مَوْجُودٌ Found after being lost. That which exists; existing, in existence.

أَلْمَوْجُودَاتُ Existing things or beings.

* وَجَرَ يَوْجَرُ وَجَرًا مِنْ To fear; to hear unpleasant things and be afraid of.

إِتَّجَرَ To take physic, swallow medicine.

وَجْرٌ Grotto, cave, mountain-cave.

وَجْرَةٌ ووَجَرَةٌ ج أَوْجَارٌ Pitfall for capturing wild beasts.

وِجَارٌ ج أَوْجِرَةٌ ووُجُرٌ Den, lair.

* وَجَزَ يَجِزُ وَجْزًا ووُجُوزًا فِي To be brief in one's speech.

وَجُزَ يَجُزُ وَجَازَةً وأَوْجَزَ إِيجَازًا To be brief and concise (a speech).

أَوْجَزَ To abbreviate, abridge. Give a gift promptly.

وَجْزٌ ووَجِيزٌ ومُوجَزٌ Abridged, short, concise (a speech).

إِيجَازٌ Conciseness, brevity, precision.

[إِجَازَةٌ Permission, leave of absence.]

بِالْإِيجَازِ Briefly, succinctly, in short, in a few words.

* وَجَسَ يَجِسُ وَجْسًا ووَجَسَانًا To be seized with fear, take fright at.

تَوَجَّسَ لِ To hear a noise, listen to. To taste slowly.

وَجْسٌ Low and indistinct noise. Fright.

وَاجِسٌ Disturbing thought.

* وَجِعَ يَجَعُ ويَوْجَعُ وَجَعًا To feel pain, suffer from a bodily complaint.

يَوْجَعُهُ رَأْسُهُ ويَوْجَعُ رَأْسَهُ He has a headache or suffers from a headache.

أَوْجَعَ To cause or inflict pain; to hurt.

تَوَجَّعَ To feel or complain of pain.

تَوَجَّعَ لِ To feel compassion or pain for.

وَجَعٌ ج أَوْجَاعٌ ووِجَاعٌ Pain. Disease.

وَجِعٌ ج وَجِعُونَ ووَجْعَى ووَجَاعَى Suffering from pain or sickness.

وَجِيعٌ ومُوجِعٌ Painful; sore.

* وجق . وُجَاقٌ وأُوجَاقٌ Fire-place, hearth. [Corps of Turkish troops.]

* وَجِلَ يَوْجَلُ وَجَلًا ومَوْجَلًا To fear.

Idol. * وَثَنٌ ج وُثُنٌ وأَوْثَانٌ

Idolater; heathen. وَثَنِيٌّ ج وَثَنِيُّونَ

To be necessary, indispensable; be incumbent, a duty. * وَجَبَ يَجِبُ وُجُوبًا

To make incumbent upon, impose as a duty, hold binding. To cause, oblige. وَجَّبَ وأَوْجَبَ لِ

[To treat one according to his dignity and merits. وَجَّبَ]

To deem necessary, obligatory. To be worthy of; deserve. إِسْتَوْجَبَ

Necessity, duty, obligation. وُجُوبٌ

Pay, wages; pension. Purchase-money at an auction. وَجِيبَةٌ

Affirmation (*oppos. to* سَلْبٌ). إِيجَابٌ

Affirmative, positive. إِيجَابِيٌّ

Necessary, indispensable; obligatory. وَاجِبٌ م وَاجِبَةٌ

وَاجِبٌ (فِي ٱلْعَمَلِ) ج وَاجِبَاتٌ
Duty, obligation.

Self-existent: God. وَاجِبُ ٱلْوُجُودِ وٱلْوَاجِبُ لِذَاتِهِ

Cause, motive, reason. مُوجِبٌ

Affirmative (logical term). مُوجَبٌ

Affirmative proposition. مُوجَبَةٌ ج مُوجَبَاتٌ

According to. بِمُوجِبِ

* وَجَدَ يَجِدُ وَجْدًا ووُجُودًا ووِجْدَانًا
To find, find what was lost. To find in such or such a state.

To be passionately in love with; be captivated by. وَجَدَ وَجْدًا . وتَوَجَّدَ بِ

To be sorry, grieve for. وَجَدَ وَجْدًا بِ

To create, produce, call into existence (God). To imagine, invent (man). أَوْجَدَ إِيجَادًا

To be grieved for; to suffer by. تَوَجَّدَ لِ

To force, compel, oblige. تَوَجَّدَ عَلَى

To be found, be met with. إِنْوَجَدَ

Wealth, opulence, riches. جِدَةٌ

All emotions of joy or grief. وَجْدٌ

[Sufferance, joy, etc. Inner consciousness.] وِجْدَانٌ

Things perceived by the inner senses of the soul, revealed in consciousness. وِجْدَانِيَّاتٌ

Existence. Act of finding or inventing. وُجُودٌ

تَتْرَى (*for* وَتْرَى) One after another; single, separate.

تَوَاتُرٌ Recurrence. succession of witnesses to the veracity of a tradition.

مُتَوَاتِرٌ Repeated at intervals. Narrative verified by a succession of narrators. A kind of rythm (*Prosody*).

بِتَوَاتُرٍ ومُتَوَاتِرًا Often, several times.

* وَثَأَ وأَوْثَأَ To wound or bruise the flesh without injuring the bone.

وُثِئَ وَثْأً To be bruised or wounded without injury to the bone.

وَثْءٌ ووَثَاءَةٌ A bruise or wound without fracture of the bone.

* وَثَبَ يَثِبُ وَثْبًا ووُثُوبًا To leap, leap upon; rush against, attack. To offer one a seat.

تَوَثَّبَ فِي To take forcible possession of another's property.

وَثْبَةٌ A leap, jump. An assault, aggression.

وِثَابٌ A seat; couch; bed

* وِثْرٌ ووَثِيرٌ ووِثَارٌ A soft carpet, bed, or saddle-cloth.

* وَثِقَ يَثِقُ ثِقَةً ووُثُوقًا ومَوْثِقًا بِـ To rely upon one; trust or have confidence in.

وَثُقَ يَوْثُقُ وَثَاقَةً To be firm; act with confidence.

وَثَّقَ To make firm, consolidate. To deem one to be trustworthy.

وَاثَقَ مُوَاثَقَةً ووِثَاقًا To make a covenant with, bind one by contract.

أَوْثَقَ بِالْوِثَاقِ To fetter, tie fast, strap together.

تَوَثَّقَ To have self-reliance, act resolutely.

إِسْتَوْثَقَ مِنْ To trust in the fidelity of one, rely upon, confide in. To secure one's self by contract.

ثِقَةٌ Confidence.

أَخُو ثِقَةٍ Worthy of confidence.

وِثَاقٌ A tie, fetter, rope, strap, string.

وَثِيقٌ ج وِثَاقٌ Firm or solid (covenant or alliance). Constant, firm, resolute.

وَثِيقَةٌ ج وَثَائِقُ *Fem. of the foregoing.* Self-reliance, firmness. Rich in pasturage (land). Compact, alliance. [Passport.]

مَوْثِقٌ ومِيثَاقٌ ج مَوَاثِقُ ومَوَاثِيقُ Compact, alliance. [Will.]

* وَثْلٌ ووَثِيلٌ Fibres of the trunk of a palm tree. Rope of hemp. Weak rope.

★ وَبِرَ يَوْبَرُ وَبَرًا. وأَوْبَرَ To have abundant hair or wool (camel, etc.).

وَبْرٌ ج وُبُورٌ ووِبَارٌ ووِبَارَةٌ Cony or coney (a small quadruped of the genus *lepus* having a short tail and naked ears).

وَبَرٌ ج أَوْبَارٌ Soft hair (of animals).

أَهْلُ ٱلْوَبَرِ Nomad people.

وَبِرٌ وأَوْبَرُ م وَبِرَةٌ Hairy; having soft hair.

★ وَبَشٌ White spots on the nails or on the skin.

وَبَشٌ ج أَوْبَاشٌ Rabble, dregs of the populace.

★ وَبِقَ يَبِقُ وبَوَبِقَ وُبُوقًا ومَوْبِقًا To perish.

رَكِبَ ٱلْمُوبِقَاتِ To affront danger.

★ وَبَلَ يَبِلُ وَبْلًا To rain in heavy showers, or large drops.

وَبْلٌ وَوَابِلٌ A heavy shower of rain in large drops.

وَبَالٌ Unhealthiness. Hardship.

وَبَالٌ ووَبَالَةٌ Malaria.

وَبِيلٌ Unhealthy. Hard. Strong stick.

★ وَتَدَ يَتِدُ وَتْدًا وتِدَةً. ووَتَّدَ وأَوْتَدَ To drive in a peg or stake. Make firm.

وَتَدٌ ج أَوْتَادٌ Wooden peg. (*Prosody*) = foot of a long and short syllable o — — or — o —

وَتَدٌ مَجْمُوعٌ — ◡ —

وَتَدٌ مَفْرُوقٌ — — ◡

أَوْتَادُ ٱلْأَرْضِ Mountains.

أَوْتَادُ ٱلْفَمِ Teeth.

★ وَتَرَ يَتِرُ وَتْرًا وَتِرَةً. ووَتَّرَ وأَوْتَرَ To string or draw a bow. To perform a kind of prayer called وِتْرٌ. To injure.

تَوَتَّرَ To be strained hard and tight (cord, vein, etc.).

تَوَاتَرَ To follow one another at short intervals; come in succession.

وِتْرٌ Single; odd number. A kind of Moslem prayer.

وَتْرٌ ووِتْرٌ Cord of a circle, diameter (*Geom.*).

وِتْرًا One after another, separately.

وِتْرٌ وتِرَةٌ Vengeance; hatred; feud, grudge.

وَتَرٌ ج أَوْتَارٌ String of a bow, of a musical instrument. Sinew.

وَتِيرَةٌ Path, road. Way, manner. Delay, interruption, pause; slowness.

و

✱ و The twenty seventh letter of the Alphabet called *Waū*. As a numeral sign = 6.

1. *Is a conjunction* = And, also. وَ

2. *It expresses simultaneousness* = While, *e. g.*

He came while the sun was up. جَاءَ وَٱلشَّمْسُ طَالِعَةٌ

3. *It is employed as a particle of swearing* = By, *e. g.*

By God! وَٱللهِ

4. *It is used associatively* = With, *e. g.*

What have you to do with Zayd.? مَالَكَ وَزَيْدًا

5. *It is placed after an interrogative* أ *with the meaning of* = Then, *e. g.*

Are you then astonished? أَوَعَجِبْتُمْ

6. *It is used in the sense of* رُبَّ = rarely, *e. g.*

I have rarely seen a generous man. وَرُبَّ رَجُلٍ كَرِيمٍ رَأَيْتُهُ

وَا *Interjection expressing pain or grief* = Oh! Ah! Alas!

✱ وَأَبَ يَئِبُ إِبَةً مِنْ To blush, be ashamed, shrink. Be angry.

إِبَةٌ وتَوْبَةٌ ومَوْئِبَةٌ Shame, dishonour; that which dishonours.

مُوئِبَاتٌ Dishonouring or shameful things.

✱ وَأَدَ يَئِدُ وَأْدًا To bury alive one's daughter (an Arab).

✱ وَبِئَ يَبَأُ وَبْأً وبُوءًا وَبَاءً ووَبَاءً To be afflicted with pestilence (a country).

وَبَأٌ ج أَوْبَاءٌ . ووَبَاءٌ ج أَوْبِئَةٌ An epidemic disease. Pestilence.

وَبَائِيٌّ Epidemic; pestilential.

✱ وَبَّخَ To scold, rebuke, reprimand.

تَوْبِيخٌ Scolding, rebuking, reprimanding.

* هَيْكَل ج هَيَاكِل Big, strong, of a gigantic form. Large building. Temple, altar.

* هَالَ يَهِيلُ هَيْلاً . وَهَيَّلَ وَأَهَالَ To pour out, heap up (earth, etc.).

إِنْهَالُوا عَلَيْهِ To attack, assault one (people).

هَيُولَى وَهَيُّولَى Matter opposed to form.

هَيُولِيٌّ وَهَيُولَانِيٌّ Material.

* هَامَ يَهِيمُ هَيْمًا وَهَيَمَانًا To love a woman passionately, wander about love-stricken.

هُيَامٌ وَهِيَامٌ Passionate love. Violent thirst.

هَائِمٌ ج هِيَّمٌ وَهُيَّامٌ Love-stricken. stupefied.

هَيْمَانُ م هَيْمَى ج هِيَامٌ Same as foregoing. Very thirsty.

هَيْمَاءُ Waterless desert.

لَيْلٌ أَهْيَمُ وَلَيْلَةٌ هَيْمَاءُ Starless night.

قَلْبٌ مُسْتَهَامٌ Heart lost in love.

* هَيْمَنَ عَلَى To guard, watch over, protect. To say Amen.

الْمُهَيْمِنُ God (the Protector, the Guardian).

* هَيْنٌ وَهَيِّنٌ Vide هَانَ .

* هَيْهَاتَ (مِنْ هِيْهِ) Far! far away! behind!

* هَيَّا هَيَّا Forward! Quick! To the front!

هَيْبَةٌ Respect, awe, veneration mingled with fear. Dignity.

هَيُوبٌ وَمَهِيبٌ وَمَهُوبٌ Redoubtable, to be feared; venerable; respected.

أَهْيَبُ More respected, more feared, more venerable.

مَهَابَةٌ Fear; veneration, respect.

مَهَابٌ وَمَهُوبٌ Dangerous, unsafe (place).

* هَاتِ م هَاتِي مث هَاتِيَا ج هَاتُوا وَهَاتِينَ Give! bring here!

* هَيْتَ لَكَ Come! come here!

* هَاجَ يَهِيجُ هَيْجًا وَهَيَجَانًا وَهِيَاجًا To be moved, agitated, roused, excited (anger, sea, dust). To be moved with a violent passion. To wither, fade (plant). To be thirsty (camels).

هَاجَ وَهَيَّجَ To excite, agitate, rouse.

هَايَجَ مُهَايَجَةً وَهِيَاجًا To incite, excite, fight against. To spur, goad.

يَوْمُ ٱلْهِيَاجِ The day of combat.

تَهَيَّجَ وَٱهْتَاجَ To be agitated, moved, roused, excited.

تَهَايَجَ To be roused against one another; to come to close quarters and fight.

هَيَجَانٌ Agitation, excitement; passionate emotion.

هَيْجَاءُ وَهَيْجَى Battle, combat; strife.

هَائِجٌ Agitated, excited, etc. Rage, anger, passion.

* هَادَ يَهِيدُ هَيْدًا وَهَادًا وَهِيدَ To agitate, move, rouse. To frighten, terrify; to afflict.

* هَاضَ يَهِيضُ هَيْضًا To fracture a healed bone.

هَيْضَةٌ A relapse (in illness). Diarrhœa with vomiting. Cholera.

* هَاطَ يَهِيطُ هَيْطًا وَهَايَطَ مُهَايَطَةً وَهِيَاطًا To scream wildly, to shout.

* هَاعَ يَهَاعُ وَيَهِيعُ هَيْعًا وَهُيُوعًا وَهَيَعَانًا To lack courage; to fear. Be spread out. To vomit. [To melt, become fluid, flow.]

هَائِعَةٌ Frightful noise or sound.

* هَافَ يَهِيفُ هَيْفًا To be very thirsty. To escape.

هَيِفَ يَهْيَفُ هَيَفًا وَهَيْفًا To be thin, slim, slender of waist.

هَائِفٌ وَهَيْفَانُ Very thirsty. Slender.

أَهْيَفُ م هَيْفَاءُ ج هِيفٌ Slim, slender of waist.

أَهْوَنُ Light, easy; lighter, easier.

مُهَانٌ Disdained, despised; treated with contempt; injured.

* هَوَى يَهْوِي هُوِيًّا To be large, gaping (sore, wound). To fall from a height (object). To fall upon its prey (hawk). To die. To blow (wind).

هَوَى فِي To progress quickly or rapidly.

هَوِيَ يَهْوَى هَوًى To love; to desire.

[هَوَّى تَهْوِيَة To blow; to expose to the wind or air, to ventilate.]

أَهْوَى وَإِنْهَوَى To fall down; descend.

إِسْتَهْوَى To inspire with passionate love; to fascinate, captivate, seduce.

هَوًى ج أَهْوَاءٌ A craving for, passionate desire or love, amorousness.

هَوَاءٌ ج أَهْوِيَة Air, atmosphere; the space between heaven and earth. Easily frightened.

هَوَائِيٌّ Atmospherical, relating to the atmosphere.

اَلْهَاوِيَة The lower world; hades.

هَوِيٌّ A tingling in the ear.

هُوِيَّة ج هَوَايَا A very deep well. Desire.

[مُهْوِيٌّ Cracked, crazy.]

* هِيَ ج هُنَّ Personal Pronoun, 3rd. pers. fem. or neut. = she, it; they, their, them.

* هَيَّأَ تَهْيِئَة To prepare, make ready, fit out, arrange.

هَايَأَ مُهَايَأَة وَهَايَا مُهَايَاة فِي To agree, arrange with (another).

تَهَيَّأَ لِـ To be prepared for, be disposed to; be possible for.

تَهَايَأُوا عَلَى To agree among themselves.

هَيْئَة ج هَيْئَات Form, aspect. Manner, way, fashion. Physiognomy.

عِلْمُ ٱلْهَيْئَة Astronomy.

تَهْيِئَة Preparing, preparation, making ready.

مُهَايَأَة وَمُهَايَاة Mutual agreement. Alternate use.

* هَابَ يَهَابُ هَيْبًا وَهَيْبَة وَمَهَابَة.

تَهَيَّبَ وَإِهْتَابَ To fear; to honour, revere, respect, stand in awe.

[أَهَابَ بِـ To call or excite (horses and camels) by saying "هَبِي – هَبْ – هَابْ"].

هَاعَ يَهَاعُ وَيَهُوعُ هَوْعًا To vomit.

هَوْعٌ وَهُوَاعٌ Vomiting.

هَوْعٌ Desire, avidity.

★ هَالَ يَهُولُ هَوْلًا وَهَوْلٌ To inspire with terror, to frighten.

هِيلَ To have hallucinations, see phantoms, etc.

هَوَّلَ عَلَيْهِ بِـ To inspire with terror. [To threaten, menace one (with a stick).]

إِهْتَالَ To be frightened, terrified.

هَوْلٌ ج أَهْوَالٌ وَهُؤُولٌ Terror, fright.

هَوْلٌ وَهِيلَةٌ Anything fearful.

أَبُو ٱلْهَوْلِ Sphinx.

هَوْلٌ وَهَائِلٌ وَمَهُولٌ Great terror; frightful, terrible.

هَالَةٌ ج هَالَاتٌ Halo (of the sun, moon, etc.), circle.

هَائِلٌ Terrible, redoubtable.

تَهْوِيلٌ That which frightens, or is terrible and fearful.

★ هَامَةٌ ج هَامَاتٌ وَهَامٌ (من هوم) Head, top of the head. Chief (of a tribe). Corpse.

★ هَانَ يَهُونُ هَوْنًا عَلَى To be easy, be light to do or to suffer.

هَانَ يَهُونُ هَوْنًا وَهَوَانًا وَمَهَانَةً To be despised, contemptible.

هَوَّنَ عَلَى To facilitate, render easy.

أَهَانَ وَبِـ To despise; treat with contempt.

تَهَاوَنَ وَإِسْتَهَانَ بِـ To consider easy; make light of. To despise.

تَهَاوَنَ بِـ To neglect, be negligent, careless.

هَوْنٌ Tranquillity; rest, ease. Modesty. Contempt. Deliberateness.

يَمْشِي هَوْنًا To walk slowly, gently.

هُونٌ وَهَوَانٌ وَمَهَانَةٌ Contempt, contemptibleness, despicableness.

هِينَةٌ Convenience, ease, rest, tranquillity.

هُوَيْنًا Deliberate action. Mildness, gentleness.

إِهَانَةٌ ج إِهَانَاتٌ Disdain, contempt. Offence, injury.

تَهَاوُنٌ Negligence; idleness.

[هَاوَنٌ وَهَاوُونٌ ج هَوَاوِينُ] [Mortar (for pounding).]

هَيِّنٌ وَهَيْنٌ ج أَهْوِنَاءُ وَهَيِّنُونَ Light, easy to do or to suffer.

To fall into ruins, crumble. ٭ هَارَ يَهُورُ هَوْرًا وهُؤُورًا

To upset, throw down, demolish. هَارَ وهَوَّرَ

To roll down, fall down, fall (in ruins). تَهَوَّرَ وتَهَيَّرَ وإِنْهَارَ

To rush imprudently, headlong into (danger, etc.). Pass away (a part of night: winter). تَهَوَّرَ

Blind audacity, temerity. Collapse. تَهَوُّرٌ

Fallen sand. Depressed land. Arid plain. تَيْهُورٌ

To roam about at night. ٭ هَاسَ يَهُوسُ هَوْسًا بِاللَّيْلِ

To become silly, mad. [Have a passionate desire; be pleased, amused.] تَهَوَّسَ

Folly, levity. [Passionate desire, mania, passion.] هَوَسٌ

To be commingled, agitated, tumultuous. [To bark (dogs).] ٭ هَاشَ يَهُوشُ هَوْشًا

To agitate, confuse. [Set dogs against one another or on a person.] هَوَّشَ

Confusion, tumult, disorder. هَوْشَةٌ ج هَوْشَاتٌ

To be disquieted, easily excited, frightened. ٭ هَاعَ يَهَاعُ هَوْعًا

Remain a little while! أُمْكُثْ هُنَيْهَةً

Personal Pronoun, 3rd. *pers. masc. and neut. sing.* = He, it. God. ٭ هُوَ

It is I. أَنَا هُوَ

It is he himself, or it itself. هُوَ هُوَ

A deep valley; ravine; a hollow, an abyss. ٭ هُوَّةٌ ج هُوَّتْ (من هُوْتَ)

To repent and return to one's duties. ٭ هَادَ يَهُودُ هَوْدًا

To become a Jew. هَادَ وتَهَوَّدَ

To walk quietly and slowly. To speak in a low voice. [To descend.] هَوَّدَ

Name of a Prophet. هُودٌ

Jews. هُودٌ ويَهُودُ

[To abate, become less (price of goods, etc.).] تَهَاوَدَ

Jew. يَهُودِيٌّ

Jewess. Judea (in Palestine). يَهُودِيَّةٌ

Camel-litter (for women); travelling-litter. ٭ هَوْدَجٌ ج هَوَادِجُ

Lo! Behold! Here he is, or it is he! ٭ هُوَذَا

هُمَايُونٌ وهُمَايُونِيٌّ Royal. (*Pers.*).

* هُنَّ 1. *Personal Pronoun*, 3rd. *pers. pl. fem.* = They.
2. *As a suffix after a noun* = their.
3. *After a verb or preposition* = them.

* هَنَأَ يَهْنِئُ وَيَهْنَأُ هَنْأً وَهِنَاءً وَ لِ To make the food wholesome, easy to digest. To do good, promote health, sustain (food).

هَنَأَ يَهْنَأُ هَنْأً وَهَنَّأَ بِ To wish one health by saying "May it do you good!"

هَنِئَ بِ To rejoice, be happy in. To relish, find wholesome.

هَنِئَ يَهْنَأُ هَنَأً وَهَنْأً . وَهَنُؤَ يَهْنُؤُ هَنَاءَةً

وَهَنَأَ To succeed, be favourable. Be wholesome, do one good, be easy of digestion.

هَنَّأَ بِ To congratulate, wish joy or health to one.

تَهَنَّأَ تَهَنُّؤًا بِ To find the food good, feel well and strengthened by it, enjoy or relish it.

هَنِيءٌ Wholesome (food). Pleasant.

هَنِيئًا مَرِيئًا (*Vide* مَرَأَ). "May it do you good!"

هُنَيْئَةٌ A little thing, a trifle.

تَهْنِئَةٌ Congratulation; felicitation.

* هِنْدُ Name of a woman.

أَلْهِنْدُ India, the Indies.

هِنْدِيٌّ ج هُنُودٌ An Indian; Hindoo; from India.

مُهَنَّدٌ Sword of excellent Indian steel.

* هِنْدَبٌ وهِنْدِبَاءُ Endive, wild chicory (also called succory). (*Cichorium intybus*).

* هَنْدَسَ To make a plan (of a building, etc.); to survey (a road, etc.).

هَنْدَسَةٌ Mesure. Architecture. Engineering.

عِلْمُ ٱلْهَنْدَسَةِ Geometry.

هَنْدَسِيٌّ Geometrical; architectural.

مُهَنْدِسٌ Geometrician. Architect. Engineer.

* هَنْدَمَ To arrange, adjust symmetrically.

مُهَنْدَمٌ Arranged symmetrically.

* هُنَا وهَهُنَا Here, from here.

هُنَاكَ وهُنَالِكَ There, from there, yonder.

* هَنَةٌ وهُنَيْهَةٌ A little thing, trifle. A little while. Small quantity.

Slanderer, backbiter. هَامِزٌ وهَمَّازٌ

مِهْمَزٌ ومِهْمَازٌ ج مَهَامِزُ ومَهَامِيزُ
A spur, goad.

Marked with a hamzat (ء); مَهْمُوزٌ having a hamzat in its root (verb).

To chew or هَمَسَ يَهْمِسُ هَمْسًا * masticate without opening the mouth. To mumble (words) between the teeth. To break, press out.

To speak in a low يَتَكَلَّمُ هَمْسًا voice.

To gather. هَمَشَ يَهْمُشُ هَمْشًا * Bite.

هَمِشَ يَهْمَشُ وهَمَشَ يَهْمِشُ هَمْشًا
To be prolix, talkative, speak a great deal.

Confused noise, confusion, هَمْشَةٌ pell-mell.

Margin of a book. هَامِشٌ

هَمَعَ يَهْمَعُ هَمْعًا وهُمُوعًا وهَمَعَانًا *
To shed tears, cry, weep. To fall (dew).

To pretend to cry. تَهَمَّعَ

To press, هَمَكَ يَهْمُكُ هَمْكًا فِي * urge on, push on (affair).

To give one's تَهَمَّكَ وانْهَمَكَ فِي self over entirely to; be engaged in (an affair); indulge in.

هَمَلَ يَهْمُلُ هَمْلًا وهَمَلَانًا وهُمُولًا *
To be bathed in tears; shed tears in profusion. To rain steadily and quietly.

To allow things to هَمَلَ وأَهْمَلَ take their course. To neglect, omit, forget.

To drop vowels and dots أَهْمَلَ in writing.

To be idle, negligent, تَهَامَلَ فِي careless. To dally over.

To leave (camels) free, تَرَكَهَا هَمَلًا day and night.

Idleness; negligence, care- تَهَامُلٌ lessness.

Unused, obsolete (word). مُهْمَلٌ Left without a dot or vowel sign (letter).

Neglected; omitted. مُهْمَلٌ ومَهْمُولٌ

To mumble, mutter; mur- هَمْهَمَ * mur in a low voice. To groan. To grunt, growl.

A hoarse voice; هَمْهَمَةٌ ج هَمَاهِمُ mumbling. Growling (animal).

هَمَا يَهْمُو هَمْوًا وهَمَى يَهْمِي هَمْيًا وهَمَيَانًا *
To shed tears; flow, run (water, tears).

Belt serving as a هِمْيَانٌ ج هَمَايِينُ purse, a purse; game-bag. (*Pers.*).

أهَمّ More serious, more important.

إهتِمام ج إهتِمامات Assiduous care, effort. Solicitude.

مُهِمّات Ammunition; provisions, necessaries. [Materials.]

مَهمُوم Preoccupied, laden with care, afflicted, grieved.

* هَمَجَ يَهمُجُ هَمَجاً To drink its fill at once (camel). [To hurry, despatch well or badly (an affair).]

إهتَمَجَ To be weakened or unnerved by the heat. Be thin, pale, emaciated (by it).

هَمَج Small flies penetrating into the mouths and eyes of cattle. Stupid, savage, barbarous, uncultivated people. Bad food. Hunger. Thin sheep.

هَمَجِيّ A savage of low condition.

* هَمَدَ يَهمُدُ هُمُوداً To go out (fire). Subside, calm down (anger, wind). To die. Be sterile (land).

هَمَّدَ وأهمَدَ To extinguish, put out (a fire). To calm, cause to subside.

أهمَدَ To keep silence while being reprimanded. To subside, calm down (wind).

هَمدَة Apoplexy. A calm.

* هَمَرَ يَهمُرُ هَمراً To pour out; shed. To milk the udder empty. To utter many words. To destroy (an edifice).

إنهَمَرَ To be poured out, flow (water). To fall (a building, the leaves of a tree).

[تَهَمَّرَ على To act defiantly, presumptuously towards.]

هَمرَة A burst of passion. Shower of rain. Enchantment.

هَمَّار وهَمِر ومِهمَار Cloud full of rain. Chatterer, a great talker; loquacious.

* هَمَزَ يَهمِزُ هَمزاً To beat; push back with a blow. To press, urge, spur (a horse). To sting, bite. Break. To provide the letters ا or ي or و with a hamzat (ء).

هَمزَة ج هَمَزَات A hamzat = (ء).

هَمزَةُ ٱلوَصْلِ A hamzat which is not pronounced or rather coalesces with the preceding vowel; it is indicated by the sign ٱ.

هَمزَةُ ٱلقَطْعِ A hamzat which is pronounced with the vowel which accompanies it.

هَمَزَاتُ ٱلشَّيطَانِ Suggestions of Satan.

Ruin, perdition, destruction, loss. Death. هُلْكٌ وهَلَاكٌ

هَالِكٌ ج هَلْكَى وهُلَّكٌ وهُلَّاكٌ وهَوَالِكُ
Perishing, lost, etc. Damned.

Perdition, ruin, destruction. That which has for its result ruin or death. تَهْلُكَةٌ

Perilous, dangerous place. Desert. مَهْلَكَةٌ

Parasite. مُهْتَلِكٌ

* هَلُمَّ م هَلُمِّي مث هَلُمَّا ج هَلُمُّوا
Here! Come here! Bring! Give!

And so on, and so forth = *et cetera.* هَلُمَّ جَرًّا

Veal-jelly. * هُلَامٌ

Jelly-like. هُلَامِيٌّ

Gelatinous (bodies). هُلَامِيَّاتٌ

Adhesive, sticky, gummy. هَلِيمٌ

To weave (a stuff) loosely. Sift (meal) through a loose tissue. * هَلْهَلَ

1. *Personal Pronoun, 3rd. pers. pl. masc. gen.* = They. * هُمْ

2. *As a suffix after a noun* = their.

3. *After a verb or preposition* = them. *e. g.*

Their book. كِتَابُهُمْ

He struck them. ضَرَبَهُمْ

To be concerned, solicitous about, strive after. * هَمَّ يَهُمُّ هَمًّا بِـ

To cause anxiety, fill with care, engross (affair). هَمَّ يَهُمُّ هَمًّا ومَهَمَّةً . وأَهَمَّ

To be anxious, concerned about; take pains in a matter. إِهْتَمَّ بِـ

To be solicitous about; take up or interest one's self about another's affairs. إِهْتَمَّ لَهُ بِأَمْرِهِ

To be preoccupied with one's own affairs. إِسْتَهَمَّ

Care, anxiety. Intention, purpose, design. Important matter. هَمٌّ ج هُمُومٌ

Decrepit old man. هِمٌّ ج أَهْمَامٌ

Decrepit old woman. هِمَّةٌ ج هِمَّاتٌ وهِمَامٌ

Intention, wish; plan; concern, care, solicitude; energy. هِمَّةٌ ج هِمَمٌ

Venomous reptile; reptile, insect. هَامَّةٌ ج هَوَامٌّ

Hero. Generous, magnanimous; noble. Brave. هُمَامٌ ج هِمَامٌ

Greatly solicitous about others. Energetic. A tale-bearer; informer. هَمَّامٌ

That which preoccupies the mind; a serious, important affair. مُهِمٌّ ومُهِمَّةٌ ج مَهَامُّ

Lochia. هُلَابَةٌ

A rainy night. لَيْلَةٌ هَالِبَةٌ

A kind of dish made of pounded rice boiled with milk and sugar. [مُهَلَّبِيَّةٌ]

* هَلَجَ يَهْلِجُ هَلْجًا To tell, relate incredible things.

Myrobalan fruits إِهْلِيلَجٌ وَهَلِيلَجٌ (*Indian*). Oval. Ellipses (*Geom.*)

Elliptical. Oval. إِهْلِيلَجِيٌّ

* هَلِسَ يَهْلَسُ هَلْسًا To be emaciated; be consumptive. To lose one's mind or reason.

Emaciation; consumption, phthisis. [Nonsense, foolish or idle talk.] هَلْسٌ

Foolish, daft, deprived of one's senses. مُهْتَلِسُ ٱلْعَقْلِ

* هَلِعَ يَهْلَعُ هَلَعًا To be impatient; be seized with abject terror.

* هَلَكَ يَهْلَكُ وَهَلَكَ يَهْلِكُ هَلَاكًا To perish, die miserably; be lost eternally. Be lost, destroyed, spoilt.

هَلَكَ يَهْلِكُ هُلْكًا وَهَلَاكًا . وَهَلَّكَ وَأَهْلَكَ وَاسْتَهْلَكَ To ruin, destroy, annihilate. To allow one to perish miserably.

* هَلَّ يَهِلُّ هَلًّا To rain heavily, or pour down in heavy showers. To appear (moon); begin with the new moon (lunar month).

To be afraid, flee. To praise God. Profess the unity of God by pronouncing the words — لَا إِلٰهَ إِلَّا ٱللهُ "*There is no other deity but God!*" هَلَّلَ

To immolate, sacrifice a victim by saying: "*In the name of God!*" أَهَلَّ لِلّٰهِ بِـ

To exult, be joyous. تَهَلَّلَ

To shed tears (eye). تَهَلَّلَ وَإِنْهَلَّ

To pour down in noisy torrents (rain). إِنْهَلَّ وَإِهْتَلَّ

To rain for the first time (in the season). To raise or lower the voice. إِسْتَهَلَّ

New moon; the first or last quarter of the moon. Crescent. [Parenthesis.] هِلَالٌ ج أَهِلَّةٌ وَأَهَالِيلُ

Semi-lunar, crescent-shaped. هِلَالِيٌّ

[Exordium of a speech.] إِسْتِهْلَالٌ

Act of praising God. تَهْلِيلٌ

Shouts of joy; joviality. تَهَلُّلٌ

* هُلْبَةٌ (من هَلَبَ) A bristle, long or thick hair.

To hurry, ✻ هَفَا يَهْفُو هَفْوًا وهَفْوَةً run swiftly. Beat the wings in flying. Slip, trip. Commit a fault. Be hungry.

A slip, fault. Sin, هَفْوَةٌ ج هَفَوَاتٌ transgression.

Famished. هَافٍ م هَافِيَةٌ ج هَوَافٍ Indigent, poor.

Thus, so, in such a manner. ✻ هٰكَذَا

To fall into (a ✻ تَهَكَّمَ (من هكم) well). To fall with violence (rain).

To mock at, deride. To تَهَكَّمَ عَلَى speak ironically about one.

Mockery, sarcasm. تَهَكُّمٌ وأُهْكُومَةٌ Irony.

Particle of Interrogation: ✻ هَلْ Is? Are? Do? Does? Did? Have? Has? Will? etc. *e. g.*

Is Zeid here? هَلْ زَيْدٌ هُنَا

Do you, or will you go هَلْ تَخْرُجُ out?

Did you write?, or هَلْ كَتَبْتَ have you written?

Is not? Why not? Come! ✻ هَلَّا Come here! Well then!

Come, حَيَّ هَلَ وحَيَّ هَلًا عَلَى ٱلصَّلَاةِ hasten to prayers!

Low plain; هِضْمٌ ج هُضُومٌ وأَهْضَامٌ bottom land in a valley.

Digestion. هَضْمٌ وإِنْهِضَامٌ

Indigestion. سُوءُ ٱلْهَضْمِ

Oppression, in- هَضِيمَةٌ ج هَضَائِمُ justice; injury, wrong.

✻ هَطَلَ يَهْطِلُ هَطْلًا وهَطَلَانًا

To rain continuously in showers. in torrents, or in large drops.

Fine but continuous rain. هَطْلٌ

A fox. Small body of men هَيْطَلٌ on a plundering incursion.

To rustle ✻ هَفَّ يَهِفُّ هَفًّا وهَفِيفًا (wind). To walk quickly. To shine, flash.

Light, nimble. هَفَّافٌ م هَفَّافَةٌ Quick of flight (bird). Soft (wind). Thin and transparent (stuff). Bright, glittering.

To fly to ✻ هَفَتَ يَهْفِتُ هَفْتًا وهَفَاتًا and fro, hover, flit. To be pressed down. To sink. To talk at random.

To fall (one thing after تَهَافَتَ another, or one part after another).

To rush upon; to rush تَهَافَتَ عَلَى headlong into (water). To fly into the flame (moth).

To be tall and ✻ هَفْهَفَ وتَهَفْهَفَ slender.

* هَشَلَ يَهْشِلُ هَشْلاً . وهَشَلَ] To roam about. To drive away, expel.]

* هَشَمَ يَهْشِمُ هَشْمًا . وهَشَّمَ تَهَشَّمَ To crush, break.

تَهَشَّمَ وإنهشم To be crushed, broken, go to pieces, be reduced to powder.

هَشِمٌ Liberal, generous.

هِشَامٌ Generosity, liberality.

هَشِيمٌ Crushed, broken. Dry and brittle. Dry stalks, hay, stubble. Feeble, weak.

* هَصَرَ يَهْصِرُ هَصْرًا بِ . وإهتصر To push back. To draw and bend towards one's self (the branch of a tree).

* هَضَبَ يَهْضِبُ هَضْبًا To rain copiously.

هَضْبَةٌ ج هِضَابٌ وهِضَبٌ وأَهَاضِيبُ Mountainous region or elevated plateau. An isolated mountain. Rain.

* هَضَمَ يَهْضِمُ هَضْمًا To break. To digest, promote digestion.

هَضَمَ وتَهَضَّمَ وإهتضم To oppress, attack, and wrong one.

هَضَمَ حَقَّهُ To wrong, invade the rights of one.

إنهضم To be digested (food).

هَزِلٌ وهَزَّالٌ Jester, joker, buffoon.

هَزِيلٌ ومَهْزُولٌ ج هَزْلَى Thin and meagre; emaciated.

* هَزَمَ يَهْزِمُ هَزْمًا وهَزِيمَةً . وهَزَّمَ To overcome and put to flight (the enemy).

إنهزم To be conquered, defeated, and put to flight.

هَزْمٌ وهَزِيمَةٌ وإنهزامٌ Flight; rout, defeat.

هَزِيمٌ Sound of thunder; thunder. Heavy, violent (rain).

* هَزْهَزَ To shake, agitate; brandish.

تَهَزْهَزَ To be shaken, moved. Be agitated with joy.

هَزْهَزَةٌ ج هَزَاهِزُ Shaking. Sedition, commotion, tumult. Civil war.

* هَسَّ يَهِسُّ هَسًّا To pound or break to pieces. To talk to one's self.

* هَشَّ يَهَشُّ هَشَاشَةً وهَشَاشًا . وإهتش To be in good humour, be cheerful. To show one's self friendly, obliging, affable.

هَشٌّ Soft, fresh. Joyous, cheerful.

هَشٌّ وهَشَاشٌ Tender, soft.

هَشِيشٌ Soft, tender. Affable, obliging.

★ هَزِجَ يَهْزَجُ هَزَجاً. وهَزَّجَ وتَهَزَّجَ To modulate one's voice. Sing the هَزَج.

Modulation of the voice. هَزَجٌ Song. Thunder. Rythm. Name of a metre = مَفَاعِيلُن — — — six times repeated.

Part of the night. هَزِيجٌ مِنَ ٱللَّيْلِ

Song. أُهْزُوجَةٌ ج أَهَازِيجُ

[To jest, joke. هَزَرَ] ★

[Jesting, joking. هِزَارٌ

Nightingale. هَزَارٌ

To hasten, هَزَعَ وتَهَزَّعَ وإِهْتَزَعَ ★ be quick.

Part of the night. هَزِيعٌ مِنَ ٱللَّيْلِ

★ هَزَلَ يَهْزِلُ هَزْلاً. وهَازَلَ فِي To speak or act in a joking or jesting way.

To emaciate, هَزَلَ هَزْلاً وهَزَّلَ cause to grow thin (an animal).

هَزَلَ يَهْزُلُ هُزْلاً. وهَزِلَ يَهْزَلُ هَزْلاً To be emaciated. وهُزِلَ هُزَالاً Be despised.

Sport, jest, joke. هَزْلٌ وهَزَالَةٌ

Thinness, emaciation, extenuation. هُزَالٌ

[To wear out, هَرَى يَهْرِي هَرْياً] ★ use up (a garment).

[To get used up or worn إِهْتَرَى] out (clothes). Be rotten, spoiled, decayed.]

[Worn out (clothes). De- مَهْرِيٌّ] cayed, spoiled, rotten.

To shake, هَزَّ يَهُزُّ هَزًّا. وهَزْهَزَ ★ brandish (a lance). [To rock (a child).]

To be moved, تَهَزْهَزَ وإِهْتَزَّ وإِنْهَزَّ shaken.

To urge on camels by إِهْتَزَّ singing. To be satisfied, gay.

[Earthquake. هَزَّةٌ]

Rolling of thunder. هِزَّةٌ وهَزِيزٌ Briskness, cheerfulness.

Sound. Noise of the wind. هَزِيزٌ

★ هَزَأَ وهَزِئَ يَهْزَأُ هُزْءًا وهُزُوءًا

To make sport وهَزَاءَةً بِـ ومِنْ of, mock at one, deride.

To make تَهَزَّأَ وتَهَازَأَ وإِسْتَهْزَأَ بِـ fun of, ridicule one, etc.

Mockery, هُزْءٌ وهُزُوءٌ وإِسْتِهْزَاءٌ scoffing, derision.

Object of derision, laugh- هُزْأَةٌ ing-stock.

Heraclius (*Greek Emperor*). ✱ هِرَقْلُ وهِرْقِلُ

✱ هَرِمَ يَهْرَمُ هَرَمًا ومَهْرَمًا ومَهْرَمَةً
To be decrepit, very old, weak from old age.

To cut minutely (tobacco). [To cut in pieces, hash meat.] هَرَمَ يَهْرِمُ هَرْمًا . وهَرَّمَ

To render one old and weak (God). هَرَّمَ وأَهْرَمَ

To feign to be old and weak. تَهَارَمَ

Cutting into small pieces, hashing. هَرْمٌ

Decrepitude, weakness from old age. هَرَمٌ

A pyramid. هَرَمٌ ج أَهْرَامٌ وهِرَامٌ

Very old, decrepit, weak. هَرِمٌ ج هَرِمُونَ وهَرْمَى

Fem. of foregoing. هَرِمَةٌ ج هَرِمَاتٌ وهَرْمَى

To walk fast. ✱ هَرْوَلَ

To strike with a stick. ✱ هَرَا يَهْرُو هَرْوًا . وتَهَرَّى

Public corn magazine, granary. Warehouse. هُرْيٌ ج أَهْرَاءٌ

A club, staff, large stick, cudgel. هِرَاوَةٌ ج هَرَاوَى

To be adverse, malicious, bad tempered. ✱ هَرِشَ يَهْرَشُ هَرَشًا

To quarrel with, [to scratch.] هَرَّشَ

[To toy with, maudle; to jest, sport.] هَارَشَ

Exciting one against another. Tumult, row. هِرَاشٌ

Quarrelling. [Toying, jesting.] مُهَارَشَةٌ وهِرَاشٌ

To become a heretic. ✱ هَرْطَقَ وتَهَرْطَقَ

Heresy. هَرْطَقَةٌ

Heretic. هَرْطُوقِيٌّ ج هَرَاطِقَةٌ

To flow fast (blood). To walk fast. ✱ هَرِعَ يَهْرَعُ هَرَعًا

To hurry excitedly; march fast. أُهْرِعَ

Swift, rapid, trembling step. هَرَعٌ وهُرَاعٌ

To praise one immoderately. ✱ هَرَفَ يَهْرِفُ هَرْفًا بِـ

To hasten. هَرَّفَ

To pour out abundantly (a liquid); to shed (blood, etc.). ✱ هَرَقَ يَهْرَقُ هَرْقًا . وهَرَّقَ

Effusion, shedding (of tears, blood, etc.). إِهْرَاقٌ

★ هَرَبَ يَهْرُبُ هَرَبًا وهُرُوبًا ومَهْرَبًا ومَهْرَبَانًا To run away, flee; escape.

To put to flight; هَرَّبَ وأَهْرَبَ cause to escape. [To smuggle.]

Escape, flight. Emigration. هَرَبٌ

A fugitive. هَارِبٌ و[هَرْبَانٌ]

Place of refuge مَهْرَبٌ ج مَهَارِبُ or safety. An asylum.

To get into ★ هَرَجَ يَهْرِجُ هَرْجًا discord, bloodshed, rebellion (people). To run very fast (horse).

To be prolix and con- هَرَجَ فِي fused in one's speech.

[To joke, jest. هَرَّجَ]

To be agitated, noisy تَهَارَجَ (crowd).

To be intoxicated, drunk. إِنْهَرَجَ

Agitation, tumult, excite- هَرْجٌ ment, commotion.

[Jester; buffoon.] هَارِجٌ ومُهَرِّجٌ

To pound, ★ هَرَسَ يَهْرُسُ هَرْسًا comminute.

Entirely crushed, هَرِيسٌ وهَرِيسَةٌ pounded minutely. A paste made of pounded wheat and meat mixed with butter and spices.

To be ★ هَذَرَ يَهْذِرُ هَذْرًا وتَهْذَارًا very hot (day). To babble.

To prate, talk هَذِرَ يَهْذَرُ هَذَرًا foolishly.

Idle talk, nonsense. هَذَرٌ

A babbler. هَذِرٌ ومِهْذَارٌ

To speak or read fast. ★ هَذْرَمَ

Vide هَذَا. ★ هَذِهِ

To talk ★ هَذَى يَهْذِي هَذْيًا وهَذَيَانًا irrationally (as in delirium).

Vide هَذَا. هَذِي

Nonsense, foolish هُذَاءٌ وهَذَيَانٌ talk. Delirium.

To whine, yelp ★ هَرَّ يَهِرُّ هَرِيرًا (dog, from cold).

[To have [هَرَّ يَهِرُّ هَرًّا وهُرَارًا diarrhœa. To fall (fruit, leaves, earth).

A cat. هِرٌّ ج هِرَرَةٌ

A she-cat. هِرَّةٌ ج هِرَرٌ

[Diarrhœa. [هُرَارٌ

Whining, yelping. Petu- هَرِيرٌ lance of old age.

To be ex- ★ هَرَأَ يَهْرَأُ هَرْأً وهِرَاءَةً ceedingly cold (wind).

هَرِئَ يَهْرَأُ هَرْأً وهُرُوءًا. وتَهَرَّأَ To be overcooked (meat), or to cook it until it separates into fibres.

تَهَادَنَ To be settled or arranged amicably (an affair). To make truce with one another (chiefs of an army).

هُدْنَةٌ ومُهَادَنَةٌ Reconciliation; armistice, truce.

هُدْنَةٌ وهُدُونٌ ومَهْدَنَةٌ Repose, quiet, tranquillity.

* هُدْهُدٌ ج هَدَاهِدُ وهَدَاهِيدُ Hoopoo (bird).

* هَدَى يَهْدِي هُدًى وهَدْيًا وهِدَايَةً

وهِدْيَةً To lead in the right path, guide, conduct one.

إِهْتَدَى To be rightly guided; find the right way.

هَدَى وأَهْدَى إِهْدَاءً لِ وإِلى To send, bring, or offer one a present. To lead or guide one to..

تَهَادَى To make mutual presents.

إِهْتَدَى لِأَمْرِهِ To reach one's goal, attain an aim or object.

إِسْتَهْدَى To ask for guidance, for a guide, or for the right way. To ask for a gift.

هِدَايَةٌ وهُدًى That which serves for guidance; the right path; the way of safety.

هُوَ عَلَى هُدًى He is on the right path, in the right way.

هَدِيَّةٌ ج هَدَايَا A present, gift, offering.

إِهْدَاءٌ Act of offering, presenting.

هَادٍ ج هَادُونَ وهُدَاةٌ Guide, leader, conductor. God.

مَهْدِيٌّ Rightly guided. Presented, offered.

* هَذَّ يَهُذُّ هَذًّا وهَذَذًا To read fast. To meditate, study, ponder over.

هَذَا م هَذِهِ وهَذِي This.

* هَذِبَ يَهْذِبُ هَذْبًا . وهَذَّبَ

To cut off what is superfluous. To prune (a tree). Cut and polish (wood, etc.). Polish, refine one's style. To educate, rear up (a child).

هَاذَبَ وأَهْذَبَ To hasten; be nimble, swift.

تَهَذَّبَ To be cut and adjusted; be put in order. To be polite, refined, and well educated.

هَذَبٌ Purity; sincerity (of friendship); integrity.

تَهْذِيبٌ Education; formation or training up (of a child). Revision, correction. Pruning.

مُهَذَّبٌ Upright, without fault or vice (man).

مُهَذَّبٌ ومُتَهَذِّبٌ Refined, polished. Well trained (child). Revised, corrected.

Any object rising هَدَفٌ ج أَهْدَافٌ from the ground and visible at a distance (building, spire). Target.

Corpulent man. هِدْفٌ

Troop of men. هِدْفَةٌ ج هِدَفٌ Group of isolated houses.

To hang ✱ هَدِلَ يَهْدَلُ هَدَلاً وتَهَدَّلَ down, hang loosely.

Hanging أَهْدَلُ م هَدْلَاء ج هُدْلٌ down (lip).

To pull down, ✱ هَدَمَ يَهْدِمُ هَدْمًا demolish, level with the ground (a building, etc.). Break one's back.

To be sea-sick. هُدِمَ

To destroy to the founda- هَدَّمَ tions (an edifice).

To fall in ruins, be تَهَدَّمَ وإِنْهَدَمَ pulled down, destroyed.

Destruction, demolition. هَدْمٌ

Torn هِدْمٌ ج أَهْدَامٌ وهِدَامٌ وهُدُومٌ and patched garment; rags. tatters. Old boot. Decrepit old man. *Pl*: clothes, garments.

Sea-sickness. هُدَامٌ

Destroyed, demolished. مَهْدُومٌ Curdled (milk).

To become ✱ هَدَنَ يَهْدِنُ هُدُونًا calm, rest.

To rest, calm down. Feel تَهَدَّأَ relieved (sick person). To abate (price of goods).

Rest, calmness, [وهَدَاوَةٌ] هُدُوءٌ tranquillity, quiet.

To have long ✱ هَدِبَ يَهْدَبُ هَدَبًا eye-lashes.

To milk (a she- هَدَبَ يَهْدِبُ هَدْبًا camel). To pluck (fruit). Cut off (a thing).

Eye-lashes. هُدْبٌ وهُدُبٌ ج أَهْدَابٌ Hem, fringe.

✱ هَدَجَ يَهْدِجُ هَدَجَانًا وهُدَاجًا To walk with a tottering gait.

To be ✱ هَدَرَ يَهْدِرُ هَدْرًا وهَدَرًا spent uselessly. To spend money or pains to no purpose, squander. To shed blood or allow it to be shed uselessly or with impunity.

To shed the blood of one أَهْدَرَ with impunity or to no purpose (prince).

[Roaring (of waves). هَدِيرٌ]

Shed with impunity مَهْدُورٌ (blood). Spent to no purpose (money, pains, etc.).

To appear, ✱ هَدَفَ يَهْدِفُ هَدْفًا إِلى enter into; approach one.

To rise, stand أَهْدَفَ وإِسْتَهْدَفَ up (man). Be elevated (object).

A surprise, sudden attack. هَجْمَة
Herd of camels (forty to a hundred).

Sudden attack or surprise. هُجُوم

* هَجُنَ يَهْجُنُ هُجْنَة وهَجَانَة وهُجُونًا
To be low, vile. Be of a mean race, son of a slave. To be mean or incorrect (speech).

To revile, damage one's honour or character. هَجَّنَ

To consider a speech or action mean, disgraceful. إِسْتَهْجَنَ

Fault, vice, meanness. هُجْنَة ج هُجَن
Faulty speech or expression.

Mean, vile. Of low birth or extraction. [Fast dromedary.] هَجِين م هَجِينَة

* هَجَا يَهْجُو هَجْوًا وهِجَاء وتَهْجَاء
To write a satire, lampoon; to make a biting or stinging remark; to mock at or turn one into ridicule.

To spell, هَجَا هَجْوًا وهِجَاء . وهَجَّى وتَهَجَّى form letters into words; to repeat the alphabet.

To write satires (against one), satirize. هَاجَى

To write satires against one another. تَهَاجَى واهْتَجَى

A satire, lampoon; biting or stinging remark. هِجَاء

Spelling. هِجَاء وتَهْجِيَة وتَهَجٍّ

حُرُوفُ ٱلْهِجَاء وٱلتَّهْجِيَة وٱلتَّهَجِّي
The letters of the alphabet.

Satire; satirical poem; injurious libel. أُهْجُوَّة وأُهْجِيَة ج أَهَاجِيّ

Satirist; libeller; mocker, ridiculer. هَاجٍ

One who has been satirized, libelled, or ridiculed. مَهْجُوّ

* هَدَّ يَهُدُّ هَدًّا وهُدُودًا
To break, pull down, demolish. To make powerless.

To frighten, intimidate, threaten, or menace one. هَدَّدَ وتَهَدَّدَ

To be pulled down, destroyed. To fall into ruin. إِنْهَدَّ

Destruction, demolition. هَدّ
Generous, liberal man. Weakness from old age. Hoarse voice.

Menacing, threatening. Intimidation. تَهْدِيد وتَهَدُّد

[Sledge, hammer for breaking rocks.] مِهَدَّة

* هَدَأَ يَهْدَأُ هَدْأً وهُدُوءًا
To rest; subside, calm down, be quiet. To halt. To die.

To halt (in a place). هَدَأَ بِ

To calm, appease, moderate, or check one. هَدَّأَ تَهْدِئَة وأَهْدَأَ إِهْدَاء

Deserted, forsaken (abode). مَهْجُورٌ
Incoherent; obsolete (word).

Emigrant. مُهَاجِرٌ

Emigration. مُهَاجَرَةٌ

The companions of اَلْمُهَاجِرُونَ Mohamet in his flight to Medina.

To occur ✱ هَجَسَ يَهْجِسُ هَجْسًا فِي to, pass through one's mind. To murmur to one's self.

Thought, troubled thought. هَجْسٌ
Unintelligible murmur.

That which هَجْسٌ وهَاجِسٌ ج هَوَاجِسُ presents itself to the mind; a disturbing thought.

To sleep ✱ هَجَعَ يَهْجَعُ هُجُوعًا وتَهْجَاعًا calmly or quietly; to subside, calm down.

To calm down. هَجَعَ هَجْعًا وأَهْجَعَ
Appease one's hunger.

A light sleep during the هَجْعَةٌ early part of night.

Part of the night. هَجِيعٌ مِنَ ٱللَّيْلِ
Night-watch.

To rush sud- ✱ هَجَمَ يَهْجُمُ هُجُومًا عَلَى denly upon, assail, surprise, attack.

To fall or rush upon, attack هَاجَمَ suddenly.

The young of an eagle or هَيْثَمٌ vulture.

Rapid, quick (march). ✱ هَجَاجٌ

To subside, ✱ هَجَأَ يَهْجَأُ هَجْأً وهُجُوءًا cease. To eat; appease one's hunger.

✱ هَجَرَ يَهْجُرُ هَجْرًا وهِجْرَانًا . وأَهْجَرَ
To desert, forsake, leave, renounce, abandon.

To emigrate, flee; leave هَاجَرَ مِنْ one's country or people.

To depart from one تَهَاجَرَ وإِهْتَجَرَ another, separate, or forsake one another; become alienated.

Forsaking, abandoning; هَجْرٌ separation.

Alienation, rupture. Sepa- هِجْرَةٌ ration; flight.

Emigration. هِجْرَةٌ وهُجْرَةٌ

The Hegira or Moslem أَلْهِجْرَةُ Era. Mohamet's flight from Mecca to Medina 662 A. D.

Hagar (mother of Ishmael). هَاجَرُ

Forsaking, abandoning. هَاجِرٌ
Excellent; beautiful, delicious.

Hot mid-day; the هَاجِرَةٌ وهَجِيرَةٌ moment when the sun has passed the meridian.

Excellent; handsome, هَاجِرِيٌّ beautiful. Citizen; inhabitant of a town.

[Careless, negligent. مُسْتَهْتِرٌ]

To call to * هَتَفَ يَهْتِفُ هُتَافًا بِـ one (by shouting).

Call, cry, shouting of one. هُتَافٌ

[Sounding, هَتُوفٌ وهَتَّافٌ وهَتِفٌ giving forth sound (bow).]

To tear off, * هَتَكَ يَهْتِكُ هَتْكًا lift (a veil, etc.). To unveil, divulge, disclose (a secret, etc.).

To defame, disgrace, هَتَكَ سِتْرَهُ dishonour one.

To tear into shreds. هَتَّكَ

To be torn, rent تَهَتَّكَ وإِنْهَتَكَ (veil, etc.).

To be dishonoured, covered تَهَتَّكَ with shame. Be disclosed, divulged.

Defamation; calumny. هُتْكَةٌ Hour of night.

[Disgrace, shame, dishonour. هَتِيكَةٌ]

Impudent, مُتَهَتِّكٌ ومُنْهَتِكٌ ومُسْتَهْتِكٌ insolent.

Having the front * أَهْتَمُ (من هَتَمَ) teeth broken off.

To pound, pulverize. * هَتَمَ يَهْتِمُ هَتْمًا

To give to one a large هَتَمَ لِ مِنْ part of.

Flakes of cotton; tufts of هِبْرِيَةٌ down; refuse of wool. Scurf or dandruff of the head.

To descend, * هَبَطَ يَهْبِطُ هُبُوطًا fall, abate (prices, etc.).

To cause to fall down; أَهْبَطَ lower (the price). To reduce the flesh of one (illnes).

Fall; abatement, هَبْطٌ وهُبُوطٌ diminution in value; descension.

A fall; a descent, an abatement. Calamity. Depressed or flattened land. هَبْطَةٌ

[To take a vapour bath; * تَهَبَّلَ] be fumigated; fomented.

[Vapour; steam. هَبَلَةٌ]

Abel (son of Adam). هَابِيلُ

[Fumigation; fomentation. Vapour or steam-bath. تَهْبِيلٌ]

Vagina. مَهْبَلٌ ج مَهَابِلُ

Mirage. * هِبْهَابٌ

To rise in the air * هَبَا يَهْبُو هُبُوًّا (dust). Take flight, run away (horse). To die.

Dust flying in the هَبَاءٌ ج أَهْبَاءٌ air; atoms of dust.

A lie. A * هِتْرٌ ج أَهْتَارٌ (من هَتَرَ) useless or absurd speech; frivolity. Misfortune, calamity.

ه

ه The twenty sixth letter of the Alphabet called *Hay*. As a numeral sign = 5.

ه 1. *Is employed at the end of expressions preceded by* وا *or* يا *e. g.* وَاحَسْرَتَاه . يَا أَسَفَاه Oh! Alas! How regretful!

ها 2. *Is used to draw attention in* هٰذَا . هٰذَاكَ . *etc.*

هُ وهِ 3. *Masc. pronominal suffix, 3rd. pers. sing.* = His, him, it. *e. g.* مَالُهُ His riches.

ذَهَبَ بِهِ He took him away.

* هَا *Fem. pronominal suffix, 3rd. pers. sing.* = Her, *e. g.*

كِتَابُهَا Her book.

ضَرَبَهَا He struck her.

هَا Lo! Behold!

* هَاكَ هَاكِ هَاكُمَا هَاكُمْ هَاكُنَّ Take thou, bring (me). Here you are! Here they are!

* هَبَّ يَهُبُّ هَبًّا وهُبُوبًا To blow (wind). Shake (a sword). Be active, rapid.

هَبَّ مِنْ To awake from (sleep).

هَبَّ يَفْعَلُ To commence or set to do (a thing).

هَبَاب Atoms; fine dust in the air.

هُبُوب Blowing (of wind).

هَبُوب وهَبُوبَة وهَبِيب Violent or strong wind.

مَهَبّ Place from which the wind blows.

[مُهَبَّب Having torn or tattered garments (person).]

* هَبْرٌ (من هَبَرَ) Flesh, a piece of meat without bone.

رِيحٌ هَبَارِيَّة A wind raising dust.

* نِيرٌ ج أَنْيَارٌ ونِيرَانٌ Yoke to which oxen are attached. Side of a road.

نِيرٌ ج أَنْيَارٌ Woof; the leading strings of a cloth.

[نِيرَةٌ Tooth-gum.]

* نِيسَانُ April.

[* نِيشَانٌ A decoration, medal, cross of honour. Mark. Target. Sight of a fire-arm.]

[نَيْشَنَ To decorate one with a cross of honour. To aim at or take aim at (with a fire-arm).]

* نَافَ يَنِيفُ عَلَى To surpass, exceed, be more than..

[نِيَافَةٌ Excellency; Eminence (title of honour).]

نَيْفٌ ونَيِّفٌ *See* نوف.

* نَالَ يَنَالُ ويَنِيلُ نَيْلًا To obtain, acquire (a desired object).

أَنَالَ إِنَالَةً To cause to obtain, help to obtain.

أَلنِّيلُ The Nile.

نِيلٌ Plant from which indigo is extracted.

نِيلٌ ونِيلَةٌ Indigo.

* نِيلُوفَرٌ ونِينُوفَرٌ Nenuphar (the great water-lily). Lotus.

* نَايٌ ج نَايَاتٌ A kind of flute.

* نَاهَ يَنُوهُ نَوْهًا To rise up, grow (plant); be high or elevated.

نَوَّهَ و بِهِ وبِٱسْمِهِ To extol, praise one. To call one with a loud voice.

تَنْوِيهٌ Praise; extolling, honourable mention.

* نَوَى يَنْوِي نَوَاةً ونِيَّةً ونِيَةً To purpose, resolve upon, intend, propose, decide to do (a thing).

نَوَى مِنْ إِلَى To emigrate from (one place) to (another).

[نَوَّى To mew (a cat).]

نَوًى Absence. Distance. Intention. The place to which a traveller intends to go; destination.

نَوَاةٌ ج نَوًى ونَوَيَاتٌ A fruit stone. A certain weight = 5 drachms, or 3½, or 3. [Nucleus.]

نِيَّةٌ ج نِيَّاتٌ ونَوَايَا Intention, resolution; wish, will.

* نَاءَ يَنِيءُ نَيْئًا To be raw, undone, not cooked (meat, etc.).

نِيْءٌ ونِيٌّ Raw, nearly raw, underdone.

* نَيَّبَ To bite with the canine teeth. To be old (she-camel).

نَابٌ ونِيبٌ ج أَنْيُبٌ وأَنْيَابٌ ونُيُوبٌ Canine tooth. Tusk.

That which has been obtained, acquired; possession. مَنَالٌ

Mode, manner, fashion. مِنْوَالٌ

★ نَامَ يَنَامُ نَوْمًا ونِيَامًا To sleep, slumber. To become calm, subside (sea, wind). Be dull (market). To die out (fire).

نَامَ واِسْتَنَامَ إِلَى To acquiesce in, remain quiet. To confide in, submit quietly to.

نَوَّمَ وأَنَامَ To cause to slumber; put to sleep.

تَنَاوَمَ واِسْتَنَامَ To pretend or feign to sleep.

نَوْمٌ ونُوَامٌ Sleep, slumber.

نَوْمَةٌ A sleep, a slumber, a nap.

نَائِمٌ ج نِيَامٌ ونُوَّمٌ Sleeping; sleeper.

مَنَامٌ Sleep. [A dream.]

مَنَامٌ ومَنَامَةٌ A dormitory, sleeping apartment.

مُنَوِّمٌ Hypnotic, soporific. Medicine producing sleep.

★ نَوَّنَ تَنْوِينًا To mark a noun with the double vowels (ـٌ) or (ـً) or (ـٍ). To write the letter ن.

تَنْوِينٌ The sound of ن added to words by marking them with the double vowels (ـٌ) or (ـً) or (ـٍ).

★ [نَوْفَرَةٌ] [Fountain.

★ نَوْفَلٌ Sea. Present. Handsome or liberal young man.

نَوْفَلَةٌ Saline.

★ نَاقَةٌ ج نُوقٌ ونِيَاقٌ She-camel.

★ نَالَ يَنُولُ نَوْلًا ولَهُ وبِهِ و بِ To give to, offer, present with.

نَالَ لَهُ أَنْ يَفْعَلَ To be the moment for one to act.

نَوَّلَ وعَلَى و لِ To present one with a gift.

نَاوَلَ To present one with, to give to, hand over (a thing). [To give one the communion.]

أَنَالَ To procure for one, cause to obtain.

تَنَاوَلَ To obtain, receive. To take by stretching out the hand. [To partake of the communion.]

نَوْلٌ ج أَنْوَالٌ A loom, weaving machine.

[نَاوُلُونٌ] [Freight money.

نَيْلٌ That which is obtained; receiving, obtaining.

تَنَاوُلٌ ومُنَاوَلَةٌ The act of receiving or of presenting a thing. [The Holy Communion.]

إِسْتِنَارَةٌ Illumination.

نَيِّرٌ م نَيِّرَةٌ Brilliant, shining, bright.

مُنِيرٌ Giving light; shining, brilliant.

مَنَارٌ A place in which there is a light. Sign which points the road in a desert. A mark separating two pieces of land.

مَنَارَةٌ ج مَنَاوِرُ ومَنَائِرُ Place of a light. Lantern. A lighthouse. Minaret.

* نَوْرَجٌ A kind of threshing harrow. Ploughshare.

* نَوْرُوزٌ ونَوْرُوزٌ First day of the Persian solar year.

* نَاسٌ Men; people. (*for* أُنَاسٌ)

* نَاوُوسٌ ونَاوُوسٌ ج نَوَاوِيسُ A sepulchral cave; crypt. Coffin, sarcophagus.

* نَاشَ يَنُوشُ نَوْشًا . وتَنَاوَشَ وإِنْتَاشَ To seize hold of one; to grasp or touch his beard.

نَاوَشَ فِي To engage (an adversary) in (a cambat). To have a skirmish.

تَنَاوَشَ بِ To attack one another with (lances).

إِنْتَاشَ To extract, take out (a thing).

* نَاصَ يَنُوصُ نَوْصًا ومَنَاصًا عَنْ To flee away from; to evade, avoid, shun.

مَنَاصٌ A refuge, an asylum, a shelter.

* نَاطَ يَنُوطُ نَوْطًا ونِيَاطًا بِ To hang, suspend to. [To depend on.]

نِيطَ بِ وإِلى To be suspended, attached, annexed to.

مَنَاطٌ A great distance.

مَنُوطٌ بِ Place of suspension. Suspended in, annexed to. Confided to one. Received in a tribe. [Dependent on.]

* نَوَّعَ To divide, classify, specify, distribute into several kinds.

نَوْعٌ ج أَنْوَاعٌ Kind, sort, species. [Manner, fashion.]

مُتَنَوِّعٌ Divisible into different kinds, branches, species; diversified; diverse.

* نَافَ يَنُوفُ نَوْفًا To be long and high (camel).

نَيَّفَ عَلَى To surpass, exceed.

نَيْفٌ ونَيِّفٌ Surplus; exceeding; more, upwards of.

عَشْرَةٌ ونَيِّفٌ Upwards of ten, ten and more.

In place of, instead of. نِيَابَةً عَنْ

Lieutenant, نَائِبٌ ج نُوَبٌ ونُوَّابٌ substitute, deputy, representative.

Parliament. House مَجْلِسُ ٱلنُّوَّابِ of commons.

Fem. of نَائِبَةٌ ج نَوَائِبُ ونَائِبَاتٌ نَائِبٌ. Misfortune, calamity; accident. Daily (fever).

* نُوتِيٌّ ج نَوَاتِيُّ ونُوتِيَّةٌ Mariner, sailor.

* نَاحَ يَنُوحُ نَوْحًا ونُوَاحًا ونِيَاحًا

To lament, wail. To coo ونِيَاحَةً (dove).

To bewail, lament, mourn نَاحَ عَلَى over (the death of one).

Noah (the patriarch). نُوحٌ

Lamentations. نَوْحٌ ونِيَاحٌ

Cries, lamentations at the نَوْحَةٌ death of one.

Lamentations, cries. Funeral accompanied with wailings. نِيَاحَةٌ

A mourner, weeper, lamenter. نَائِحٌ

Fem. of نَائِحَةٌ ج نَوَائِحُ ونَائِحَاتٌ *foregoing*. Hired mourners, wailing women.

* نَاخَ وأَنَاخَ إِنَاخَةً To cause a camel to kneel.

To kneel down. تَنَوَّخَ واسْتَنَاخَ

The kneeling مَنَاخٌ ج مَنَاخَاتٌ place of a camel. [Climate - *from whence is derived* - Almanach.]

* نَارَ يَنُورُ نَوْرًا. ونَوَّرَ وأَنَارَ وتَنَوَّرَ

To shine, sparkle; emit واسْتَنَارَ light or fire.

To brand (a camel) with نَارَ ونَوَّرَ a hot iron.

To flower, blossom نَوَّرَ وأَنَارَ (plant).

To light up or نَوَّرَ وأَنَارَ او لِ illuminate, throw light upon.

To appear. أَنَارَ إِنَارَةً وأَنْوَرَ إِنْوَارًا

To be enlightened by; اِسْتَنَارَ بِ to borrow or seek light from.

Fire. A mark or نَارٌ ج نِيرَانٌ brand made with a hot iron. Opinion.

Flower, *sp.* white. نَوْرٌ ج أَنْوَارٌ

Light; luminous نُورٌ ج أَنْوَارٌ body.

Gipsy, vagrant, نُورِيٌّ ج نَوَرٌ vagabond.

Illumination; lighting up; enlightening. إِنَارَةٌ وتَنْوِيرٌ

★ نَهَا يَنْهُو نَهْوًا وَنَهَى يَنْهَى نَهْيًا To prohibit, forbid, interdict.

To arrive at, reach, attain to. نُهِيَ وأُنْهِيَ وإِنْتَهَى إِلَى

To attain, reach (its highest point or degree). نَهَى وتَنَاهَى

To accomplish, achieve, bring to an end. أَنْهَى

To be completed, achieved, brought to an end. تَنَاهَى وإِنْتَهَى

To abstain from. تَنَاهَى وإِنْتَهَى عَنْ

Prohibition, interdiction. نَهْيٌ

نُهْيَةٌ ونِهَاءٌ ونِهَايَةٌ ج نِهَايَاتٌ Extremity, extreme limit, end.

End, termination; limit. إِنْتِهَاءٌ

That which is prohibited, interdicted, or forbidden. مَنْهِيٌّ عَنْهُ

Illicit or prohibited things. أَلْمَنَاهِي

Having a strong mind or mental capacity. مُتَنَاهِي ٱلْعَقْلِ

Infinite; indefinite, endless, without end. غَيْرُ مُتَنَاهٍ

End, extremity; limit. مُنْتَهًى

Gram: the final plural. مُنْتَهَى ٱلْجُمُوعِ

★ نَاءَ يَنُوءُ نَوْءًا وتَنْوَاءً To rise with difficulty (from a heavy load). To fall from fatigue.

Rain; storm; tempest. نَوْءٌ ج أَنْوَاءٌ ونُوْءَانٌ وأَنْوُءٌ

★ نَابَ يَنُوبُ نَوْبًا ومَنَابًا ونِيَابَةً عَنْ

To represent one, be a substitute, a delegate (in an assembly). فُلَانٍ فِي

To return several times to, frequently. نَابَ وأَنَابَ وإِنْتَابَ إِلَى

To repent, return to (God: a sinner). نَابَ وأَنَابَ إِلَى

To overtake, befall one (a misfortune). نَابَ نَوْبَةً ونَوْبًا وإِنْتَابَ

To take turns with (another). To follow, come after. نَاوَبَ

To do a thing in turn. تَنَاوَبَ عَلَى

To appoint as vicar, deputy, substitute, lieutenant. إِسْتَنَابَ

The Nubians. نُوبٌ ونُوبَةٌ

A Nubian. نُوبِيٌّ

A turn; time, revolution of time. Occasion, opportunity. Troop of men. Paroxysm. نَوْبَةٌ ج نُوَبٌ

[Music; musical concert.] نَوْبَةٌ ج نَوْبَاتٌ

Misfortune, calamity. نَوْبَةٌ ج نُوَبٌ

Lieutenancy, vicarship. نِيَابَةٌ

نُهْزَةٌ ج نُهَزٌ Opportunity, occasion.

* نَهَسَ يَنْهَسُ نَهْسًا To sting, bite.

* نَهَشَ يَنْهَشُ نَهْشًا To bite and tear with the front teeth. To sting (serpent).

نَهَشَ To reduce one to misery (fate).

* نَهَضَ يَنْهَضُ نَهْضًا ونُهوضًا عَنْ To rise, get up from (one's seat, etc.).

نَهَضَ لِ To rise in order to commence (an affair).

نَهَضَ عَلَى To revolt or rise against.

نَهَضَ إِلى To rush towards (the enemy).

أَنْهَضَ To urge; cause to rise; raise.

إِنْتَهَضَ To be urged, stimulated; to rise up.

إِسْتَنْهَضَ لِ To urge, incite; cause one to engage in.

نُهوضٌ Lifting; rising.

* نَهَقَ يَنْهَقُ نُهَاقًا ونَهِيقًا To bray.

نُهَاقٌ ونَهِيقٌ Braying.

* نَهَكَ يَنْهَكُ نَهَاكَةً To overcome, conquer. To wear out (garments).

نَهَكَ عِرْضَهُ To attack or defame one's reputation.

نَهِكَ نَهْكًا ونَهُكَ نَهْكَةً ونَهَاكَةً.

وإِنْتَهَكَ To reduce, weaken, thin one (fever); to unnerve one (drink).

نُهِكَ نَهْكًا To be enfeebled, reduced, pull down by illness.

إِنْتَهَكَ To attaint (the honour of one); to disparage (the value of a thing).

مَنْهوكٌ Enfeebled, weakened, pulled down (by sickness); unnerved (by drink).

* نَهَلَ يَنْهَلُ نَهَلًا To take a first drink or draught; to quench one's thirst. [To be fatigued, wearied, exhausted, worn out.]

نَهْلَةٌ A draught, a drink.

مَنْهَلٌ ج مَنَاهِلُ A watering place; a place with a spring in the desert where travellers halt.

* نَهِمَ يَنْهَمُ ونَهُمَ نَهْمًا ونَهَامَةً To be ravenous, greedy; have an insatiable appetite.

نَهَمٌ An insatiable avidity for food.

نَهْمَةٌ Insatiable desire; voracity.

نَهِمٌ ونَهِيمٌ Greedy, insatiable. A glutton, great eater.

★ نَهَبَ يَنْهَبُ وَنَهِبَ يَنْهَبُ نَهْبًا To pillage, plunder, carry off (booty).
وَنَاهَبَ وَإِنْتَهَبَ

نَهْبٌ ج نِهَابٌ Pillage, rapine, prey, booty.

نُهْبَةٌ Booty, plunder, spoil, prey.

نَهَّابٌ Pillager, depredator, plunderer, spoiler.

مَنْهُوبٌ Pillaged, plundered, spoiled.

★ نَهَجَ يَنْهَجُ نَهْجًا To trace, follow (the way).

نَهِجَ يَنْهَجُ نَهَجًا To be out of breath, breathe hard, pant.

أَنْهَجَ To put out of breath, tire out (a horse). To be or make plain, manifest (a road).

إِنْتَهَجَ To follow a road, enter upon it.

إِسْتَنْهَجَ سَبِيلَ فُلَانٍ To follow the course of, or imitate the way of one.

نَهْجٌ A plain or open road.

نَهَجٌ Rapid breathing, panting.

مَنْهَجٌ وَمِنْهَاجٌ ج مَنَاهِجُ وَمَنَاهِيجُ
A plain road. Way, manner of acting.

★ نَهَدَ يَنْهَدُ نُهُودًا . وَنَهِدَ To grow round, swell (breasts).

تَنَهَّدَ To sigh, groan.

نَهْدٌ ج نُهُودٌ A rounded and projecting breast. A fine robust horse. A courageous and intrepid man.

نَاهِدٌ وَنَاهِدَةٌ ج نَوَاهِدُ Having full and rounded breasts (girl).

تَنَهُّدٌ Sighing; groaning.

★ نَهَرَ يَنْهَرُ نَهْرًا To flow (blood, river).

نَهَرَ To repulse one. Cause to flow. [To call to one, cause him to come.]

إِنْتَهَرَ To drive away, turn one off with harshness; [to scold or reprimand.]

إِسْتَنْهَرَ To flow abundantly (river). To be large, spacious.

نَهْرٌ ج أَنْهُرٌ وَنُهُرٌ وَنُهُورٌ River.

نَهَارٌ ج نُهُرٌ Day.

★ نَهَزَ يَنْهَزُ نَهْزًا To be near (thing). To strike, push.

نَاهَزَ To approach, be close to, advance towards. To take an opportunity.

تَنَاهَزَ To seek to precede each other.

إِنْتَهَزَ To seize an opportunity.

Ants. نَمْلٌ (*coll.*) ج نِمَالٌ

An ant. A pustula. نَمْلَةٌ ج نَمْلٌ
A lie. Crack in the hoof of a horse.

A slanderer, backbiter. نَمِلٌ ونَامِلٌ ونَمَّالٌ

إِنْمَلَةٌ وأُنْمُلَةٌ ج أَنَامِلُ وأُنْمُلَاتٌ
The bulbous tip of the finger.

* نَمْنَمَ To embellish, adorn, set off (a thing).

Striped (stuff). مُنَمْنَمٌ

* نَمَا يَنْمُو نُمُوًّا To grow, develop; enlarge, increase.

Growth, increase. نُمُوٌّ

* نَمُوذَجٌ وأُنْمُوذَجٌ ج نَمُوذَجَاتٌ وأُنْمُوذَجَاتٌ Example. Model.

* نَمَى يَنْمِي نَمْيًا ونُمِيًّا ونَمَاءً ونَمِيَّةً. ونَمَّى To grow, increase, rise (goods, water, etc.).

To ascribe (a narrative) نَمَى إِلَى to one.

To cause to grow or increase. أَنْمَى

To trace back one's إِنْتَمَى إِلَى origin to.

Growing. نَامٍ

Gnat-veil; mosquito net نَامُوسِيَّةٌ or curtain.

* نَمَشَ يَنْمُشُ نَمْشًا. وأَنْمَشَ
To maliciously relate the discourse and actions of others; to slander.

To have a نَمِشَ يَنْمَشُ نَمَشًا freckled skin, be freckled.

Freckles. نَمَشٌ

A freckle. نَمَشَةٌ

A straight sword. نَمْشَةٌ

* نَمَصَ يَنْمُصُ نَمْصًا. ونَمَّصَ
To pluck out (the hair), depilate.

To germinate (plant). أَنْمَصَ

Soft hair; down. نَمَصٌ

* نَمَطٌ ج نِمَاطٌ وأَنْمَاطٌ Manner; fashion. Carpet. Saddle-cloth. Sect, party.

After this manner عَلَى هٰذَا ٱلنَّمَطِ or fashion.

* نَمَقَ يَنْمُقُ نَمْقًا To write (a book, etc.). To strike (the eye).

To write well, elegantly نَمَّقَ (a book, etc.). To embellish.

* نَمَلَ يَنْمُلُ ونَمِلَ يَنْمَلُ نَمْلًا. وأَنْمَلَ
To slander, speak ill of, backbite.

To be numb or نَمِلَ يَنْمَلُ نَمَلًا benumbed (hand).

Calumny, slanderous speech. نَمِيمَةٌ ج نَمائِمُ

A great slanderer. نَمّامٌ ونَمُومٌ

To get angry. * نَمِرَ يَنْمَرُ نَمَرًا. ونَمَّر وتَنَمَّر

[To mark with numbers, number. (*For.*). نَمَّرَ]

Leopard; panther. [Tiger.] نِمْرٌ ونَمِرٌ ج نُمُرٌ وأَنْمُرٌ وأَنْمارٌ ونِمارٌ ونِمارَةٌ ونُمُورَةٌ

Fem. of foregoing. [Tigress.] نَمِرَةٌ ج نَمِرٌ

Spot, dot, point. [Number (*For.*).] نُمْرَةٌ ج نُمَرٌ

Similar to a tiger. Irritated, infuriated. مُتَنَمِّرٌ

To keep (a secret). * نَمَسَ يَنْمِسُ نَمْسًا

Ichneumon. A native rat of Egypt. Ferret, weasel. نِمْسٌ ج نُمُوسٌ

A slanderer. نَمّاسٌ ونَامُوسٌ

Astute. Lair of a lion. The hiding place and net of the fowler. Law, code of laws. [Good reputation, honour.] Gnat, mosquito. نَامُوسٌ ج نَوَامِيسُ

Gabriel (angel). أَلنّامُوسُ او النّامُوسُ الأَكْبَرُ

To clean out, empty (a well). [To dig.] * نَكَشَ يَنْكِشُ نَكْشًا وإِنْتَكَشَ

Instrument for cleaning a well. [Pickaxe.] مِنْكاشٌ ج مَناكِيشُ

* نَكَصَ يَنْكِصُ نَكْصًا ونُكُوصًا عَنْ
To withdraw from, desist.

To turn back, retreat. نَكَصَ عَلَى عَقِبَيْهِ

* نَكِفَ يَنْكَفُ نَكَفًا عَنْ
To refuse, reject. Abstain from.

Same as foregoing. إِسْتَنْكَفَ عَنْ

* نَكَلَ يَنْكُلُ ونَكِلَ يَنْكَلُ نُكُولاً ونَكالاً
To give way to, recede before. To abstain from.

Chastisement, punishment. نَكالٌ ونُكْلَةٌ ومَنْكَلٌ

[Instrument for cutting tobacco. مِنْكَلَةٌ]

The smell of the mouth, breath. * نَكْهَةٌ (من نَكِهَ)

* نَكَى يَنْكِي نِكايَةً . وأَنْكَى أو فِي
To wound, injure. To overcome one. Annoy, oppose, vex.

Injuring, wounding. [Revengeful deed; vexation.] نِكايَةٌ

To spread, emit its perfume or scent (musk). To carry odours (wind). To repeat the words or deeds of another in order to annoy or injure him. To fill one's speech with lies. * نَمَّ يَنِمُّ نَمًّا

Indefinite, indeterminate; a noun without the article أل. — نَكِرَة ج نَكِرَات

Denial. Repudiation. — إِنكَار

Disguisement. — تَنَكُّر

Illicit deeds. — مُنكَرَات

Indeterminate (noun). (*Gram.*). — مُنَكَّر

To strike; push; prick. — ٭ نَكَزَ يَنكُزُ نَكزًا

To throw down, upset. To place the bottom upwards, turn upside down. [Haul down (a flag) Incline or bend (the head) down.] — ٭ نَكَسَ يَنكُسُ نَكسًا. ونَكَّسَ

To be inferior to. — نَكِسَ يَنكَسُ نَكسًا عَنْ

To have a relapse (sick person). — نُكِسَ

To be upset, overthrown; be reversed. [Be hauled down (flag).] — تَنَكَّسَ

To fall down head foremost. To have a relapse. — إِنتَكَسَ

A relapse. Second offence. — نُكْسٌ ونُكَاسٌ وإِنتِكَاسٌ

One who has had a relapse (sick person). — مَنكُوسٌ ومُنتَكِسٌ

To molest, annoy, bother one. — نَكَّدَ ونَاكَدَ

To cause one to lead a hard and painful life; make one's life hard to bear. — نَكَّدَ

To treat one another harshly, molest each other. — تَنَاكَدَ

Annoyance, molestation. — تَنكِيدٌ

Unfortunate, unlucky. — مَنكُودُ ٱلْحَظِّ

٭ نَكِرَ يَنكَرُ نُكرًا ونَكَرًا ونُكُورًا ونَكِيرًا To be ignorant of, not to know (a thing). To ignore one.

To be difficult, hard (affair). — نَكُرَ يَنكُرُ نَكَارَةً

To disguise, render unrecognizable. (*Gram.*) To render (a noun) indeterminate. — نَكَّرَ

To deny, refuse to acknowledge. — أَنكَرَ

To disapprove of. — أَنكَرَ عَلَى

To be so changed as to become unknown or unrecognizable; to disguise one's self, be disguised. — تَنَكَّرَ

Quickness of perception. Cunning. Deception. — نُكْرٌ ونَكَارَةٌ

Cunning, tricky, wily. — نَكِرٌ ونُكُرٌ

The name of two angels. — نَكِيرٌ ومُنكَرٌ

نَقَهَ يَنْقَهُ نَقْهاً وَنَقَهاً . وَإِسْتَنْقَهَ To understand.

نَاقِهٌ ج نُقَّهٌ Convalescent.

* نَقِيَ يَنْقَى نَقَاءً وَنَقَاوَةً وَنَقَاءَةً To be pure, of good quality, without spot or blemish.

نَقَّى وَأَنْقَى To clean, sift, pick out, choose the best.

نَقَاءٌ وَنَقَاوَةٌ Purity. Innocence.

تَنْقِيَةٌ Choosing, sorting, picking, selecting.

نَقِيٌّ Pure, clean, without spot, blemish, or mixture. Innocent.

* نَكَبَ يَنْكُبُ نَكْباً وَنَكَباً To cast down; afflict, make unhappy or miserable.

تَنَكَّبَ عَنْ To take one's self away from, draw aside, keep aloof, deviate from.

تَنَكَّبَ وَإِنْتَكَبَ To carry the (bow or quiver) on one's shoulders.

نَكْبٌ ج نُكُوبٌ Misfortune, calamity.

نَكْبَةٌ ج نَكَبَاتٌ Adversity, misfortune, calamity. Scourge.

مَنْكِبٌ ج مَنَاكِبُ Shoulder. Flank, side. Chief. Elevated land.

مَنْكُوبٌ Unfortunate, unlucky; afflicted.

* [نَكَّتَ عَلَى] To find fault with or criticise one.

نُكْتَةٌ ج نُكَتٌ وَنِكَاتٌ A fine point in a subject. A white spot on black, or black on white. Trace of a stick or finger on the earth. [Anecdote (*sp.*) funny.]

[تَنْكِيتٌ] Criticism.

* نَكَثَ يَنْكُثُ نَكْثاً To break (a promise), violate (a treaty). To untwist (a cord).

إِنْتَكَثَ To be broken (engagement), violated (treaty). Be untwisted (cord).

إِنْتَكَثَ مِنْ إِلَى To pass over from (one affair) to (another).

مَنْكُوثٌ Broken, violated (engagement, promise, treaty).

* نَكَحَ يَنْكِحُ نِكَاحاً To marry, contract a marriage with.

أَنْكَحَ To marry one to; give in marriage.

تَنَاكَحَ To be united by marriage.

نِكَاحٌ Marriage. Contract of marriage.

* نَكَدَ يَنْكُدُ نَكْداً To hinder, prevent. To refuse what is asked, or give but little.

نَكِدَ يَنْكَدُ نَكَداً To lead a painful life; be hard to bear (life). To have little water (well).

To die. إِنْتَقَلَ إِلَى رَحْمَةِ ٱللهِ

Transport, transfer, removal; نَقْلٌ translation. Narrative, account. Copying.

Dry نَقْلٌ ونُقْلٌ ج نُقُولٌ ونُقُولَاتٌ confections, sweets, etc. Dessert.

Removing; changing نَقْلَةٌ وإِنْتِقَالٌ of houses; emigration; translation.

Narrator. Bearer. Copyist. نَاقِلٌ

The vicissitudes نَاقِلَةٌ ج نَوَاقِلُ of fate. Those who have no fixed abodes, nomads, nomad tribes.

Transferred, transported, مَنْقُولٌ copied.

* نَقَمَ يَنْقِمُ ونَقِمَ يَنْقَمُ نَقْمًا مِنْ وعَلَى To avenge one's self upon one; punish, chastise. Blame, accuse.

[To bother, annoy one. نَاقَمَ]

نِقْمَةٌ ونَقْمَةٌ ونَقِمَةٌ ج نِقَمٌ ونَقِمٌ Vengeance; chastisement. ونَقِمَاتٌ

Vengeance, revenge. إِنْتِقَامٌ

An avenger, revenger; نَاقِمٌ ومُنْتَقِمٌ he who avenges himself.

* نَقِهَ يَنْقَهُ نَقَهًا ونُقُوهًا. وإِنْتَقَهَ مِنْ To recover (from an illness), become convalescent.

To be gathered in a pool إِسْتَنْقَعَ or basin and become stagnant (water).

Land where نَقْعٌ ج نِقَاعٌ وأَنْقُعٌ water lies stagnating.

Everything dipped, نَقُوعٌ ومَنْقُوعٌ soaked, or macerated in water. Infusion.

[Dried apricots. نَقُوعٌ]

Penetrating, pervading نَاقِعٌ (venom or poison). Quenching thirst (water).

A marsh of stagnant مُسْتَنْقَعٌ water; swamp.

* نَقَفَ يَنْقُفُ نَقْفًا To break, fracture (the head, skull, cranium).

Pale (tint). Thin, meagre مَنْقُوفٌ (person). Worm-eaten (trunk of a tree).

* نَقَلَ يَنْقُلُ نَقْلًا. ونَقَّلَ To remove, transport, transfer from one place to another. To copy.

To relate something نَقَلَ عَنْ taken from another or with reference to an authority. To copy from, transcribe.

To be transported, تَنَقَّلَ وإِنْتَقَلَ transferred, removed. Be transcribed, copied.

To emigrate, remove إِنْتَقَلَ مِنْ إِلَى from (one place) to (another).

نَقْش ج نُقُوش Painting; painted figure. Figure, tracing, drawing, design.

نِقَاشَة Painting (*art.*). Sculpture (*art*).

نَقَّاش Painter. Sculptor. Engraver.

مِنْقَش ومِنْقَاش Brush. Chisel. Engraving instrument or needle.

مَنْقُوش Painted. Sculptured.

★ نَقَصَ يَنْقُصُ نَقْصًا ونُقْصَانًا To diminish, decrease, run low.

نَقَصَ ونَقَّصَ وأَنْقَصَ وإِنْتَقَصَ To diminish, lessen, reduce a thing.

تَنَقَّصَ To be diminished, decreased, lessened, reduced.

تَنَاقَصَ To diminish, decrease gradually or by degrees.

إِسْتَنْقَصَ To ask for an abatement, for the lowering of the price (of a thing). To find lessened, diminished, reduced.

نَقْص ونُقْصَان ومَنْقَصَة Diminution, decrease. Defect.

نَقِيصَة ج نَقَائِص Fault, vice, imperfection.

نَاقِص ج نُقَّص Diminished, lessened. Imperfect, incomplete. Wanting in weight (money). *Gram*: a verb whose radical is و or ي.

★ نَقَضَ يَنْقُضُ نَقْضًا To pull down, demolish (a house). To break (a contract). To violate (a treaty). To undo (a thing).

نَاقَضَ To contradict.

تَنَاقَضَ To contradict one another.

إِنْتَقَضَ To be demolished; undone; be violated (treaty).

نَقْض Destruction, dissolution, demolition. Refutation of an argument. Violation of a treaty.

نَقْضَة Beam, joist.

نَقِيض Contrary, opposed, forming a contrast.

تَنَاقُض Contradiction, opposition (of two propositions); contrast. Contrariety.

مُنَاقَضَة Contradiction of a proposition. Contrariety.

★ نَقَطَ يَنْقُطُ نَقْطًا. ونَقَّطَ To dot or mark with dots (a letter). [To let fall in drops. Present a bride with a gift.]

نُقْطَة ج نُقَط ونِقَاط Diacritical point of a letter. Geometrical point. A drop (of water, etc.).

دَاء اَلنُّقْطَة Epilepsy.

★ نَقَعَ يَنْقَعُ نَقْعًا وأَنْقَعَ فِي To soak, macerate.

Quarrel, dispute, contention. نَقْرَةٌ

Hollow at the bottom of the occiput. A round cavity in the earth. Orbit of the eye. Nest of a bird. نُقْرَةٌ ج نُقَرٌ ونِقَارٌ

Clarion, hunting horn. نَاقُورٌ ج نَوَاقِيرُ

A pecker. Sculptor. نَقَّارٌ

A small tambourine or drum. نُقَيْرَةٌ ونَقَّارَةٌ

Beak of a bird. Stone chisel. مِنْقَارٌ ج مَنَاقِيرُ

Gout. * نِقْرِسٌ

To skip, bound (gazelle). [Be startled.] * نَقَزَ يَنْقُزُ نَقْزًا

A leap, bound. نَقْزَةٌ

To strike (a ringing plate of iron called نَاقُوس). To injure one; mock at. * نَقَسَ يَنْقُسُ نَقْسًا

A plate of iron serving as a bell when struck. [Bell.] نَاقُوسٌ ج نَوَاقِيسُ

Mockery, irony, satire. نَاقِسَةٌ

To paint with several colours. To sculpture, chisel. * نَقَشَ يَنْقُشُ نَقْشًا ونَقَّشَ

To exact a detailed account from one; reckon minutely with. To dispute with. نَاقَشَ

To pay one (the price of a thing) in cash, in ready money. نَقَدَ نَقْدًا وتَنْقَادًا لِ

To sort, pick out, test (pieces of money). نَقَدَ وتَنَقَّدَ وإِنْتَقَدَ

Ready money, payment in cash. نَقْدٌ

Verifier or tester of money. Observer, close examiner, critic. نَقَّادٌ

Beak (of a bird). مِنْقَادٌ ج مَنَاقِيدُ

* نَقَذَ يَنْقُذُ نَقْذًا. ونَقَّذَ وأَنْقَذَ مِنْ
To deliver, save, rescue from.

To escape from danger. نَقِذَ يَنْقَذُ نَقَذًا

Safety, deliverance. نَقْذٌ

To strike, injure one. To excavate, cut into (stone, wood, etc.). To snap the fingers or smack with the tongue. * نَقَرَ يَنْقُرُ نَقْرًا

To sculpture, carve upon (stone, etc.). نَقَرَ فِي

To peck seeds or grain (bird). نَقَرَ ونَقَّرَ

To examine, scrutinize; make enquiries. نَقَّرَ عَنْ

To expostulate, contend with, contradict. نَاقَرَ مُنَاقَرَةً ونِقَارًا

Excavation. Hollow, cavity. Carving. نَقْرٌ

To repulse, drive one away. نَافَى
To oppose, be incompatible.

This excludes that, هٰذَا يُنَافِي ذٰلِكَ
is opposed to it.

Verbal noun. Banishment; نَفْي
expulsion. (*Gram.*) Negation.

Particle of negation. حَرْفُ ٱلنَّفْيِ

نَفَاءٌ وَنَفَاةٌ وَنَفِيَّةٌ وَنَفَاوَةٌ وَنُفَايَةٌ
Rejected, thrown into the rub-bish as useless; offal, refuse.

Rejected, thrown into نَفِيٌّ وَمَنْفِيٌّ
the rubbish as useless. Driven away, banished, exiled. Denied.

Gram: that which is nega- مَنْفِيٌّ
tived.

The incompatibility تَنَافٍ وَمُنَافَاةٌ
of two or several things with each other. Contrast, opposi-tion.

Exile, place of ban- مَنْفًى ج مَنَافٍ
ishment, banishment.

To pierce, dig ✱ نَقَبَ يَنْقُبُ نَقْبًا
through, excavate.

To be worn out, نَقِبَ يَنْقَبُ نَقَبًا
full of holes (shoe).

To traverse, نَقَّبَ وَنَقَبَ وَأَنْقَبَ فِي
run over (a country).

To examine, investi- نَقَّبَ عَنْ
gate.

To be elected, نَقُبَ يَنْقُبُ نِقَابَةً
chosen, named chief of a tribe.

To examine نَقَّبَ وَتَنَقَّبَ عَنْ
minutely, with care; to inves-tigate thoroughly.

To put on a veil, تَنَقَّبَ وَٱنْتَقَبَ
veil one's face (woman).

A hole in a نَقْبٌ ج أَنْقَابٌ وَنِقَابٌ
wall; a mountain road.

Veil of a woman. نِقَابٌ ج نُقُبٌ
Clever or learned man. Road on a hard soil.

Flute. Needle of نَقِيبٌ ج نُقَبَاءُ
the scales. Chief of a tribe. Governor of a province. Magis-trate.

Fem. of the foregoing. نَقِيبَةٌ
Spirit, soul; intelligence. Coun-cil. Nature, character.

Tapping instrument. مِنْقَبٌ

Same as نَقِيبَةٌ. مَنْقَبَةٌ ج مَنَاقِبُ
Virtue, quality; talent.

To revise, review, ✱ نَقَّحَ وَأَنْقَحَ
correct (a poem) with care.

Revision, correction (of a تَنْقِيحٌ
poem).

To cast a ✱ نَقَدَ يَنْقُدُ نَقْدًا وَنُقُودًا
furtive or stealthy glance at. To break and pick out (a nut) with the fingers. To peck (seed, etc.) (bird).

نِفَاقٌ ومُنَافَقَةٌ Hypocrisy. Sacrilege.

نَفَقَةٌ ج نَفَقَاتٌ ونِفَاقٌ Cost, expenses, expenditure. Everything spent (goods or money).

نَافِقٌ A seller (of goods). A frequented market; selling briskly.

مِنْفَاقٌ A spendthrift, prodigal.

مُنَافِقٌ A hypocrite; deceiver.

★ نَفَلَ يَنْفُلُ نَفْلاً To swear, take an oath.

نَفَّلَ To give one a gift or present. To give a booty taken from the enemy to (the soldiers).

تَنَفَّلَ وإِنْتَفَلَ To do deeds of supererogation.

نَفْلٌ A supererogatory deed.

نَفَلٌ ج أَنْفَالٌ ونِفَالٌ Booty. Present, gift.

نَفَلَةٌ Clover.

نَافِلَةٌ ج نَوَافِلُ A supererogatory deed. Grandchild. Booty. Present.

★ نَفَا يَنْفُو نَفْوًا ونَفِيَ نَفْيًا ونَفَى

To drive away, expel, cast out. To deny, disavow, reject, repudiate.

نَفَى مِنْ To banish, exile.

نِفْطٌ Naptha, bitumen.

نِفْطَةٌ ونَفِطَةٌ Pustule, pimple.

مِنْفَطٌ A vesicating medicine.

★ نَفَعَ يَنْفَعُ نَفْعًا بِ To be useful to.

نَفَعَ مِنْ To be useful for (medicine).

إِنْتَفَعَ بِ ومِنْ To profit by, derive good from, benefit by.

نَفْعٌ ونَفَاعٌ ونَفِيعَةٌ Advantage, benefit, utility; gain, profit, use.

نَافِعٌ Beneficial, useful, profitable.

★ نَفَقَ يَنْفُقُ نَفَاقًا To have a brisk sale, sell well (goods). To be much frequented, have customers (market).

نَفِقَ يَنْفَقُ نَفَقًا To be consumed, exhausted, spent (provisions, etc.).

نَفَقَ يَنْفُقُ نُفُوقًا To perish (man, cattle).

نَفَّقَ وأَنْفَقَ To cause to sell well, dispose of one's goods easily.

نَافَقَ فِي الدِّين To be hypocritical in religion.

أَنْفَقَ To exhaust one's means, become impoverished. To sell quickly (one's goods).

نَافَسَ مُنَافَسَةً وَنِفَاساً فِي To aspire, desire, seek after.

نَافَسَهُ فِي To compete, vie, or rival with one in the pursuit of a thing.

تَنَفَّسَ To breath, take breath. To advance (day). Shine, appear (aurora). To split (bow).

تَنَفَّسَ ٱلصُّعَدَاءَ To draw a long breath; sigh deeply.

نَفْسٌ ج نُفُوسٌ وَأَنْفُسٌ Soul, vital principle. Blood. One's own person, self (*taking all the pronominal affixes*). Individual, person. Intention, will.

نَفْسُ ٱلْأَمْرِ The truth, the fact of the matter. Essence of a thing.

نَفْسُ ٱلشَّيْءِ The thing itself, the very thing, the same thing.

نَفَسٌ ج أَنْفَاسٌ Breath, respiration, breathing. A long speech. Liberty of action. Mouthful (of liquid). Style or manner of writing.

نِفَاسٌ Confinement, childbirth.

تَنَفُّسٌ Respiration, breathing.

نَفِيسٌ م نَفِيسَةٌ ج نَفَائِسُ Sought after, precious, valuable.

مُتَنَفِّسٌ Breathing, respiring; endowed with the power of respiration or breathing.

* نَفَشَ يَنْفُشُ نَفْشاً. وَنَفَّشَ To tease (cotton or wool) with the fingers.

إِنْتَفَشَ To bristle up (cat). Swell out, get enlarged (pea, etc.).

* نَفَضَ يَنْفَضُ نَفَضاً To be out of provisions.

نَفَضَ وَنَفَّضَ To shake one's (clothes), shake off (dust, a fruit tree).

أَنْفَضَ To exhaust or consume one's provisions. To lose one's flocks.

أَنْفَضَهُ عَنْهُ To keep off or away (a person from one's self).

إِنْتَفَضَ To be shaken (tree); be dusted (clothes). To be troubled, agitated.

نَفَضٌ وَنُفَاضٌ وَنُفَاضَةٌ That which falls from some shaken object.

نَافِضٌ Fever with shaking.

مِنْفَضٌ Fan; duster.

مِنْفَضَةٌ ج مَنَافِضُ A plate for cigar or cigarette ashes.

* نَفَطَ يَنْفَطُ نَفْطاً وَنَفَطاً وَنَفِيطاً

وَتَنَفَّطَ To be covered with blisters, pustules (hand).

نَفَطَ يَنْفِطُ نَفْطاً. وَتَنَفَّطَ To boil (pot). To boil with rage.

To withdraw from, betake one's self away. نَفَرَ عَنْ

To be swollen, inflamed (eye, etc.). [To project, jut out.] نَفَرَ نُفُورًا

To cause to bound (gazelle); to skip, jump (child). نَفَّرَ

To take a dispute before a judge for decision. To struggle, contest (for honour). تَنَافَرَ

A number of men (from 3 to 10). [Man, person, individual. Private, soldier, (*mil.*).] نَفَرٌ ونَفْرٌ ج أَنْفَارٌ

يَوْمُ ٱلنَّفْرِ او ٱلنَّفَرِ او ٱلنَّفِيرِ او ٱلنُّفُورِ
The day on which Moslem pilgrims leave Medina for Mecca.

Dispute, quarrel, contest, repulsion. *In Rhetoric*, a combination of articulations rough to the ear, *e. g.* مُسْتَشْزِرَات. تَنَافُرٌ

A brass trumpet, a bugle, horn. نَفِيرٌ

* نَفُسَ يَنْفُسُ نَفَاسَةً ونِفَاسًا ونَفْسًا
To be precious, valuable, sought after (thing).

نَفِسَتْ تَنْفَسُ ونُفِسَتْ غُلَامًا نَفْسًا

To rise from her confinement (woman); be confined, give birth. ونَفَاسَةً ونِفَاسًا

To be efficacious, have its effect (an order, a project, etc.). To be beaten, trodden (road). Passed, pierced. نَفَذَ نُفُوذًا ونَفَاذًا

To reach, arrive at; to communicate with. نَفَذَ إِلَى

To send, cause something to reach one. To cause to be accomplished, executed (an order). To pierce (with a lance). نَفَّذَ وأَنْفَذَ

To bring an affair or case before (a judge). أَنَافَذَ إِلَى

Execution. نَفْذٌ ج أَنْفَاذٌ

Execution, carrying out; efficiency. نَفَاذٌ ونُفُوذٌ

Penetrating, passing through. Accomplishing one's purposes. Skilfully. Beaten, trodden (path). نَافِذٌ

Fem. of foregoing. Window, casement; sky-light. نَافِذَةٌ ج نَوَافِذُ

Efficacious, having effect (order). نَافِذٌ ونَفِيذٌ

A place through which one can penetrate or pass by; outlet, passage; gap, orifice. Window, sky-light. مَنْفَذٌ ج مَنَافِذُ

* نَفَرَ يَنْفِرُ نُفُورًا ونِفَارًا مِنْ
To grow wild, be frightened, restive, and run away (animal). To have an aversion to one.

نَغْمٌ ونَغَمٌ ج أَنْغَامٌ Low voice. Melodious or agreeable song.

نَغْمَةٌ ونَغَمَةٌ ج نَغَمَاتٌ Melody, tune.

نَفَتَ يَنْفِتُ نَفْتًا To boil (vessel). To boil with rage (person).

* نَفَثَ يَنْفُثُ نَفْثًا فِي To blow in or on a thing (juggler, sorcerer). *With object*, to spit out of the mouth. To expectorate, throw out (its poison) (serpent).

نَفْثٌ ونَفْثَةٌ A breath, a puff. Expectoration.

* نَفَجَ يَنْفُجُ نَفْجًا ونُفُوجًا To bound, skip (hare). To hatch (chick). To brag, boast.

تَنَفَّجَ وإِنْتَفَجَ To be presumptuous, boastful; be a braggart.

نَفَّاجٌ Proud, pretender; boastful.

* نَفَحَ يَنْفَحُ نَفْحًا To spread its odour (perfume); blow (wind).

نَفَحَ بِـ To strike lightly, or from a distance with a sword. To give, confer.

نَافَحَ To struggle with...

نَافَحَ عَنْ To defend, protect.

نَفْحَةٌ ج نَفَحَاتٌ A breath, movement or puff of air. An agreeable diffusing odour or perfume. A gift, present.

* نَفَخَ يَنْفُخُ نَفْخًا ونَفِخَ بِفَمِهِ To blow with the mouth.

نَفَخَ شِدْقَيْهِ وإِنْتَفَخَ To swell out, puff one's self with pride.

تَنَفَّخَ وإِنْتَفَخَ To be swelled, puffed out.

إِنْتَفَخَ To be puffed up, proud, haughty. Advanced, far gone (day).

نَفْخٌ Breath, puff; blowing, inflating. Pride, haughtiness, arrogance.

نَفْخَةٌ A breath, puff.

نَفْخَةٌ ونُفَاخٌ A swelling, puffing.

نُفَّاخَةٌ A water-bubble. Vesicle, bladder of a fish.

مِنْفَاخٌ ومِنْفَخٌ ج مَنَافِيخُ ومَنَافِخُ Bellows.

مَنْفُوخٌ Inflated, swollen. Fat, pot-bellied.

* نَفِدَ يَنْفَدُ نَفَدًا ونَفَادًا To be spent, consumed (fortune, provisions, etc.). To disappear.

أَنْفَدَ To spend, consume (provisions; a fortune). To drain, exhaust (a well).

* نَفَذَ يَنْفُذُ نَفْذًا ونَفَاذًا مِنْ To transfix, pierce (game with a lance).

نُعمَى ونَعمَاءُ ج أَنعُم *Same meaning.*

وَاسِعُ ٱلنِّعمَةِ Opulent, rich.

نَعَامٌ Ostrich. Desert.

نَعَامَةٌ ج نَعَائِمُ ونَعَامَاتٌ An ostrich. A desert.

نُعُومَةٌ Softness to the touch, smoothness.

نُعمَانٌ Blood. Surname of the Arab Kings of Hira.

شَقَائِقُ ٱلنُّعمَانِ Anemone.

نَاعِمٌ م نَاعِمَةٌ Soft, tender to the touch. Delicate (plant). Easy (life). Fine (powder, etc.).

نَعِيمُ ٱلْبَالِ Contented, tranquil.

إِنعَامٌ ج إِنعَامَاتٌ Act of charity, of goodness, of favour. Grace, mercy, blessing.

تَنَعُّمٌ Well-being; luxury; enjoyment of life; pleasure, joy.

مُنعِمٌ Benefactor. Liberal.

مُتَنَعِّمٌ ومِنعَامٌ An easy liver. One who leads a life of pleasure.

* نَعنَعٌ ونَعنَاعٌ Mint (plant).

* نَعَى يَنعَى نَعيًا لِ To announce the death of one to. To invite one to attend the funeral of.

أُنعِيَ إِلَى To receive the news of the death of one.

نَعِيَّةٌ ونَعِيٌّ ونُعُوَّةٌ News or announcement of the death of one.

نَعِيٌّ ونَاعٍ ج نُعَاةٌ ونَاعُونَ The announcer of the death of one.

مَنعًى ومَنعَاةٌ ج مَنَاعٍ The message announcing the death of one; death-message; the announcement of death.

* نَغِصَ يَنغَصُ نَغَصًا To fail in accomplishing one's aim or wish. To be troubled, annoyed.

نَغَّصَ وأَنغَصَ عَلَى To trouble, vex (the life) of one (God; care).

تَنَغَّصَ To be troubled, annoyed, vexed (in life).

[إِستَنغَصَ لِ To be moved, touched by pity (towards one).]

* نَغِلَ يَنغَلُ نَغَلًا To have corrupt, evil disposed, hurtful (intentions). To ulcerate, be inflamed, suppurate (wound).

نَغلٌ ونَغِيلٌ Illegitimate, bastard (child). Hinny (produce of a stallion and a she-ass).

* نَغَمَ يَنغِمُ ونَغِمَ يَنغَمُ نَغمًا ونَغَمَ

وتَنَغَّمَ فِي ٱلْغِنَاءِ To sing in a low voice, hum a tune.

نَاغَمَ To speak to one in a low voice.

Rebel; crier. Linstock, firebrand. A kind of finch (bird). نَعَّارٌ م نَعَّارَةٌ

[Earthen cooler. نَعَّارَةٌ ونَعَارَةٌ ج نَعَائِرُ]

Irrigating wheel. نَاعُورٌ ونَاعُورَةٌ ج نَوَاعِيرُ

★ نَعَسَ يَنْعَسُ نَعْسًا To grow sleepy, have a desire to sleep.

To pretend or feign to be asleep. تَنَاعَسَ

Sleepiness, desire to sleep; drowsiness. Languor of the body. Lethargy. نُعَاسٌ

Sleepy, drowsy. نَاعِسٌ . ونَعْسَانُ ج نُعَّسٌ

★ نَعَشَ يَنْعَشُ نَعْشًا . ونَعَّشَ وأَنْعَشَ To raise, elevate, lift up one from misery, poverty, etc. (God). To cheer, animate, refresh.

To rise (after falling). To be gay, lively (after being drowsy); be revived, animated. إِنْتَعَشَ

Bier; coffin. نَعْشٌ

The Greater Bear (*Ursa Major*), and the Lesser Bear (*Ursa Minor*). بَنَاتُ نَعْشٍ

Name of each star in the constellation of the Bear. إِبْنُ نَعْشٍ

★ نَعَقَ يَنْعِقُ نَعْقًا ونَعِيقًا ونُعَاقًا To croak (crow). To call out to the sheep.

The two stars in Orion. أَلنَّاعِقَانِ

★ نَعَلَ يَنْعَلُ نَعْلًا . ونَعَّلَ وأَنْعَلَ To shoe (an animal).

To be shod. تَنَعَّلَ وإِنْتَعَلَ

Sole, bottom of the foot or shoe. Shoe, boot, sandal. Horse-shoe. Hard and sterile soil. نَعْلٌ ج نِعَالٌ

★ نَعِمَ يَنْعَمُ نَعْمَةً ومَنْعَمًا To live in ease, in comfort; lead a pleasant life.

To be soft to the touch, tender, smooth. نَعُمَ يَنْعُمُ نُعُومَةً

Verb of praise, (invariable). Well done! excellent! etc. نِعْمَ ونِعِمَّا

To live in comfort, ease. نَاعَمَ وتَنَعَّمَ وتَنَاعَمَ

To bestow, confer on one (a favour, etc.). أَنْعَمَ عَلَيْهِ

Yes, certainly, assuredly, decidedly. نَعَمْ

Welfare, prosperity. blessing. نُعْمٌ ج أَنْعُمٌ

Blesssing, favour, mercy, grace. [Privilege.] نِعْمَةٌ ج نِعَمٌ ونِعَمَاتٌ

To lay, نَظَمَ نَظْماً ونِظَاماً. ونَظَّمَ place, or put in order, in series (pearls). To compose (a poem, verses).

To be be placed in تَنَظَّمَ وإِنْتَظَمَ order, in series; to be ordained, organized.

Anything placed in order. نَظْمٌ Arrangement. Series or strings (of pearls). Poetry; poetic style.

Arrangement, organiza- نِظَامٌ tion. Manner of living, rule of behaviour; custom, habit. Regular soldiers (drilled). System, method.

He who puts in order; نَاظِمٌ organizer, adjuster. Poet.

Placed in certain نَظِيمٌ ومَنْظُومٌ order, in series; organized, arranged, adjusted.

Well kept, well arranged, مُنَظَّمٌ kept in good order.

To des- ✱ نَعَتَ يَنْعَتُ نَعْتاً وإِنْتَعَتَ cribe or qualify a thing (chiefly in its praise). *Gram*: To join an adjective to a substantive.

Qualification. Description. نَعْتٌ

Adjective. Epithet. نَعْتٌ ج نُعُوتٌ

A sheep, ✱ نَعْجَةٌ ج نِعَاجٌ ونَعَجَاتٌ an ewe.

To shout, ✱ نَعَرَ يَنْعِرُ نَعِيرًا ونُعَارًا scream. [To prick.]

Nadir. That point of the اَلنَّظِيرُ heavens directly opposite to the Zenith.

Expectation. إِنْتِظَارٌ وإِسْتِنْظَارٌ The act of waiting, expecting.

View, sight, per- مَنْظَرٌ ج مَنَاظِرُ spective, spectacle. Aspect, physiognomy.

Watch tower. Observa- مَنْظَرَةٌ tory.

Verbal noun of action مُنَاظِرٌ *of* نَاظَرَ. Similar to, resembling. Inspector, superintendent, surveyor, overseer.

Controversy, disputing. مُنَاظَرَةٌ Inspection, superintendency.

Mirror, looking-glass. مِنْظَارٌ [Speculum.]

To be clean, ✱ نَظُفَ يَنْظُفُ نَظَافَةً pure, neat.

To cleanse, purify. نَظَّفَ

To clean, purify one's تَنَظَّفَ self; keep one's self in a state of propriety.

Cleanliness, propriety. نَظَافَةٌ Purity (of a thing).

Clean, cleanly, pure. نَظِيفٌ

To join, unite ✱ نَظَمَ يَنْظِمُ نَظْماً إِلَى one thing to another.

مُسْتَنْطِقٌ Examiner.

* نَطَلَ يَنْطُلُ نَطْلاً . وَنَطَّلَ To use a medical fomentation, bathe with warm lotions.

نَطُولٌ A medical fomentation.

* نَظَرَ يَنْظُرُ نَظَرًا وَمَنْظَرًا . وإلى To see, look at ; to gaze, observe, consider.

نَظَرَ لِ To take an interest in one ; assist, aid.

نَظَرَ يَنظرُ نَظَرًا فِي To consider attentively, contemplate over, reflect on.

نَاظَرَ مُنَاظَرَةً To be like, resemble. To discuss with, debate. To superintend, inspect.

تَنَاظَرَ To look at one another mutually. Face one another. To struggle, discuss, or debate with one another.

إِنْتَظَرَ وإِسْتَنْظَرَ To await, wait for, expect.

نَظَرٌ ج أَنْظَارٌ Vision ; sight. [A look of sympathy. Favour.]

نَظَرًا إِلى With respect to, as to, relative to, as regards.

نَظْرَةٌ A look, a glance of the eye.

نَظَرِيٌّ Theoretical. Subjective.

نَظَارَةٌ Administration. A ministry (*Egypt*).

نَظَّارَةٌ وَنَاظُورٌ A telescope.

نَظَّارَاتٌ) Spectacles or eye-glasses. *Egypt*.

نَاظِرٌ ج نُظَّارٌ Looker one, spectator, contemplator. Inspector, Superintendent. Watchman. Eye. Administrator, director. [Minister (*Egypt*.).]

نَاظِرُ ٱلنُّظَّارِ Prime Minister.

— ٱلأَشْغَالِ Minister of Public Works.

— ٱلْمَعَارِفِ ٱلْعُمُومِيَّةِ Minister of Public Instruction.

— ٱلْمَالِيَّةِ Minister of Finance.

— ٱلْخَارِجِيَّةِ Minister of Foreign Affairs.

— ٱلدَّاخِلِيَّةِ Minister of the Interior.

— ٱلْحَرْبِيَّةِ Minister of War.

— ٱلْحَقَّانِيَّةِ Minister of Justice.

— ٱلأَوْقَافِ Minister of Wakfs.

نَاظِرَةٌ ج نَوَاظِرُ *Fem. of preced.* The eye.

نَظِيرٌ ج نُظَرَاءُ Similar, equal to another, the same as.

* نَطَحَ يَنْطِحُ نَطْحًا To butt with the horns (animal).

تَنَاطَحَ وإِنْتَطَحَ To butt one another (rams, bulls, etc.).

نَطْحَةٌ A butt of the horn. A blow, shock.

نَاطِحٌ ج نَوَاطِحُ A misfortune, calamity.

نَطِيحٌ ومَنْطُوحٌ Struck; wounded by being butted; gored to death.

* نَطَرَ يَنْطُرُ نَطْرًا ونِطَارَةً To guard or keep watch over (a vineyard, etc.).

نِطَارَةٌ The charge or pay of a watchman for keeping guard.

نَاطِرٌ ونَاطُورٌ ج نُطَّارٌ ونُطَرَاء ونَوَاطِيرُ Guard, watchman, keeper (of gardens, vineyards, plantations, etc.).

مَنْطَرَةٌ ج مَنَاطِرُ An elevated place on which a watchman stands.

* نَطْرُونٌ Nitre. Soda.

* نَطِسَ يَنْطَسُ نَطَسًا To be ingenious, skilful, learned (in an art or science).

نَطْسٌ ونِطَاسِيٌّ ونِطِّيسٌ Very distinguished and learned. Doctor.

* نَطَفَ يَنْطُفُ نَطْفًا وتَنْطَافًا ونَطَفَانًا ونِطَافَةً To flow softly, trickle gently (water). To pour out (a liquid.

نُطِفَ يَنْطَفُ نَطْفًا ونَطَافَةً ونُطُوفَةً To be suspected of corruption; accused of vileness.

نُطْفَةٌ ونُطَافَةٌ Clear water; the remainder of water in a bucket. Semen.

* نَطَقَ يَنْطِقُ نُطْقًا ومَنْطِقًا ونُطُوقًا To speak, utter, articulate sounds (man).

نَطَّقَ To gird, place a belt round the waist.

تَنَطَّقَ وإِنْتَطَقَ To gird one's self, put on a belt.

إِسْتَنْطَقَ To question, interrogate, examine (judge).

نُطْقٌ Speech; articulation; articulated human language. [Pronunciation (*Egypt*).]

نُطُقٌ ج نِطَاقٌ Belt, girdle.

نَاطِقٌ Endowed with the faculty of speech or reason.

مَنْطِقٌ Speech, language. Logic.

مَنْطِقِيٌّ Logical. Logician.

مِنْطَقٌ ومِنْطَقَةٌ ج مَنَاطِقُ A girdle or belt.

مِنْطَقَةُ ٱلْبُرُوجِ The Zodiac.

مُنَطَّقٌ Girded.

مَنْطُوقٌ Spoken; expressed. Proper signification (of a word).

* نَصَا يَنْصُو نَصْوًا . وأَنْصَى To seize one by the forelock.

نَاصِيَةٌ ج نَوَاصٍ ونَاصِيَاتٌ Forelock, toupet.

* نَضَّ يَنِضُّ نَضًّا ونَضِيضًا To ooze, flow out (water). To crack, burst (vase, skin-bag). To flap the wings.

نُضَاضَةٌ The remainder or rest of a thing. The last born, youngest child.

نَضِيضٌ ج نِضَاضٌ In small quantities (water, etc.).

* نَضَبَ يَنْضُبُ نُضُوبًا . ونَضَّبَ To run into the soil, be absorbed (water). To flow.

* نَضِجَ يَنْضَجُ نُضْجًا ونَضْجًا To be done, cooked (meat). To become ripe (fruit).

نَاضِجٌ ونَضِيجٌ Cooked to the right point (meat). Ripe (fruit).

نَضِيجُ ٱلرَّأْيِ A man of mature judgment.

مُنْضِجٌ ج مَنَاضِجُ A purgative and emollient medicine.

* نَضَحَ بِـ To sprinkle (a house) with (water).

نَضْحٌ Besprinkling (of water, etc.); water for sprinkling with.

نَضَحٌ ج نُضُوحٌ وأَنْضَاحٌ Cistern, reservoir, basin.

* نَضَخَ يَنْضَخُ نَضْخًا To sprinkle water on. To irrigate.

مِنْضَخَةٌ ج مَنَاضِخُ Irrigating engine. Sprinkler.

* نَضَدَ يَنْضِدُ نَضْدًا . ونَضَّدَ To pile up in order one over the other (carpets, cushions, goods, etc.).

نَضِيدٌ ومَنْضُودٌ ومُنَضَّدٌ Laid in tiers, stages, layers; superposed.

* نَضَرَ يَنْضُرُ ونَضِرَ يَنْضَرُ ونَضُرَ يَنْضُرُ
نَضْرَةً ونُضُورًا ونَضَارَةً ونَضْرًا To be bright, sparkle, shine (face, colour). To be blooming, verdant, green (a tree or plant).

نَضْرٌ ونَضَارَةٌ ونَضْرَةٌ Brightness, beauty, splendour. A flourishing state, aspect. Bloom, freshness.

نَضِرٌ ونَضِيرٌ وأَنْضَرُ Brilliant, shining, splendid; blooming, verdant.

* نَضَلَ يَنْضُلُ نَضْلًا To outshoot, surpass one in shooting.

نَاضَلَ To compete with one at shooting.

تَنَاضَلَ وإِنْتَضَلَ To compete with one another in shooting.

* نَطَّ يَنِطُّ نَطًّا To jump, skip, bound, make a spring.

Christianity, the Christian religion. اَلنَّصْرَانِيَّةُ

Nazareth (village of Galilee). نَاصِرَةٌ

Nazarene. نَاصِرِيٌّ

Victory, triumph. إِنْتِصَارٌ

Helper, defender. نَاصِرٌ ج نُصَّارٌ ونَصْرٌ وأَنْصَارٌ

Same meaning. نَصِيرٌ ج نُصَرَاء وأَنْصَارٌ

Victorious, conquering. مُنْتَصِرٌ

Aided, delivered. Victor, conqueror; victorious, triumphing. مَنْصُورٌ

* نَصَعَ يَنْصَعُ نُصُوعًا ونَصَاعَةً To be pure, unmixed.

To be pure white (colour). To be evident, clear, manifest. نَصَعَ نُصُوعًا

Pure, unmixed (colour, etc.). نَاصِعٌ . ونَصِيعٌ

Spotless white. نَاصِعُ ٱلْبَيَاضِ

* نَصَفَ يَنْصُفُ نَصْفًا To reach half its duration (age, day, month, etc.). To divide into two equal parts.

To divide the half of what one possesses with another. نَاصَفَ

To be just, equitable, impartial. To treat one with justice, equity. أَنْصَفَ

تَنَصَّفَ وإِنْتَصَفَ وإِسْتَنْصَفَ مِنْ
To get one's due or obtain justice from.

To deal or act towards one another with justice and equity. تَنَاصَفَ

To become midday. إِنْتَصَفَ النَّهَارُ

Half. Middle. Equity, justice. نِصْفٌ ج أَنْصَافٌ

Justice, equity. نَصَفٌ ونَصَفَةٌ وإِنْصَافٌ

Reducing to halves; bisecting. تَنْصِيفٌ

Middle (of anything). مُنْتَصَفٌ

* نَصَلَ يَنْصُلُ نَصْلًا To come out or off; be detached.

[To escape, be delivered from. نَصَلَ مِنْ]

To cause to come out of.. أَنْصَلَ ونَصَّلَ مِنْ

To deliver, free, rid one's self from. تَنَصَّلَ مِنْ

To detach itself or be detached (an arrowhead). إِنْتَصَلَ

نَصْلٌ ج نِصَالٌ وأَنْصُلٌ ونُصُولٌ
The iron or head of an arrow or lance. Blade of a sword or knife.

نَصِيبٌ ج أَنْصِبَةٌ ونُصُبٌ The portion, part, lot, which falls to one. Fate, luck, fortune.

نَاصِبٌ ج نَوَاصِبُ Weary, fatigued, tired; toilsome. Particles which put a verb in the state of نَصْبٌ e. g. كَيْ, إِذَنْ, لَنْ, أَنْ.

مَنْصَبٌ ج مَنَاصِبُ Origin. Dignity, rank. Function, place, post.

مَنْصُوبٌ Elevated, raised, erected, planted, hoisted.

* نَصَتَ يَنْصِتُ نَصْتًا . وأَنْصَتَ

وإِنْتَصَتَ لِ To keep quiet in order to listen to, hear.

أَنْصَتَ لِ To turn one's ear to, listen in silence.

أَنْصَتَ To cause one to keep silence.

إِسْتَنْصَتَ To beg one to keep quiet, silent.

نُصْتَةٌ Silence.

* نَصَحَ يَنْصَحُ نُصْحًا ونَصِيحَةً لِ To give advice, council to.

نَصَحَ نُصْحًا ونُصُوحًا To be pure, unmixed (thing). To act sincerely, be sincere.

نَاصَحَ To give one good advice, counsel.

إِنْتَصَحَ To receive advice (from a sincere friend).

إِسْتَنْصَحَ To consider as a good adviser.

نَصُوحٌ Sincere.

نَصِيحٌ ج نُصَحَاءُ Sincere, impartial (counsellor or adviser).

نَصِيحَةٌ ج نَصَائِحُ Advice, counsel.

* نَصَرَ يَنْصُرُ نَصْرًا ونُصُورًا To assist, aid, succour.

نَصَرَ عَلَى ومِنْ To cause one to conquer the enemy, render victorious. To deliver or succour one from.

تَنَصَّرَ To embrace the Christian religion.

تَنَصَّرَ لِ To seek to assist or deliver one.

تَنَاصَرَ To help one another, render mutual assistance.

إِنْتَصَرَ عَلَى To have the advantage over one; conquer, vanquish, beat, triumph over.

إِسْتَنْصَرَ عَلَى To invoke the assistance of one against.

نَصْرٌ ونُصْرَةٌ Succour, aid, assistance, help. Triumph, victory.

نَصْرَانِيٌّ ج نَصَارَى A Christian.

تَنْشِيفٌ The act of wiping, drying up.

مِنْشَفَةٌ ج مَنَاشِفُ A towel.

* نَشِقَ يَنْشَقُ نَشْقًا . وإِسْتَنْشَقَ To inhale, smell (an odour). To snuff.

أَنْشَقَ To cause one to smell, inhale. To make one take medicine through the nose.

إِسْتَنْشَقَ To suck in (water, etc.) through the nose. To inhale.

نَشُوقٌ All medicines taken through the nose. Snuff.

* نَشَلَ يَنْشُلُ نَشْلًا . وإِنْتَشَلَ To steal a thing quickly; to rob; to snatch, take up rapidly (a piece of meat out of a pot).

[نَشَّالٌ A pickpocket.]

مِنْشَلٌ ومِنْشَالٌ ج مَنَاشِلُ A kitchen fork.

* نَشِيَ يَنْشَى نِشْوَةً وتَنَشَّى وإِنْتَشَى وإِسْتَنْشَى To smell (an odour).

نَشِيَ نَشْوًا ونَشْوَةً To be or become drunk, intoxicated, tipsy.

نَشَّى To starch (linen, etc.).

نَشًا ونَشَاءٌ Starch.

نَشْوَةٌ Dizziness, heaviness caused by wine. Intoxication. Odour.

نَشْوَانُ م نَشْوَى ج نَشَاوَى Dizzy or heavy from wine. Drunk.

* نَصَّ يَنُصُّ نَصًّا To raise and show a thing. To state clearly.

نَصٌّ ج نُصُوصٌ Text (of a book). Clear statement.

مَنْصُوصٌ عَلَيْهِ Clearly stated, manifested, indicated.

* نَصَبَ يَنْصُبُ نَصْبًا ونَصَّبَ To fix, plant in the soil (tree, stone, etc.). To pitch (a tent); hoist (a flag).

تَنَصَّبَ وإِنْتَصَبَ To rise; stand erect (of a statue); be pitched; be hoisted (standard).

إِنْتَصَبَ لِلْحُكْمِ To sit in judgment (judge).

نَصْبٌ That which is fixed, erected, raised, elevated (sign-board, etc.). Calamity, misfortune. Grammatical state of a noun or verb. [Sponging; swindling.]

نَصَبٌ ج أَنْصَابٌ A hoisted standard; sign.

نُصُبٌ ج أَنْصَابٌ Idol, statue; a raised or hoisted object; monument. Illness; calamity.

نِصَابٌ ج نُصُبٌ Origin. Handle of a knife. Submitted to tithe.

[نَصَّابٌ Sponger, swindler.]

أَنْشَدَ To recite (verses to one).

تَنَشَّدَ To ask or enquire for news.

تَنَاشَدَ To recite verses to one another.

إِسْتَنْشَدَ To ask (one) to recite (verses).

نَشِيدٌ Elevation of the voice, chanting.

نَشِيدُ ٱلأَنْشَادِ The Song of Songs.

نَشِيدَةٌ ج نَشَائِدُ A poem recited in an assembly. A declamation; hymn.

* نُشَادِرٌ ونُوشَادِرٌ Ammonia.

* نَشَرَ يَنْشُرُ نَشْرًا . ونَشَّرَ To spread out, hang out; to display (a piece of stuff or carpet). To saw (wood). To disperse, scatter.

نَشَرَ يَنْشِرُ نَشْرًا To publish, divulge (news).

نَشَرَ يَنْشُرُ نَشْرًا ونُشُورًا . وأَنْشَرَ To resuscitate, bring back to life.

تَنَشَّرَ وإِنْتَشَرَ To be extended, stretched, spread.

إِنْتَشَرَ To be long (day). To swell up (nerve). To be published, divulged, spread (news).

نَشْرٌ ونُشُورٌ Life. Resurrection.

يَوْمُ ٱلنُّشُورِ The Day of Resurrection.

نَشْرَةٌ [A written open paper.]

[نُشَارَةٌ Shavings, saw-dust.

نِشَارَةٌ Art of sawing; sawing.

إِنْتِشَارٌ Dispersion, dissemination. Propagation.

مَنْشَرٌ ومَنْشُورٌ ومُنْتَشِرٌ Dispersed, propagated, published.

مِنْشَارٌ ج مَنَاشِيرُ A saw. Fork or fan for winnowing wheat.

* نَشِطَ يَنْشَطُ نَشَاطًا . وتَنَشَّطَ To be nimble, active, vigorous, energetic; lively, gay.

نَشَطَ يَنْشُطُ نَشْطًا . ونَشَّطَ وأَنْشَطَ To knot (a cord).

نَشَّطَ وأَنْشَطَ إِلَى و فِي To encourage or excite to.

نَشَاطٌ Liveliness, vivacity; ardour, energy.

نَاشِطٌ . ونَشِيطٌ ج نِشَاطٌ ونَشَاطَى Nimble, active, energetic; lively, gay.

أُنْشُوطَةٌ ج أَنَاشِيطُ A knot.

* نَشِفَ يَنْشَفُ نَشْفًا . ونَشَّفَ To become dry; to dry up.

تَنَشَّفَ To dry, wipe (the body).

* نُسْوَةٌ ونِسَاءٌ ونِسْوَانٌ Women.

نِسَوِيٌّ Effeminate; womanly.

عِرْقُ ٱلنَّسَا Sciatica.

* نَسِيَ يَنْسَى نَسْيًا To forget; neglect, abandon.

نَسَّى وأَنْسَى To cause one to forget; to put out of one's mind.

تَنَاسَى To pretend or feign to have forgotten.

نَسْوَةٌ ونِسْيَانٌ Forgetfulness.

نِسْيٌ ج أَنْسَاءٌ A forgotten thing.

مَنْسِيٌّ Forgotten, out of mind, unremembered.

* نَشَّ يَنِشُّ نَشِيشًا To dry up or be dried up (pool, pond). To gurgle, bubble (jar that is being filled up). [To ooze, leak (vase, etc.).]

وَرَقٌ نَشَّاشٌ ونَشَّافٌ Blotting-paper.

* نَشَأَ يَنْشَأُ ونَشُؤَ يَنْشُؤُ نَشْأً ونُشُوءًا ونَشْأَةً ونَشَاءَةً To grow up (child). To follow, proceed from.

نَشَّأَ وأَنْشَأَ To be brought up, to grow up.

أَنْشَأَ To train, bring up (a child). To create, cause (referring to God). To compose.

أَنْشَأَ يَقُولُ He commenced to say.

نَشْأٌ ونُشُوءٌ ونَشْأَةٌ The act of growing, increasing, or developing.

إِنْشَاءٌ Invention; creation. Style; composition. The art of composing.

مَنْشَأٌ Native country. Source, origin.

مُنْشِئٌ A creator, an inventor. Author or composer of a writing.

* نَشِبَ يَنْشَبُ نَشْبًا ونُشُوبًا ونُشْبَةً فِي To be attached, fastened; stick or adhere to.

نَشِبَ بَيْنَ To arise and continue between (war).

تَنَشَّبَ وإِنْتَشَبَ فِي To be fixed, engaged in; be attached to.

نُشَّابٌ ونُشَّابَةٌ An arrow (of wood).

نَشَّابٌ An archer. A maker of arrows, arrow-maker.

* نَشَدَ يَنْشُدُ نَشْدًا ونِشْدَةً ونِشْدَانًا To seek, ask for (a lost object). To point out, show.

وأَنْشَدَ

نَشَدَهُ ٱللّٰهَ وبِٱللّٰهِ To ask or make one swear by God.

نَاشَدَ مُنَاشَدَةً ونِشَادًا To cause to swear, take an oath.

Order; system, method. نَسَق

To be pious, ascetic; be a hermit. نَسَكَ يَنْسُكُ نُسْكًا . وتَنَسَّكَ *

Duty towards God. A hermit's life. نُسْك ونُسُك

Devoted to God. Ascetic; anchorite, monk, hermit. نَاسِك ج نُسَّاك

To engender, procreate, be fruitful in progeny. To pick (wool, etc.). To moult (bird). نَسَلَ يَنْسُلُ نَسْلاً . وأَنْسَلَ *

To multiply by generation (men, animals). تَنَاسَلَ

Posterity, progeny, descendants. نَسْل ج أَنْسَال

Wool, hair, feathers which fall off during the moulting season. نُسَال ونَسِيل

* نَسَمَ يَنْسِمُ نَسْمًا ونَسِيمًا ونَسَمَانًا
To blow gently, softly (breeze, zephyr).

To breathe. تَنَسَّمَ

Respiration. Breath of life. Man. نَسَمَة ج نَسَم ونَسَمَات

A soft movement of the air, breeze, zephyr. نَسِيم ج نِسَام

A kind of fabulous being having but one foot. [A monkey.] نَسْنَاس *

Gram. the particles or verbs which change the grammatical form of a noun, *e. g.* إِنَّ and كَانَ. نَاسِخ ج نَوَاسِخ

Metempsychosis; transmigration of souls. تَنَاسُخ

Effaced. Abolished. Copied, transcribed. مُنْتَسَخ ومَنْسُوخ

An eagle. A vulture. نَسْر ج أَنْسُر ونُسُور *

A fistula. نَاسُور ج نَوَاسِير

The beak of a bird of prey. The advanced guard or out-post of a large army. مِنْسَر ومَنْسِر ج مَنَاسِر

A highly scented white rose. نِسْرِين

Nestorian. نَسْطُورِيّ ج نَسَاطِرَة *

To overturn; break into pieces. To winnow (grain). نَسَفَ يَنْسِفُ نَسْفًا *

The residue of winnowing, chaff. Froth of milk. نُسَافَة

To place in order; string (pearls). To compose (a speech, etc.). نَسَقَ يَنْسُقُ نَسْقًا *

To place in order; arrange. نَسَّقَ

To be arranged, placed in order. تَنَسَّقَ وتَنَاسَقَ وإِنْتَسَقَ

★ نَسْت — نَاسُوتٌ (*from* إِنْس) Humanity.

★ نَسَجَ يَنْسِجُ نَسْجًا To weave. To compose; embellish (a narrative). Invent lies.

نِسَاجَة The art of weaving.

نَسَّاج Weaver. Liar.

نَسِيج ج نُسُج Woven tissue. *Pl*: carpet or mat on which Moslems offer their prayers.

نَسِيجَة ج نَسَائِج Any woven material.

مِنْسَج Loom.

مَنْسُوج Woven. Fabrics of the loom.

★ نَسَخَ يَنْسَخُ نَسْخًا. وإِنْتَسَخَ To efface, rub out.

نَسَخَ To abrogate, abolish (a law). To copy, transcribe (a book). To metamorphose.

تَنَاسَخَ To transmit or follow successively.

إِنْتَسَخَ وإِسْتَنْسَخَ To copy, transcribe (a book); be copied, transcribed.

نَسْخ The act of effacing. Abrogation (of a law). Transcribing (of a book).

نُسْخَة ج نُسَخ Copy; manuscript. Version.

نَاسَبَ To be of the same race or kind (as another). To resemble; be homogenous, analogous to. Be suitable, convenient.

تَنَاسَبَ To correspond with, suit; agree with. Be related to one another.

إِنْتَسَبَ وإِسْتَنْسَبَ To attribute to one's self a certain origin; retrace one's genealogy. Find convenient, approve of.

نَسَب ج أَنْسَاب Lineage, genealogy, family.

نِسْبَة *Same meaning*. Arithmetical or geometrical proportion.

نِسْبَة ج نِسَب Relation, affinity. Relative adjective.

نَسِيب ج أَنْسِبَاء Having the same origin; cognate. Of certain genealogy. [Brother-in-law.]

مُنَاسَبَة وتَنَاسُب Relation; analogy. Proportion.

مُنَاسِب Suited to, convenient, fit.

مُتَنَاسِب Proportioned. (*Arith.*) forming a proportion, *e. g.* ٥ : ١٠ :: ٤ : ٨

مَنْسُوبٌ إِلَى Being in relation with, related to, attributed or ascribed to, imputed.

نَزَلَ وفِي To stop at, make a halt, put up (at a place).

نَزِلَ يَنْزَلُ نَزْلَةً To have a cold in the head.

نَزَّلَ وأَنْزَلَ واسْتَنْزَلَ To receive one as a guest; offer hospitality to.

نَزَّلَ To cause to go down; to bring down. To lower, let down.

نَزَّلَ وأَنْزَلَ عَلَى To cause (His word) to descend upon (a prophet: God).

نَازَلَ مُنَازَلَةً ونِزَالًا فِي ٱلْحَرْبِ To fight against or with.

تَنَزَّلَ عَنْ To forfeit (one's rights). To resign.

تَنَازَلَ To descend into the arena (of warriors).

تَنَازَلَ إِلَى To condescend to, show one's self obliging.

نَزْلَةٌ ج نَزَلَاتٌ A cold in the head.

نُزُولٌ A halt, sojourn, rest in a place. Alighting; descending.

إِنْزَالٌ وتَنْزِيلٌ A revelation made to a prophet. Act of lowering, bringing down.

تَنَازُلٌ Condescension, complaisance, affability.

نَزِيلٌ A stranger; a guest.

نَازِلَةٌ ج نَوَازِلُ ونَازِلَاتٌ Accident, calamity, misfortune.

مَنْزِلٌ ج مَنَازِلُ A halting place; hostlery; station; lodging house.

تَدْبِيرُ ٱلْمَنْزِلِ Domestic economy.

مَنْزِلَةٌ Degree or rank which one occupies. Dignity.

★ نَزَهَ يَنْزَهُ ونَزِهَ يَنْزَهُ ونَزُهَ يَنْزُهُ نَزَاهَةً ونَزَاهِيَةً To abstain or withdraw from everything impure. To be agreeable, pleasant, healthy (country).

تَنَزَّهَ To walk, recreate or divert one's self.

تَنَزَّهَ عَنْ To keep far away from (what is dishonourable).

نُزْهَةٌ ج نُزَهٌ Amusement, pleasure, recreation.

نَزَهٌ ونَزَاهَةٌ Purity of the soul; chastity, continence.

مُتَنَزَّهٌ Place of pleasure or recreation.

★ نَسَبَ يَنْسِبُ نَسَبًا ونِسْبَةً To recall or give the genealogy of one; to ask one's genealogy.

نَسَبَ إِلَى To attribute, ascribe to.

* نَرْدٌ Backgammon. A bag lined with palm leaves.

* نَارْدِينٌ ونَرْدِينٌ Nard, spikenard.

* نَارَنْجٌ Orange.

* نَزَّ يَنِزُّ نَزِيزًا . وأَنَزَّ To exude (water: soil); to leak. To run (gazelle).

نَزٌّ ج نُزُوزٌ Water oozing out of the surface of a soil Leakage.

نَزٌّ Nimble, light; inconstant.

* نَزَأَ يَنْزَأُ نَزْءًا بَيْنَ To excite discord between.

* نَزَحَ يَنْزَحُ نَزْحًا ونُزُوحًا To be distant (a house). To have the wells exhausted, dried up (tribe); to be dried up (well).

نَزَحَ وأَنْزَحَ To nearly dry up or exhaust a well.

إِنْتَزَحَ To emigrate from one's country.

نَازِحٌ . ونَزُوحٌ ج نُزُحٌ Dried up, exhausted (well).

نَازِحٌ ونَزِيحٌ Distant. Emigrant.

* نَزَعَ يَنْزِعُ نَزْعًا ونَزَعَ . وإِنْتَزَعَ مِنْ To remove; take away (a thing) from (its place). To deprive of; to depose.

نَزَعَ ونَازَعَ To be in the agony (of death).

نَازَعَ مُنَازَعَةً ونِزَاعًا To fight, quarrel, dispute with.

تَنَازَعَ To be in dispute, in contest with one another.

إِنْتَزَعَ To be taken away, removed out of its place. [Be spoiled.]

نَزْعٌ ونِزَاعٌ ومُنَازَعَةٌ Agony of death.

نِزَاعٌ ونَزَاعَةٌ ومُنَازَعَةٌ Contention, dispute, litigation.

مَنْزُوعٌ Taken away, removed. [Spoiled.]

* نَزَفَ يَنْزِفُ نَزْفًا وأَنْزَفَ To entirely exhaust a well. Have a flow of blood.

نَزْفُ ٱلدَّمِ A flow or loss of blood; hemorrhage.

نُزْفَةٌ ج نُزَفٌ A small quantity of water.

نَزِيفٌ ومَنْزَفٌ ومَنْزُوفٌ Exhausted by loss of blood.

* نَزْكٌ ونَزِكٌ A male lizard. The African lizard.

نَيْزَكٌ ج نَيَازِكُ A short lance. *Pl.* falling or shooting stars.

* نَزَلَ يَنْزِلُ نُزُولًا To descend, go down. To fall (the market price of a thing).

To proclaim; publish (a secret). نَادَى بِ

To be liberal, generous. To become wet, bedewed. تَنَدَّى

To come to a meeting in response to a call; to assemble on convocation. تَنَادَى وَإِنْتَدَى

Moisture, humidity, dampness. Evening dew. Green forage. Generosity, liberality. Perfume. نَدًى ج أَنْدَاءٌ وَأَنْدِيَةٌ

Voice, the call of a person; outcry. Proclamation. نِدَاءٌ

The vocative particle; interjection. حَرْفُ ٱلنِّدَاءِ

An assembly, a meeting. Place of assembly, assembly-hall. نَدْوَةٌ

Liberal, generous, open-handed. نَدِي وَنَدِيُّ ٱلْكَفِّ

A public crier. مُنَادٍ

Bedewed, moist, damp. مُنْدًى

A meeting-place; assembly-hall. مُنْتَدًى

★ نَذَرَ يَنْذِرُ نَذْرًا وَنُذُورًا لِلّٰهِ
To dedicate, consecrate to God.

To make a vow. نَذَرَ وَإِنْتَذَرَ عَلَى نَفْسِهِ

أَنْذَرَ إِنْذَارًا وَنُذْرًا وَنُذُرًا وَنَذِيرًا بِ
To warn, call attention to, show the danger of a thing.

A vow; anything vowed or consecrated to God. نَذْرٌ ج نُذُورٌ

A warning, admonition; exhortation. إِنْذَارٌ وَنُذْرَى وَنُذُرٌ وَنِذَارَةٌ

Vowed, consecrated to God. Warner. نَذِيرٌ ج نُذُرٌ

Exhorter; warner. مُنْذِرٌ ج مُنْذِرُونَ

The name of an Arab King. ٱلْمُنْذِرُ

The name of an Arab Dynasty, successors of the preceding. مَنَاذِرَةٌ

Vowed, consecrated to the worship of God. مَنْذُورٌ

★ نَذُلَ يَنْذُلُ نَذَالَةً وَنُذُولَةً To be abject, low, mean, evil.

نَذْلٌ وَنَذِيلٌ ج أَنْذَالٌ وَنُذُولٌ وَنُذَلَاءُ

Vile, despicable, mean, abject. وَنِذَالٌ

★ نَرْبِيجٌ ج نَرَابِيجُ Pipe or tube of the narghileh.
(Egypt. حَبَّةُ ٱلشَّبْشَةِ)

Narcissus (flower). ★ نَرْجِسٌ

Cocoa nut. ★ نَارْجِيلٌ وَنَارَجِيلٌ

نَارْجِيلَةٌ وَأَرْكِيلَةٌ ج نَارْجِيلَاتٌ
Narghileh; persian smoking pipe. (Egypt. شِيشَةٌ) or (جَوْزَةٌ).

An elegy, a funeral eulogy. نُدْبَة

Invitation, call; appeal. إِنْتِدَابٌ

A weeper, lamenter. Eulogist of the dead. نَادِبٌ

Mourned, bewailed, regretted (dead person). [Agent; commissioner.] مَنْدُوبٌ

To enlarge, stretch, extend, widen. ٭ نَدَحَ يَنْدَحُ نَدْحًا

Wide or spacious tract of land. Liberty of action. مَنْدَحٌ ومَنْدُوحَةٌ

To be extraordinary, rare; be isolated. ٭ نَدَرَ يَنْدُرُ نَدَارَةً

Rare. Little used (of a word). نَدْرٌ ونَادِرٌ

Rarity; infrequency. نُدْرَةٌ

نَادِرًا وفِي ٱلنَّادِرِ. ونَدْرَةً وفِي ٱلنَّدْرَةِ
Rarely, seldom.

A rare thing. rarity. An unusual incident. نَادِرَةٌ ج نَوَادِرُ

To beat, card (wool, cotton). ٭ نَدَفَ يَنْدِفُ نَدْفًا

Art of carding. نِدَافَةٌ

Wool or cotton carder. نَدَّافٌ

Carded wool or cotton. نَدِيفٌ ومَنْدُوفٌ

The bow or instrument with which cotton or wool is carded. Mallet with which the carder strikes the bow-string. مِنْدَفٌ ومِنْدَفَةٌ

To be soiled, dirty (hand). ٭ نَدِلَ يَنْدَلُ نَدَلًا

مِنْدَلٌ ومِنْدِيلٌ ج مَنَادِلُ ومَنَادِيلُ
A towel, face-towel, handkerchief. Veil. Small turban.

Andalusia (a province in Spain). ٭ أَنْدَلُسُ

٭ نَدِمَ يَنْدَمُ نَدَمًا ونَدَامَةً . وتَنَدَّمَ عَلَى
To regret, repent.

To drink with one; sit at table with; keep company. نَادَمَ مُنَادَمَةً ونِدَامًا

Regret, repentance, contrition, remorse, penitence. نَدَمٌ ونَدَامَةٌ وتَنَدُّمٌ

Repentant, contrite. نَادِمٌ ج نُدَّامٌ

Same meaning. نَدْمَانٌ ج نَدَامَى

To call one; convoke (to an assembly). ٭ نَدَا يَنْدُو نَدْوًا

٭ نَدِيَ يَنْدَى نَدًى ونَدَاوَةً ونُدُوَّةً
To become damp, wet, be covered with dew.

To dampen, wet, bedew. نَدَّى تَنْدِيَةً وأَنْدَى

To call; invoke (to an assembly). نَادَى مُنَادَاةً ونِدَاءً وبِ

نَخِرَ يَنْخَرُ نَخَرًا To be rotten, decayed, carious (bone, wood, etc.).

نَخِيرٌ Snoring. Snorting (of a horse).

مِنْخِرٌ ومَنْخِرٌ ومُنْخُرٌ ج مَنَاخِيرُ Nostril; nose.

* نَخَزَ يَنْخُزُ نَخْزًا بـِ To prick or pierce with (an iron). To wound or hurt the feelings (by words).

* نَخَسَ يَنْخُسُ نَخْسًا To prick, urge on, stimulate (an animal with a goad or spurs).

مِنْخَسٌ A goad or spur.

* نَخْطٌ Men, a tribe of men.

* تَنَخَّعَ To blow the nose, or, clear the throat by expectorating.

نِخَاعٌ ج نُخُعٌ The spinal marrow. [Marrow.]

نُخَاعَةٌ Phlegm; mucus.

* نَخَلَ يَنْخُلُ نَخْلًا To sift, bolt flour, etc.

نَخْلٌ ونَخِيلٌ The palm-tree.

نَخْلَةٌ A palm-tree.

نُخَالَةٌ Bran; the outer husks of corn.

مُنْخُلٌ ج مَنَاخِلُ A sieve.

* نَخِمَ يَنْخَمُ نَخَمًا ونَخْمًا . وتَنَخَّمَ To expectorate; blow the nose.

نُخَامَةٌ Mucus; phlegm.

* نَخَا يَنْخُو نَخْوَةً To boast; be proud. To praise, extol; to excite to emulation by praise.

نَخْوَةٌ Pride. Magnanimity. [Courage.]

* نَدَّدَ بـِ To expose one's faults; defame. To divulge, let out, make known (a secret).

نَدٌّ ونِدٌّ A kind of perfume or amber.

نِدٌّ ج أَنْدَادٌ Similar to, resembling; equal to.

نَدِيدٌ ج نُدَدَاءُ *Same meaning.*

* نَدَبَ يَنْدُبُ نَدْبًا To weep over, lament (a dead person); to eulogize.

نَدَبَ وانْتَدَبَ إِلَى ولِـ To call, appoint, or urge one to..

نَدِبَ يَنْدَبُ نَدَبًا وأَنْدَبَ To heal, be cicatrized (sore, wound).

إِنْتَدَبَ لِـ To respond to a call. Comply with. To contradict.

نَدَبٌ ج نُدُوبٌ Slight scar.

نَدَبَةٌ ج نُدُوبٌ وأَنْدَابٌ Scar.

Towards. Direction; quarter. نَحْو
Nearly, about. For example. According to.

Region. Intention. نَحْو ج أَنْحَاء
Method, way.

Grammar, نَحْو ج أَنْحَاء ونُحُوّ ونُحِيّة
sp. Syntax.

نَحْوِيّ ج نَحْوِيُّونَ . ونَاحٍ ج نُحَاة
Grammarian.

Grammatical. نَحْوِيّ

Side, direc- نَاحِيَة ج نَوَاحٍ ونَاحِيَات
tion, quarter (of wind, sound, etc.).

To cause (a camel) to kneel ✱ نَخّ
down. [To bend down.]

To bite, sting ✱ نَخَبَ يَنْخُبُ نَخْبًا
(ant).

To choose, select. To إِنْتَخَبَ
give one's vote for.

Chosen, ex- نُخْبَة ونُخَبَة ج نُخَب
tracted. Choice. The cream of a thing.

Choice, selection, elec- إِنْتِخَاب
tion. Voting.

Constituent; elector. مُنْتَخِب

Chosen, selected; elected. مُنْتَخَب

To snore. ✱ نَخَرَ يَنْخِرُ نَخْرًا ونَخِيرًا
To snort (a horse). To turn up the nose, sniff.

A bee. نَحْلَة

A gift, present. نُحْل ونُحْلَى ونُحْلَان

Same meaning. Dowry, نِحْلَة ج نِحَل
wedding gift. False claim. A religious sect.

Thinness, leanness; emacia- نُحُول
tion.

Plagiarism; literary theft إِنْتِحَال
or arrogation.

Thin, emaciated. نَاحِل ج نُحَّل
Thin (sword).

Thin, emaciated. نَحِيل ج نَحْلَى
lean.

Pronoun of the first person ✱ نَحْنُ
dual & plural: nom. case = We.

✱ نَحَا يَنْحُو ونَحَا نَحْوًا . وإِنْتَحَى
To advance towards a place or person.

To bend, incline one's نَحَا يَنْحُو
self; to lean.

To remove or send away نَحَّى . عَنْ
from.

To turn one's sight أَنْحَى بَصَرَهُ عَنْ
away from...

To advance, march up أَنْحَى عَلَى
to or against.

To remove, or take تَنَحَّى عَنْ
(one's self) away from; to go aside, turn off.

نَحَّاسٌ A copper merchant; manufacturer of copper objects.

مَنَاحِسُ Inauspicious or sinister things.

* نَحَطَ يَنْحِطُ نَحِيطًا To sigh.

نَحْطٌ ونُحَاطٌ ونَحِيطٌ A stifled sob.

* نَحِفَ يَنْحَفُ ونَحُفَ يَنْحُفُ نَحَافَةً To be naturally slim and slender.

أَنْحَفَ To cause one to be thin, lean, emaciated.

نَحَافَةٌ Leanness, slenderness.

نَحِيفٌ . ومَنْحُوفٌ ج نِحَافٌ Thin, meagre, emaciated.

* نَحِلَ يَنْحَلُ ونَحَلَ يَنْحُلُ نُحُولاً To become thin, be meagre, emaciated (through illness or fatigue).

نَحَلَ يَنْحَلُ نَحْلاً To offer a gift. To present (a dowry to a woman); make a wedding gift.

أَنْحَلَ To cause one to grow thin or emaciated (illness, fatigue).

تَنَحَّلَ وإِنْتَحَلَ To claim falsely to be the author of verses composed by another; to plagiarize.

إِنْتَحَلَ To embrace, profess (a religion).

نَحْلٌ Bees (*generic noun*).

تَنَاحَرَ To face one another.

إِنْتَحَرَ To commit suicide (by cutting one's throat).

يَوْمُ ٱلنَّحْرِ The 10th. day of the Moslem month called ذُو ٱلْحِجَّةِ and on which sacrifices are made.

نَحْرٌ ج نُحُورٌ The upper part of the chest (near the collar-bone). Beginning (of the day or month).

نِحْرٌ . ونِحْرِيرٌ ج نَحَارِيرُ Skilled, experienced, wise.

نَحِيرٌ ومَنْحُورٌ ج نَحْرَى ونُحَرَاءُ ونَحَائِرُ Strangled, throttled.

مَنْحَرٌ Throat.

مِنْحَارٌ A generous host.

* نَحِسَ يَنْحَسُ نَحْسًا ونَحُسَ يَنْحُسُ نُحُوسَةً ونَحَاسَةً To be unlucky, inauspicious, fatal, of evil omen.

نَحَّسَ To cover with copper.

نَحْسٌ (*opp. to* سَعْدٌ) ج نُحُوسٌ Calamity, ill luck, misfortune.

نِحَاسٌ Brass.

نُحَاسٌ أَحْمَرُ Copper.

نُحَاسَةٌ A piece of copper.

نَجْمَة Same as نَجْم .

أَلنَّجْمُ The Pleiads.

عِلْمُ ٱلنُّجُومِ Astronomy.

عِلْمُ ٱلتَّنْجِيمِ Astrology.

نَجَّامٌ ونَجِّمٌ ومُنَجِّمٌ Astrologer. Astronomer.

* نَجَا يَنْجُو نَجْوًا ونَجَاءٌ ونَجَاةٌ ونَجَايَةٌ To be delivered, saved, rescued. To escape. To hasten.

نَجَا نَجْوًا ونَجْوَى . ونَاجَى مُنَاجَاةً ونِجَاءً To communicate or impart a secret to.

نَجَّى وأَنْجَى مِنْ To save, deliver, rescue one (from danger).

تَنَاجَى وإِنْتَجَى To commune secretly (one with another).

إِسْتَنْجَى To be delivered, saved. To cleanse one's self after defecation.

نَجَاةٌ ونَجَاءٌ ونَجَا ونَجْوٌ Deliverance, rescue; safety.

نَجْوٌ ج نِجَاءٌ A rain-cloud. Excrement. Secret between two parties.

مَنْجًى ج مَنَاجٍ An asylum, a refuge. An elevated place.

مُنَاجَاةٌ A secret communication; confidential conversation.

* نَحَبَ يَنْحِبُ نَحْبًا ونَحِيبًا To weep, cry, sob.

نَحْبٌ Weeping. Great peril or danger. Solicitude. Rapid or slow march. Time, space of time. Death, decease.

قَضَى نَحْبَهُ To die.

نُحْبَة Fate, luck, chance, lot, destiny.

نَحِيبٌ Weeping, wailing. Lamentation.

* نَحَتَ يَنْحِتُ ونَحِتَ يَنْحَتُ نَحْتًا To cut, hew, carve (stone, etc.). shape, work (wood).

نَحَتَ فِي عِرْضِهِ To speak ill of one, defame him.

نُحَاتَة Fragments, chips, splinters (of stone, wood, etc.).

نَحَّاتٌ Stone-cutter, hewer. Sculptor; stone carver.

نَحِيتٌ ومَنْحُوتٌ Cut, hewed or polished (stone). Sculptured, carved.

مِنْحَتٌ ج مَنَاحِتُ Sculptor's chisel.

* نَحَرَ يَنْحَرُ نَحْرًا To slaughter (an animal), cut its throat.

تَنَاحَرَ وإِنْتَحَرَ عَلَى To dispute or contest (one with another); seize each other by the throat.

* نَجَزَ يَنْجُزُ نَجْزًا . وَنَجِزَ To finish, complete, achieve (a thing).

نَجَزَ وَنَجِزَ يَنْجَزُ نَجْزًا To terminate, come to an end (speech); be achieved (affair); accomplished, fulfilled (promise).

أَنْجَزَ To achieve, bring to a successful issue (affair); to fulfil, accomplish (a promise).

نَجْزٌ وَنَجَازٌ Achievement, accomplishment, execution.

نَاجِزٌ وَنَجِيزٌ Ready, present.

مُنَاجَزَةٌ وَتَنَاجُزٌ A struggle, combat.

* نَجِسَ يَنْجَسُ نَجَسًا . وَنَجُسَ يَنْجُسُ

نَجَاسَةً To be dirty, filthy, unclean, impure.

نَجَّسَ وَأَنْجَسَ To defile, pollute, soil; make unclean, impure. To profane (a holy thing).

تَنَجَّسَ To become soiled, polluted, unclean.

نَجَاسَةٌ Filth, dirt, impurity. Legal defilement.

نَجِسٌ ج أَنْجَاسٌ Impure, filthy, unclean.

* أَلنَّجَاشِيُّ Title of the Abyssinian kings.

* نَجَعَ يَنْجَعُ نَجْعًا وَنُجُوعًا . وَأَنْجَعَ To benefit, profit; have a wholesome effect on one (food).

نَجِيعٌ Profitable, useful; efficacious; wholesome, nourishing.

مَنْجَعٌ Pasturage.

* نَجَلَ يَنْجُلُ نَجْلًا To throw, hurl; cast away a thing. To efface the writing (from a tablet). Beget (a son).

نَجْلٌ ج أَنْجَالٌ Lineage, progeny, offspring, issue, posterity; child, son. Flowing water.

إِنْجِيلٌ ج أَنَاجِيلُ Gospel. New Testament.

إِنْجِيلِيٌّ Evangelical; evangelist.

مِنْجَلٌ ج مَنَاجِلُ A sickle, pruning-knife.

* نَجَمَ يَنْجُمُ نُجُومًا وَأَنْجَمَ To appear, rise (a star).

نَجَمَ عَنْ To arise from, result from.

نَجَّمَ وَتَنَجَّمَ To seek to foretell the future by the movements and aspect of the stars (astrologist); to astrologize.

أَنْجَمَ وَإِنْجَمَ To cease (cold, rain); to brighten up, become fair (heavens).

نَجْمٌ ج أَنْجُمٌ وَنُجُومٌ وَنُجُمٌ A star, planet. A stemless plant. Certain origin.

To furnish a house. To stuff or make up a mattress. نَجَّدَ

To bring help to, succour one. To oppose. نَاجَدَ مُنَاجَدَةً

To invoke the assistance of one. إِسْتَنْجَدَ وبـ

Nedjd (province of Arabia). نَجْدٌ

Native of Nedjd (horse). نَجْدِيٌّ

Plot of land, high land; a highroad. نَجْدٌ ج أَنْجُدٌ

Help, succour. Vigour, strength; energy, courage. Calamity. Combat. Terror. نَجْدَةٌ ج نَجَدَاتٌ

A mattress-maker; upholsterer. نَجَّادٌ ومُنَجِّدٌ

A protector, defender. Combatant. مُنَاجِدٌ

* To plane, make smooth with a plane (wood). To propose, undertake (something). To heat water by means of a hot stone. نَجَرَ يَنْجُرُ نَجْرًا

Ardent thirst. نَجَرٌ

Carpentry, joiner's work or trade. نِجَارَةٌ

Shavings, chips of wood. نُجَارَةٌ

Carpenter, joiner. نَجَّارٌ ج نَجَّارُونَ

Crumbs, fragments of a meal. نُثَارَةٌ

Dispersed, scattered; disseminated. Prose. Stock-gillyflower. مَنْثُورٌ

* نَثَا يَنْثُو نَثْوًا . وَنَثَى يَنْثِي نَثْيًا
To spread, divulge (a piece of news).

* To be of noble family, of high descent. To be generous. نَجُبَ يَنْجُبُ نَجَابَةً . وأَنْجَبَ

To choose, select. إِنْتَجَبَ

Nobility of race. Generosity, liberality. نَجَابَةٌ

Noble, of noble family or birth. Generous. Of good race or breed (horse, etc.). نَجِيبٌ ج نُجُبٌ ونُجَبَاءُ وأَنْجَابٌ

The choicest or best parts (of a thing). نَجَائِبُ ونَوَاجِبُ

* To succeed, prosper, turn out well; progress. نَجَحَ يَنْجَحُ نُجْحًا وأَنْجَحَ

Success, prosperity; progress. نُجْحٌ ونَجَاحٌ

That which turns out well; successful, thriving, prospering. نَاجِحٌ

* To help, assist, aid. نَجَدَ يَنْجُدُ نَجْدًا وأَنْجَدَ

★ نَتَفَ يَنْتِفُ نَتْفًا وإِنْتَتَفَ To pluck off, pull out (hair, etc.).

تَنَتَّفَ وتَنَاتَفَ وإِنْتَتَفَ To be plucked off, pulled out (hair, feathers, etc.).

نُتَافٌ ونُتَافَةٌ That which falls in depilating (hair).

مِنْتَافٌ Tweezers.

★ نَتَنَ يَنْتِنُ نَتْنًا ونَتُنَ يَنْتُنُ نُتُونَةً ونَتَانَةً وأَنْتَنَ To stink, have a bad odour (meat, etc.).

نَتْنٌ ونَتَانَةٌ Stink, offensive odour or stench.

نَتِنٌ ومُنْتِنٌ ج مَنَاتِينُ Having an offensive odour, stinking, putrid.

★ نَتَا يَنْتُو نُتُوًّا To be inflamed, swelled up, swollen.

نَاتٍ Swollen. Projecting.

★ نَثَرَ يَنْثُرُ نَثْرًا ونِثَارًا . ونَثَّرَ To disperse, scatter; disseminate.

نَثَرَ الكَلَامَ To speak much.

تَنَاثَرَ وإِنْتَثَرَ To be dispersed, disseminated. To fall off (leaves of trees; hair).

نَثْرٌ Prose (*dist. from* نَظْمٌ *poetry*).

نَثِرٌ ومِنْثَرٌ Talkative, loquacious, garrulous.

مُتَنَبِّهٌ ومُنْتَبِهٌ Awakened, aroused. Attentive.

★ نَتَأَ يَنْتَأُ نَتْأً ونُتُوءًا To swell up (a sore). Be out of place; project. Be marriageable (a girl).

نَاتِئٌ ونَاتٍ Projecting, jutting out; prominent.

★ نَتَجَ ونُتِجَ نِتَاجًا (وَلَدًا) To bring forth, litter (female).

نَتَجَ مِنْ To arise, result from..

أَنْتَجَ مِنْ To draw forth, extract, produce from.

إِسْتَنْتَجَ To deduce, infer, conclude.

نَتِيجَةٌ ج نَتَائِجُ Yearling (animal). Conclusion of a syllogism. Result, product, produce; consequence.

بِالنَّتِيجَةِ For this reason, therefore, consequently.

★ نَتَرَ يَنْتُرُ نَتْرًا To take away by force; carry away. To tear or rend (clothes).

نَتْرٌ Debility, languor. Violence.

★ نَتَشَ يَنْتِشُ نَتْشًا To draw out, extract (hair, thorn). To tear (flesh) with its beak (bird of prey). Snatch.

مِنْتَاشٌ Hair-tweezers, pincers.

نَبَاهَةٌ Ability, capacity; superiority of merit.

نَبَالَةٌ Readiness, disposition.

نَبْلٌ ونَبِيلٌ ج نُبَلَاءُ Endowed with superior qualities. Generous, liberal. Skilled archer.

نَابِلٌ ج نُبَّلٌ An archer. Arrow-maker.

[تِنْبَلٌ Dull, stupid, idle.]

* نَبِهَ يَنْبَهُ نَبَهًا لِ To perceive, pay attention to.

نَبِهَ نَبْهًا مِنَ ٱلنَّوْمِ To awake from sleep.

نَبَّهَهُ وأَنْبَهَهُ مِنَ ٱلنَّوْمِ To wake one up, rouse him from his sleep.

نَبَّهَ عَلَى أو إِلَى To warn one, draw his attention to.

تَنَبَّهَ وإِنْتَبَهَ مِنْ To awake or rise up (from one's sleep).

تَنَبَّهَ عَلَى و لِ To bring the attention to bear upon.

إِنْتَبَهَ لِ To perceive, take notice of.

نَبَاهَةٌ Celebrity. Nobility. Intelligence.

إِنْتِبَاهٌ Attention; wakefulness; circumspection.

تَنْبِيهٌ The act of awakening. Warning. Admonition. Notice.

نَبْعٌ Source, origin. [Spring of water.]

مَنْبَعٌ ج مَنَابِعُ A spring, the place itself from which the water flows out. Source, origin.

يَنْبُوعٌ ج يَنَابِيعُ A spring of water, fountain.

* نَبَغَ يَنْبَغُ نَبْغًا ونُبُوغًا To arise; appear, gush out (water). To become a poet, excel as a poet.

نَابِغَةٌ ونَبِيغٌ ج نُبَغَاءُ ونَوَابِغُ A remarkable or distinguished man.

* نَبَقَ يَنْبُقُ نَبْقًا To write. Come out.

نَبْقٌ ونَبِقٌ The fruit of the lotus.

* إِنْتَبَكَ (مِن نَبَك) To be elevated (place).

نَبَكَةٌ ج نَبَكٌ ونِبَكٌ ونِبَاكٌ ونُبُوكٌ A hill terminating in a point.

* نَبَلَ يَنْبُلُ نَبْلًا To lance, spear. To surpass in skilfulness.

نَبُلَ يَنْبُلُ نَبَالَةً To possess merit, genius, skill.

نَبْلٌ (coll. fem.) ج نِبَالٌ وأَنْبَالٌ ونُبْلَانٌ Arrow, dart.

نَبْلَةٌ An arrow or dart.

نُبْلَةٌ A recompense, reward; gift, present. A mouthful.

نَبُّوتٌ ج نَبَابِيتُ A club.

مَنْبَتٌ ج مَنَابِتُ A place of vegetation, plantation. Herbarium.

* نَبَحَ يَنْبَحُ نَبْحًا ونَبِيحًا ونُبَاحًا To bark (dog). To hiss (serpent).

نُبَاحٌ Barking.

* نَبَذَ يَنْبِذُ نَبْذًا . ونَبَّذَ To throw or fling (a thing) before or behind one's self. To give up, abandon. Violate a treaty.

إِنْتَبَذَ To keep aloof; step aside.

نَبْذٌ ج أَنْبَاذٌ A small quantity.

أَنْبَاذُ ٱلنَّاسِ The rabble, mob.

نُبْذَةٌ ج نُبَذٌ A fragment or part (*sp.* of a book). Section, article.

نَبِيذٌ ج أَنْبِذَةٌ Wine.

نَبِيذٌ ومَنْبُوذٌ Thrown away, rejected, spurned.

* نَبَرَ يَنْبِرُ نَبْرًا To grow up (boy). To raise the voice after having lowered it (singing).

نَبَّرَ To dismiss or cause one to go away by shouting.

نَبَرَهُ بِلِسَانِهِ To calumniate or speak to one in an insolent manner.

نِبْرٌ وأَنْبَارٌ ج أَنَابِرُ وأَنَابِيرُ A shop, store; granary; warehouse.

مِنْبَرٌ ج مَنَابِرُ Stage, pulpit, platform.

* نِبْرَاسٌ ج نَبَارِيسُ A lamp, lantern.

* نَبَسَ يَنْبِسُ نَبْسًا ونَبْسَةً . ونَبَّسَ To speak, make or deliver a speech.

* نَبَشَ يَنْبُشُ نَبْشًا To unearth, dig up; discover (a secret); dig (a grave, well, etc.); excavate.

نَبِيشَةٌ Earth or pit dug out.

نَبَّاشٌ A digger.

* نَبَضَ يَنْبِضُ نَبْضًا ونَبَضَانًا To beat, pulsate, throb (artery).

نَبْضٌ ج أَنْبَاضٌ Pulsation of an artery; pulse.

نَبْضَةٌ A throb or beat of the heart or artery.

* نَبَطَ يَنْبُطُ نَبْطًا ونُبُوطًا To gush or flow out (water).

إِسْتَنْبَطَ To invent (something); discover.

نَبَطٌ ج أَنْبَاطٌ ونَبِيطٌ Common people. The Nabathæns.

إِسْتِنْبَاطٌ Discovery, invention.

* نَبَعَ يَنْبَعُ نَبْعًا ونُبُوعًا ونَبَعَانًا To spring, gush, or flow out (water of a spring).

ن

ن The twenty fifth letter of the Alphabet called *Nûn*. As a numeral sign = 50.

نَا *Pronominal suffix of the first personal pronoun, pl: number* = Us, *e. g.* مِثْلُنَا, Like us.

* نَأَى يَنْأَى نَأْيًا . وإِنْتَأَى عَنْ
To retire; be far from.

نَاءٍ One who is far away, remote from.

* أُنْبُوبٌ ج أَنَابِيبُ A tube or pipe.

* نَبَّأَ وأَنْبَأَ او بِ To announce (news); to inform.

تَنَبَّأَ تَنَبُّؤًا To claim to be a prophet; prophesy; foretell, predict.

إِسْتَنْبَأَ To ask or inquire for information.

نَبَأٌ ج أَنْبَاءٌ News; information; intelligence.

نُبُوءَةٌ ونُبُوَّةٌ A prophecy.

نَبَوِيٌّ Prophetic.

نَبِيٌّ ونَبِيٌّ ج أَنْبِيَاء ونَبِيُّونَ A prophet.

أَلْمُتَنَبِّي The surname of an illustrious poet who claimed to be a prophet.

* نَبَتَ يَنْبُتُ نَبْتًا ونَبَاتًا . وأَنْبَتَ
To grow, sprout (plant). To produce plants (soil).

أَنْبَتَ To cause to grow (plants, etc. (God)).

نَبْتٌ A plant; herb; germ.

نَبْتَةٌ A plant, a germination.

نَبَاتٌ ج نَبَاتَاتٌ Plant, vegetation.

نَبَاتِيٌّ Botanic. Botanist.

عِلْمُ ٱلنَّبَاتِ Botany.

نَابِتٌ Sprouting, germinating (plant).

مَيْلٌ ج أَمْيَالٌ Inclination, sympathy, or good disposition towards or for something. Inclination. (*Geom.*) obliquity, deviation. (*Astro.*) declination.

مِيلٌ ج أَمْيَالٌ وَمُيُولٌ A probe for wounds. Instrument for applying eye-salve. Measure of distance, as far as the eye can stretch. A mile; mile-stone.

مَائِلٌ ج مَالَةٌ وَمُيَّلٌ Bent, inclined.

مَيَّالٌ Very much bent or inclined.

* مَانَ يَمِينُ مَيْنًا To lie, tell a falsehood.

مَيْنٌ ج مُيُونٌ A lie, falsehood, an untruth.

مِينَا وَمِينَاهٌ A harbour, port. Enamel.

مَيَّانٌ وَمُيُونٌ A liar.

Hackberry-tree. [Tinsel.] ❋ مَيْسٌ

To spread, flow ❋ مَاعَ يَمِيعُ مَيْعًا over a surface (liquid). To run (horse).

Incense, perfume. Balm. مَيْعَةٌ The beginning (of a day, of youth, etc.).

Flowing (liquid); melted, مَائِعٌ in a fluid state.

To be ❋ مَالَ يَمِيلُ مَيْلًا وَمَيَلَانًا إِلَى inclined, disposed, bent towards; bend one's steps towards (a place). To have an inclination or sympathy for..

To deviate from, wander مَالَ عَنْ off (the road, justice, etc.).

To decline, turn مَالَ يَمِيلُ مُيُولًا towards setting (sun or day).

To incline the pro- أَمَالَ إِمَالَةً nunciation of the *fatha* (َ) towards that of the *kasra* (ِ), or that of the *alef* ا towards the *yea* ي.

To waver; balance one's تَمَايَلَ self while walking.

To bend, incline for- إِسْتَمَالَ wards, or to one side.

To conciliate, إِسْتَمَالَ او بِقَلْبِهِ dispose one kindly towards another, or render favourably inclined.

مَائِدَةٌ ج مَائِدَاتٌ وَمَوَائِدُ A dish; a spread table with food. Dining table.

Hippodrome; ❋ مَيْدَانٌ ج مَيَادِينُ circus; race-course; battle-field; arena.

❋ مَارَ يَمِيرُ مَيْرًا . وَمَايَرَ وَأَمَارَ To supply or provide (one's family).

To furnish with provi- إِمْتَارَ لِ sions; earn or gain for.

مِيرِيٌّ او مِيرَةٌ (عوض أَمِيرِي) Impost, taxes.

❋ مَازَ يَمِيزُ مَيْزًا . وَمَيَّزَ وَأَمَازَ مِنْ To detect, distinguish, discern.

To be تَمَيَّزَ وَإِنْمَازَ وَإِمْتَازَ وَإِسْتَمَازَ separate, distinguished from others.

Separation; distinction. تَمْيِيزٌ Faculty of distinguishing; discernment. (*Gram.*) determination, specification.

The age of reason, سِنُّ ٱلتَّمْيِيزِ of discretion (in a child).

Distinction; privi- تَمَيُّزٌ وَإِمْتِيَازٌ lege; preference.

Distinguishing, separating. مُمَيِّزٌ (*Gram.*) determinative.

Distinguished, separ- مُتَمَيِّزٌ وَمُمْتَازٌ ated; distinct. Distinguished by some remarkable quality.

مَوْجَةٌ ج مَوْجَاتٌ A wave, a billow.

* مَار ومَارِيٌّ A saint (*Syriac*).

* مَارِسْتَانٌ A hospital, asylum.

* مَوْزٌ Banana (tree or fruit).

* مَاسَ يَمُوسُ مَوْسًا To shave (the head).

مَاسٌ Diamond.

مُوسَى ومُوسٌ ج مَوَاسٌ ومُوسَيَاتٌ A razor.

مُوسَى Moses

مُوسَى ومُوسِيقَى Music (*for.*).

* مَاشٌ A kind of vegetable belonging to the pea family. Vetch. Attire, apparel, clothes.

* مَالَ يَمُولُ مَوْلًا ومُؤُولًا To be wealthy, rich.

مَالَ يَمُولُ مَوْلًا. وأَمَالَ To give, grant goods, wealth to; enrich.

تَمَوَّلَ وإِسْتَمَالَ To become rich, wealthy, opulent.

مَالٌ ج أَمْوَالٌ Goods, riches, wealth; property. Flocks.

مَالِيٌّ Financial; pecuniary.

أَلْمَالِيَّةُ Finance. [Ministry of Finance.]

[مَوَّالٌ ج مَوَاوِيلُ] [Song.

* مُومِيَا A kind of bitumen.

* مُومِيَةٌ ج مُومِيَاتٌ Mummy (of Egypt).

* مَانَ يَمُونُ مَوْنًا ومَوُونَ To furnish or supply with provisions.

تَمَوَّنَ To lay in a store of provisions (for one's family).

مُونَةٌ (عوض مُؤْنَةٌ) Provisions.

بَيْتُ المُونَةِ Store-room.

* مَوَّهَ To gild, or silver (a metal). Abound in water (place). Place much water (in a pot).

مَوَّهَ To falsify (news). Embellish (a narrative); equivocate.

مَاءٌ ج أَمْوَاهٌ ومِيَاهٌ Water.

مَاءُ الوَجْهِ Beauty of face. Modesty.

مَاهِيٌّ ومَاهِيٌّ ومَاوِيٌّ Watery, diluted with water; in a fluid state. Aquatic.

مُمَوَّهٌ Falsified (narrative or account).

* مَاحَ يَمِيحُ مَيْحًا ومِيَاحَةً وإِمْتَاحَ To give a gift or present.

إِسْتِمَاحَةٌ Request (of a gift or favour).

مُسْتَمِيحٌ Solicitor.

* مَادَ يَمِيدُ مَيْدًا To be agitated; stagger.

Death, decease; mortality. مَوْتٌ ومَوْتَةٌ

Natural death. اَلْمَوْتُ الأَبْيَضُ

Death by strangulation. — الأَسْوَدُ

Sudden or bloody death. — الأَحْمَرُ

Any kind of death. مَيْتُوتَةٌ

Putting to death. Deadening. Mortification. إِمَاتَةٌ

Cattle disease or plague. مُوتَانٌ ومَوَتَانٌ

Dying, in a dying state. مَائِتٌ ج مَائِتُونَ ومَوَّاتٌ

مَيْتٌ ومَيِّتٌ ج أَمْوَاتٌ ومَوْتَى ومَيْتُونَ ومَيِّتُونَ م مَيْتَةٌ ومَيِّتَةٌ ج مَيْتَاتٌ ومَيِّتَاتٌ Dead.

Death, decease. مَمَاتٌ

That which kills or causes death. Deadly, mortal, fatal. مُمِيتٌ

To be agitated, troubled; swell, surge (the sea; a crowd). * مَاجَ يَمُوجُ مَوْجًا . وتَمَوَّجَ

To deviate from. مَاجَ عَنْ

Wave, billow, surge. مَوْجٌ ج أَمْوَاجٌ

Slowness, delay. تَمَهُّلٌ

Whatever; every time. * مَهْمَا

To treat one like a servant; to treat impolitely; despise. * مَهَنَ يَمْهَنُ مَهْنًا ومَهْنَةً

To be despised; be enfeebled, debilitated. مَهُنَ يَمْهُنُ مَهَانَةً

To take into one's service. Despise; destine for ordinary use. إِمْتَهَنَ

Service, servitude. [Art, profession, trade, handicraft.] مِهْنَةٌ ج مِهَنٌ ومِهْنٌ

Servant. مَاهِنٌ ج مُهَّانٌ

Despised; abased. مَهِينٌ ج مُهَنَاءُ

To gild, or silver. * مَهَى يَمْهُو ويَمْهِي مَهْيًا

مَهَاةٌ ج مَهًا ومَهَوَاتٌ ومَهَيَاتٌ A wild cow; antelope. Piece of crystal. The sun.

To die, expire. Cease, die out, calm down (fire, wind, etc.). * مَاتَ يَمُوتُ مَوْتًا

To cause to die; kill, put to death. مَوَّتَ وأَمَاتَ

To deaden or mortify one's passions. أَمَاتَ نَفْسَهُ

To feign death. تَمَاوَتَ

أُمْنِيَّةٌ ج أَمَانِيُّ وأَمَانٍ Wish, desire.

* مُهْجَةٌ ج مُهَجٌ ومُهَجَاتٌ Blood. Spirit, soul, life.

أَمْهَجُ وأُمْهُجَانٌ Clear (milk, etc.).

* مَهَدَ يَمْهَدُ مَهْدًا ومَهَّدَ To extend, unfold, stretch out (a carpet, a quilt).

مَهَّدَ To arrange dexterously (an affair). Smooth; facilitate something.

تَمَهَّدَ To be powerful, influential; to be smooth; rendered easy, be facilitated.

مَهْدٌ ج مُهُودٌ Bed; child's cradle.

مِهَادٌ ج أَمْهِدَةٌ ومُهُدٌ Bed. Flat land.

مُمَهَّدٌ Stretched out, spread, unfolded (carpet).

* مَهَرَ يَمْهُرُ مَهْرًا ومُهُورًا ومَهَارًا ومَهَارَةً وفي وبـ To be skilful, dexterous, experienced, or well practised in..

مَهَرَ يَمْهَرُ مَهْرًا . وأَمْهَرَ To give a dowry to a woman.

أَمْهَرَ To marry a woman with a dowry.

تَمَهَّرَ To acquire skilfulness, experience.

مَهْرٌ ج مُهُورٌ ومُهُورَةٌ Dowry.

مُهْرٌ ج مِهَارٌ وأَمْهَارٌ . ومِهَارَةٌ Foal; the firstling or first born of an animal.

مُهْرَةٌ ج مُهَرٌ ومُهُرَاتٌ *Fem. of the preced.* Filly, etc.

مَهَارَةٌ Skilfulness, dexterity, proficiency (in an art or science).

مَاهِرٌ ج مَهَرَةٌ Skilful, ingenious, expert; experienced.

* مِهْرَجَانٌ Feast of the Persians.

* مَهَلَ يَمْهَلُ مَهْلًا ومَهْلَةً . وتَمَهَّلَ فِي To act slowly, patiently, deliberately.

مَهَّلَ وأَمْهَلَ To accord or grant a delay; defer, put off.

إِسْتَمْهَلَ To ask for a delay.

مَهْلٌ ومَهَلٌ ومُهْلَةٌ Quiet, deliberate action, slow proceeding; calmness, slowness.

مَهْلًا *Used for the Imperative (both sing. and pl.).* Go slowly; do not hurry; softly.

عَلَى مَهْلٍ او على مَهْلِكَ Softly, slowly, leisurely, at your ease.

مُهْلَةٌ Delay for preparation; time for getting ready.

إِمْهَال Concession of a delay; days of grace.

To be fatigued (by a voyage). مَنَّ يَمُنُّ مَنًّا

Gift, benefit, grace, favour, bounty. Manna. مَنٌّ

By the grace of God. بِمَنِّهِ تَعَالَى

A weight equivalent to two rottles (*see* رطل) (1440 drachms). مَنٌّ ج أَمْنَانٌ

Grace, blessing, bounty. Recounting a good act to reproach. مِنَّةٌ ج مِنَنٌ

Liberal-hearted, generous, a doer of good acts. مَنَّانٌ م مَنَّانَةٌ

God. أَلْمَنَّانُ

Recounting good acts to reproach; reproach for benefits. Benefit, obligation. إِمْتِنَانٌ

Under obligation to one; one who has received a favour. مَمْنُونٌ لِ

The obligation one is under (to someone). مَمْنُونِيَّةٌ

Battering-ram. * مَنْجَنِيقٌ وَمَنْجَلِيقٌ

To give, grant (as a free gift). * مَنَحَ يَمْنَحُ مَنْحًا

To ask a gift from. إِسْتَمْنَحَ

Gift, favour. مِنْحَةٌ ج مِنَحٌ

From, since. * مُنْذُ وَمُذْ

To refuse one something; to prohibit, interdict; to prevent, hinder. * مَنَعَ يَمْنَعُ مَنْعًا عَنْ وَمِنْ

To be inaccessible; difficult of access or approach (man, fortress). مَنُعَ يَمْنُعُ مَنَاعَةً وَمَنَاعًا

To refuse; oppose, prevent. مَانَعَ

To be unapproachable, inaccessible, difficult of access; abstained from. تَمَنَّعَ وَإِمْتَنَعَ

To abstain or refrain from; refuse to.. تَمَنَّعَ عَنْ

To intrench or fortify one's self; seek protection. تَمَنَّعَ بِ

Impregnable, inaccessible. مَنِيعٌ

Impossible. مُمْتَنِعٌ

Interdicted, prohibited, forbidden. Indeclinable. مَمْنُوعٌ

To test, prove. * مَنَى يَمْنِي مَنْيًا

To cause one to desire, wish for, long for. مَنَّى تَمْنِيَةً

To wish, desire, or long for. Read (a book). تَمَنَّى

Decease, death. Destiny, fate. مَنِيَّةٌ ج مَنَايَا

Wish, desire; a desired thing. مُنْيَةٌ ج مُنًى

مَلِكٌ ومَلْكٌ ج مُلُوكٌ وأَمْلَاكٌ King.

مَلِكَةٌ Queen.

مِلْكَةٌ ومَلَكَةٌ Property.

مَلَكَةٌ ج مَلَكَاتٌ Custom, habit.

مَلَكِيٌّ (ومُلُوكِيٌّ) Royal, kingly.

مَلَكِيٌّ ومِلْكِيٌّ Melchite (Greek).

مَالِكٌ Possessor, proprietor.

مَالِكُ ٱلحَزِين Heron (bird).

مُلُوكِيٌّ Royal, pertaining to the king.

مَلَاكَةٌ ومُلُوكَةٌ Property, right of property.

إِمْلَاكٌ Marriage; contract of marriage.

مَلَكُوتٌ Royalty. Kingdom, empire.

مَمْلَكَةٌ ج مَمَالِكُ Royalty. Kingdom, state, empire.

مَلِيكٌ ج مُلَكَاءُ Possessor, proprietor. King.

مُمَلَّكٌ Put in possession of something. Created king.

مَمْلُوكٌ A thing which is possessed; property. Kneaded (paste).

مَمْلُوكٌ ج مَمَالِيكُ White slave; servant.

* مَلْمَلَ To hasten, hurry.

تَمَلْمَلَ To move or toss about in bed; be restless.

* مَلَنْخُولِيَا Melancholy; black bile.

* مَلَا يَمْلُو مَلْوًا To march at a quick step.

أَمْلَى عَلَى To dictate to one (a letter).

إِسْتَمْلَى To beg someone to dictate to him.

مَلَاةٌ ج مَلَوَاتٌ ومَلًا Desert of mirage.

مَلِيٌّ Long, prolonged (of time).

إِمْلَاءٌ ج أَمَالٍ Dictation.

* مِلْيُونٌ ج مَلَايِينُ [Million.]

* مِمَّا (عوض من ما) For what? For what reason?

* مَنْ 1st. *Interrogative Pronoun.* Who?

مَنْ 2nd. *Relative Pronoun.* Whoever, he who, she who, etc.

* مِنْ *Preposition.* From; of; for; than.

* مَنَّ يَمُنُّ مَنًّا . وإِمْتَنَّ عَلَى بِ To be kind, benevolent, gracious to; to grant (a favour) to.

مَنَّ يَمُنُّ مَنًّا ومِنَّةً وإِمْتَنَّ ومَنَّنَ عَلَى To recount to one benefits shown in order to reproach him; reproach one for benefits received.

تَمَلَّسَ وإِنْمَلَسَ وإِمَّلَسَ To escape, slip away from.

مَلَسُ الظَّلَامِ Twilight, dawn.

مَلَاسَةٌ The polish of a surface.

أَمْلَسُ م مَلْسَاءُ ج مُلْسٌ Smooth, polished, glossy.

* مَلِصَ يَمْلَصُ مَلَصًا مِنْ To slip off, escape.

تَمَلَّصَ وإِنْمَلَصَ وإِمَّلَصَ مِنْ To be delivered from.

أَمْلَصُ الرَّأْسِ Bald.

* مَلَطَ يَمْلُطُ مَلْطًا . ومَلَّطَ To coat over, plaster with mud or mortar (a wall).

مَلَطَ To shave off (the hair).

مِلَاطٌ Mud, plaster with which walls are cemented.

مَالِطَةُ Malta (island).

مَالِطِيٌّ Maltese.

* مَلِقَ يَمْلَقُ مَلَقًا لِ . ومَالَقَ To flatter, coax, cajole.

مَلَّقَ To level (the soil, etc.).

تَمَلَّقَ تَمَلُّقًا وتِمِلَّاقًا . ول To flatter, cajole, adulate, coax, wheedle.

مَلَقٌ وتَمْلِيقٌ وتَمَلُّقٌ Adulation, flattery; caressing, coaxing.

مَلِقٌ ومَلَّاقٌ Adulator, flatterer, coaxer, wheedler.

[مَالَقٌ Roller; trovel.

* مَلَكَ يَمْلِكُ مُلْكًا ومَلَكَةً ومَمْلَكَةً To possess.

مَلَكَ عَلَى To reign or rule over.

مَلَكَ (المرأةَ) مَلْكًا ومِلْكًا To wed, marry (a wife).

مَلَّكَ To cause one to marry; give in marriage.

مَلَّكَ عَلَى To make one a king over; cause him to rule over.

مَلَّكَ وأَمْلَكَ To place one in possession of something.

تَمَلَّكَ To act as one's own master, as king.

تَمَلَّكَ To root itself in one (a habit).

تَمَالَكَ عَنْ To check or restrain one's self; to abstain, refrain from, *e. g.* مَا تَمَالَكَ أَنْ او عَنْ أَنْ He did not abstain from...

مِلْكٌ The right of property.

مُلْكٌ ج أَمْلَاكٌ Property; possessions; goods, estates.

مُلْكٌ Power, authority, reign.

مَلَكٌ ومَلَاكٌ (عوض مَلْأَكٌ) Angel.

مَلأ ج أَمْلاء Crowd, multitude. The great, the principal personages. Deliberation.

مُلاءَة (ومِلَايَة) ج مُلاء A kind of veil.

مَلآن م مَلأى ومَلآنة ج مِلاء Full, filled up.

* مَلَثَ يَمْلُثُ مَلْثًا. ومالَثَ To flatter; make empty or fine promises.

* مَلَحَ يَمْلَحُ مَلْحًا. ومَلَّحَ To salt (a dish).

مَلُحَ يَمْلُحُ مَلاحة To have a fine countenance, be handsome.

مَلَحَ يَمْلَحُ ومَلُحَ يَمْلُحُ مُلُوحة ومَلاحة ومُلُوحًا To be salty (food or water).

مَلَّحَ وأَمْلَحَ To salt (a dish) too much.

مالَحَ مُمالَحة To sit at the same table with; suckle with, be a foster brother to.

أَمْلَحَ To become salty (sweet water); to approach salt water.

ما أَمْلَحَهُ How handsome he is!

إِسْتَمْلَحَ To consider one handsome, good-looking, elegant; find pretty.

مِلْح ج أَمْلاح ومِلاح Salt. Water having a salty taste.

مِلْح ومِلْحة Treaty, compact.

مُلْحة ج مُلَح Witticism; pleasant anecdote; witty saying. Prosperity.

مَلاحة Beauty (of the face); goodliness. A fine sentence.

مِلاحة The art of navigation. Salt trade.

مَلَّاحة ومَمْلَحة Salt-works, salt mine.

مَلَّاح Sailor, navigator, mariner. Salt merchant. [Hoar-frost, rime.]

مَلِيح ج مِلاح وأَمْلاح Salted (fish, water, etc.). Goodly, fine, pretty.

مُلُوحة The taste of salt, saltness. Brine. Salt provisions.

أُمْلُوحة A witty saying or anecdote.

مُمَلَّح Salted.

مِمْلَحة ج مَمالِح Salt-cellar.

* مُلُوخِيَّة ومُلُوخِيا (من ملح) Mallow, the garden or field mallow.

* مَلَسَ يَمْلُسُ مَلْسًا To coax, flatter. To push, urge on (a beast of burden).

مَلَسَ ومَلُسَ يَمْلُسُ مَلاسة ومُلُوسة To be polished, glossy, smooth.

* مَكُنَ يَمْكُنُ مَكَانَةً عِنْدَ To have influence or credit with, be influential.

مَكَّنَ To strengthen, consolidate, establish firmly.

مَكَّنَ وأَمْكَنَ مِنْ To give one the power of, to enable.

أَمْكَنَ To be possible.

يُمْكِنُ أَنْ It is possible that...

تَمَكَّنَ To be stable, firm, solid, established.

تَمَكَّنَ واسْتَمْكَنَ مِنْ To have the power to.., to be capable of.., be master of.

مُكْنَةٌ Solidity. Possibility. Power, ability, faculty.

إِمْكَانٌ Possibility; power.

مَكَانٌ ج أَمْكِنَةٌ وأَمَاكِنُ Place, room; station. Rank, degree, order.

مَكَانَةٌ Firmness, gravity, constancy. Influence, power, credit.

مَاكِنٌ ومَكِينٌ ج مُكَنَاءُ Firm, solid, stable.

مُمْكِنٌ Possible; that which is possible.

مُمْكِنَاتٌ Postulates.

مُتَمَكِّنٌ Strengthened, consolidated.

غَيْرُ مُتَمَكِّنٍ Indeclinable.

* مَلَّ يَمَلُّ مَلَلًا ومَلَّةً ومَلَالَةً ومَلَالًا مِنْ To tire of; be wearied, feel dull, restless, or bored.

مَلَّ يَمُلُّ مَلًّا To tack or baste (a garment). Place (meat or bread) on live coals or hot embers.

تَمَلْمَلَ To be restless, tired, wearied (sick person, etc.).

مَلَّ وامْتَلَّ To attach one's self (to a religion); embrace (it).

اِسْتَمَلَّ To become tired or find tiresome, wearisome, etc.

مَلَّةٌ ج مَلَلٌ Tacking, basting (in sewing).

مِلَّةٌ ج مِلَلٌ A religion, creed; religious community.

مَلَلٌ ومَلَالٌ ومَلَالَةٌ Weariness, tediousness, dulness.

* مَلَأَ يَمْلَأُ مَلْأً ومِلَاءَةً ومِنْ وبِ To fill, fill up something with...

مَلُؤَ ومَلُوَ يَمْلُؤُ مَلَاءَةً ومَلَاءً To be rich, opulent.

مَلِئَ يَمْلَأُ مَلْأً وتَمَلَّأَ وامْتَلَأَ مِنْ To be filled, full of.

مَلَّأَ تَمْلِئَةً To fill, fill up.

مِلْءٌ ج أَمْلَاءٌ Quantity which fills up a measure.

* مُغِصَ ومَغِصَ مَغْصاً وتَمَغَّصَ وإنْمَغَصَ To suffer from colic.

مَغْصٌ ومَغَصٌ ومَغِيصٌ Colic, gripes.

مَمْغُوصٌ One suffering from colic.

* مَغَطَ يَمْغَطُ مَغْطاً . ومَغَّطَ To stretch, extend, expand, or lengthen something.

تَمَغَّطَ وإمَّغَطَ وإمْتَغَطَ To extend; be stretched or expanded. To stretch one's self out.

إمْتَغَطَ To draw (sword).

[مُغَيَّطٌ Elastic; gum.]

* مَغْمَغَ To mix, beat up something; confuse, mingle.

مَغْمَغَ الكَلَامَ To speak in an indistinct or confused manner.

* مَقَتَ يَمْقُتُ مَقْتاً . ومَقَّتَ To hate or detest; to abhor.

مَقُتَ يَمْقُتُ مَقَاتةً To be odious, detestable.

مَقْتٌ Hatred; aversion.

مَقِيتٌ ومَمْقُوتٌ Hated, detested, abhorred, abominated.

* مُقْلَةٌ ج مُقَلٌ The white of the eye and the pupil; the eye; eye-ball.

* مَكَّةُ Mecca (city in Arabia).

مَكِّيٌّ ومَكَّاوِيٌّ From Mecca. Mecca man or object.

* مَكُّوكٌ ج مَكَاكِيكُ A certain dry measure. [Weaving-shuttle.]

* مَكَثَ يَمْكُثُ مَكْثاً ومُكُوثاً ومُكْثَاناً .

وتَمَكَّثَ بِـ To abide, dwell, sojourn; remain, wait (in a place).

مَكْثٌ Sojourn, stay.

مَكِيثٌ Grave, sober, slow, steady, sedate.

* مَكَرَ يَمْكُرُ مَكْراً ومَاكَرَ To play a trick, deceive, beguile.

مَكْرٌ Trick, deceit, fraud. Red earth or chalk.

مَاكِرٌ ج مَاكِرُونَ ومَكَرَةٌ Cunning, crafty, wily, deceitful.

مَكُورٌ ومَكَّارٌ A rogue, swindler, deceiver; sly; wily.

* مَكَسَ يَمْكِسُ مَكْساً To cheat in trade.

مَكَسَ ومَكَّسَ To collect taxes, imposts, tithes, or tribute.

مَاكَسَ To bargain with one, dispute about the price, haggle, outbid.

مَكْسٌ ج مُكُوسٌ Custom duties, dues, etc.

مَاكِسٌ ومَكَّاسٌ Collector of tithes, tax-gatherer, etc.

* تَمَطَّى To be long (day). To stretch and swing the arms in walking.

مَطِيَّة ج مَطَايَا ومَطِيّ Beast of burden, or for riding.

* مَعَ ومَعْ With, together with, along with. At the moment of..

مَعَ ذَلِكَ For all that, nevertheless, in spite of this, moreover, yet.

مَعَ أَنَّ Although; notwithstanding.

مَعاً Together, simultaneously.

مَعِيَّة Simultaneousness; connexion; side by side; company, attendance.

* مَعِدَة ومِعْدَة ج مِعَد ومِعَد Stomach.

* مَعَز ومَعْز ج أَمْعُز ومَعِيز ومِعْزَى Goat.

مَاعِز ج مَوَاعِز He-goat or she-goat; goat-skin.

مَعَّاز Goat-herd.

* مَعَسَ يَمْعَسُ مَعْساً To rub with force (skin). [To crush.]

* مَعَطَ يَمْعَطُ مَعْطاً To pluck or pull out (hair or feathers).

مَعِطٌ وأَمْعَطُ م مَعْطَاءُ ج مُعْطٌ Bald-pated; hairless (wolf). Naked, sandy, barren soil.

* مَعَكَ يَمْعَكُ مَعْكاً To rub.

مَعَكَ ومَاعَكَ بِدَيْنِهِ To delay paying a debt.

مَعِكٌ ومِمْعَكٌ ومُمَاعِكٌ One who delays paying his debts.

* مَعْمَعَة ج مَعَامِع Crackling of burning leaves or reeds. Tumult of battle; the shouts and uproar of a crowd in a fight.

* مَعَنَ يَمْعَنُ مَعْناً . وأَمْعَنَ بِـ To avow or deny something.

أَمْعَنَ النَّظَرَ فِي To consider attentively, fix the thoughts intently upon.

إِمْعَانٌ وتَمَعُّنٌ Application, effort, assiduity; attentive consideration; profound thinking.

مَاعُونٌ ج مَوَاعِين Utensil. A good or charitable act. [Ream of paper. Lighter (boat).]

مَعِينٌ ج مُعُنٌ ومُعُنَاتٌ Running or flowing water.

* مَعَا يَمْعُو مُعَاءً To mew.

مَعْيٌ ومِعًى ومِعَاءٌ ج أَمْعَاءٌ Intestine.

* مَغْثٌ ج مِغَاثٌ A combat, struggle.

* مَغْرَةٌ ومَغَرَةٌ Red earth for dyeing.

* مَغَسَ يَمْغَسُ مَغْساً بِـ To pierce one with (a lance).

* مَضَغَ يَمْضَغُ مَضْغًا To masticate, chew.

مَضْغٌ ومَضَاغٌ Mastication; chewing.

مُضْغَةٌ ج مُضَغٌ Anything chewed; morsel; mouthful.

* مَضْمَضَ المَاءَ فِي فِيهِ To rince one's mouth.

* مَضَى يَمْضِي مُضُوًّا ومُضِيًّا To pass, be past; expire; go, go away, depart. To occur, happen.

مَضَى عَلَى To execute; bring to a good issue (affair). Conclude (a sale or bargain). [To sign (a letter, document, etc.).]

مَضَى بِـ To take away, go away with; take, carry off.

أَمْضَى To bring to a successful issue (an affair). Execute, accomplish an order. [To sign (an act or document).]

تَمَضَّى To be brought to a good end (affair); carried out, executed.

إِمْضَاء Execution of an order. Signature. Subscription.

أَلْمَاضِي The preterit, past tense. The past.

مُمْضٍ Signer; subscriber.

* مَطَّ يَمُطُّ مَطًّا ومَطَّطَ To extend, stretch (something).

تَمَطَّطَ فِي الكَلَامِ To extend, lengthen, or adorn (a narrative or speech).

* مَطَرَ يَمْطُرُ مَطْرًا ومَطَرًا . وأَمْطَرَ To rain.

أَلسَّمَاءُ تَمْطُرُ It rains.

أَمْطَرَ To cause it to rain; to send down rain (God). To perspire freely.

إِسْتَمْطَرَ مِنْ To ask or pray for rain. Ask a favour or benefit of someone.

مَطَرٌ ج أَمْطَارٌ Rain; heavy rain.

مَطِرٌ ومَاطِرٌ ومُمْطِرٌ Rainy (heavens, weather).

مِمْطَرٌ Fast, quick (horse).

* مِطْرَانٌ ج مَطَارِنَةٌ Bishop. Metropolitan.

* مَطَلَ يَمْطُلُ مَطْلًا . ومَاطَلَ وإِمْتَطَلَ To defer, put off, delay the execution (of a promise) or the payment (of a debt).

مَطْلٌ ومُمَاطَلَةٌ Delay, deferring, putting off (of a promise, debt, etc.).

مَطُولٌ ومُمَاطِلٌ One who delays or puts off; delayer

مَمْطُولٌ Lengthened, stretched, beaten (iron). Deferred (payment or promise).

مَشَّى وأَمْشَى To cause to walk, make one go.

مَاشَى To walk with one.

مَشْيٌ Act of walking, marching.

مَشِيئَةٌ (عِوَض مشيئة من شاء) Will, desire.

مَاشٍ ج مُشَاةٌ Walker, pedestrian; on foot; walking. [Foot-soldiers.]

مَاشِيَةٌ ج مَوَاشٍ *Feminine of preced.*

مَمْشَى ج مَمَاشٍ Corridor, pavement; passage. Quadruped. Flocks, cattle.

☆ مصّ يَمَصُّ مَصًّا . وتَمَصَّصَ وإِمْتَصَّ To suck; sip.

[قَصَبُ المَصِّ Sugar-cane.

[خَيْطُ مَصِّيصٍ Twine, pack thread.

مِمَصٌّ Siphon; sucking tube or pipe.

مَمْصُوصٌ Sucked. Thin, emaciated.

☆ مَصْدٌ ومَصَدٌ Intensity of heat or of cold.

☆ مَصَّرَ To lay out, build (cities). To make a capital (of a city). Give but little milk.

مِصْرُ Egypt. Cairo.

مِصْرٌ ج أَمْصَارٌ ومُصُورٌ Great city or capital of a kingdom. Limits, boundaries, confines of two territories.

مِصْرِيٌّ ج مِصْرِيُّونَ Egyptian.

مِصْرِيَّةٌ ج مَصَارِيُّ *Fem. of preced.* Para. *Pl.* Money.

مَصِيرٌ ج أَمْصِرَةٌ ومُصْرَانٌ ومَصَارِينُ Intestine.

☆ مُصْطَكَى Mastic (kind of gum).

☆ مَصَلَ يَمْصُلُ مَصْلاً ومُصُولاً To drop, trickle, drip (water, etc.).

مَصْلٌ Whey.

مَاصِلٌ Dripping, leaking, oozing (as out of a leather bottle or vase of pottery). Insignificant gift.

☆ مَصْمَصَ To rince the mouth. [To suck.]

☆ مَضَّ يَمَضُّ مَضًّا ومَضِيضًا وأَمَضَّ To pain, cause pain (wound). To afflict.

مَضَّ يَمَضُّ مَضَضًا To suffer.

مَضٌّ ومَضَّةٌ Painful, grieving; afflicting. Sour (milk).

مَضَضٌ Pain, grief, affliction. Sour milk.

☆ مُضَارَةٌ Whey.

To retain, hold back. To prevent or check. أَمْسَكَ

To check one's self, abstain from.. أَمْسَكَ وإِسْتَمْسَكَ عَنْ

He could not abstain from saying. مَا تَمَاسَكَ أَنْ قَالَ

Musk. مِسْكٌ

Musk-deer (animal). غَزَالُ المِسْكِ

مُسْكَةٌ ومُسُكَةٌ ومِسَاكٌ ومِسَاكَةٌ
Avarice, stinginess.

Avarice. Abstinence, continency. إِمْسَاكٌ

Very avaricious; extremely tenacious and stingy. مُسُكٌ ومَسِيكٌ ومَسَّاكٌ

Scented or perfumed with musk. مُمَسَّكٌ

To wish one good evening. * مَسَّى

May God grant you a good evening. مَسَّاكَ ٱللهُ بِٱلْخَيْرِ

To be or come in the evening. أَمْسَى

Eve, evening. مَسَاءٌ

Yesterday evening. مَسَاءُ أَمْسِ

Good evening. مَسَاءُ ٱلْخَيْرِ

To dissolve. Wipe the hand. Suck (a bone). * مَشَّ يَمُشُّ مَشًّا

* مَشَطَ يَمْشِطُ مَشْطًا . ومَشَّطَ
To comb (the hair).

To comb one's own hair; be combed. إِمْتَشَطَ

Instep of the foot. Metatarsus (*anat.*). مُشْطُ ٱلرِّجْلِ

Violin's bridge. — الكَمَنْجَةِ

Comb. A kind of rake. مُشْطٌ ج مِشَاطٌ وأَمْشَاطٌ

Hair-dresser; comber; professional female hair-dresser. مَاشِطٌ م مَاشِطَةٌ

Comb-maker. مَشَّاطٌ

Combed. مَشِيطٌ ومَمْشُوطٌ

To act or move with rapidity; act rashly. To stretch(something). Comb(hair). Tear(clothes). [Pluck the leaves of a tree.] * مَشَقَ يَمْشُقُ مَشْقًا

The refuse of carded wool. A floss of silk. مُشَاقَةٌ

Slender, thin; slim, elegant (of figure). Branchless, leafless (tree). مَمْشُوقٌ

Apricots (*coll.*). The apricot tree. * مِشْمِشٌ

An apricot. مِشْمِشَةٌ

* مَشَى يَمْشِي مَشْيًا . ومَشَّى وتَمَشَّى
To walk; go; travel on foot, march.

مَسَّتِ ٱلْحَاجَةُ إِلَى Necessity has obliged (one) to...

مُسَّ Touched by insanity, seized with madness.

مَاسَّ مُمَاسَّةً وَمِسَاسًا To touch, be in contact with; contiguous to...

تَمَاسَّ To touch mutually or one another; be in contact with.

مَسٌّ Touch; contact. Insanity, madness.

مُمَاسَّةٌ Contact.

حَاجَةٌ مَاسَّةٌ Urgent need or business.

مَمْسُوسٌ Touched. Maniac; insane person.

* مَسَحَ يَمْسَحُ مَسْحًا To wipe; anoint.

مَسَحَ ٱلْأَرْضَ مَسْحًا وَمِسَاحَةً To measure or survey land.

مَسَّحَ وَتَمَسَّحَ To wipe some object with the hand.

مَسْحٌ The act of wiping. Anointing.

مِسْحٌ ج مُسُوحٌ وَأَمْسَاحٌ Hair-cloth; sack-cloth

مِسَاحَةٌ Land-survey.

عِلْمُ ٱلْمِسَاحَةِ The science of land-surveying. Mensuration.

مَسِيحٌ Anointed.

أَلْمَسِيحُ Christ, Messiah.

أَلْمَسِيحُ ٱلدَّجَّالُ Antichrist.

مَسِيحِيٌّ ج مَسِيحِيُّونَ وَمَسِيحِيَّةٌ Christian.

أَلْمَسِيحِيَّةُ The Christian Religion. Christianity.

مَسَّاحٌ ج مَسَّاحَةٌ Land-surveyor.

مَاسِحَةٌ ج مَوَاسِحُ Professional woman for combing hair.

تِمْسَاحٌ ج تَمَاسِيحُ Crocodile.

* مَسَخَ يَمْسَخُ مَسْخًا To transform, change; distort, disfigure (something). Falsify, mutilate (a writing).

مَسِيخٌ ج مُسُوخٌ Metamorphosed into an animal. [Monster.]

* مَسَدَ يَمْسُدُ مَسْدًا To plait or twist (a cord).

مَسَّدَ أو عَلَى To rub with the hand.

مَسَدٌ ج مِسَادٌ وَأَمْسَادٌ Cord or rope of ligneous fibres. Axle of iron.

* مَسَكَ يَمْسُكُ مَسْكًا . وَمَسَّكَ وَأَمْسَكَ وَتَمَسَّكَ وَتَمَاسَكَ وَٱسْتَمْسَكَ

بِـ To hold in the hand, grasp, seize something.

مَسَّكَ To scent or perfume with musk. Cause one to hold.

مَرِنٌ Elastic; flexible.

مَرَانَةٌ ومُرُونَةٌ Elasticity, flexibility.

مَارُونِيٌّ ج مَوَارِنَةٌ ومَارُونِيُّون Maronite.

تَمْرِينٌ وتَمَرُّنٌ Practice; exercise.

مُمَرَّنٌ Trained; inured, habituated, used.

* مَرْهَمٌ ج مَرَاهِم Ointment. Unguent.

* مَارَى مُمَارَاةً ومِرَاءً To engage in a quarrel with one.

تَمَارَى To quarrel, dispute, contend with.

مَارٌ ومَارِيٌّ Saint (*Syriac*).

مِرَاءٌ A quarrel, dispute. Contradiction.

مِرْيَةٌ ومُرْيَةٌ Doubt. Dispute, quarrel.

* مَزَّ يَمُزُّ مَزًّا To suck (something).

مَزَازَةٌ Acid-sweetness. [Insipidity.]

مُزٌّ ومُزَّةٌ Acidulated, sourish. [Insipid.]

* مَزَجَ يَمْزُجُ مَزْجًا To mix or blend (one liquor) with (another).

مَازَجَ To associate with one.

تَمَازَجَ To mix or get mixed with one another.

إِمْتَزَجَ بِـ To be or get mixed with...

إِمْتِزَاجٌ Mixture; amalgamation.

مَزِيجٌ ومَمْزُوجٌ ومُمْتَزِجٌ Mixture, alloy; mixed.

* مَزَحَ يَمْزَحُ مَزْحًا To joke, jest, banter.

مَازَحَ مِزَاحًا ومُمَازَحَةً To jest or joke with one.

تَمَازَحَ To jest, joke or banter with one another.

مُزَاحٌ ومُزَاحَةٌ Jesting, joking, bantering; pleasantry.

مَازِحٌ ومَزَّاحٌ Jester, joker.

* مَزَقَ يَمْزِقُ مَزْقًا ومَزْقَةً . ومَزَّقَ To tear, rend to pieces (clothes, etc.).

مَزَّقَ To disperse, separate (a crowd of people).

تَمَزَّقَ To be torn into pieces. Be separated or dispersed (crowd).

* مَزِيَّةٌ ج مَزَايَا Merit, dignity, privilege.

* مَسَّ يَمَسُّ مَسًّا To touch, feel with the hand. Reach, overtake, befall one (misfortune).

*مَرَدَ يَمْرُدُ مُرُودًا. ومَرُدَ يَمْرُدُ مَرَادَةً ومُرُودَةً To be audacious, hardened. To rebel, revolt.

تَمَرَّدَ To revolt, rebel. Remain a long time beardless.

مَارِدٌ ج مَرَدَةٌ ومَارِدُونَ Rebellious, refractory; audacious.

أَمْرَدُ ج مُرْدٌ Beardless (youth).

مَرْدَاءُ Arid (sand, soil). Leafless tree.

*مَارَسَ To exercise, practise.

مَرَسَةٌ ج مَرَسٌ وأَمْرَاسٌ Rope, cord; string.

مُمَارَسَةٌ Exercise, practice.

*مَارِسْتَانٌ [Hospital; lunatic asylum.]

*مَرَشَ يَمْرِشُ مَرْشًا To scratch, tear with the nails.

*مَرِضَ يَمْرَضُ مَرَضًا ومَرْضًا To fall ill, be sick or unwell.

مَرَّضَ To nurse or tend a sick person.

أَمْرَضَ To cause someone to fall ill or be sick; fall ill.

تَمَارَضَ وإِسْتَمْرَضَ To feign illness.

مَرَضٌ ج أَمْرَاضٌ Disease, illness, sickness, malady.

مَرْضٌ ومَرْضَةٌ *Same meaning.*

مَرِيضٌ ج مَرْضَى Sick, ill; diseased; patient.

*مَرَطَ يَمْرُطُ مَرْطًا To hasten; collect; cast. Pull out (hair).

إِمْتَرَطَ To steal, snatch. To collect.

أَمْرَطُ Scanty-haired. Thief.

*مَرَعَ يَمْرَعُ مَرْعًا. وأَمْرَعَ To anoint, anoint abundantly (the head).

مَرْعَةٌ Fat.

*مَرَّغَ To roll in the dust (animal).

مَرْغَةٌ Meadow.

*مَرَقَ يَمْرُقُ مُرُوقًا مِنْ To penetrate, pierce through; to pass.

مَرَقٌ ومَرَقَةٌ Broth; fat; gravy, sauce.

*مَرْمَرَ To get angry; murmur.

مَرْمَرٌ Marble.

*مِرْمِيسٌ Rhinoceros.

*مَرَنَ يَمْرُنُ مُرُونَةً To become elastic, flexible.

مَرَّنَ عَلَى To train, habituate, harden one to..

تَمَرَّنَ عَلَى To exercise or habituate one's self to.

أَمَرَّهُ بِـ He caused him to pass near to...

إِسْتَمَرَّ To continue, keep on in the same state; last; be firm, constant.

مَرٌّ ومُرُورٌ Course, succession (of days, etc.).

مُرٌّ ج أَمْرَارٌ Bitter. Myrrh (plant).

مَرَّةٌ ج مِرَارٌ ومَرَّاتٌ One time, once.

مِرَارًا Several times, often; from time to time; at times.

مِرَّةٌ ج مِرَرٌ Gall; bile.

مَرَارَةٌ ج مَرَارَاتٌ ومَرَائِرُ Bitterness; loathing. Gall-bladder.

أَلْمَارُّ ذِكْرُهُ Aforesaid or mentioned.

مَمَرٌّ Passage; pathway.

مُسْتَمِرٌّ Strong, solid, durable; continued, continual.

* مَرْءٌ وامْرُؤٌ Man.

مَرْأَةٌ وامْرَأَةٌ Woman.

مُرُوءَةٌ ومُرُوَّةٌ Virility, manhood; courage, bravery.

مَرِيئًا هَنِيئًا A wish of health to a person eating or drinking.

مَرِيءٌ Brave, courageous. Healthy, salubrious (climate, aliment).

مَرِيءٌ ج أَمْرِئَةٌ ومُرُوءٌ Gullet, œsaphagus.

* مَرَتَ يَمْرِتُ مَرْتًا To render sleek, smooth, or glossy.

مَرْتٌ ج أَمْرَاتٌ ومُرُوتٌ Arid (soil); arid desert.

مَارُوت A certain angel.

* مَرَثَ يَمْرُثُ مَرْثًا To moisten, soak (dates). To suck (child). To macerate (a medicine). To soften.

مَرِثٌ Gentle in a dispute; patient.

* مَرْجٌ ج مُرُوجٌ Meadow; pasture.

مَرَجٌ Trouble, agitation; disorder.

مَرْجَانٌ Coral. Small pearls.

* مَرِحَ يَمْرَحُ مَرَحًا To be very gay, lively, merry.

مَرِحٌ ج مَرْحَى ومَرَاحَى Very gay; brisk, or proud.

* مَرَخَ يَمْرُخُ مَرْخًا. ومَرَّخَ To anoint (the body, etc.).

مَرُوخٌ All that which serves to anoint with.

مِرِّيخٌ Mars (planet). Long arrow or spear.

Elongated, prolonged; extended, extensive. A metre in prosody. مُمْتَدّ

Extended; prolonged; stretched. A word ending with ءا = alif and hamza. مَمْدُود

To praise, extol, eulogize, speak highly of. * مَدَحَ يَمْدَحُ مَدْحًا

To be extended or prolonged; be praised, eulogized; to boast, glory. تَمَدَّحَ وإِمْتَدَحَ

Eulogy, praise. مَدْح

Eulogist, panegyrist. مَادِحٌ ومَدَّاحٌ

To coat or overlay with mud, plaster, or clay. * مَدَرَ يَمْدُرُ مَدْرًا

Clay; clod of earth. Village. مَدَر

To build, found cities; civilize. * مَدَنَ

To become civilized; to gain the culture of polished society. تَمَدَّنَ

Refinement, civilization. تَمَدُّن

City, town. مَدِينَةٌ ج مُدُنٌ ومَدَائِنُ

Medina (in Arabia). أَلْمَدِينَة

Bagdad. مَدِينَةُ ٱلسَّلَامِ

To grant one a delay, a respite; to prolong. * مَدَى وأَمْدَى

To take a long time; continue, last. تَمَادَى

Large knife. Cutlass. مُدْيَة ج مُدًى

From, since. (Vide مُنْذُ) * مُذْ

To become rotten, addled (egg). Experience nauseous odours; be disordered (stomach). * مَذِرَ يَمْذَرُ مَذَرًا

To disperse, scatter. مَذَرَ

Hither and thither, in every direction. شَذَرَ مَذَرَ

Spoilt, rotten (egg); foul. مَذِرٌ

To mix milk or wine with water. * مَذَقَ يَمْذُقُ مَذْقًا

Mixed with water (milk or wine). مَذِيقٌ ومَمْذُوقٌ

Insincere; dissembling; hypocritical. مُمَاذِقٌ

To pass, pass by; pass away (time). To go, depart. * مَرَّ يَمُرُّ مَرًّا ومُرُورًا

To pass by or near to (someone or something). مَرَّ وإِمْتَرَّ بِـ وعَلَى

To be bitter. مَرَّ يَمَرُّ مَرَارَةً . وأَمَرَّ

To embitter, make bitter. مَرَّرَ وأَمَرَّ

To incline forwards, reach; extend to. إِمْتَدَّ إِلَى

To lie down or extend one's self; be extended, stretched. تَمَدَّدَ وإِمْتَدَّ

To seek help or assistance from. إِسْتَمَدَّ

Tide; rise of a river; flux. مَدٌّ ج مُدُودٌ

Sign of the prolongation of the hamza (ـ). مَدٌّ ومَدَّةٌ

A measure for dry substances (*sp.* for cereals). مُدٌّ ج أَمْدَادٌ

Period, space of time, while. مُدَّةٌ ج مُدَدٌ

Pus. مِدَّةٌ

Assistance, succour, aid, help. مَدَدٌ وإِمْدَادٌ

Ink. Soot. Oil (of a lamp); dung, manure. مِدَادٌ

According to one model. عَلَى مِدَادٍ وَاحِدٍ

Matter (opposed to force or spirit); material; article; stipulation; object. مَادَّةٌ ج مَادَّاتٌ ومَوَادُّ

Material. مَادِّيٌّ

Materially. مَادِّيًّا

Long; that which can be stretched or elongated. Water mixed with flower. A measure of metre (in prosody). مَدِيدٌ ج مُدُدٌ

Ploughing, furrowing, or cutting through the sea or waves (ship). مَاخِرَةٌ ج مَوَاخِرُ

A public-house; brothel; a resort of vicious people. مَاخُورٌ ج مَوَاخِرُ ومَوَاخِيرُ

To churn; shake violently. ٭ مَخَضَ يَمْخُضُ مَخْضًا

To suffer the pains of childbirth or parturition (female). مَخِضَتْ تَمْخَضُ مَخَاضًا

A female suffering the pangs of childbirth. مَاخِضٌ ج مَوَاخِضُ

Labour or pangs of childbirth. مَخَاضٌ

Butter-milk. مَخِيضٌ

To blow the nose. ٭ مَخَطَ يَمْخُطُ مَخْطًا

Mucus (*sp.* of the nose). مُخَاطٌ

Mucous. مُخَاطِيٌّ

[Lever; bar of metal or wood.] ٭ مُخْلٌ ج أَمْخَالٌ ومُخُولٌ

To rinse the mouth. ٭ مَخْمَضَ فَاهُ وتَمَخْمَضَ

To spread, extend, stretch; prolong, lengthen. ٭ مَدَّ يَمُدُّ مَدًّا ومَدَدًا

To help, aid, assist one with something. أَمَدَّ بِهِ

* مَجَنَ يَمْجُنُ مُجُونًا ومَجَانَةً . وتَمَجَّنَ
To be brazen-faced; hold improper language; gossip.

Shameless, impudent, brazen-faced person, banterer. مَاجِنٌ ج مُجَّان

Buffoon, jester. مَجَّانٌ

Gratis, gratuitously; free of charge. مَجَّانًا

The choicest part of a thing. Yolk of an egg. * مُحٌّ

To purify (gold by fire). * مَحَصَ يَمْحَصُ مَحْصًا بِ

To purify; remove, blot out (sins). مَحَّصَ

Pure, unmixed. * مَحْضٌ ج مِحَاضٌ

To blot out, efface; annihilate, destroy. * مَحَقَ يَمْحَقُ مَحْقًا ومَحَّقَ

To be effaced; annihilated, destroyed; to perish. تَمَحَّقَ وإِمْتَحَقَ وأَمْحَقَ

Perdition, annihilation, destruction. مَحْقٌ

End of the lunar month; waning of the moon. مُحَاقٌ

* مَحَكَ يَمْحَكُ مَحْكًا وأَمْحَكَ وتَمَحَّكَ
To be a brawler, disputer, a swindler; be quarrelsome.

He raised a quarrel or disputed with someone. مَاحَكَهُ

To quarrel or dispute with one another. تَمَاحَكَ

A quarrel, brawl, riot. مُمَاحَكَة

A quarreller, disputer; quarrelsome. مَحِكٌ ومَاحِكٌ

* مَحَلَ يَمْحَلُ مَحْلًا ومُحُولًا . ومَحُلَ يَمْحُلُ
To be sterile (land, soil, year). مَحَالَة (وأَمْحَلَ)

Sterility, barrenness, aridity. Sterile land. مَحْلٌ

Cunning, deceitful. Satan. مَحَّالٌ

Crafty, designing. مَحُولٌ

Barren, unfruitful, sterile. مَاحِلٌ

To try, test, prove, examine. * مَحَنَ يَمْحَنُ مَحْنًا . وإِمْتَحَنَ

Trial, affliction, calamity, misfortune. مِحْنَةٌ ج مِحَنٌ

Test, trial, experiment; examination. إِمْتِحَانٌ

* مَحَا يَمْحُو مَحْوًا . ومَحَى يَمْحِي مَحْيًا
To efface, blot out; to disappear.

Effaced, wiped or blotted out. مَمْحُوٌّ ومَمْحِيٌّ

Eraser; duster. مِمْحَاةٌ ومَحَّايَةٌ

Brain; marrow. * مُخٌّ ج مِخَاخٌ

To plough, furrow, or cut through the water (ship, swimmer). * مَخَرَ يَمْخَرُ مَخْرًا

Bladder. ٭ مثانة ج مثانات

To spit. ٭ مجّ يمجّ مجًّا

Honey. مجاج النحل

Rain. — المزن

To be great, ٭ مجد يمجد مجدًا illustrious, eminent.

To praise, glorify, مجّد وأمجد exalt.

To be glorified or praised. تمجّد

To sing one's own praise, تماجد glory. Glorify one another.

Glory, praise; no- مجد ج أمجاد bility of ancestry, distinction. Piece of elevated ground.

Praise, glorification, prais- تمجيد ing.

Noble, glorious, il- مجيد وماجد lustrious.

More noble, illustri- أمجد ج أماجد ous, or glorious.

Hungarian. ٭ مجر

Hungary. بلاد المجر

Magi, fire-worshippers. ٭ مجوس

Religion of the magi. المجوسية

Blister on ٭ مجلة ج مجل ومجال the hands or feet.

(*For all genders*) مثل ج أمثال Similar, like; resemblance, similarity; image of.

Like, similar to. مثل وكمثل

As, as well as. مثلما

Same meaning as مثل ج أمثال

مثل. Argument. Sentence, maxim. Proverb; allegory; parable; story, fable; a saying.

To give an example, ضرب مثلًا quote a saying or proverb.

An astonishing thing. مثلة

Model. مثال ج أمثلة ومثل ومثل example. Quantity, quality of a thing. Form (of a word). A verb, the first radical of which is و or ي.

Lesson; مثالة ج مثالات ومثائل task.

Resembling; simi- مثيل ج مثل lar to.

Example, cita- أمثولة ج أمثولات tion as an example. Lesson.

Image, statue, تمثال ج تماثيل effigy, figure; resemblance, likeness.

Assimilation. Analogy. تمثيل Illustrating by example; allegory.

* مَالَ وَمَيِلَ يَمَالُ مُؤُولَةً وَمَآلَةً To be corpulent.

* مَأْمَأَ مَأْمَأَةً To bleat.

* مَأَنَ يَمْأَنُ مَأْنًا To provide with provisions.

مَأَّنَ To prepare.

مُؤُونَةٌ وَمُؤْنَةٌ ج مُؤَنٌ Provisions, store of edibles.

* مِئَةٌ وَمِائَةٌ ج مِئَاتٌ وَمِئُونَ One hundred.

مِئَوِيٌّ Centenary, relating to a hundred.

[* مِتْرٌ ج أَمْتَارٌ Metre (measure).]

* مَتَّعَ وَأَمْتَعَ بِـ To grant one the enjoyment of.. (God).

تَمَتَّعَ وَإِمْتَتَعَ وَإِسْتَمْتَعَ بِـ وَمِنْ To enjoy something for a long time; find pleasure in it.

مُتْعَةٌ ج مُتَعٌ Enjoyment, privilege; advantage.

مَتَاعٌ ج أَمْتِعَةٌ Utensil, tool; furniture, effects; something profitable or useful.

تَمَتُّعٌ وَإِسْتِمْتَاعٌ The enjoyment or privilege derived from the possession of something (property).

* مَتُنَ يَمْتُنُ مَتَانَةً To be firm, solid; robust.

مَتَّنَ To strengthen, fortify, consolidate something; make firm.

مَتْنٌ ج مِتَانٌ وَمُتُونٌ Side of the back or lower part of it. The back. Middle (of a road). Text of a book or composition.

مَتَانَةٌ Solidity, firmness, strength.

مَتْنٌ وَمَتِينٌ Strong, solid, robust.

* مَتَى When, at what time?

مَتَى مَا When, at the time when.

* مَثَلَ يَمْثُلُ مُثُولًا وَمَثَالَةً To resemble; imitate, reproduce.

مَثَّلَ وَمَثَلَ تَمْثِيلًا وَتِمْثَالًا وَمَاثَلَ بِـ To compare to.

مَثَلَ وَمَثُلَ يَمْثُلُ مُثُولًا بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ To stand before someone.

مَثَّلَ لَ To represent or show one the model of something; give an example.

تَمَثَّلَ بِـ To imitate, make one's self similar to, quote an example.

تَمَاثَلَ To resemble or be similar to one another (person, things).

إِمْتَثَلَ أَمْرَ فُلَانٍ To obey the orders of someone.

إِمْتَثَلَ طَرِيقَتَهُ To follow the custom or conduct of another.

م

م The twenty fourth letter of the Alphabet called *Mîm.* As a numeral sign = 40.

1st. *Interrogative Pronoun,* مَا What? What thing? *e. g.* What has he done? مَا فَعَلَ

After a preposition مَا *drops its* ا: *e. g.* لِمَ بِمَ *instead of* لِمَا بِمَا.

2nd. *Relative Pronoun*: What, *e. g.* عَلِمْتُ مَا صَنَعَ I knew what he did or has done.

Is used sometimes for شَيْءٌ thing, *e. g.* أَحْسَنُ مَا يَكُونُ The very best thing.

3rd. *Indefinite particle placed after nouns with the meaning of* a certain, *e. g.* جَاءَ لِأَمْرٍ مَا He came for a certain affair.

4th. *Adverb of Time*: As long as, *e. g.* مَا دُمْتُ حَيًّا As long as I live.

5th. *Particle of Admiration*: How! *e. g.* مَا أَجْمَلَهُ How beautiful he is!

6th. *Negative Particle*: Not, *e. g.* مَا أَدْرِي I do not know.

7th. *Redundant, e. g.* رُبَّمَا *for* رُبَّ (*see under* رُبَّ)

* مَاذَا Same meaning as مَا interrogative, *e. g.* What art thou doing? مَاذَا تَفْعَلُ

Why hast thou come? لِمَاذَا جِئْتَ

* مَاهِيَّةٌ Nature or essence (of a thing).

[Wages, pay, مَاهِيَّةٌ ج مَاهِيَّاتٌ salary.]

* مَاءٌ ج مِيَاهٌ Water, (*see under* مُوَهٌ).

* مَأْقٌ ومُؤْقٌ ومُوقٌ ج آمَاقٌ وأَمْآقٌ Inner angle or corner of the eye.

* لاَزَ يَلِيزُ لَيْزًا To take refuge.

* لَيْسَ Not. (*A word of disputed origin which expresses negation*).

* لاَصَ يَلِيصُ لَيْصًا To deviate. Move from, cause to deviate.

* لِيفٌ Fibre of palm, etc.

* لاَقَ يَلِيقُ لَيْقًا ولِيَاقَةً To be fit, suitable, worthy.

* لِيقَةٌ ج لِيَقٌ Fibre put into an inkstand. Lump of soft clay or mud stuck upon a wall.

* لَيْلٌ ج لَيَالٍ . ولَيْلَةٌ ج لَيْلاَتٌ Night.

* (لاَمَ مُلاَيَمَةً (See لاَءَمَ.

* لَيْمُونٌ Lemon.

* لاَنَ يَلِينُ لِينًا ولَيَانًا ولِينَةً To be soft, flexible, tender.

لَيَّنَ تَلْيِينًا وأَلاَنَ إِلاَنَةً To soften; make tender, flexible.

لاَيَنَ مُلاَيَنَةً ولِيَانًا To conciliate; mollify.

تَلَيَّنَ To become soft, tender. flexible.

لَيْنٌ ج لَيْنُونَ ولَيِّنٌ ج لَيِّنُونَ Soft, tender, flexible.

لِينَةٌ Softness. Weakness.

لُيُونَةٌ Softness, pliability.

* لاَهَ يَلِيهُ لَيْهًا To be concealed. To be elevated, exalted.

مَلَاذٌ Refuge; fortress.

* لَاذَ يَلُوذُ لَوْذًا (إِلَى) To take refuge in.

— مِنْ To escape from.

لَوْزٌ Almond, (tree and fruit).

أَللَّوْزَتَانِ The tonsils.

* لَاسَ يَلُوسُ لَوْسًا To taste.

* لَاطَ يَلُوطُ لِوَاطَةً To commit sodomy.

* لَاعَ يَلُوعُ لَوْعًا وَلَوَّعَ To make sick, (love).

لَوَّعَ تَلْوِيعًا To torture.

لَوْعَةٌ Pain; anguish; torture.

* لُوفٌ A plant similar to the Calla. (*Bot.*) Arum.

* لَوْلَا *A word made from* لَوْ *and* لَا. Were it not for... If it had not been for...

* لَوْلَبٌ ج لَوَالِبُ Spiral; screw.

* لَامَ يَلُومُ لَوْمًا وَمَلَامًا وَمَلَامَةً عَلَى وَفِي To blame; censure.

تَلَوَّمَ To delay, expect, wait for.

تَلَاوَمَ تَلَاوُمًا To blame one another.

لَوْمٌ Blame; censure.

لَائِمٌ Blamer; censurer.

مَلُومٌ Blamable; reprehensible.

العَظْمُ اللَّامِيُّ Hyoid bone.

[لُومَانٌ] [Jail for life, or for a long period: state-prison.

* لَوَّنَ To colour.

تَلَوَّنَ To be coloured: have different colours.

لَوْنٌ ج أَلْوَانٌ Colour. Kind.

* [لَوَنْدَا] [Lavander.

* لَوَى يَلْوِي لَيًّا To defer payment of a debt. Twist.

— عَنْ To neglect.

— عَلَى To be inclined to, have regard to or a care for.

لَوَّى وَأَلْوَى To bend.

تَلَوَّى تَلَوِّيًا وَإِلْتَوَى إِلْتِوَاءٌ To be bent; deflected.

لِوَاءٌ ج أَلْوِيَةٌ Flag, standard.

إِلْتِوَاءٌ Curvature (of the spine).

اللَّاؤُونَ *Pl. of* الَّذِي.

لَاوِيٌّ ج لَاوِيُّونَ Levite.

* لَيْتَ O that!

* لَيْثٌ ج لُيُوثٌ Lion.

Although; notwithstanding. وَلَوْ

Unless. لَوْ لَمْ

* لَابَ يَلُوبُ لَوْبًا وَلُوَابًا وَلَوَبَانًا
To thirst. To crowd around water without getting at it, (camels).

Beans. (*Phaseolus*). لُوبَاء وَلُوبِيَا

* أَللَّوَاتِي *Pl. of* أَلَّتِي.

* لَاثَ يَلُوثُ لَوْثًا To stain; soil.
To wind or bind around; to go around. To mix.

To stain; soil. Mix. لَوَّثَ

To be soiled. تَلَوَّثَ تَلَوُّثًا

* لَاحَ يَلُوحُ لَوْحًا To glimmer; appear; shine, flash, gleam. Emaciate (thirst, fatigue).

To thirst. لَاحَ لُوحًا وَلُوَاحًا وَلَوَحَانًا

To make a sign at a distance. لَوَّحَ تَلْوِيحًا

To appear; shine. أَلَاحَ إِلَاحَةً

To thirst. [Be emaciated in the face.] إِلْتَاحَ إِلْتِيَاحًا

A glimmering; appearance. [Schedule.] لَائِحَةٌ ج لَوَائِحُ

Plate; tablet. Shoulder-blade. لَوْحٌ ج أَلْوَاحٌ

* لَاذَ يَلُوذُ لَوْذًا وَلِوَاذًا (بِـ)
To take refuge in. Surround.

One who inspires. مُلْهِمٌ

Inspired; having instinct. مُلْهَمٌ

* لَهَا يَلْهُو لَهْوًا To play.

To be infatuated with. — بِـ

لَهَا يَلْهُو لُهِيًّا وَلِهْيَانًا (عَنْ) To forget; neglect; be diverted from.

To love. لَهِيَ يَلْهَى لَهًا (بِـ)

To forget; neglect; be diverted from. — عَنْ

To preoccupy; distract. لَهَّى وَأَلْهَى (عَنْ)

To be occupied or diverted. تَلَاهَى وَإِلْتَهَى

To play with; be diverted by. إِلْتَهَى بِـ

Amusement; diversion. لَهْوٌ

Soft palate. لَهَاةٌ ج لَهَوَاتٌ وَلَهَيَاتٌ

Gift; great gift. لُهْيَةٌ

Amusement. Place or time of diversion. مَلْهًى ج مَلَاهٍ

* لَوْ If. O that!

When used with the preterit it denotes a condition unfulfilled, i. e. contrary to fact, e. g.

Had he come لَوْ جَاءَنِي لَأَكْرَمْتُهُ I would have honoured him.

* لَهِبَ يَلْهَبُ لَهَبًا ولَهَبًا ولَهِيبًا ولُهَابًا ولَهَبَانًا To flame, blaze (fire).

لَهِبَ لَهَبًا To thirst.

لَهَّبَ وأَلْهَبَ To make the fire to blaze.

تَلَهَّبَ والْتَهَبَ To flame, blaze (fire); become inflamed, burn with anger or thirst.

لَهَبٌ ولَهِيبٌ Flame without smoke; act of flaming, blazing.

لَهْبَانُ م لَهْبَى ج لِهَابٌ Violently thirsty; burning, blazing.

إِلْتِهَابٌ ج إِلْتِهَابَاتٌ Inflammation. Conflagration.

* أَللَّاهُوتُ (من لهت) Divinity, the divine nature.

عِلْمُ اللَّاهُوتِ Theology.

لَاهُوتِيٌّ Theologian.

* لَهَثَ يَلْهَثُ لَهْثًا ولُهَاثًا والْتَهَثَ To let the tongue hang out from thirst or fatigue (dog, tired animal); be out of breath.

لَهِثَ يَلْهَثُ لَهَثًا ولَهَاثًا ولَهَثَانًا To thirst.

لُهْثَةٌ Thirst; weariness, fatigue.

لَهْثَانُ م لَهْثَى Thirsty; out of breath.

* لَهِجَ يَلْهَجُ لَهَجًا وأُلْهِجَ بِ To be addicted to; set one's mind upon; be attached to; habituate one's self to; speak of constantly.

لَهْجَةٌ Tip of the tongue, tongue. [Voice, tone, speech.]

* لَهِفَ يَلْهَفُ لَهَفًا وتَلَهَّفَ عَلَى To regret deeply, bemoan; be grieved and agitated for.

لَهْفٌ Regret, grief, sadness.

يَا لَهْفَا ويَا لَهْفَاهْ ويَا لَهْفِي عَلَيْكَ Oh! Alas!

لَهْفَانُ م لَهْفَى ج لَهْفَى ولَهَافَى Grieved, afflicted, sad.

لَاهِفٌ . ولَهِيفٌ ج لِهَافٌ . ومَلْهُوفٌ *Same as foregoing.*

لَهِيفٌ Long, thick.

* لَهِمَ يَلْهَمُ لَهْمًا ولَهَمًا وتَلَهَّمَ والْتَهَمَ To swallow rapidly at one gulp.

أَلْهَمَ To inspire. To make one swallow.

إِسْتَلْهَمَ To ask or pray for inspiration, advice, blessing, or guidance.

لَهِمٌ ولُهَمٌ ولَهُومٌ ولَهِيمٌ ومِلْهَمٌ Greedy, voracious.

إِلْهَامٌ ج إِلْهَامَاتٌ Divine guidance, inspiration; revelation. Instinct.

To irritate, fill one with wrath. To put water on one's lips. أَلْمَظَ عَلَى

* لَمَعَ يَلْمَعُ لَمْعًا وَلَمَعَانًا وَإِلْتَمَعَ To shine, flash, glitter, sparkle.

To beckon with one's hand. Carry off. لَمَعَ بِـ

To beckon, make a sign with one's garments. To abstract, steal. أَلْمَعَ بِـ

Flash, brightness; a shining, flashing. لَمْعٌ وَلَمَعَانٌ

Dry plant. Crowd of people. Bright spot. لُمْعَةٌ ج لُمَعٌ وَلِمَاعٌ

That which shines or flashes. لَامِعٌ ج لُمَّعٌ

Having a sharp, ardent genius; vivacious. أَلْمَعُ وَأَلْمَعِيٌّ

Genius, wit. أَلْمَعِيَّةٌ

Mottled with bright spots; spotted (horse). مُلَمَّعٌ

* لَمْلَمَ To gather, get together. To make round, globular.

To be gathered. تَلَمْلَمَ

* لَنْ By no means, not at all. (*Neg. particle used with the pres. fut. and giving a distinctively future sense*), *e. g.* لَنْ تَرَانِي thou shalt not see me.

To hint at, suggest obscurely. لَمَّحَ إِلَى

Stealthy look, sly glance. Resemblance. A shining, gleaming. لَمْحَةٌ

Brilliant, shining (star or lightning). لَامِحٌ وَلَمُوحٌ وَلَمَّاحٌ

Allusion, hint; obscure reference to a thing. تَلْمِيحٌ

What appears of the beauties or defects of the face; points.... resemblance. مَلَامِحُ

He has features which remind one of his father. فِيهِ لَمْحَةٌ او مَلَامِحُ مِنْ أَبِيهِ

* لَمَزَ يَلْمِزُ لَمْزًا To make a sign to with the eye, etc. To blame, upbraid, reproach.

* لَمَسَ يَلْمِسُ لَمْسًا وَلَامَسَ To touch, feel. To seek, enquire after.

To seek for time after time. تَلَمَّسَ

To entreat for, ask for from... إِلْتَمَسَ مِنْ

Touch, feeling; sense of touch or feeling. لَمْسٌ

Entreaty, petition, supplication. إِلْتِمَاسٌ

* لَمَظَ يَلْمُظُ لَمْظًا وَلَمَّظَ مِنْ To pay part of one's debt to, to give somewhat (of one's due or right).

2. *Conjunction preceding the preterit (but sometimes giving it the sense of the future)*: when, after: *e. g.* لَمَّا جَاءَ أَكْرَمْتُهُ when he shall come I will honour him.

Inasmuch as... لَمَّا كَانَ

Calamity, fate; misfortune. [Collection, subscription.] لَمَّةٌ

Fellow traveller. Troop. لُمَّةٌ

Lock of hair; لِمَّةٌ ج لِمَمٌ ولِمَامٌ hair next the ears and coming down to the bottom of them.

Slight madness, partial insanity. Pardonable sins. لَمَمٌ

Knowledge, experience. إِلْمَامٌ

Calamity, accident; chance fortune. مُلِمَّةٌ ج مُلِمَّاتٌ

* لَمَجَ يَلْمُجُ لَمْجًا To taste; eat with the extremity of the mouth.

Light luncheon, لُمْجَةٌ ج لُمَجٌ. ولِمَاجٌ food taken before a hearty meal.

* لَمَحَ يَلْمَحُ لَمْحًا إِلَى. وأَلْمَحَ إِلَى To look stealthily at, catch a glance, snatch a sight of unawares.

لَمَحَ يَلْمَحُ لَمْحًا ولَمَحَانًا ولِمَاحًا To shine, gleam, sparkle (star or lightning).

* لَمْ Not, not yet. (*Used only with the pres. fut. but giving it the sense of the past or pres. perf.*) *e. g.*

He has not yet eaten or he did not eat. لَمْ يَأْكُلْ

Why? for what reason? لِمَ (*for* لِمَا)

Interrogative. أَلَمْ وأَفَلَمْ وأَوَلَمْ Was it not? did not? has not?

* لَمَّ يَلُمُّ لَمًّا To gather, amass; bring together (dispersed objects), *e. g.* لَمَّ ٱللّٰهُ شَعَثَهُ May God arrange his affairs.

لَمَّ وأَلَمَّ وإِلْتَمَّ بِ To come to and dwell (in a place or with a person).

أَلَمَّ To commit slight errors. Approach to maturity (palm-tree). To be near the age of puberty (boy). Be on the point of, be near.

أَلَمَّ بِ To come to, visit for a short time. To come upon, befall.

1. *Negative particle having the* لَمَّا *meaning of* لَمْ = not yet:

They have not yet tasted suffering. لَمَّا يَذُوقُوا العَذَابَ

Miserly, penurious. لَكِزٌ

* لَكِعَ يَلْكَعُ لَكَعًا ولَكَاعَةً To be vile and abject.

لَكِعَ عَلَى To stick to (filth).

لُكَعٌ م لَكَاعِ Dirty, vile, abject. Stupid; slave.

لَكُوعٌ ولَكِيعٌ. وأَلْكَعُ م لَكْعَاءُ ج لُكْعٌ Same as foregoing.

* لَكَمَ يَلْكُمُ لَكْمًا To strike, push back with blows of the fist.

لَاكَمَ To beat or box one another.

مُلَاكَمَةٌ Boxing, fighting.

* لَكِنَ يَلْكَنُ لَكَنًا ولُكُونَةً ولُكْنَةً ولُكْنُونَةً To express one's self with difficulty (in Arabic); speak with an impediment or barbarously.

لٰكِنْ ولٰكِنَّ (*Pronounced as though written* لَاكِنْ). But, yet, however, nevertheless.

[Large copper لَكَنٌ ج أَلْكَانٌ basin.]

أَلْكَنُ م لَكْنَاءُ ج لُكْنٌ Speaking (Arabic) with difficulty, with an impediment or barbarously.

* لِكَيْ ولِكَيْمَا In order that, so that.

تِلْقَاءَ Vis-à-vis; on the part of; towards, *e. g.* تَوَجَّهَ تِلْقَاءَ النَّارِ He went towards the fire.

مِنْ تِلْقَاءِ نَفْسِهِ Spontaneously, of his own accord.

تَلَاقٍ Mutual encounter, meeting.

يَوْمُ ٱلتَّلَاقِي The Day of Resurrection.

مُلْقًى عَلَى Leaning or resting upon.

مَلْقًى ومُلْتَقًى Meeting-place; a rendez-vous; junction.

مُلَاقَاةٌ Meeting, mutual encounter; interview between two persons.

* لَكَّ يَلُكُّ لَكًّا To give one a blow with the fist, hit on the nape of the neck.

لَكٌّ Lac (plant); sealing wax.

[لَكٌّ ج أَلْكَاكٌ ولُكُوكٌ *Word used in India for one hundred thousand.* Ten millions.]

لُكٌّ Juice or resin of the plant called lac.

* لَكَدَ يَلْكُدُ لَكْدًا To strike with the hand; push.

* لَكَزَ يَلْكُزُ لَكْزًا To push back or repel by hitting with the fist on the chest or chin; strike upon the breast.

[Putty. لاقونة]

To suffer from facial paralysis. ٭ لَقِيَ لَقْوًا

Facial paralysis. لَقْوَة

To meet, encounter; see, find. ٭ لَقِيَ يَلْقَى لِقَايَة ولِقَاء ولُقْيَانًا

To receive or learn from, be inspired with, by.... لُقِيَ مِنْ

To go to meet one, meet, encounter. لَاقَى مُلَاقَاة ولِقَاء

To throw away on the ground, throw away, fling. To cause a thing to reach to one. أَلْقَى إِلَى و بِـ مِنْ

To listen to one. أَلْقَى إِلَيْهِ ٱلسَّمْعَ

To put up on the back (of an animal), burden. To propound to (one an enigma, etc.); attribute, ascribe to. أَلْقَى عَلَى

To cast away from. أَلْقَى عَنْ

To meet face to face. تَلَقَّى وإِلْتَقَى

To meet one another; to be found, be met with. تَلَاقَى وإِلْتَقَى

To lie or throw one's self on one's back. إِسْتَلْقَى عَلَى

Meeting, one who meets. لَقِيّ

Act of meeting, encounter. تِلْقَاء

To swallow eagerly, hastily. أَلْقَفَ وتَلَقَّفَ

Stork. ٭ لَقْلَق ولَقْلَاق ج لَقَالِق

To swallow, or eat hastily. ٭ لَقِمَ يَلْقَمُ لَقْمًا

To swallow. تَلَقَّمَ وإِلْتَقَمَ

To make to swallow; to feed. [To pour the ground coffee into boiling water. To prepare bread for swallowing, break it for eating.] لَقَّمَ وأَلْقَمَ

Morsel, mouthful. لُقْمَة ج لُقَم

Name of a sage and composer of fables. لُقْمَان

To have a quick, active mind. ٭ لَقُنَ يَلْقُنُ لَقَانَة

لَقِنَ يَلْقَنُ لَقْنًا ولَقَنَة ولَقَانَة ولَقَانِيَة.

To excel in quick comprehension, understand readily. وتَلَقَّنَ

To make to understand, instruct, teach. [To insinuate, inspire; dictate.] لَقَّنَ

To receive by word of mouth, hear, listen to a narrator. To comprehend quickly, learn. تَلَقَّنَ

Gifted with quick comprehension. لَقِن

Quick comprehension. لَقَانَة ولَقَانِيَة

To gather up, pick up from the ground, glean. To pick up, acquire (knowledge, science). [To overtake in running, seize, take hold of.] ★ لَقَطَ يَلْقُطُ لَقْطًا

To gather from all sides; glean. [Catch, seize.] تَلَقَّطَ وإِلْتَقَطَ

To come upon unexpectedly, without seeking. إِلْتَقَطَ

What is picked up, gleaned; gleanings. لَقَطٌ ولُقْطَةٌ ولُقَطَةٌ ولُقَاطَةٌ

Gleaner. Freed slave, freedman. لَاقِطٌ م لَاقِطَةٌ

Act of picking up, gleaning. Opposite, in front of. لِقَاطٌ

Ears of corn left unnoticed by the reapers and picked up by the gleaners. لُقَاطٌ ولُقَاطٌ

What is picked up. Offal, anything worthless. لُقَاطَةٌ

Picked from the ground, found. Foundling. لَقِيطٌ ج لُقَطَاء

Pincers; tongs; tweezers. مِلْقَطٌ ج مَلَاقِطُ

Picked from the ground; gleaned. Foundling. مَلْقُوطٌ ج مَلَاقِيطُ

★ لَقِفَ يَلْقَفُ لَقْفًا ولَقَفَانًا. وتَلَقَّفَ

To seize, snatch away promptly. وإِلْتَقَفَ

To mend; make up for a loss. تَلَافَى

To give a title; surname, nickname. ★ لَقَّبَ بِـ (من لقب)

To have or assume a nickname; be surnamed. تَلَقَّبَ

Nickname, surname; title of honour. لَقَبٌ ج أَلْقَابٌ

Surnamed, bearing a nickname; having a title of honour. مُلَقَّبٌ

To fecundate (palm-tree). ★ لَقَحَ يَلْقَحُ لَقْحًا ولَقَّحَ وأَلْقَحَ

To be fecundated (palm-tree, etc.); conceive. لَقِحَ يَلْقَحُ لَقَحًا

To be fecundated (palm-tree, mind, etc.). إِلْتَقَحَ

Big with young. Dangerous (war). لَاقِحٌ ج لَوَاقِحُ

Fecundation. لَقْحٌ

Pollen of the male palm-tree. Fecundation. لَقَاحٌ

Semen. لِقَاحٌ

[Late, delaying beyond the proper time. لَقِيسٌ] ★

[Conversation. لَقْشٌ] ★

[Pine-wood; heart of pine. لِقْشٌ]

تَلَفَّتَ وإِلْتَفَتَ إِلى To turn repeatedly, turn about to, gaze at; turn round after. To turn the face towards, have care and regard for.

لِفْتٌ Turnip, rape. (*Brassica rapa*).

لَفْتَةٌ ج لَفَتَاتٌ Side-glance; a turning aside; stray glance to the right or left.

إِلْتِفَاتٌ Turning round; attention; solicitude; favour. Sudden transition in a speech. (*Rhet.*)

* لَفَحَ يَلْفَحُ لَفْحًا To burn, scorch (fire, heat). To strike (with the sword).

لَفُوحٌ ولَافِحٌ ج لَوَافِحُ Burning, scorching (fire, wind).

لُفَّاحٌ Mandrake (plant).

* لَفَظَ يَلْفِظُ ولَفِظَ يَلْفَظُ لَفْظًا To eject, emit *sp.* from the mouth. To pronounce a word, give utterance to words; to speak.

تَلَفَّظَ بِـ To pronounce, speak.

لَفْظٌ ج أَلْفَاظٌ Pronunciation; word, utterance.

لَفْظَةٌ ج لَفَظَاتٌ A word; an utterance.

لَفْظِيٌّ Literal; expressed by speech; pronounced, or uttered by word of mouth.

* لَفَعَ يَلْفَعُ لَفْعًا. ولَفَّعَ To cover the head (white hair).

تَلَفَّعَ وإِلْتَفَعَ بِـ وفي To wrap one's self up in clothes; be covered with a garment: with white hair (head).

لِفَاعٌ Wrapper, covering; veil; any garment for women.

* لَفَقَ يَلْفِقُ لَفْقًا او لَفَّقَ To seam; sew the two edges of cloth together.

لَفَّقَ To dispose one's speech well; interpolate, falsify by interpolation; hatch lies, invent calumnies. To sew two pieces together; join, unite.

لِفْقٌ [ولَفَقَةٌ] A garment or wrapper formed of two pieces of cloth sewed together; or, one of those pieces.

مُلَفَّقٌ Altered, falsified by interpolation (speech, narrative).

* لَفْلَفَ [To wrap up, envelop.]

تَلَفْلَفَ فِي [To wrap one's self up, be enveloped.]

تَلَافِيفُ الدِّمَاغِ Convolutions of the brain.

* لَفَا يَلْفُو لَفْوًا To diminish one's right.

أَلْفَى To find.

[Miner; blaster. لُغجي]

* لَغَا يَلْغُو لَغْوًا To speak; speak vainly, indulge in idle talk.

لَغَا يَلْغُو وَيَلْغَى وَلَغِيَ يَلْغَى لَغًا وَلَاغِيَةً وَمَلْغَاةً فِي ٱلْقَوْلِ To make mistakes, commit errors (in speaking); talk rubbish.

أَلْغَى To exclude, eliminate, put away, abolish; pass by or over; disregard.

لَغًا Tone, sound, voice, noise. Error in a language.

لُغَةٌ ج لُغًى وَلُغَاتٌ Language, dialect; word, phrase, idiom, expression, locution.

عِلْمُ ٱللُّغَةِ Lexicography.

أَهْلُ ٱللُّغَةِ Lexicographers.

لَغْوٌ وَلَاغِيَةٌ That in which nothing is good, vanity. Faulty speech; foolish and ribald talk.

يَمِينُ لَغْوٍ . ٱللَّغْوُ مِنَ ٱلْيَمِينِ Oath of no value in which one does not put faith.

لُغَوِيٌّ Referring or belonging to a language, idiomatic; etymological; lexicographic; lexicographer.

إِلْغَاءٌ Omission. Elimination. Act of abolishing; annulling.

مُلْغًى Suppressed, abolished, eliminated, omitted.

* لَفَّ يَلُفُّ لَفًّا . وَلَفَّفَ To wrap up, envelop, roll or fold up; join.

أَلَفَّ To be dense, entangled (trees, etc.).

أَلَفَّ To put the head under the wings (bird).

تَلَفَّفَ وَإِلْتَفَّ فِي To wrap one's self up, etc.

إِلْتَفَّ To be luxuriant and densely entwined (plants).

لَفٌّ وَنَشْرٌ Act of wrapping and unwrapping. Form of Arabic rhetoric.

لِفٌّ ج لُفُوفٌ Crowd; band; assemblage. Men of different tribes mingled together.

لِفَافَةٌ ج لَفَائِفُ Bandage; swaddling-band. Envelope, covering.

لَفِيفٌ Mixed (food); mixed crowd of men from various tribes. Intimate friends. Verb with two weak letters.

مُلْتَفٌّ Luxuriant, thick, dense, entwined (wood, forest).

مَلْفُوفٌ Wrapped up, enveloped, etc. [Cabbage.]

* لَفَتَ يَلْفِتُ لَفْتًا To twist, turn; turn about, turn from.

Violent, painful لَاعِجٌ ج لَوَاعِجُ (blow); ardent (love).

To lick; ✫ لَعِقَ يَلْعَقُ لَعْقًا وَلَعْقَةً lick from the finger.

What can be licked up at لُعْقَةٌ a time; (spoonful or what can be taken on the finger).

Anything that can be لَعُوقٌ licked up (medicine, etc.); electuary.

Spoon. مِلْعَقَةٌ ج مَلَاعِقُ

Perhaps, may be (*followed* ✫ لَعَلَّ *by the pronominal suffixes, as*: لَعَلَّكَ)

To shine, gleam ✫ لَمَعَ وَتَلَمَّعَ (mirage). To be famished, exhausted, and sad. To break, (a bone).

To let the tongue hang تَلَمَّعَ out (dog). To be broken.

Mirage; vapours لَمْلَعٌ ج لَمَالِعُ rising from excessive heat. Wolf.

To curse, impre- ✫ لَعَنَ يَلْعَنُ لَعْنًا cate evil upon. Expel.

To curse one an- تَلَاعَنَ وَٱلْتَعَنَ other, break forth in imprecations against each other.

لَعْنٌ. وَلَعْنَةٌ ج لَعَنَاتٌ وَلِعَانٌ Imprecation, curse. Expulsion.

Cursed, (*masc. & fem.*) لَعِينٌ وَلَعِينَةٌ accursed, execrable. Expelled.

Satan. اَللَّعِينُ

Cursed, accursed. مَلْعُونٌ ج مَلَاعِينُ [Colic fatal to horses.]

✫ لَغِبَ يَلْغَبُ وَلَغَبَ يَلْغُبُ لَغْبًا وَلُغُوبًا To be extremely tired, fatigued.

To alter, change ✫ لَغَزَ يَلْغَزُ لَغْزًا the shape of a thing; distort, pervert.

To obscure أَلْغَزَ ٱلْكَلَامَ أَوْ فِي ٱلْكَلَامِ the meaning of language or speech, make it enigmatical; speak in riddles.

Riddle; لُغْزٌ وَلُغُزٌ وَلُغَزٌ ج أَلْغَازٌ mystery; enigma.

Winding tortuous roads; أَلْغَازٌ labyrinth.

Enigmatic, ambiguous; مُلْغِزٌ mysterious, obscure.

✫ لَغَطَ يَلْغَطُ لَغْطًا وَلِغَاطًا وَلَغَطًا وَأَلْغَطَ To be clamorous, noisy.

To coo, utter a لَغَطَ لَغْطًا وَلَغِيطًا cry (dove, etc.).

Clamour, noise, لَغَطٌ ج أَلْغَاطٌ turmoil.

[Mine, blast; ✫ لُغْمٌ ج لُغُومٌ وَلُغُومَةٌ] springing of mines and instrument for it.

٭ لَطَا يَلْطُو لَطْوًا . [وتَلَطَّى] To take refuge, shelter (in a cave, etc.).

تَلَطَّى عَلَى To lie in wait (for an enemy) in order to attack by surprise.

٭ لَظَّ يَلُظُّ لَظًّا وأَلَظَّ To importune, press hard; follow perseveringly, cling to.

تَلَاظَّ To follow or charge upon one another; keep up an incessant fight.

لَظٌّ Hard; malignant in disposition.

مُلِظٌّ ومِلْظَاظٌ Assiduous; importunate.

٭ لَظِيَ يَلْظَى لَظًى وتَلَظَّى والْتَظَى To blaze, rise in flames (fire); burn with intensity.

تَلَظَّى والْتَظَى To be irate, enflamed with passion.

لَظًى Fire; flame.

٭ لَعَبَ ولَعِبَ يَلْعَبُ لَعْبًا To slaver (child).

لَعِبَ لِعْبًا ولَعِبًا وتَلْعَابًا . ولَعَّبَ وتَلَعَّبَ To play, sport; jest, joke.

لَاعَبَ To play, sport, jest, joke with...

تَلَاعَبَ بِـ To make game of, sport with.

لِعْبٌ ولَعِبٌ Play, game, sport, joking.

[لِعْبُ الْقِمَارِ Game of chance, gambling.]

لُعْبَةٌ ج لُعَبٌ A game, piece of sport. Toy, puppet, plaything; everybody's butt: anything with which one plays.

لُعَابٌ Spittle, saliva, slaver of children. Mucilage of plants.

لُعَابِيٌّ Mucilaginous, slimy, sticky.

لَعَّابٌ ولِعِّيبٌ One who plays much; [gambler.]

أُلْعُوبَةٌ Play, pleasantry: thing with which one plays.

تَلَاعُبٌ Pleasantry; act of joking, bantering.

مَلْعَبٌ ج مَلَاعِبُ Sporting place; place to play in. Theatre.

مَلَاعِبُ ٱلرِّيَاحِ Places where winds blow.

مَلْعَبَةٌ Amusing, diverting thing; toy, plaything.

مُلَاعِبٌ Partner at play play-fellow.

٭ لَعْثَمَ لَعْثَمَةً وتَلَعْثَمَ (فِي) To hesitate.

٭ لَعَجَ يَلْعَجُ لَعْجًا To pain, burn; stir the heart.

أَلصَقَ بـِ To fasten, glue together, join; cause to adhere.

مُلصَقٌ Joined, allied. Adopted son.

مُلاصِقٌ Fastened, joined. Contiguous, neighbouring.

مُلاصَقَةٌ Contiguity, adherence.

* لَطَخَ يَلطَخُ لَطخًا ولَطَّخَ بـِ To soil, bespatter with; defile, pollute.

تَلَطَّخَ بـِ To be soiled, stained, polluted with...

* لَطَعَ يَلطَعُ لَطعًا To kick on the buttocks; beat, cudgel, hit.

* لَطَفَ يَلطُفُ لُطفًا بـِ ولِ To be kind and friendly towards.

لَطُفَ يَلطُفُ لُطفًا ولَطَافَةً To be small, fine, thin, delicate, subtle. To behave with delicacy (towards), be gracious (to); be elegant.

لاطَفَ To treat with kindness and benevolence; flatter, cajole, caress.

تَلَطَّفَ وتَلاطَفَ لِ To show friendliness and kindness to; be polite, courteous to; flatter, caress, favour one, be conciliatory.

إستَلطَفَ To find pretty, delicate, benignant, etc.

لُطفٌ ج أَلطَافٌ Kindness, benevolence, friendliness. Favour and protection of God.

[حَرَكَةُ لُطفٍ Light illness, slight indisposition.]

لَطَافَةٌ Kindness, benevolence; delicate conduct; benignity. Subtility. Thinness, fineness. Pleasantry.

لَطِيفٌ ج لِطَافٌ ولُطَفَاءُ Pretty, elegant, graceful. Friendly, kind, benevolent. Thin, delicate, subtle.

أَللَّطِيفُ God.

لَطِيفَةٌ ج لَطَائِفُ (*Fem. of* لَطِيفٌ) Elegant expression, witty saying, pleasantry. Funny tales, jokes. Anything pretty, exquisite, choice.

تَلَطُّفٌ Friendliness, kindness, courteousness. Flatteries, caresses.

مُلاطَفَةٌ Caresses, pleasantries. Kind and friendly treatment.

* لَطَمَ يَلطِمُ لَطمًا ولَطَّمَ To slap, box, (the ears or cheek).

تَلاطَمَ To box, hit, slap each other (on the ear or cheek).

تَلاطَمَ وإِلتَطَمَ To clash, beat against each other (waves of the sea).

لَطمَةٌ ج لَطَمَاتٌ Box on the ear, slap on the face.

مَلطِمٌ Cheek, side of the face.

Epiglottis. لِسَانُ ٱلْمِزْمَارِ

What speaks for itself, what the circumstances of the case show. لِسَانُ ٱلْحَالِ

By word of mouth. لِسَانًا

[Double dealer, false.] ذُو لِسَانَيْنِ

Referring to the tongue, lingual. لِسَانِيٌّ

To suppress, destroy, annihilate. ٭ لَاشَى (من لَشَا)

To vanish, perish, be annihilated. تَلَاشَى

Destruction, annihilation. مُلَاشَاةٌ وَتَلَاشٍ

٭ لَصَّ يَلُصُّ لَصًّا وَلَصَاصًا وَلُصُوصِيَّةً.

To be or become a robber, steal repeatedly, make stealing a trade. وَتَلَصَّصَ

To do a thing secretly. To rob, steal. أَصَّ يَلُصُّ لَصًّا

Thief, robber. لِصٌّ ج لُصُوصٌ وَأَلْصَاصٌ

Robbery, thieving. لُصُوصِيَّةٌ

٭ لَصِقَ يَلْصَقُ لَصْقًا وَلُصُوقًا وَإِلْتَصَقَ بِـ

To adhere, stick to, be closely joined.

To cling to, be devoted to. لَاصَقَ

Vice, hand-vice; press. مِلْزَمَةٌ وَمِلْزَمٌ ج مَلَازِمُ

Attached to the service of another. Lieutenant (*mil.*). [Assistant, aid.] مُلَازِمٌ

Adherence, adhesion. Act of following one. Assiduity, application. مُلَازَمَةٌ

Obliged, compelled; unavoidable. مُلْتَزِمٌ وَمَلْزُومٌ

[Farmer of the revenues.] مُلْتَزِمٌ

To sting, bite (scorpion, etc.). To hurt with cutting words. ٭ لَسَعَ يَلْسَعُ لَسْعًا

To depart, set out on a journey through (a region). لَسَعَ فِي

Sharp, cutting tongue. لُسَعَةٌ

٭ لَسِقَ يَلْسَقُ لُسُوقًا وَإِلْتَسَقَ بِـ

To adhere, stick to.

To glue, make to stick together. أَلْسَقَ

To seize or hold one's tongue. To get the better of in speaking; abuse violently. To sting, to bite. ٭ لَسَنَ يَلْسُنُ لَسْنًا

لَسِنٌ ج لُسْنٌ. وَأَلْسَنُ م لَسْنَاءُ ج لُسْنٌ

Eloquent, using choice language.

Tongue; speech, style; language. لِسَانٌ (*masc. & fem.*) ج أَلْسِنَةٌ وَأَلْسُنٌ وَلُسُنٌ

Inseparable companion. لَزِقٌ

* لَزِمَ يَلْزَمُ لُزُومًا ولِزَامًا ولِزَامَةً ولِزْمَةً وبـ To adhere to, continue in a place; persist in, attend to perseveringly: be inseperable from; be necessary, incumbent, indispensable; follow of necessity.

لازَمَ مُلازَمَةً ولِزَامًا To be inseparable from, cling to, beset. To attend to a thing steadily and zealously.

أَلْزَمَ إلزامًا To join, to associate; impose as a duty; compel; force.

إلتزَمَ To be bound by contract or oath; be responsible; be forced, compelled; take upon one's self as a duty. [To farm taxes and the like.]

إستلزَمَ To regard as a duty or necessary consequence; find necesary or incumbent.

لازِمٌ Necessary, urgent, unavoidable. Closely adhering to, inseparable. Intransitive verb (*gram.*).

لُزُومٌ Necessity; necessary connection or consequence.

إلزَامٌ Compulsion: act of necessitating.

إلتِزَامٌ ج إلتِزَامَاتٌ Necessity; obligation; dependence. Adhesion. [Renting; act of farming the public revenues.]

* لَزَبَ ولَزُبَ يَلْزُبُ لَزُوبًا To adhere firmly; cling to; cohere.

لَزَبَ To stand firm, be fixed, settled. To be a time of drought; be sterile (year).

لَزِبٌ ج لِزَابٌ Little in quantity or number.

عَزَبٌ لَزَبٌ Unmarried man, bachelor.

لازِبٌ That which adheres firmly; which is firm. Necessary.

هُوَ عَلَيَّ ضَرْبَةُ لازِبٍ It is necessary or indispensable for me..

* لَزِجَ يَلْزَجُ لَزَجًا ولُزُوجًا وتَلَزَّجَ To stretch, extend; be elastic: be glutinous, cohesive, clammy, slimy, viscid.

لَزِجَ يَلْزَجُ لَزَجًا ولُزُوجًا بـ To stick, to adhere.

لَزِجٌ Stretching; elastic; viscid, sticky, cohesive.

لُزُوجَةٌ Elasticity, stickiness.

* لَزِقَ يَلْزَقُ لُزُوقًا وإلتَزَقَ بـ To stick to, adhere.

أَلْزَقَ [ولَزَّقَ] To unite, join; glue together.

لِزْقٌ That which adjoins; next neighbour; companion.

[لَزْقَةٌ] ولَزُوقٌ Poultice, plaster (for a sore or wound).

لَخَمَةٌ Weariness, heaviness.

* لَدَّ يَلُدُّ لَدًّا To quarrel, dispute with; to oppose violently.

لَدَدٌ Quarrel, dispute, contention.

لَدُودٌ . وأَلَدُّ م لَدَّاء ج لُدٌّ ولِدَادٌ A great disputer, quarrelsome; one who is vehement in altercation and violent in opposition.

* لَدَغَ يَلْدَغُ لَدْغًا وتَلْدَاغًا To bite (serpent), sting (scorpion).

لَدَغَ بِكَلِمَةٍ To hurt by words.

لَدْغَةٌ Sting, poisonous bite.

* لَدُنَ يَلْدُنُ لَدَانَةً ولُدُونَةً To be soft to the touch; be supple, pliable, flexible.

لَدْنٌ ج لُدْنٌ ولِدَانٌ Soft, smooth, delicate, tender; supple, pliable.

لَدُنْ لُدْنُ ولَدْنُ At, by, to, with, near to.

لَدَانَةٌ ولُدُونَةٌ Softness, tenderness, flexibility.

* لَدَى (من لدا) At, by, to, with.

لَدَيْكَ Near or by thee; to thee.

* لَذَّ يَلَذُّ لَذَاذًا ولَذَاذَةً To be sweet, agreeable, delightful.

لَذَّ وتَلَذَّذَ والْتَذَّ واسْتَلَذَّ بِ To find sweet, agreeable, delightful; enjoy; take pleasure in.

لَذٌّ Sweet, agreeable, pleasant, delightful.

لَذَّةٌ ج لَذَّاتٌ Pleasure, enjoyment, delight, voluptuousness.

لَذِيذٌ ج لُذٌّ ولِذَاذٌ Sweet, pleasant, delightful, enjoyable.

إِلْتِذَاذٌ وإِسْتِلْذَاذٌ Act of tasting, enjoying, relishing.

مَلَذَّةٌ ج مَلَاذٌ Delight, pleasure, voluptuousness.

* لَذَعَ يَلْذَعُ لَذْعًا To burn; brand, cauterize.

لَذَعَ يَلْذَعُ لَذْعًا بِ To hurt, injure with (the tongue).

إِلْتَذَعَ To feel a burning pain; be injured by fire, burned; be hurt by words.

لَذْعَةٌ A burn, cauterization; mark by branding; stigma.

[لَذْعَةُ شَمْسٍ] [Sun-stroke.

لَاذِعَةٌ ج لَوَاذِعُ Stinging language.

لَذَّاعٌ Hurting with words, biting, stinging; pungent; liar.

لَوْذَعٌ ولَوْذَعِيٌّ Ingenious; witty; clever.

* ٱللَّاذِقِيَّةُ Lattakia (*city in Syria*).

* ٱلَّذِي مث ٱللَّذَانِ ج ٱلَّذِينَ (من لَذِي) Who, which.

Butcher; flesh-monger. لَحَّامٌ

Union, alliance; attachment. Healing of a wound. Act of growing fierce (battle). إِلْتِحَامٌ

Combat, battle, fight. [Slaughter house.] مَلْحَمَةٌ ج مَلَاحِمُ

* لَحَنَ يَلْحَنُ لَحْنًا ولُحُونًا To make mistakes in reading; vowel a word incorrectly (in Arabic).

To notice errors of pronunciation (in another); pronounce faultily. لَحَّنَ

To modulate the voice in reading or in singing: chant. لَحَّنَ فِي ٱلْقِرَاءَةِ

Tone, sound, note; melody; modulation; chant, air; singing of a bird. Way of speaking; dialect. Error of pronunciation which changes the meaning or structure of the words. لَحْنٌ ج أَلْحَانٌ

Musical art, music. صِنَاعَةُ ٱلأَلْحَانِ

Intelligence. لَحَنٌ

Intelligent. لَحِنٌ

Faulty pronunciation. Act of modulating the voice, etc.; chanting. تَلْحِينٌ

* لَحَا يَلْحُو لَحْوًا ولَحَى يَلْحِي لَحْيًا وٱلْتَحَى To take off the bark of a tree, *sp.* the inner bark.

To insult, vilify. لَحَى يَلْحَى

To let one's beard grow; have a beard (youth). إِلْتَحَى

Place where the beard grows (cheek, chin): jaw-bone. لَحْيٌ مث لَحْيَانِ ج أَلْحٍ ولُحِيٌّ

Bark, *sp.* inner bark. لِحَاءٌ

Beard. لِحْيَةٌ ج لُحًى

Wild salsify; goat's beard (*bot.*). لِحْيَةُ ٱلتَّيْسِ

* لَخَّ يَلَخُّ لَخًّا فِي كَلَامِهِ To speak unintelligibly or barbarously.

To run with tears (eye). Investigate, follow out (a report). لَخَّ يَلَخُّ لَخًّا

* لَخَّصَ To extract the purest part or essence. To make clear, distinct; explain, interpret. To abridge. [To sum up, recapitulate.]

Act of extracting the purest part, etc.; quintessence; abstract. Explanation. [Report of a minister; publication.] تَلْخِيصٌ

Summed up, abridged: summary, abstract. مُلَخَّصٌ

* لَخَمَ يَلْخَمُ لَخْمًا To cut.

لَخَمَ يَلْخَمُ لَخْمًا ولَاخَمَ مُلَاخَمَةً ولِخَامًا To strike on the face.

Act of reaching; adding; إِلْحَاقٌ annexing.

Joined, annexed, added: مُلْحَقٌ appendix; codicil; postscript; supplement.

* لَحِمَ يَلْحَمُ لَحَماً . وَلَحُمَ يَلْحُمُ لَحَامَةً To be fleshy.

To be killed, massacred. لُحِمَ لَحْماً

To make firm, to لَحَمَ يَلْحَمُ لَحْماً solder. To gnaw a bone, clean it of meat.

To join, unite لَاحَمَ وَأَلْحَمَ بِ (one thing to another).

To make affinity with a لَاحَمَ family by marriage.

To kill one another. To be تَلَاحَمَ hot, fierce (battle).

To be soldered, تَلَاحَمَ وَإِلْتَحَمَ united; join, unite, close (*intr.*); unite and heal (wound).

To grow bloody, fierce إِلْتَحَمَ (combat).

لَحْمٌ ج لِحَامٌ وَلُحُومٌ وَلُحْمَانٌ وَأَلْحُمٌ Flesh, meat. Pulp of a fruit.

A piece of meat. لَحْمَةٌ

Woof (of a stuff). لُحْمَةٌ ج لُحَمٌ Skin of the head. Relationship.

Solder. لِحَامٌ

To look at لَاحَظَ مُلَاحَظَةً وَلِحَاظاً attentively, observe, have regard to; be attentive to.

Outer corner لَحْظٌ ج أَلْحَاظٌ وَلِحَاظٌ of the eye.

Glance, sideward glance. لَحْظَةٌ [Twinkling of an eye, moment.]

Consideration; observa- مُلَاحَظَةٌ tion; remark.

To wrap * لَحَفَ يَلْحَفُ لَحْفاً وَأَلْحَفَ up, envelop in a blanket, etc.; put a dress upon, robe.

To importune, press. أَلْحَفَ

To wrap one's self up إِلْتَحَفَ بِ with; dress.

Foot of a mountain. لِحْفٌ

Wrapper, cover, لِحَافٌ ج لُحُفٌ blanket. Wife.

* لَحِقَ يَلْحَقُ لَحْقاً وَلَحَاقاً . و بِ وَأَلْحَقَ To reach, overtake.

To pursue, follow; cling to. لَاحَقَ

To annex, join to; cause أَلْحَقَ بِ to reach.

To reach, overtake, catch تَلَاحَقَ one another; arrive one after another, succeed one another without interruption.

To reach, overtake; إِلْتَحَقَ بِ join with; be added, annexed.

To be bridled. إِنْجَمَ

Bridle, curb. لِجَامٌ ج أَلْجِمَةٌ ولُجُمٌ

Bridled. مُلْجَمٌ . و [مَلْجُومٌ]

* لَجْنَةٌ (من لجن) A company assembled to consider a matter and approve it. [Committee.]

Silver. لُجَيْنٌ

* لَجَّ يَلَجُّ لَجًّا To be close, be near (relationship).

لَجِجَ يَلْجَجُ لَجَجًا To stick together (eyelids).

أَلَحَّ فِي ٱلسُّؤَالِ To persist or insist in one's demands.

أَلَحَّ عَلَيْهِ To importune one, press upon him, harass.

Importunity; persistance. إِلْحَاحٌ

One who insists in his demands. مُلِحٌّ

* لَجَأَ يَلْجَأُ لَجَأً إِلَى To take refuge in; incline to.

لَجِئَ يَلْجَأُ لَجَأً فِي To stick fast in...

أَلْجَأَ وإِلْتَجَأَ إِلَى To force to take refuge, compel to.

مَلْجَأٌ ج مَلَاجِئُ . ومُلْتَجَأٌ Refuge, asylum. *Pl*: narrow passes or places.

* لَحَدَ يَلْحَدُ لَحْدًا . وأَلْحَدَ To dig a lateral niche or trench in the side of a grave; bury.

لَحَدَ وأَلْحَدَ To swerve from the right way.

أَلْحَدَ وإِلْتَحَدَ عَنْ دِينِ ٱللّٰهِ To swerve from the true religion, from the faith; apostatize.

لَحْدٌ ج أَلْحَادٌ ولُحُودٌ . ومُلْحَدٌ Lateral excavation or niche in a grave: grave.

إِلْحَادٌ Apostasy; heresy; a swerving from the faith.

مُلْحِدٌ ج مُلْحِدُونَ ومَلَاحِدَةٌ One who swerves from the true religion or faith; heretic; apostate.

* لَحَسَ يَلْحَسُ لَحْسًا To eat up the wool (worms); devour plants (locusts).

لَحِسَ يَلْحَسُ لَحْسًا ومَلْحَسًا ولَحْسَةً To lick, lap.

Barren, calamitous (year). لَاحِسَةٌ

* لَحَصَ يَلْحَصُ لَحْصًا فِي To engage in (a business).

لَحَصَ ولَحَّصَ To give full information about a matter, represent it clearly (messenger).

* لَحَظَ يَلْحَظُ لَحْظًا ولَحَظَانًا إِلَى To look at from the outer angle of the eye; glance at sideways. To regard, watch with the eye.

لَجَّة Clamour, tumult, noise, confused voices.

لَاجٌّ ولَجُوجٌ Quarrelsome; obtrusive; persisting, pertinacious.

لَجَاجٌ ولَجَاجَة Quarrelsomeness, contentiousness; obtrusiveness, pertinacity.

مَلْجُوجٌ عَلَيْهِ Pressed, importuned.

* لَجَأَ يَلْجَأُ لَجْأً. ولَجِئَ يَلْجَأُ لَجَأً.

وإِلْتَجَأَ إِلَى To take refuge in, repair to...

لَجَّأَ وأَلْجَأَ إِلَى To force, compel to do; force to seek refuge.

أَلْجَأَ To defend, protect, give refuge to.

أَلْجَأَ أَمْرَهُ إِلَى To give over, commit one's affairs to another..

لَجَأٌ. ومَلْجَأٌ ج مَلَاجِئُ Refuge, asylum, protection, shelter.

لَاجِئٌ ومُلْتَجِئٌ Seeking shelter, refuge, protection.

تَلْجِئَة Constraint, compulsion.

* لَجْلَجَ وتَلَجْلَجَ To stammer, repeat words frequently in speech. To chew and turn about in the mouth.

* لَجَمَ [لَجْم] وأَلْجَمَ To bridle (a horse).

لثلاث ولثلاثة Sluggish, irresolute; drawing back from a matter after engaging to do it.

* لَثَمَ يَلْثِمُ ولَثِمَ يَلْثَمُ لَثْمًا To kiss.

لَثَمَ ولَثَّمَ ونَلَثَّمَ وإِلْتَثَمَ To cover the lower part of the face with the لِثَام; muffle.

لَثْمَة A kiss.

لِثَام Veil for the mouth and cheeks, comforter.

مُلَثَّم ومُتَلَثِّم Having the mouth and cheeks covered with the veil called لِثَام.

* لِثَة ج لِثَاث ولِثًى (من لثى) Gums (of the teeth).

* لَجَّ يَلَجُّ لَجًّا ولَجَاجًا ولَجَاجَة فِي To be unyielding, obstinate; insist upon, carry through with perseverance.

— عَلَى To importune, press upon (one).

لَاجَّ To dispute obstinately with, wrangle.

إِلْتَجَّ To be deep and tumultuous (sea); sound confusedly (voices).

لُجٌّ. ولُجَّة ج لُجَجٌ ولِجَاجٌ Numerous assembly, large troop; immense mass of water; high sea; the deep; abyss of the sea.

لَبْلَابٌ A creeping plant which clings to trees. Egyptian or black bean (*Dolichos lablab, L.*).

* لَبِنَ يَلْبَنُ لَبَنًا وأَلْبَنَ To have plenty of milk in the udder (sheep, etc.).

لَبَّنَ To make bricks.

لَبَنٌ ج أَلْبَانٌ Milk, sour milk. Sap of a tree.

لَبِنٌ ولِبْنٌ Brick, tile.

لُبْنَانُ Mount Lebanon.

لُبْنَانِيٌّ Of or from Mount Lebanon.

لُبَانٌ Frankincense. Pine.

لَبَّانٌ Brick-maker. [Seller of milk or sour milk.]

لُبَانَةٌ ج لُبَانَاتٌ Desire, object.

* لَبْوَةٌ ج لَبَوَاتٌ Lioness.

* لَبَّى (من لبى) To pronounce the words لَبَّيْكَ Here I am, at your service! To obey, respond, accede to.

* لَتَّ يَلُتُّ لَتًّا To pound, pulverize. To moisten with water, etc. and stir up (السويق). To bind tightly together, couple. [To chatter, speak nonsense.]

اللَّاتُ See لات.

* اللَّتْلَتَةُ A false oath [Silly talk.]

* أَلَّتِي (من لتي) مث أَللَّتَانِ ج أَللَّوَاتِي واللَّائِي واللَّاتِي Who, which, *fem. of* أَلَّذِي.

أَللُّتَيَّا وأَلَّتِي Great and small disasters.

* لَثَّ يَلُثُّ لَثًّا وأَلَثَّ عَلَى To insist with (one), importune, harass.

أَلَثَّ To last several days (rain); stay, remain.

لَثٌّ Dew.

* لَثِغَ يَلْثَغُ لَثَغًا To have an impediment of the tongue and pronounce ث for س etc. Stammer, lisp.

لَثَغٌ ولُثْغَةٌ Fault of pronunciation. Stammering.

أَلْثَغُ م لَثْغَاءُ ج لُثْغٌ One who pronounces badly, stammerer, lisper. *See* لَثِغَ.

* لَثْلَثَ لَثْلَثَةً To be weak, inactive.

لَثْلَثَ فِي To vacillate, waver. To speak unintelligibly. To roll in the dust (*tr.*).

تَلَثْلَثَ فِي To roll in the dust (*intr.*). To waver, vacillate.

أَلْبَسَ To cover, clothe.

تَلَبَّسَ بِ To clothe one's self, dress. To intermeddle with; engage in, become involved in. [To disguise one's self, wear a mask.]

إِلْتَبَسَ To be dark, obscure, confused, entangled.

لَبْسٌ ولُبْسَةٌ و إِلْتِبَاسٌ Confusion, lack of clearness, obscurity, ambiguity.

لِبْسٌ ج لُبُوسٌ Clothing, dress, garment.

لِبَاسٌ ج أَلْبِسَةٌ ولُبُسٌ *See above.* *Also*: apparel of piety; covering for those parts of the body which one is ashamed to expose. Husband; wife. A commingling. [Trowsers, drawers.]

تَلْبِيسٌ Act of decking, dressing, etc. Lie, deceit. Act of making ambiguous, enigmatical.

[وَلَدٌ تَلْبِيسٌ Naughty, mischievous boy.]

مَلْبَسٌ ج مَلَابِسُ Clothing, garment, dress.

مُلْبِسٌ ومُلْتَبِسٌ Obscure; ambiguous, doubtful, enigmatical.

مُلَبَّسٌ Obscured, confused, mixed (affair). [Sweetmeats, sugar-plums, bonbons.]

مَلْبُوسٌ ج مَلَابِيسُ Clothing, dress, garment.

* لَبَطَ يَلْبِطُ لَبْطًا بِ To throw on the ground. [To kick, kick at (animal).]

* لَبِقَ يَلْبَقُ لَبَقًا ولَبُقَ يَلْبُقُ لَبَاقَةً To be intelligent, skilful.

لَبَّقَ بِ To fit, become one (clothes).

لَبَقٌ ولَبَاقَةٌ Wit and cleverness; intelligence and skill, gracefulness, elegance. Quality or state of clothes that fit well.

لَبِقٌ ولَبِيقٌ Skilful, clever, intelligent. Clothed with elegance or well fitting garments; elegant; fitting well.

* لَبَكَ يَلْبُكُ لَبْكًا. ولَبَّكَ To mix; confuse.

لَبَّكَ بِ To mix; confuse. [To embarrass, perplex.]

تَلَبَّكَ وإِلْتَبَكَ To be confused, entangled. [To be embarrassed, perplexed.]

لَبْكٌ ولَبَكَةٌ Mixture; confused affair.

مُلْتَبِكٌ ومَلْبُوكٌ Confused, mixed. [Embarrassed.]

* لَبْلَبَ بِ To fondle, caress a child (mother).

لِبَأٌ First milk obtained after parturition.

لَبُؤَةٌ ج لَبُؤَاتٌ Lioness.

* لَبِثَ يَلْبَثُ لَبْثًا ولُبَاثًا ولَبَاثَةً .

وتَلَبَّثَ بِـ To tarry, abide in (a place); to delay, *e. g.*

مَا لَبِثَ أَنْ فَعَلَ He did not delay in doing, or to do.

لَبْثٌ ولُبْثٌ ولَبَاثٌ A tarrying, act of abiding (in a place).

لُبْثَةٌ A short stay, delay.

* لَبَجَ يَلْبَجُ لَبْجًا بِـ To throw to the ground.

لُبِجَ بِـ To beat one with (a cudgel).

لُبِجَ بِهِ الأَرْضَ To throw one upon the ground.

* لَبَخَ يَلْبَخُ لَبْخًا To beat, cudgel. To abuse. To kill.

لَبْخَةٌ ج لَبَخَاتٌ [Poultice, catap-lasm.]

* لَبَدَ يَلْبُدُ لُبُودًا ولَبِدَ يَلْبَدُ لَبَدًا To adhere, stick to; cleave to the ground: remain fixed, steady.

لَبِدَ وأَلْبَدَ بِـ To abide, dwell in (a place).

[To cram into a sack.] لَبَّدَ [أَلْبَدَ] ولَبَّدَ To compress; press hair or wool so as to form felt: make compact, matted.

لَبَّدَ To render the ground compact and cause its particles to stick together so that the feet do not sink into it (dew, dampness).

تَلَبَّدَ To stick together; be or become matted, compact.

تَلَبَّدَ بِـ To stick to, cleave to.

إِلْتَبَدَ To be pressed closely together (leaves, etc.); become dense in its foliage (tree).

لِبْدٌ ج لُبُودٌ وأَلْبَادٌ Moist hair or wood sticking together and compressed; felt; saddle-cloth; kind of felt-carpet.

لَبَّادٌ Maker of felt.

لُبَّادَةٌ Cap of felt; garment of felt to protect from the rain. [Saddle-cloth of felt.]

* لَبَسَ يَلْبِسُ لَبْسًا . ولَبَّسَ عَلَى To cover, make obscure, render dark or indistinct; confuse, (a matter).

لَبِسَ يَلْبَسُ لُبْسًا To put on a garment, dress.

لَبَّسَ To render obscure; try to conceal; deceive, dissemble. To clothe, put a garment upon one.

Mended, arranged. Assembled, gathered. مُلْتَئِمٌ

To stay, abide, remain (in a place). ✱ لَبَّ يَلُبُّ لَبًّا وأَلَبَّ بِـ

To stand opposite to (one house to another). أَلَبَّ

To be possessed of understanding; be intelligent. لَبَّ يَلَبُّ لَبَابَةً

To produce edible substance, be pulpy (grain); be full of marrow. أَلَبَّ وأَلَبَّ

To gird one's self or prepare for combat. تَلَبَّبَ لِ

Marrow, pith, kernel; essence; principal part, middle (of a thing). Poison (of a serpent). لُبٌّ ج لُبُوبٌ

Heart; mind, intellect, understanding. لُبٌّ ج أَلْبَابٌ وأَلُبٌّ

The purest, the best; quintessence. لُبٌّ ج أَلْبَابٌ ولُبَابٌ

Pure, genuine (nobility); choice (*adj.*); pure essence: kernel or marrow of fruit. لُبَابٌ

Gifted with intelligence and skill; man of head and heart; active and persevering. لَبِيبٌ ج أَلِبَّاءُ

Vide. لَبَّى لَبَّيْكَ

To milk a sheep after parturition; feed one with such milk. ✱ لَبَأَ يَلْبَأُ لَبْأً

Pearls (*gen. term*). لُؤْلُؤٌ

A pearl. Wild cow. لُؤْلُؤَةٌ ج لَآلِئُ

Pearl-coloured. لُؤْلُؤِيٌّ ولُؤْلُؤَانٌ

To dress, bind up a wound. To accuse of being base, mean, or low (in character, or origin). ✱ لَأَمَ يَلْأَمُ لَأْمًا

To be of a vile, low character or origin: be miserly, niggardly. لَؤُمَ لُؤْمًا ومَلْأَمَةً ولَآمَةً

To mend, repair. لَأَّمَ ولَاءَمَ

To agree with (food, climate, etc.). To accord with; suit. لَاءَمَ

To reconcile, pacify, make peace between. لَاءَمَ بَيْنَ

To be mended; be corrected, be ameliorated. تَلَأَّمَ وتَلَاءَمَ والْتَأَمَ

To agree and fit well. To assemble. إِلْتَأَمَ

Peace; concord, accord. لِئْمٌ

Avarice, meanness; baseness. لُؤْمٌ

Base, sordid, cowardly, niggardly. لَئِيمٌ ج لِئَامٌ ولُؤَمَاءُ ولُؤْمَانٌ

Convenient; adaptable; suitable. مُلَائِمٌ

Suitableness, adaptability. مُلَاءَمَةٌ

ل

ل The twenty third letter of the Alphabet called *Lam*. As a numeral sign = 30.

لِ *Prep.* To. For.

Particle of admiration, e. g.

يَا لَهُ مِنْ فَارِسٍ What a (splendid) horseman!

لَ *(Joined in writing with the following word)* truly, indeed, certainly, *e. g.* إِنَّ رَبِّي لَسَمِيعُ ٱلدُّعَاءِ Truly doth my Lord hear prayer.

لَوْلَا تَابَ لَهَلَكَ Had he not repented, he would indeed have perished.

لَ *Particle introducing an oath,* as: لَعَمْرُكَ by thy life!

لِ *Placed before the present-future verb to express a command, intention,* or *object in view,* as: جِئْتُكَ لِأُكْرِمَكَ أَوْ لِأَنْ أُكْرِمَكَ I came to thee in order to do thee honour.

لِيَكْتُبْ Let him write, or, bid him write.

لَا No; not; neither, nor, *e. g.*

لَا زَيْدٌ وَلَا عَمْرٌو Neither Zeid nor Amr.

لَاتَ Not, there is not or no....

* اللَّاتُ واللَّاتْ Name of a goddess of the ancient Arabs.

* لَازَوَرْدٌ Lapis lazuli.

لَازَوَرْدِيٌّ Azure-blue.

* أَلْأَكَ إِلَى (من لاك) To send as a messenger to..

مَلْأَكٌ ومَلَكٌ ج مَلَائِكَةٌ ومَلَائِكُ Angel.

* لَأْلَأَ ولَأْلَأَ To shine, glitter (star); flash, blaze (fire). To wag the tail. To shed tears (like pearls). To glisten with the eyes, make them flash (woman).

لَأْلَاءٌ ولَأَّلٌ ولَأَّاءٌ Dealer in pearls.

To measare out إكْتَالَ مِنْ وعَلَى (corn) to.., give or take by measure.

Measure, especially كَيْلٌ ج أَكْيَالٌ for corn, = 6 *mudds* (أَمْداد).

[Occupation of measuring كِيَالَةٌ or weighing; fee for measuring.]

One who measures, weighs. كَيَّالٌ

مِكْيَلٌ ومِكْيَالٌ ومِكْيَلَةٌ ج مَكَايِلُ ومَكَايِيلُ Measure of capacity.

Measured by the مَكِيلٌ ومَكْيُولٌ *mudd.* (مُدّ), etc.

In order that. كَيْمَا (كَيْ مَا)

Chemistry, alchemy; * كِيمِيَاء elixir.

Chemist, alchemist; كِيمِيٌّ وكِيمَاوِيٌّ chemical.

[Quinine.] * كِينَا

More cunning, [وأكْوَس] أَكْيَسُ more intelligent, etc.; [More handsome, prettier.]

To cut, كَافَ يَكِيفُ كَيْفًا. وكَيَّفَ ٭ cut off.

To take such and such a تَكَيَّفَ form, assume such or such qualities. [To enjoy one's self, carouse, be in good humour.]

How, in what way? *e. g.* كَيْفَ

How are you? كَيْفَ أَنْتَ

As you do, so كَيْفَ تَفْعَلُ أَفْعَلُ will I do.

Quality; modality. [Well- كَيْفٌ being, good humour, enjoyment, carouse, excitement from opium, etc.]

Howsoever it may be. كَيْفَمَا كَانَ

Quality; way, كَيْفِيَّةٌ ج كَيْفِيَّاتٌ manner, form. [Amusement, hilarity, excitement.]

٭ كَالَ يَكِيلُ كَيْلًا ومَكَالًا ومَكِيلًا.

To measure out corn [وكَيَّلَ] and the like; measure the length, take the dimensions of a thing.

To measure one thing كَالَ بِ by another.

To do or say to another as كَايَلَ he does or says to you; retaliate; dispute with.

To beguile, deceive one تَكَايَدَ another by artifice.

War: *sp.* war carried on by كَيْدٌ perfidy.

Stratagem, guile, كَيْدٌ ج كِيَادٌ deceit; snare, ambush.

See above. مَكِيدَةٌ ج مَكَايِدُ

Blacksmith's ٭ كِيرٌ ج أَكْيَارٌ وكِيَرَةٌ bellows.

To be ٭ كَاسَ يَكِيسُ كَيْسًا وكِيَاسَةً cunning, sly, subtle, wide-awake, clever; surpass another in acuteness.

To make acute or sharp in كَيَّسَ intellect. [To put into a bag.]

To vie with in cunning or كَايَسَ acuteness, try to surpass in intelligence.

To affect acuteness of تَكَيَّسَ intellect.

Cunning, intelli- كَيْسٌ وكِيَاسَةٌ gence, finesse; acuteness of intellect.

Bag, purse. كِيسٌ ج أَكْيَاسٌ Scrotum.

Cunning, كَيِّسٌ ج أَكْيَاسٌ وكَيْسَى artful, subtle, intelligent, clever.

[Handsome, pretty, fine: كُوَيِّس] *dim. of* كَيِّس.]

كَانَ لَهُ مَالٌ كَثِيرٌ He possessed great wealth.

كَانَ قَائِمًا He was standing.

كَانَ لَكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ Thou couldst have done (it) *or* it was for thee to do.

كَانَ يَفْعَلُ كَذَا He was accustomed to do so and so.

كَوَّنَ To call into existence, create, form.

تَكَوَّنَ To be created, formed, receive life, exist.

كَوْنٌ Act of being or existing; condition, circumstance.

لِكَوْنِ Because, for the reason that.

كَوْنٌ ج أَكْوَانٌ Being, existence, essence, substance; nature, universe.

كَائِنٌ Being, existing (*adj.*); being (*sub.*); creature.

اَلْكَائِنُ ٱلْمُطْلَقُ The absolute being, God.

كَائِنَةٌ ج كَائِنَاتٌ وَكَوَائِنُ (*Fem. of* كَائِن). Incident, accident, event.

أَلْكَائِنَاتُ Everything created.

كِيَانٌ Being, existence; inborn nature of man.

تَكْوِينٌ Formation, creation; act of causing to be, etc.

سِفْرُ ٱلتَّكْوِينِ Book of Genesis.

مَكَانٌ ج أَمْكِنَةٌ وَأَمَاكِنُ Place.

مَكَانَةٌ ج مَكَانَاتٌ Place; rank, degree.

مُكَوِّنٌ Creator.

* كَوَّةٌ ج كَوَّاتٌ وَكُوًى Window, dormer-window.

* كَوَى يَكْوِي كَيًّا To burn, cauterise; brand; sting (scorpion).

كَوَى [To iron (clothes).]

تَكَوَّى To feel a burning pain; be cauterised, [be ironed.]

إِكْتَوَى To have one's self cauterised.

كَيٌّ Cauterisation. [Ironing.]

كَوَّاءٌ م كَوَّايَةٌ Slanderer, backbiter. [Laundry-man *fem.* laundress.]

مِكْوَاةٌ ج مَكَاوٍ Cauterising iron. [Flat-iron, smoothing-iron.]

مَكْوِيٌّ وَمُكْتَوٍ Cauterised, etc.

كَيْ وَلِكَيْ In order that, so that...

* كَيْتَ وَكَيْتَ So and so.

* كَادَ يَكِيدُ كَيْدًا وَكَايَدَ To deceive cunningly, beguile, circumvent by stratagem, outwit; ensnare, practice wiles.

* كَوْثَلٌ وكَوْثَلٌ Stern of a ship; rudder, helm.

* كُوخٌ ج أَكْوَاخٌ وكُوخَانٌ وكِيخَانٌ Hut of reeds or cane without windows.

كَاخِيَةٌ (See كخي)

* كَادَ يَكُودُ كَوْدًا To prevent, restrain, hinder.

كَادَ يَكَادُ كَوْدًا ومَكَادًا ومَكَادَةً To be on the point of (*followed by the pres. fut.*) *e. g.*

كَادَ يَفْعَلُ He was on the point of doing, he almost did.

مَا كَادَ يَفْعَلُ He hardly or scarcely did.

ولا كَوْدًا By no means.

* كَارَ يَكُورُ كَوْرًا وكَوَّرَ عَلَى To wind in many folds (turban, round the head). To hasten.

كَوَّرَ To smite and throw down (with a lance). To collect and bind up (goods).

كَوَّرَ عَلَى To cause to follow or succeed (day and night) (God).

كَارٌ ج كَارَاتٌ [Art, profession.]

كُورٌ ج أَكْوَارٌ Furnace, hearth of a forge; bellows. Wasps' nest, bees' nest.

كُورَةٌ ج كُوَرٌ Small town; district, tract; quarter, region.

* كُوزٌ ج أَكْوَازٌ وكِوَزَةٌ وكِيزَانٌ A water-vessel with handles and a narrow neck without a spout; [a tin drinking-mug (*Egypt*).]

* كَاسٌ (*See* كَأْس).

* كُوسَا A kind of vegetable marrow.

* كَاعٌ وكُوعٌ ج أَكْوَاعٌ [Elbow]. Extremity of the radius next to the thumb: or that of the ulna.

* كُوفَةٌ Kufa (city).

كُوفِيٌّ Kufic (writing); of Kufa.

كُوفِيَّةٌ *Fem. of* كُوفِيٌّ Silk wrapper for the head.

الكُوفِيُّونَ The inhabitants of Kufa, *sp.* grammarians of Kufa.

* كَوْكَبَ To shine, glitter, sparkle (iron).

كَوْكَبٌ ج كَوَاكِبُ Planet, star. A white spot in the eye. Chief, prince: chief part. Sword.

* كَوَّمَ (من كوم) To make a heap, heap up.

كُومَةٌ ج كُوَمٌ وأَكْوَامٌ Heap (of earth and the like).

* كَانَ يَكُونُ كَوْنًا وكِيَانًا وكَيْنُونَةً To be, exist, be in a state or place, happen, take place.

كَنَى يَكْنِي كِنْيَةً . وكَنَّى وأَكْنَى بِـ
To designate by a surname or epithet; as in calling a person the father of... mother of...

تَكَنَّى واِكْتَنَى بِـ To go by or assume a surname or epithet.

كُنْوَةٌ وكُنْيَةٌ Surname. Epithet, (as of calling a father or mother the father or mother of such a one).

كِنَايَةٌ Metaphor, metonomy; allusion to (عَنْ).

كِنَايَةً عَنْ Instead of..., in the place of...

مَكْنِيٌّ عَنْهُ That to which allusion is made.

مُكَنًّى Surnamed, called by an epithet.

* كُهْبَةٌ Blackish or bluish-grey; dust-colour mixed with black.

* كَهْرَبَ [To electrify.]

كَهْرَبَاء Yellow amber.

مُكَهْرَبٌ [Electrified.]

كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ [Electric.] Amber-coloured.

كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ [Electricity.]

* كَهْفٌ ج كُهُوفٌ Spacious cavern, grotto, cave.

* كَهَلَ يَكْهُلُ كُهُولاً . وكَاهَلَ واِكْتَهَلَ
To become middle-aged.

كَهْلٌ ج كَهْلُونَ وكُهُولٌ At the age from 30 to 51; of mature age; elderly.

كُهُولَةٌ وكُهُولِيَّةٌ [Mature age; steadiness; laziness.

* كَهَنَ يَكْهُنُ كَهَانَةً وتَكَهَّنَ To be priest or soothsayer; foretell the future; to divine.

كَاهِنٌ ج كَهَنَةٌ Soothsayer; diviner, magician: [priest.]

كِهَانَةٌ Soothsaying; divination; priesthood.

كَهْنُوتٌ [Priesthood.]

* كَابَ يَكُوبُ كَوْبًا . واِكْتَابَ
To drink out of a (كُوب).

كَوَّبَ To pound, bray with a stone called كُوبَة.

كُوبٌ ج أَكْوَابٌ A large cup or mug without handle or spout.

كُوبَةٌ Stone that fills the hand (used for pounding). A kind of drum. A kind of lute. Chess; [backgammon.]

* كَوْثَرٌ Plenty, abundance, liberal giver. Principal river of Paradise.

[Shoemaker. كُنْدُرْجِي]

* كَنَار Hem, border, edge, (*Pers.*).

كَنَارِي Canary bird.

كِنَارَة ج كِنَارَات Lute, harp; tambourine: drum.

* كَنَزَ يَكْنِزُ كَنْزًا To bury in the ground; collect and store up treasures; treasure.

إِكْتَنَزَ To be firm, compact, hard (fruit, flesh, etc.).

كَنْز ج كُنُوز Treasure; buried treasure; gold, silver. Safe (for keeping treasure).

كِنَاز ج كُنُز وكِنَاز وكَنِيز Firm or compact in flesh.

مُكْتَنِز Firm and compact.

مَكْنُوز Hidden, buried (treasure).

* كَنَسَ يَكْنِسُ كَنْسًا وكَنْس To sweep (the house).

الجَوَارِي الكُنَّس The planets, the stars.

كَنَّاس Sweeper. [Miser.]

كُنَاسَة Sweepings.

كَنِيس Feed-bag (for an animal). [Synagogue.]

كَنِيسَة ج كَنَائِس Church; synagogue; cathedral, chapel. Beautiful woman.

[كَنَائِسِي Ecclesiastical.]

مِكْنَسَة ج مَكَانِس Broom.

مَكْنُوس ومُكَنَّس Swept.

* كَنْعَان Canaan.

الكَنْعَانِيُّون The Canaanites.

* كَنَفَ يَكْنِفُ كَنْفًا To shelter, guard, watch over; surround with a hedge or fold.

كَنَّفَ وكَانَفَ وأَكْنَفَ To help, come to the assistance of...

تَكَنَّفَ وإِكْتَنَفَ To surround on all sides, encompass.

كَنَف ج أَكْنَاف Side; tract, region; wing of a bird. Refuge, shelter, protection: shade.

[كُنَافَة ج كُنَافَات A kind of pastry stuffed with nuts, sugar, etc.]

كَنِيف ج كُنُف Covering; covered place; privy, sewer; wash-house. Enclosure for camels.

* كُنْه Limit, quantity. Aspect, shape. Substance, essence; real truth. Time, favourable moment.

* كَنَا يَكْنُو وكَنَى يَكْنِي كِنَايَةً عَنْ بِـ
To hint at, allude to, intimate, indicate by metaphor or metonomy.

Roof for protection against rain or sun, particularly over a door. كُنَّةٌ ج كِنَانٌ

Cover, envelope; shelter. كِنَّةٌ وكِنَانٌ ج أَكِنَّةٌ

Warming-pan; hearth, stove. كَانُونٌ وكَانُونَةٌ ج كَوَانِينُ

December. كَانُونُ الأَوَّلُ

January. كَانُونُ ٱلثَّانِي

Quiver (for arrows). كِنَانَةٌ ج كَنَائِنُ وكِنَانَاتٌ

Concealed; well-guarded, carefully preserved. كَنِينٌ ومَكْنُونٌ

☆ كَنَبَ يَكْنُبُ كُنُوبًا . وأَكْنَبَ

To be callous, coarse, rough.

Callous, hardened, rough (foot, etc. from work). مِكْنَبٌ ومُكْنِبٌ

To be ungrateful for a benefit. ☆ كَنَدَ يَكْنُدُ كُنُودًا

Ingratitude. كُنُودٌ

Ungrateful; impious; rebellious: avaricious, niggardly. كُنُدٌ وكَنَّادٌ وكَنُودٌ

Hard and rough; sterile (soil). كُنُودٌ

Frankincense. ☆ كُنْدُرٌ

[Shoe. كُنْدُرَةٌ]

Violin. ☆ كَمَنْجَةٌ

To be blind, ☆ كَمِهَ يَكْمَهُ كَمَهًا sp. from birth; be night-blind. To be misty (day).

To wander at random. تَكَمَّهَ

Blindness sp. from birth. كَمَهٌ

Blind at birth. أَكْمَهُ م كَمْهَاءُ ج كُمْهٌ

☆ كَمَى يَكْمِي كَمْيًا. وكَمَّى وأَكْمَى وتَكَمَّى

To cover, conceal; withhold one's evidence. To put on defensive armour.

Armed from head to foot; brave, sturdy (warrior). كَمِيٌّ ج كُمَاةٌ وأَكْمَاءٌ

Pronominal suffix of the 2nd. pers. fem. pl. e. g. كُنَّ كِتَابُكُنَّ.

☆ كَنَّ يَكُنُّ كَنًّا وكُنُونًا . وكَنَّنَ وأَكَنَّ

To cover, conceal. وإِكْتَنَّ

To keep concealed (in mind); keep secret. كَنَّ فِي

To be concealed. To retire to one's dwelling, or retreat. [To remain, rest (in a place).] إِسْتَكَنَّ

Cover, shelter. Home; asylum; refuge. كِنٌّ ج أَكْنَانٌ وأَكِنَّةٌ

Son's or brother's wife. كَنَّةٌ ج كَنَائِنُ

Change of colour. كَمَدٌ وكُمْدَةٌ
Concealed grief or sadness; intense grief.

Grieved, sad: كَمِدٌ وكَامِدٌ وكَمِيدٌ
suffering with concealed grief.

* [Hair-belt for carrying money (*Pers.*).] كَمَرٌ ج أَكْمَارٌ

* [Toll, custom, duty: custom house.] كُمْرُكٌ

* كَمَشَ يَكْمِشُ كَمْشًا وكَمَشَ بِـ
[To grasp; grasp as much as possible, take hold of.]

To wrinkle; contract [كَمَشَ] وإِنْكَمَشَ وتَكَمَّشَ

A handful. [كَمْشَةٌ]

[Pincers. كَمَّاشَةٌ]

* كَمَلَ وكَمُلَ يَكْمُلُ وكَمِلَ يَكْمَلُ
كَمَالاً وكُمُولاً. وتَكَمَّلَ وتَكَامَلَ وإِكْتَمَلَ
To be entire, complete, whole, perfect; be finished.

To finish, complete, perfect. كَمَّلَ وأَكْمَلَ وإِسْتَكْمَلَ

Entire, complete, in full number, total. Kind of a metre (مُتَفَاعِلٌ six times repeated). كَامِلٌ ج كَمَلَةٌ

Completeness; perfection. كَمَالٌ ج كَمَالَاتٌ

Act of completing, finishing; perfecting. تَكْمِيلٌ

Completed, finished, perfected, etc. مُكَمَّلٌ

* كَمَنَ يَكْمُنُ وكَمِنَ يَكْمَنُ كُمُونًا.
To hide; conceal one's self. وإِكْتَمَنَ

To lie in wait or in ambush for, watch for. كَمَنَ لِـ

Weakness, redness of the eye. كُمْنَةٌ

Ambush; party in ambush. كَمْنَةٌ ج كِمَانٌ

State of being hidden, concealed. كُمُونٌ

Philosophers who hold that souls were created once for all in the person of Adam. أَهْلُ ٱلْكُمُونِ

Cumin. كَمُّونٌ:

Caraway. كَمُّونٌ أَرْمَنِيٌّ

Hidden, concealed; lying in ambush (soldier); ambush. كَمِينٌ ج كُمَنَاءُ

Place of ambush; ambuscade. مَكْمَنٌ ج مَكَامِنُ

Hidden, concealed; lying in ambush. مُكْتَمِنٌ

* كَمِيَ يَكْمَا كَمًا عَنْ To be ignorant of, take little heed of (news).

أَكْمَأَ To abound in mushrooms (soil).

كَمْءٌ ج أَكْمُؤٌ وكَمْأَةٌ Mushroom; truffle.

* كُمْتَةٌ Reddish brown or dark bay colour.

كُمَيْتٌ (*masc.* and *fem.*) ج كُمْتٌ Dark brown, or bay (horse). Wine (of a dark colour).

* كُمَّثْرَى Pear.

كُمَّثْرَاةٌ ج كُمَّثْرَيَاتٌ A pear.

* كَمَحَ يَكْمَحُ كَمْحًا . وأَكْمَحَ To pull in by the reins (horse).

* كَمَخَ يَكْمَخُ كَمْخًا وأَكْمَخَ بِأَنْفِهِ To elevate the nose, be proud.

كَمَخَ بـ To pull in by the reins (horse). To void excrement.

كُمَاخٌ Pride, haughtiness.

* كَمِدَ يَكْمَدُ كَمَدًا To be sick at heart and sad. To be worn and faded; be smooth by wear (garment).

كَمَّدَ وأَكْمَدَ To warm (a garment and apply to the body for relieving pain).

أَكْمَدَ To make sad and sick at heart. To fail in cleaning a garment (fuller). To make sad.

* كِلَا م كِلْتَا Both of. (*dual fem.*)

رَأَيْتُ كِلَا ٱلرَّجُلَيْنِ او ٱلرَّجُلَيْنِ كِلَيْهِمَا I saw both men.

* كُلْوَةٌ مث كُلْوَتَانِ ج كُلًى وكُلْوَاتٌ. وكُلْيَةٌ مث كُلْيَتَانِ ج كُلْيَاتٌ وكُلًى Kidney.

* كَمْ How much? how many?

كُمْ *Pronominal suffix of the 2nd. person pl. masc.*

كُمَا *Same for the 2nd pers. dual masc. and fem.*

كَمَا As, even as, just as.

* كَمَّ يَكُمُّ كَمًّا To cover, conceal, stop, shut up.

كَمَّ To muzzle (an animal).

كَمَّ كَمًّا وكُمُومًا. وكَمَّمَ وأَكَمَّ To put forth, be provided with an involucre or envelope (blossoms of a palm-tree).

كَمٌّ وكَمِّيَّةٌ ج كَمِّيَّاتٌ Quantity, multitude.

كِمٌّ ج أَكْمَامٌ وكِمَامٌ وأَكِمَّةٌ Involucre of the palm-blossoms, calyx, spathe.

كِمَامَةٌ وكِمَامٌ Muzzle of an animal *sp.* camel; dog-muzzle, monkey-muzzle.

مَكْمُومٌ Muzzled; covered with an involucre (palm-blossom).

To undertake anything تكلّفَ difficult or troublesome, take pains; spend money or pains upon.

Dark yellow كَلَفٌ وكَلَفٌ وكُلْفَةٌ or yellowish black colour; freckles.

Ardent love. Brown spots كَلَفٌ on the face, or body. (*Ephelis*).

Pain, trouble, labour, كُلْفَةٌ ج كُلَفٌ hardship. [Cost, expense.]

Freckled; maculated. أَكْلَفُ

Act of causing تَكْلِيفٌ ج تَكَالِيفُ trouble, of laying a difficult matter upon one: trouble, vexation. [Ceremonies, compliments.]

[Without standing بِلا تَكْلِيفٍ upon ceremony.]

[Expensive. مُكْلِفٌ ومُكَلِّفٌ]

One who mixes himself مُتَكَلِّفٌ up in things not concerning him, an intruder.

Responsible agent; accountable. مُكَلَّفٌ

Raft. (*Pers.*) * كَلَكٌ

* كَلَمَ يَكْلِمُ كَلْمًا . وكَلَّمَ تَكْلِيمًا To wound.

To utter, speak; كَلَّمَ تَكْلِيمًا وكِلَّامًا speak to, talk to, converse with.

To speak to, converse كَالَمَ with.

To speak, confer, converse تَكَالَمَ with one another.

To talk, تَكَلَّمَ تَكَلُّمًا وتِكِلَّامًا بـ converse, speak a language.

Wound. كَلْمٌ ج كُلُومٌ وكِلَامٌ

Incomplete sentence; sen- كَلِمٌ tence of three or more words without meaning.

كَلِمَةٌ ج كَلِمَاتٌ وكَلِمٌ. وكَلْمَةٌ ج كَلْمَاتٌ.

Word, speech, sen- وكِلْمَةٌ ج كِلَمٌ tence; poem.

The Ten Command- العَشْرُ الكَلِمَاتِ ments.

Speech, saying; conver- كَلَامٌ sation, sentence, phrase, proposition.

Rhetoric, dogmatics, عِلْمُ الكَلَامِ scholastic theology, metaphysics.

One who speaks كَلِيمٌ ج كُلَمَاءُ with another or is spoken to; interlocutor.

Name given to Moses. كَلِيمُ اللّهِ

Talking, etc.; speech, lan- تَكَلُّمٌ guage.

One who speaks; theo- مُتَكَلِّمٌ logian, metaphysician; *gram*: 1st. person.

Lime-burner; seller of lime. Very sharp (sword). كَلَّاس

[Lime-kiln. كَلَّاسَة]

Lime-burner; plasterer. مُكَلِّس

Plastered or coated with lime. مُكَلَّس

Eel. ☆ إِنْكَلِيس

To dry upon the head (dirt, scab). ☆ كَلَعَ يَكْلَعُ كَلْعًا

To be dirty and chapped (feet); be very scabby (head); dry on the head (dirt). To have the mange or scab in the feet (camel, etc.). كَلِعَ يَكْلَعُ كَلَعًا

To be of reddish brown or blackish red colour (face). Be freckled. ☆ كَلِفَ يَكْلَفُ كَلَفًا

To be zealous in, take pains, be earnest in pursuing anything; be or fall in love with. كَلِفَ بِ

To impose a difficult matter upon; make difficulties, trouble. كَلَّفَ وإِلى

[To cost.] كَلَّفَ

To take the trouble, the pains (to do anything). كَلَّفَ خَاطِرَهُ

Will you please, be so kind as (to do, etc.)? كَلِّفْ خَاطِرَكَ

Hydrophobia; raving madness; voracity: vehemence; severity (of cold, etc.); hardship, distress. كَلَب

Seized with hydrophobia; mad. Hard, severe (fortune). كَلِب ج كَلْبَى

Hook, harpoon; grapnel; speer; *pl*: claws of a hawk. كُلَّاب وكَلُّوب ج كَلَالِيب

See كِلا ☆ كِلْتَا

☆ كَلَحَ يَكْلَحُ كُلُوحًا وكُلَاحًا . وأَكْلَحَ

To look austere, frown; grin. وتَكَلَّحَ

Severe looking, austere; unfavourable; cold. كَالِح

Barren year; sterility. *The first word is indeclinable.* كَلَاحِ وكُلَاح

Austerity. كَلَاحَة

[Expenses; store-house for provisions.] ☆ [كَلَار]

[Chief steward, treasurer. [كَلَارْجِيّ]

To plaster with chalk or lime; calcine. ☆ كَلَّسَ

Lime, mortar. كِلْس

[Sock, stocking.] كَلْسَة

Dark ash-colour. كُلْسَة

To be dim, dull, blunt كَلَّ وكَلَلَ (eyesight, sword, etc.).

To crown; place a wreath كَلَّلَ on the head. [To join in wedlock, marry.]

To be crowned, wear a تَكَلَّلَ crown or diadem.

Weariness, كَلٌّ وكَلَالٌ وكَلَالَةٌ exhaustion; dimness, dulness, bluntness.

Totality; the whole of, all; كُلٌّ each, every.

Blunt كَلٌّ وكَلِيلٌ م كَلَّةٌ وكَلِيلَةٌ (sword); dim (eyesight).

Both of. كِلْتَا (*dual fem.*) كِلَا

No! by no means, on the كَلَّا contrary. *Also, in contrary sense:* by all means, certainly, truly!

[Ball, كُلَّةٌ ج كُلَلٌ (عِوَض كُرَة) globe: *sp.* common ball; marble.]

As often as, each time that, كُلَّمَا whenever.

Universal, general. كُلِّيٌّ م كُلِّيَّةٌ

General term (logic). اَلْكُلِّيَّةُ Universality, totality.

Altogether, entirely; to- بِالْكُلِّيَّةِ tally, etc.

Fatigued, exhausted; dim كَالٌّ blunt, dull.

Crown, إِكْلِيلٌ ج أَكَالِيلُ وأَكِلَّةٌ diadem; frontlet, circlet; umbel (of a plant).

Crowned, wearing a dia- مُكَلَّلٌ dem; encircled with flowers.

Forage, herbage ✭ كَلَأٌ ج أَكْلَاءٌ (green or dry).

Abounding in her- كَلِئٌ م كَلِئَةٌ bage (land).

To be seized ✭ كَلِبَ يَكْلَبُ كَلَبًا with hydrophobia, be mad from the bite of a dog. To thirst; [be greedy.]

كَلْبٌ ج كِلَابٌ وأَكْلُبٌ وأَكَالِبُ Dog; lion; rapacious animal. Piece of iron at the head of the pivot (of a mill).

Shark. كَلْبُ ٱلْبَحْرِ

[Beaver.] كَلْبُ ٱلْمَاءِ

Thorny shrub. أُمُّ ٱلْكَلْبِ

Constellation of اَلْكَلْبُ ٱلأَكْبَرُ *Canis major.*

Constellation of اَلْكَلْبُ ٱلأَصْغَرُ *Canis minor.*

A bent or hooked كَلْبٌ وكَلَّابٌ iron on a saddle for suspending a bag, etc.; saddle-crotchet.

Female dog, bitch. كَلْبَةٌ

Tongs, pincers. كَلْبَتَانِ

Shroud, winding sheet. كَفَنٌ ج أَكْفَانٌ

Shrouded, prepared for burial. مَكْفُونٌ و مُكَفَّنٌ

To shine in a dark night (star). To be very dark, gloomy (night). To look severe and austere (man). ✱ إِكْفَهَرَّ (من كفهر)

Shining of the stars, and, *in opposite sense*, darkness. إِكْفِهْرَارٌ

Dense and black (cloud); severe and austere (face). مُكْفَهِرٌّ

To suffice; give a sufficiency so as to make content. ✱ كَفَى يَكْفِي كِفَايَةً

God suffices as witness. كَفَى بِٱللّٰهِ شَهِيدًا

To requite, recompense, suffice. كَافَى بِـ

To have enough and be contented. إِكْتَفَى بِـ

Sufficient. كَفِيٌّ وكَافٍ ج كُفَاةٌ

Sufficient quantity; act of sufficing. كِفَايَةٌ

Recompense, requital, retribution. مُكَافَاةٌ

✱ كَلَّ يَكِلُّ كَلًّا وكِلَّةً وكَلَالًا وكُلُولًا

To be exhausted and tired; be weary. وكَلَالَةً

To be responsible for. كَفَلَ بِـ وعَنْ

To make one give bail or security, warrant. كَفَّلَ وأَكْفَلَ

To stand security for, guarantee, etc. تَكَفَّلَ لَهُ بِـ

Hind parts of the body, buttocks. كَفَلٌ ج أَكْفَالٌ

Anything double; equal, like. Part, portion. Saddle-cloth for a camel. كِفْلٌ ج أَكْفَالٌ

One who stands security, or bail, one who cares for, takes charge of. One who fasts much and observes silence. كَافِلٌ ج كُفَّلٌ

God. أَلْكَافِلُ

Bail, security, pledge. كَفَالَةٌ

One who stands bail or security for another. Equal, similar. كَفِيلٌ (*sing.* and *pl.*) و ج كُفَلَاءُ

Guaranteed (debt). مَكْفُولٌ بِهِ

Debtor for whom security is given. مَكْفُولٌ عَنْهُ

Creditor who has security. مَكْفُولٌ لَهُ

To shroud the dead. ✱ كَفَنَ يَكْفِنُ كَفْنًا وكَفَّنَ

To wrap one's self with (as in a shroud). تَكَفَّنَ بِـ

To die suddenly. مَاتَ كِفَاتًا

* كَفَحَ يَكْفَحُ كَفْحًا . وكَافَحَ مُكَافَحَةً

To attack boldly and come وكِفَاحًا to close quarters; confront, encounter face to face.

To turn away, drive أَكْفَحَ عَنْ back from.

Battle, hand to كِفَاحٌ ومُكَافَحَةٌ hand combat, contention.

I met him face to لَقِيتُهُ كِفَاحًا face.

He loaded him with أَعْطَاهُ كِفَاحًا many favours.

* كَفَرَ يَكْفِرُ كَفْرًا . وكَفَّرَ To cover; conceal; veil.

To be كَفَرَ يَكْفُرُ كُفْرًا وكُفُورًا وكُفْرَانًا unbelieving in God, be impious, an infidel; renounce the faith: be ungrateful.

To renounce, deny. كَفَرَ بِـ

To make one impious كَفَّرَ وأَكْفَرَ or an infidel; cause one to disobey. To call one an infidel or unbeliever, to charge with infidelity.

To pardon (a crime) كَفَّرَ لِـ (God).

To expiate the crime. كَفَّرَ ٱلذَّنْبَ

To redeem (an oath) كَفَّرَ عَنْ يَمِينِهِ by expiation.

To inhabit a village. أَكْفَرَ وإِكْتَفَرَ

Village, hamlet. كَفْرٌ ج كُفُورٌ

Unbelief; infidelity; كُفْرٌ وكُفْرَانٌ apostacy; ingratitude.

كَافِرٌ ج كُفَّارٌ وكَفَرَةٌ وكِفَارٌ وكَافِرُونَ
Infidel; renegade, apostate; ungrateful. Peasant, tiller of the ground. Dark night, darkness.

Amphora, jar. كَوَافِرُ

Camphor. كَافُورٌ

Atonement, expiation. كَفَّارَةٌ

Atonement; expiation of تَكْفِيرٌ a crime; covering, etc.

* كَفِسَ يَكْفَسُ كَفَسًا To have crooked or distorted feet (child).

Having أَكْفَسُ م كَفْسَاءُ ج كُفْسٌ crooked or distorted feet.

* كَفْكَفَ عَنْ To prevent, restrain, turn away, repel.

To abstain, be prevented, تَكَفْكَفَ repelled.

* كَفَلَ يَكْفُلُ كَفْلًا وكَفَالَةً . وكَفَّلَ
To nourish, take charge of.

كَفَلَ يَكْفِلُ وكَفِلَ يَكْفَلُ وكَفُلَ يَكْفُلُ
To stand كَفْلًا وكُفُولًا وكَفَالَةً بِـ security or bail for, be sponsor for: to warrant.

Biscuit, cake, bun, etc. كَعْكٌ *

To muzzle (a كَعَمَ يَكْعَمُ كَعْمًا * camel); stop (a bottle, etc.).

Muzzle of the camel. كِعَامٌ

Muzzled. كَعِيمٌ ومَكْعُومٌ

Paper, (*Pers.*). كَاغِدٌ وكَاغِذٌ *

To double up كَفَّ يَكُفُّ كَفًّا * and sew a hem; to hem, seam.

To avert, turn off from, كَفَّ عَنْ prevent. To abstain, turn from.

To become كَفَّ وكُفَّ بَصَرُهُ blind.

To abstain from, be إِنْكَفَّ عَنْ averted, stayed; to abandon.

To put out the hand in إِسْتَكَفَّ begging. To shade one's eyes with the hand.

Palm of كَفٌّ ج كُفُوفٌ وأَكُفٌّ the hand, hand; [glove.]

Border. Hem. كُفَّةٌ

Scale (of a كِفَّةٌ ج كِفَفٌ وكِفَافٌ balance).

[Silk hand- (عِوَض كُوفِيَّة) كَفِّيَّةٌ] kerchief for wrapping round the head.

They *all* came. كَافَّةٌ . جَاءَ ٱلنَّاسُ كَافَّةً

Equal, similar; sufficient كَفَافٌ sustenance, daily bread.

[كَفِيفٌ] ومَكْفُوفٌ ج مَكَافِيفُ Blind.

Armistice, truce. مُكَافَّةٌ

To turn from, كَفَأَ يَكْفَأُ كَفْأً * invert, (*tr.* and *intr.*); follow; chase away.

To reward, كَافَأَ مُكَافَأَةً وكِفَاءً requite. To be a match for; resemble. To observe. To repel, turn away; prevent, withstand.

To be equal to, a match تَكَافَأَ for one another.

To retreat, be put to إِنْكَفَأَ flight; turn back; be turned upside down.

Equality, likeness. كَفَأٌ وكَفَاءَةٌ

Equal, كِفَاءٌ وكُفُوٌّ ج أَكْفَاءٌ وكِفَاءٌ like.

Equal (in age); مُكَافِئٌ م مُكَافِئَةٌ equivalent, equal to.

To take كَفَتَ يَكْفِتُ كَفْتًا . وكَفَّتَ * up, draw to one's self; tuck up one's garments; grasp.

To hasten, be كَفَتَ كَفْتًا وكِفَاتًا swift.

To prevent, hinder كَفَتَ عَنْ from.

Silent, speechless. كَاظِمٌ ج كُظَّمٌ
One who restrains his anger.

Suppressing anger; كَظِيمٌ وَمَكْظُومٌ
sorrowful.

* كَعَبَ يَكْعُبُ كُعُوبًا وكِعَابَةً وكُعُوبَةً .

To become prominent وكَعَّبَ
(bosom, breast). To have swelling breasts (girl).

To fill (a vase). كَعَبَ كَعْبًا

To make square or cubic. كَعَّبَ
To cube (a number).

Breast, bosom. كُعْبٌ

Joint; كَعْبٌ ج كِعَابٌ وكُعُوبٌ
ankle. Astragalus. Cube (*arith.*).

Square or cubic كَعْبَةٌ ج كَعَبَاتٌ
building; the temple in Mecca called *the Kaaba*.

The mosques of Mecca الكَعْبَتَانِ
and Jerusalem.

Having كَعَابٌ وكَاعِبٌ ومُكَعِّبٌ
swelling breasts (girl).

Swelling, promi- كَاعِبٌ ومُكَعِّبٌ
nent (breast).

Cubic; cube; in cubic مُكَعَّبٌ
form.

Extremity of the radius * كُعْبُرَةٌ
next to the thumb. Any strong or thick bone: knotted head of a bone.

To ask one to disclose, إِسْتَكْشَفَ
communicate, or reveal; try to discover, to find out.

Act of unveiling, uncover- كَشْفٌ
ing, revealing; disclosure, exposure; discovery; investigation.

Uncovering, etc. كَاشِفٌ ج كَشَفَةٌ
Overseer, chief of a district (*Egypt.*).

Revelation, ex- كَاشِفَةٌ ج كَوَاشِفُ
posure: that which reveals or exposes (one's ignominy).

Uncovered, un- كَشِيفٌ ومَكْشُوفٌ
veiled, disclosed, etc.

Kind of food composed * كِشْكٌ
of coarse-ground wheat and sour milk.

[Ruffle of a garment, كَشْكَشٌ] *
etc.

To fill up. To * كَظَّ يَكُظُّ كَظًّا
oppress, distress, fill with grief (affair).

Indigestion, distress from كِظَّةٌ
being filled with food; surfeit.

Difficulty, fatigue. كِظَاظٌ

To shut * كَظَمَ يَكْظِمُ كَظْمًا وكُظُومًا
(a door); dam a watercourse; suppress one's anger.

To be silent. كُظِمَ

إكْتَسَى To be dressed, clothed.

كِسَاءٌ ج أَكْسِيَةٌ Upper garment, dress.

كِسْوَةٌ ج كُسًى وكِسَاءٌ و [كُسَاوٍ] Clothing, dress, garment.

* كَشَّ يَكِشُّ كَشِيشًا To rustle, make a sound with its skin (serpent). [To frown, look austere; chase away the flies.]

كُشٌّ Pollen of the male flowers of date-tree.

كُشَّةٌ Fore-lock; lock of hair.

كُشْتُبَانٌ ج كَشَاتِبِينُ [Thimble. A little, trifle.]

* كَشَحَ يَكْشَحُ كَشْحًا لِ وكَاشَحَ To bear a grudge against; be inimical to.

كَشَّحَ To disperse, drive away.

كَشَحَ وإنْكَشَحَ عَنْ To retire from and disperse.

كَشْحٌ ج كُشُوحٌ Flank; lumbar region of the body.

طَوَى كَشْحًا To determine upon.

طَوَى كَشْحَهُ عَنْ فُلَانٍ He separated from..., broke his relations with...

طَوَى كَشْحَهُ عَلَى ٱلأَمْرِ He resolved upon the affair and kept it secret.

كَاشِحٌ One who resolves upon enmity to another. Secret enemy.

كَشَاحَةٌ Secret hatred, deep grudge.

* كَشَرَ يَكْشِرُ كَشْرًا وكَشَّرَ عَنْ To show (the teeth); grin; smile, laugh slightly.

* كَشَطَ يَكْشِطُ كَشْطًا وإسْتَكْشَطَ To take off (the cover, veil); skin; flay; strip; scrape.

إنْكَشَطَ To be taken off, uncovered; removed.

* كَشَعَ يَكْشَعُ كَشْعًا عَنْ To go away, depart from.

كَشِعَ يَكْشَعُ كَشَعًا To be in anxiety, troubled.

* كَشَفَ يَكْشِفُ كَشْفًا وكَاشِفَةً. وكَشَّفَ To uncover, unveil, reveal; expose, investigate into the facts of a case.

كَشِفَ يَكْشَفُ كَشَفًا To be put to flight. To have the hair of the forehead turned upward and in circular form.

كَاشَفَ بِ To reveal or disclose; uncover; show openly.

كَاشَفَ بِٱلْعَدَاوَةِ To manifest enmity towards.

تَكَشَّفَ وإنْكَشَفَ To be uncovered, disclosed, unveiled; show one's self openly; be known.

* كَسَرَ يَكْسِرُ كَسْرًا وإِكْسَرَ
To break; wreck; rout, defeat. To point a letter with the vowel *kesrah* (ِ).

To break into many pieces. كَسَّرَ

To be broken into many pieces. تَكَسَّرَ

To be broken; humbled; be routed; become a bankrupt, fail. إِنْكَسَرَ

Breach, fracture. The vowel *kesrah* (ِ). كَسْرٌ

Fraction (*in arith.*). كَسْرٌ ج كُسُورٌ وكُسُورَاتٌ

The vowel (ِ). A fracture; defeat. Contrition, affliction. كَسْرَةٌ ج كَسَرَاتٌ

Chosroes. (Title given to the Persian kings of the Sassanian dynasty). كِسْرَى ج أَكَاسِرَةٌ وأَكَاسِرُ

Breaking, conquering, etc. Bird of prey; eagle. كَاسِرٌ ج كُسَّرٌ

Fragments. كُسَارٌ

A fragment. كُسَارَةٌ

Broken, routed, etc. كَسِيرٌ ج كَسْرَى وكَسَارَى

Elixir; philosopher's stone. إِكْسِيرٌ

Defeat, rout; state of being broken; contrition, despondency; bankruptcy. إِنْكِسَارٌ

Broken plural *i. e.* جَمْعُ ٱلتَّكْسِيرِ in which the root of the word is broken by the insertion of other letters.

Broken into pieces, smashed. مُكَسَّرٌ

Broken, fractured; routed; bankrupt; pointed with the vowel (ِ) *kesrah*. مَكْسُورٌ

To eclipse (sun, moon: God). * كَسَفَ يَكْسِفُ كُسُوفًا

To be eclipsed, be darkened (sun, moon). كَسَفَ وإِنْكَسَفَ

To assume a gloomy look (face). كَسَفَ

Eclipse of the sun or moon. كُسُوفٌ وإِنْكِسَافٌ

Having a gloomy look, etc. كَاسِفُ ٱلْوَجْهِ

* كَسِلَ يَكْسَلُ كَسَلًا . وتَكَاسَلَ
To be lazy, negligent, idle, inefficient.

Laziness, idleness, negligence. كَسَلٌ وتَكَاسُلٌ

كَسِلٌ وكَسْلَانٌ ج كُسَالَى وكَسْلَى
Lazy, idle, negligent.

To clothe, put a dress upon. * كَسَا يَكْسُو كَسْوًا وأَكْسَى

To dress one's self, put on one's clothes. * كَسِيَ يَكْسَى كَسًا وتَكَسَّى بِـ

كَرَوْيا وكَرَاوِيَاء Caraway (plant).

إِكْرَاء Act of renting, letting.

إِكْتِرَاء Act of hiring.

مُكَارٍ ج مُكَارُونَ [ومُكَارِيَّة] Hirer out, letter out; muleteer, camel-driver, donkey-driver, etc.

مُكْرٍ Hirer out, letter.

مُكْرًى Hired, rented, let.

* كَزَّ يَكُزُّ كَزَازَةً وكُزُوزَةً . وإِكْتَزَّ To dry up, shrivel; shrink: become stiff, rigid.

[كَزَّ مِنْ To feel aversion to.

كُزَّ To shiver. To have a cold.

كَزٌّ ج كُزٌّ Dry, rigid, shrivelled, shrunk; ugly (face).

كَزُّ ٱلْيَدَيْنِ Miserly, niggardly.

كُزَازٌ وكُزَّازٌ Tetanus.

* كُزْبَرَةٌ وكَزْبَرَةٌ Coriander-seed or plant.

* كَسَبَ يَكْسِبُ كَسْبًا وإِكْتَسَبَ To earn a living, earn, gain; gather riches, knowledge.

كَسَبَ وكَسَّبَ وأَكْسَبَ To cause or assist one to earn or gain. Bestow.

تَكَسَّبَ To seek to earn, to gain; to acquire knowledge.

كَسْبٌ Earnings, gain.

كَسُوبٌ Earning much, etc.

إِكْتِسَابٌ Act of acquiring, earning; gain, profit.

إِكْتِسَابِيٌّ Acquired, (knowledge, science).

مَكْسِبٌ ومَكْسَبَةٌ ج مَكَاسِبُ Gain, profit, earnings.

مَكْسُوبٌ ومُكْتَسَبٌ Acquired, earned, worn, etc.

* [كَسْتَنَا Chestnut.

* كَسَحٌ Weakness or impotence in the legs or arms.

كُسَاحَةٌ Rickets. Sweepings, rubbish.

كَسِيحٌ وكُسَيْحٌ وكَسْحَانُ وأَكْسَحُ ج كُسْحَانٌ Lame, crippled in the legs or arms, crippled. Rachitic.

* كَسَدَ يَكْسُدُ كَسَادًا وكُسُودًا To sell badly, be in little demand (goods); be dull, stagnant (market).

أَكْسَدَ To find the market dull for his goods (a man). To make the market dull (God): be dull.

كَاسِدٌ وأَكْسَدُ وكَسِيدٌ Worthless, ignoble: selling badly; dull (market).

تَكْرِيمٌ وتَكْرِمَةٌ Act of honouring, honour.

تَكْرِمَةٌ Cushion of honour.

مُكْرَمٌ ومُكَرَّمٌ Honoured, respected, venerated, etc.

مَكْرُمَةٌ ج مَكَارِمُ Noble and generous action.

* كُرُنْبٌ وكَرَنْبٌ Cabbage.

* كَرِهَ يَكْرَهُ كُرْهًا وكَرَاهَةً وكَرَاهِيَةً ومَكْرُهَةً To feel aversion to, loathe, abhor.

كَرُهَ يَكْرُهُ كَرَاهَةً وكَرَاهِيَةً To be loathsome, ugly, detestable, abominable.

كَرَّهَ To render loathsome or hateful; make one feel abhorrence or aversion, disgust.

أَكْرَهَ عَلَى To force one against his inclinations to...

تَكَرَّهَ وتَكَارَهَ To feel aversion or displeasure at.

إِسْتَكْرَهَ To find loathsome, horrid, abominable; feel aversion, abhorrence for.

كُرْهٌ وكَرَاهَةٌ وكَرَاهِيَةٌ Abhorrence, aversion, disgust, repugnance.

كَرْهًا وعَلَى كُرْهٍ وإِكْرَاهًا وعَلَى إِكْرَاهٍ وعَلَى كَرَاهِيَةٍ In spite of, contrary to one's will, by compulsion.

كَرِهٌ وكَرِيهٌ Loathsome, detestable, hateful, abominable; ugly.

كَرِيهَةٌ ج كَرَائِهُ Adversity; misery of war; war.

تَكَرُّهٌ Abhorrence, aversion, disgust.

مَكْرَهَةٌ ج مَكَارِهُ Aversion, abhorrence, repugnance, etc.

مَكْرُوهٌ Abhorred, detested, etc.

* كَرَا يَكْرُو كَرْوًا وكَرَى يَكْرِي كَرْيًا To run fast; walk apace.

* كَرِيَ يَكْرَى كَرًى To be sleepy, to slumber.

كَارَى مُكَارَاةً وكِرَاءً وأَكْرَى To let, rent, hire out.

إِكْتَرَى وإِسْتَكْرَى To hire, rent, take into one's service.

كَرٍ Sleepy, given to sleep.

كِرَاءٌ وكِرْوَةٌ Hire, wages; rent.

كُرَةٌ ج كُرَاتٌ وكُرًى Globe; ball; sphere.

كُرَةُ ٱلْكَوَاكِبِ Celestial sphere.

كُرَةُ ٱلْأَرْضِ The terrestial globe.

كَرِيٌّ ج أَكْرِيَاءُ Hirer out, letter out.

كَرِيٌّ وكَرْيَانُ Sleepy, slumbering, somnolent.

تَكَرَّمَ وتَكَارَمَ عَنْ To abstain from what is dishonourable or mean; be stainless, irreproachable.

كَرَمٌ Generosity, grace, liberality: noble, kind.

كَرْمٌ ج كُرُومٌ Vine (grape); vine-branch; grapes; [vineyard.]

كَرْمَةٌ A vine-tree, a vine-branch.

كَرَّامٌ Vine-dresser.

كَرَامَةٌ Generosity, liberality; honour, dignity.

حُبًّا وكَرَامَةً لِ For the love and respect of; most gladly, with all my heart.

كَرِيمٌ ج كِرَامٌ وكُرَمَاءُ Noble-minded, generous, liberal, beneficent; kind, gracious; honoured. [Kind of turtle-dove.]

كَرِيمَةٌ ج كَرَائِمُ وكَرِيمَاتٌ *Fem. of prec.* High born lady, princess. Precious object.

أَلْكَرِيمَتَانِ The two eyes.

أَكْرَمُ More noble, more generous, etc.

إِكْرَامٌ Respect, reverence; hospitable reception; honouring.

إِكْرَامًا لِ In honour, or for the sake of..

* كَرَعَ وكَرِعَ يَكْرَعُ كَرْعًا وكُرُوعًا فِي To sip water, drink by inserting the lips in the water, not with the hand or with a cup.

كُرَاعٌ ج أَكْرُعٌ وأَكَارِعُ The slender part of the leg of sheep or oxen. Extremity of anything. Horses.

أَكَارِعُ الأَرْضِ The ends of the earth.

* كَرَفْسٌ Celery (*Apium graveolens*).

* [كَرْكَبَ] [To disarrange, confuse.

* كَرْكَدَنٌ [وكَرْكَدَنٌ] Rhinoceros.

* كَرْكَرَ To repeat. To laugh loud and repeatedly; [murmur, rumble.]

* كُرْكُمٌ Saffron.

* كَرْكَنْدٌ A red precious stone similar to the ruby.

* كَرُمَ يَكْرُمُ كَرَمًا وكَرَامَةً وكَرَمَةً To be generous, liberal, high-minded, beneficent; be noble, illustrious.

كَرَّمَ تَكْرِيمًا وتَكْرِمَةً وأَكْرَمَ To exalt, honour above others, do honour to.

مَا أَكْرَمَهُ How generous he is!

تَكَرَّمَ To show one's self generous and beneficent.

Short and thick-set. مُكَرْدَسٌ

[To preach the * كَرَزَ يَكْرِزُ كَرْزًا Gospel.]

[Preaching of the كَرْزٌ وكِرَازَةٌ Gospel.]

Cherry, cherry tree. كَرَزٌ

Earthen flask or jug كُرَازٌ وكُرَّازٌ with a narrow orifice.

To lay the foundation of * كَرَّسَ a house; [consecrate, dedicate.]

[To be consecrated or تَكَرَّسَ devoted to God.]

Quire or كُرَّاسَةٌ ج كُرَّاسٌ وكَرَارِيسُ parcel of paper. Pamphlet.

Chair, كُرْسِيٌّ ج كَرَاسِيُّ وكَرَاسٍ bench of the judges; throne.

[Carriage, كَرُّوسَةٌ ج كَرُّوسَاتٌ] cart.

[Consecration, dedica- تَكْرِيسٌ tion.]

Vetch (*Vicia Ervilia*). * كِرْسِنَّةٌ

* كَرِشَ يَكْرَشُ كَرَشًا وتَكَرَّشَ
To be wrinkled, shrivelled (skin of the body).

Stomach كِرْشٌ وكَرِشٌ ج كُرُوشٌ of a ruminating animal.

[Arabic written in * [كَرْشُونِيٌّ Syriac characters.

[To be kept in quaran- تَكَرْتَنَ] tine.

[Quarantine. كَرَنْتِينَةٌ]

[Paste-board, كَرْتُونٌ ج كَرَاتِينُ] thick paper.

* كَرَثَ يَكْرُثُ كَرْثًا . وأَكْرَثَ
To oppress, be heavy upon; molest, disquiet.

To be grieved إِكْتَرَثَ لِ و بِ for, be concerned for, pay attention to, look after.

Leek. كُرَّاثٌ

Georgia. * كُرْجٌ

Georgian. كُرْجِيٌّ

[Manufactory, * كَرْخَانَةٌ ج كَرَاخِينُ workshop. House of ill fame.]

Kurd. * كُرْدٌ وأَكْرَادٌ

A Kurd. كُرْدِيٌّ

[Neck chain of prec- * [كُرْدَانٌ ious metal.

To assemble and divide * كَرْدَسَ (horsemen) into squadrons.

To be gathered, crowded تَكَرْدَسَ together. [To be short and thick-set.]

كُرْدُوسَةٌ ج كَرَادِيسُ وكَرَادِسُ
Squadron of horsemen, squadron. Bone with much meat on it; two bones united by a joint.

Greater liar; more false, أَكْذَبُ more deceitful.

مَكْذَبَةٌ ج مَكَاذِبُ . ومَكْذُوبٌ

ومَكْذُوبَةٌ ج مَكَاذِيبُ Lie, falsehood.

Falsely accused. مَكْذُوبٌ عَلَيْهِ

* كَرَّ يَكُرُّ كُرُورًا To return to; return successively (day and night).

كَرَّ كَرًّا وكُرُورًا وتَكْرَارًا عَلَى To turn upon, return against; wheel about and return to the attack.

يَفِرُّ ويَكِرُّ كَرًّا He feigns flight and returns to the attack.

كَرَّرَ تَكْرِيرًا وتَكْرَارًا وتَكِرَّةً .
To repeat, reiterate, do anything repeatedly. [Purify, refine.]

تَكَرَّرَ To be repeated. [To be purified, refined.]

كَرٌّ وكَرَّى Return, return to the attack, or charge.

كُرٌّ ج أَكْرَارٌ A measure of capacity (= 6 ass-loads or 12 وَسْق). [Foal of an ass, colt.]

كَرَّةٌ ج كَرَّاتٌ Return, *sp.* to the attack, charge; turn, time. [One hundred thousand.]

[كُرَّةٌ (عِوَض كُرَة) ج. كُرَّاتٌ]
Globe, ball.

كَرَّارٌ ومِكَرٌّ Returning often to the attack, repeatedly.

كُرُورُ ٱلدُّهُورِ Succession of ages or centuries.

تَكْرَارٌ وتَكْرِيرٌ Repetition; reiteration.

تَكْرَارًا In several turns; repeatedly.

مُكَرَّرٌ Repeated. [Refined, purified.]

* كَرَبَ يَكْرُبُ كَرْبًا To grieve, afflict; overburden.

كَرَبَ كُرُوبًا To draw near.

كَرَبَ يَفْعَلُ أو (أنْ يَفْعَلَ) To be near doing anything.

كَرَبَ ٱلقَيْدَ عَلَى To tighten the bonds or shackles upon (one).

أَكْرَبَ To affect one with sorrow. To hasten, be in a hurry.

إِكْتَرَبَ To grieve, be in distress.

كَرْبٌ ج كُرُوبٌ . وكُرْبَةٌ ج كُرَبٌ
Grief, sorrow; anxiety.

كَرُوبٌ ج كَرُوبِيُّونَ Cherub.

مَكْرُوبٌ Grieved, afflicted.

* كِرْبَاجٌ ج كَرَابِيجُ Horse-whip, scourge (*Pers.*).

* [كَرْتَنَ To impose a quarantine; quarantine.

كَدْرٌ وكَدِرٌ وكَدِيرٌ وأَكْدَرُ Troubled, turbid; muddy. Attended with trouble, perturbed (life).

كُدْرَةٌ Turbidness, dinginess.

مُكَدَّرٌ Troubled; perturbed, wearied. Made turbid, muddy.

* كَدَسَ يَكْدِسُ كَدْسًا وكَدَّسَ To collect, heap up (reaped grain).

كُدْسٌ ج أَكْدَاسٌ. وكُدَّاسٌ ج كَدَادِيسُ Heap of reaped grain.

* كَدَشَ يَكْدِشُ كَدْشًا To seek; gain, acquire. To scratch; wound by a sword or lance; cut; drive violently back; [bite (horse).]

كَدِيشٌ ج كُدْشٌ [Horse of a low breed; pack-horse.]

* كَدَمَ يَكْدِمُ كَدْمًا To bite, seize with the lips or teeth. To chase game. To brand, mark.

* كَدَنَ يَكْدُنُ كَدْنًا [To yoke oxen to the plough.]

* كَذَا وكَذَلِكَ وهٰكَذَا Thus, like this, in this way.

كَذَا وكَذَا So and so, and so on.

* كَذَبَ يَكْذِبُ كِذْبًا وكَذِبًا وكِذْبَةً وكِذَّابًا وكِذَابًا To lie, falsify intentionally or by mistake.

كَذَبَ (عَلَى) To prove false, deceive. To be bound by a sense of duty.

كَذَّبَ To accuse of lying, declare one to be a liar; give the lie to; declare a thing to be a lie.

كَذَّبَ تَكْذِيبًا وكِذَّابًا بِ To deny a thing.

كَذَّبَ وأَكْذَبَ نَفْسَهُ To contradict one's self, belie one's self.

مَا كَذَّبَ أَنْ فَعَلَ He did not delay to do.

أَكْذَبَ To make one a liar, bid or incite one to tell lies; find one to be a liar, accuse of lying.

تَكَذَّبَ To be given to lying, lie purposely.

تَكَذَّبَ عَلَى To accuse of lying; assert one to be a liar.

إِسْتَكْذَبَ To deem one to be a liar, accuse of lying.

كِذْبٌ وكَذِبٌ وكِذَابٌ وكُذْبَى وكُذْبَانُ وأُكْذُوبَةٌ ج أَكَاذِيبُ Lie, falsehood, untruth; fraud, deceit.

كُذَبَةٌ وكَذُوبٌ ج كُذُبٌ. وكَذْبَانُ وكَيْذَبَانُ وكَاذِبٌ ج كُذَّبٌ وكَذَبَةٌ. وكَذَّابٌ Liar; false, deceitful, given to lying, mendacious.

★ كَدَّ يَكُدُّ كَدًّا To be diligent, take pains, toil hard. To cause trouble to another; molest, weary; bid or urge to work.

كَدَّ وإِكْتَدَّ وإِسْتَكَدَّ To ask one to undergo trouble or undertake a work; bid to be diligent.

كَدٌّ Hardship, trouble, toil; effort, exertion.

كَدُودٌ Laborious. Requiring effort (to draw the water, of a well).

قَوْمٌ أَكْدَادٌ وأَكَادِيدُ People in separated bands. Rapid, quick (men).

★ كَدَحَ يَكْدَحُ كَدْحًا فِي To exert one's self, make every effort to carry a thing out or reach a person.

★ كَدِرَ يَكْدَرُ وكَدُرَ يَكْدُرُ كَدَارَةً وكَدَرًا وكُدُورًا وكُدُورَةً وكُدْرَةً To be troubled, muddy, turbid.

كَدِرَ To be unfortunate, have ill luck; be troubled by misfortune (one's life).

كَدَّرَ To trouble, make turbid, dirty. To weary, molest.

تَكَدَّرَ وإِكْدَرَّ To be troubled, muddy, dirty; have evil fortune; be molested, wearied; be tired of.

كَدَرٌ Turbidness, muddiness. Gloominess. Weariness, ennui.

كَثِيفٌ Thick, dense, compact; rough, coarse.

★ كُحُوفٌ Members of the body.

★ كَحَلَ يَكْحُلُ كَحْلًا وكَحَّلَ وتَكَحَّلَ وإِكْتَحَلَ To apply collyrium or salve or paint to one's eyes.

كَحَلٌ Blackness of the eye-lids.

كُحْلٌ *Kohl*, an eye-salve or eye-paint (*antimony in form of powder to paint the eyelids black*); collyrium; anything for medicating the eyes.

كَحِلٌ وكَحِيلٌ م كَحِيلَةٌ ج كَحْلَى وكَحَائِلُ Painted black with antimony, etc.

كِحَالٌ Black antimony-powder.

[كُحَيْلٌ ج كِحَالٌ وكَحَائِلُ Horse of the best breed.]

أَكْحَلُ م كَحْلَاءُ ج كُحْلٌ Having the eyelashes black by nature or blackened by *kohl*.

الأَكْحَلُ Vein in the arm.

مِكْحَلٌ ومِكْحَالٌ Pencil with which the *kohl* is applied.

مُكْحُلَةٌ ج مَكَاحِلُ Vessel containing the *kohl*.

مُكَحَّلٌ ومَكْحُولٌ Having the eyelashes blackened with *kohl*.

★ كَاخِيَةٌ ج كَوَاخٍ (من كَخْيَ) Minister, councillor or secretary of a prince or governor.

كِتَامٌ [Constipation, costiveness.]

مَكْتُومٌ ومُكْتَتَمٌ Hidden, concealed, kept secret.

* كَتَّانٌ Flax, linen.

* كَثَّ يَكِثُّ كَثَاثَةً وكُثُوثَةً To be thick, condensed; be thick, short, curly (hair).

كَثٌّ وكَثِيثٌ Thick, dense; densely crowded: having thick hair, or beard.

* كَثَبَ يَكْثِبُ كَثْبًا To heap up, gather, assemble (*tr. & intr.*). To pour out (liquid).

* كَثُرَ يَكْثُرُ كَثْرَةً To surpass in number or quantity; be much, many, numerous; increase, multiply; appear or happen frequently.

كَثَّرَ وأَكْثَرَ To increase, multiply; do a thing frequently; do too much, exceed the bounds, be excessive.

أَكْثَرَ To produce in abundance; be rich; increase, grow.

أَكْثَرَ فِي ٱلْكَلَامِ To make many words, talk much.

تَكَثَّرَ To boast of, or make a show of having abundance or riches. [To multiply, be numerous.]

تَكَاثَرَ To increase, multiply; grow numerous, be exuberant: vie or dispute with one another in regard to quantity or number.

إِسْتَكْثَرَ To regard as much, too much, too frequent; to wish for much (of a thing).

كُثْرٌ وكِثْرَةٌ Great number, plenty, abundance: multitude, copiousness; plurality, majority; frequency.

كَثِيرٌ Much, many, numerous; abundant; frequently, recurring too much; long (time).

كَثِيرًا Abundantly, often, very.

أَكْثَرُ More numerous, more frequent, more.

أَكْثَرُ ٱلنَّاسِ The greater number, or, most people.

تَكَاثُرٌ Growth, increase, frequency, multiplication.

مُكْثِرٌ Rich.

مِكْثَارٌ ومِكْثِيرٌ Loquacious.

* كَثُفَ يَكْثُفُ كَثَافَةً وتَكَاثَفَ واِسْتَكْثَفَ To be thick, thicken (liquid); condense; be dense in growth; be rough, coarse.

كَثْفٌ Dense crowd, throng.

كَثَافَةٌ Thickness; denseness; density, luxuriance; plenty, abundance; coarseness.

كُتَّابٌ ج كَتَاتِيبُ School: boys school.

كِتَابَةٌ Act of writing, calligraphy; writing, inscription, epitaph; title; deed; document; contract.

كَتِيبَةٌ ج كَتَائِبُ Division of an army, regiment; battalion; squadron. Document, record, edict.

مَكْتَبٌ ج مَكَاتِبُ Primary school. [Office.]

مَكْتَبَةٌ ج مَكَاتِبُ Library; writing room, study.

مُكَاتِبٌ Correspondent.

مُكَاتَبَةٌ Correspondence by letter.

مُكْتَتَبٌ Inscribed, registered; enrolled.

مَكْتُوبٌ ج مَكَاتِيبُ Written; letter, missive.

* كَتَعَ يَكْتَعُ كَتْعًا To shrink, contract; be contracted.

كُتَعٌ ج كِتْعَانٌ. وكَتِيعٌ Vile, contemptible.

أَكْتَعُ ج كُتْعٌ Having the fingers crippled and turned in. Entire, the whole.

* كَتَفَ يَكْتِفُ كَتْفًا وكِتَافًا وكَتَّفَ To tie one's hands to the back; [cross or fold the arms.]

كَتِفٌ وكِتْفٌ ج أَكْتَافٌ وكِتَفَةٌ Shoulder-blade, shoulder.

كِتَافٌ ج كُتُفٌ Rope or fetter for binding man or beast.

[Having the arms folded.] مُكَتَّفٌ

* كَتَلَ يَكْتُلُ كَتْلًا To bind, imprison.

كَتَّلَ To collect, heap up; make into lumps.

تَكَتَّلَ To be fettered, bound. To be heaped up, made into lumps.

كُتْلَةٌ ج كُتَلٌ Heap, lump; piece (of meat).

* كَاثُولِيكِيٌّ ج كَاثُولِيك Catholic.

* كَتَمَ يَكْتُمُ كَتْمًا وكِتْمَانًا. وكَتَّمَ واِكْتَتَمَ To conceal, hide; restrain one's anger.

كَاتَمَ To conceal; keep as a secret.

إِنْكَتَمَ To be concealed, hidden; hide one's self.

إِسْتَكْتَمَ To ask one to be silent about a thing; confide a secret to one.

كَتْمٌ وكِتْمَانٌ Act of concealing, hiding.

كَاتِمُ ٱلْأَسْرَارِ [Confidential or private secretary.]

* كَبَلَ يَكْبِلُ كَبْلاً وكَبَّلَ To bind or fetter a prisoner; put or keep in prison. To delay a creditor.

تَكَبَّلَ To be fettered, kept prisoner, etc.

كِبْلٌ ج كُبُولٌ Heavy fetter, chain.

مُكَبَّلٌ ومَكْبُولٌ Fettered, kept prisoner, loaded with chains.

* [كُوبَانٌ] [Horse-blanket.

* كَبَا يَكْبُو كَبْوًا وكُبُوًّا (لِوَجْهِهِ) To fall on one's face; trip, tremble, fall.

تَكَبَّى وإِنْكَبَى To throw one's self with one's garments over the coals (for fumigation).

كَبْوَةٌ Tripping, stumbling; falling upon one's face.

* كَتَّ يَكُتُّ كَتًّا To whisper in one's ear.

كَتَّ يَكِتُّ كَتِيتًا To boil, make a sound like boiling (pot).

* كَتَبَ يَكْتُبُ كَتْبًا وكِتَابًا وكِتْبَةً وكِتَابَةً To write.

كَتَبَ إِلَى بِ To write to one upon (a matter).

كَتَبَ لِ To leave to one by a written will.

كَتَبَ عَلَى To prescribe, appoint, pass sentence upon (one).

كَتَبَ عَنْ To write after the dictation of, or what is heard from another.

كَتَّبَ To dispose troops in order, form squadrons or regiments. Cause to write, teach to write.

كَاتَبَ To write to, correspond with.

تَكَتَّبَ To assemble in squadrons or regiments.

تَكَاتَبَ To write to one another, be in correspondence.

إِكْتَتَبَ To transcribe (a book). To inscribe one's name, register in a list or roll.

إِسْتَكْتَبَ To ask to write, dictate to; make one one's secretary.

كُتُبِيٌّ [Book-seller; librarian; according to scripture].

كَاتِبٌ ج كَاتِبُونَ وكُتَّابٌ وكَتَبَةٌ Writer, scribe, clerk, secretary.

كِتَابٌ ج كُتُبٌ Writing, book, volume; letter. Commission; sentence; prescription, law; document; register. Contract of marriage. Destiny, decree of God. Inkstand.

أَلْكِتَابُ The Koran, Bible, any sacred book.

أَهْلُ ٱلْكِتَابِ People who have sacred scriptures (*sp.* Christians and Jews). Scholars.

كِبْرِيتٌ Brimstone, sulphur. [Matches.]

مُكَبْرَتٌ Covered with brimstone. Sulphuretted.

* كَبَسَ يَكْبِسُ كَبْسًا To press upon, squeeze. To cover, spread over. To invest, besiege; fall upon and take by surprise. [Conserve in vinegar.]

[كَبَّسَ To train for work (an animal).]

كَبْسٌ Surprise, assault. Pressure. [Conserving in vinegar.]

كَبْسَةٌ A surprise, a sudden attack.

كَابُوسٌ ج كَوَابِيسُ Nightmare; incubus.

[كَبِيسٌ Anything preserved in vinegar; pickles.]

سَنَةٌ كَبِيسَةٌ Leap year.

مِكْبَسٌ ج مَكَابِسُ Hand or hydraulic press.

مَكْبُوسٌ Invested, besieged; filled or stopped up with earth; pressed, etc.

* كَبْشٌ ج كِبَاشٌ وأَكْبُشٌ وأَكْبَاشٌ Ram, male sheep.

[كَبْشُ ٱلتُّوتِ Mulberry-fruit.]

[كَبْشُ قَرَنْفُلٍ Cloves.]

كِبْرٌ Greatness, glory, pride, pomp, nobility; haughtiness, insolence. Main or principal part of a thing.

كِبَرٌ Greatness: advanced age.

كَبَرٌ [وكَبَّارٌ وقَبَّارٌ] Caper-bush. (*Capparis spinosa*).

كُبْرَى ج كُبَرٌ وكُبْرَيَاتٌ (*Fem. of* أَكْبَرُ) Major proposition (*log.*)

كِبْرِيَاءُ Greatness, majesty; pride, haughtiness.

كَبِيرٌ ج كِبَارٌ وكُبَرَاءُ Great, tall, important; powerful, honoured; aged.

كَبِيرَةٌ ج كَبَائِرُ وكَبِيرَاتٌ (*Fem. of* كَبِير) Great crime.

أَكْبَرُ ج أَكَابِرُ وأَكْبَرُونَ Greater; older; more important.

الأَكَابِرُ The great ones, grandees, notables.

تَكْبِيرٌ Act of pronouncing the words أَللهُ أَكْبَرُ; of magnifying, praising.

تَكَبُّرٌ Pride, haughtiness, arrogance.

مُتَكَبِّرٌ Proud, haughty.

* كَبْرَتَ To cover with brimston .

Ball of thread. Troop كُبَّةٌ ج كُبَبٌ of horses or men. [Pounded meat and wheat (dish of food).]

Assault in battle. كَبَّةٌ وكَبَّةٌ

Roast-meat cut into small كَبَابٌ pieces.

Hedge-hog. كُبَابَةُ ٱلشَّوْكِ

That on مِكَبٌّ ج مِكَبَّاتٌ ومَكَابُّ which thread is wound; reel.

* [To heap up; make into كَبْتَلَ] lumps.

* To pull كَبَحَ يَكْبَحُ كَبْحًا وأَكْبَحَ بـِ up a horse (by the bridle). To strike with the sword.

To restrain, prevent, كَبَحَ عَنْ hinder.

To pull up a horse with أَكْبَحَ the bridle. To be high.

* To suffer pain, كَبِدَ يَكْبَدُ كَبَدًا sp. in the liver.

To hurt (the liver). To كَبَدَ يَكْبِدُ distress (cold).

To be in the zenith, كَبَّدَ وتَكَبَّدَ culminate (sun, star, etc.). To place one's self in the middle.

To suffer, كَابَدَ مُكَابَدَةً وكِبَادًا endure; struggle, contend with difficulties.

The middle or meridian of the sky. كَبِدٌ وكَبْدَاءُ

Liver. كَبِدٌ وكِبْدٌ ج أَكْبَادٌ وكُبُودٌ

Place where the bow is كَبِدٌ seized; cavity of the stomach: the inside of an animal altogether: middle.

Suffering, enduring. كَابِدٌ ومُكَابِدٌ

Pain, disease of the liver. كُبَادٌ

[Citron. كُبَّادٌ]

* To be of an advanced age. كَبِرَ يَكْبَرُ كِبَرًا ومَكْبِرًا

To surpass in age by (so much). كَبَرَ يَكْبُرُ كَبْرًا بـِ

To be large and corpulent; grow, increase in size or age. كَبُرَ يَكْبُرُ كِبَرًا وكُبْرًا وكَبَارَةً

To make great, cause to grow, enlarge; magnify, honour; say أَللّٰهُ أَكْبَرُ, God is great! كَبَّرَ تَكْبِيرًا وكِبَّارًا

To vie, contend with for the superiority. To deny one his right or due. كَابَرَ

To grow proud and haughty; assume haughty airs, magnify one's self. تَكَبَّرَ وتَكَابَرَ وإِسْتَكْبَرَ

To deem great and important; seek to become great. إِسْتَكْبَرَ

ك

The twenty second letter of the Alphabet called *Kaf*. As a numeral sign = 20. ك

Pronominal suffix of the 2nd. pers. sing. = thee, thine, (كَ for the *masc.* and كِ for the *fem.*) *e. g.* كَ وكِ

He struck thee. ضَرَبَكَ

Thy book, thy books. كِتَابُكَ وكُتُبُكِ

As, like, *governs the oblique case*, *e. g.* ك

Like a lion. كَالأَسَدِ

* كَئِبَ يَكْأَبُ كَأْبًا وكَأْبَةً وكَآبَةً . واكْتَأَبَ To be very much depressed, sad, broken in spirit.

Grief, sorrow, depression, mourning. كَأْبٌ وكَأْبَةٌ وكَآبَاءُ

Grieved, sorrowing, depressed. كَئِبٌ وكَئِيبٌ ومُكْتَئِبٌ

* كَأْسٌ وكَاسٌ ج أَكْؤُسٌ وكُؤُوسٌ وكَاسَاتٌ Cup, drinking-cup; cup of wine, wine.

Death. كَأْسُ ٱلْمَنِيَّةِ

* كَأْكَأَ كَأْكَأَةً وتَكَأْكَأَ To be a coward, give way. To assemble.

* كَأَنَّ وكَأَنْ (من كَ وأَن) As if, as though, *e. g.*

As if Zeid were a lion. كَأَنَّ زَيْدًا أَسَدٌ

* كَبَّ يَكُبُّ كَبًّا عَلَى ول To invert; throw one with the face to the ground, overthrow. To be heavy. [Pour out.]

To bend over, be intent upon. To overthrow: fall prostrate (*tr. & intr.*). أَكَبَّ عَلَى

To fall prostrate; be intent upon. [Be poured out, spilt.] إِنْكَبَّ

قَيْظٌ ج أَقْيَاظٌ وقُيُوظٌ High summer; midsummer. Intense heat of summer. [Want of rain, drought.]

قَائِظٌ Very hot (day).

مَقِيظٌ ومَقَاظٌ Summer resort.

مَقِيظَةٌ Plant that remains green until summer.

مَقْيَظٌ That which suffices for the summer.

* قَيَّفَ وتَقَيَّفَ (من قيف) To examine and follow one's tracks; examine closely.

* قَاقَ يَقِيقُ قَيْقًا To cackle (hen).

* قَالَ يَقِيلُ قَيْلًا وقَيْلُولَةً ومَقَالًا ومَقِيلًا To sleep in the middle of the day, take a siesta, nap.

قَيْلٌ وقُيُولٌ Milk which one drinks at midday.

قِيلَةٌ Hydrocele.

قَائِلَةٌ وقَيْلُولَةٌ Midday nap, siesta.

أَلْقَائِلَةُ Midday.

إِقَالَةٌ Legal annulment of a bargain or contract.

مَقِيلٌ Place of a midday nap.

* قَانَ يَقِينُ قَيْنًا To forge (iron); hammer (it). To gather what is dispersed. To mend (a vessel).

قَانَ عَلَى To create one with certain qualities (God).

قَيَّنَ To deck out, adorn.

قَيْنٌ ج قِيَانٌ Slave.

قَيْنٌ ج أَقْيَانٌ وقُيُونٌ Blacksmith, artisan.

قَيْنَةٌ Maid-servant, lady's maid; female singer.

قَايِينُ Cain.

That by which مِقْيَاسٌ ج مَقَايِيسُ anything is measured, measure.

Nilometer. مِقْيَاسُ ٱلنِّيلِ

Cesarea. [Large houses * قَيْسَارِيَةٌ with arcades, shops, etc.]

To exchange, * قَاضَ يَقِيضُ قَيْضًا بِ give in exchange. To liken, assimilate one to another.

To destine one to.. قَيَّضَ لِ (God). Lead one to another.

To make an قَايَضَ مُقَايَضَةً وَقِيَاضًا exchange with, give one thing for another.

To be decreed, destined تَقَيَّضَ لِ to... (fate).

To make an exchange, تَقَايَضَ barter one with another.

Egg-shell. Compensation, قَيْضٌ substitute.

قِيَاضٌ وَقِيَاضَةٌ وَمُقَايَضَةٌ وَمُقَاوَضَةٌ
Exchange.

Barterer, exchanger. قَيِّضٌ

[Silk-card, * قِيطَانٌ ج قَيَاطِينُ] -lacing or -trimming.

To be very hot as قَاظَ يَقِيظُ قَيْظًا in mid-summer.

To pass the قَاظَ وَقَيَّظَ وَتَقَيَّظَ بِ summer in (a place).

To pitch, tar. * قَيَّرَ

Pitch, tar. قِيرٌ وَقَارٌ

Possessor or seller of tar. قَيَّارٌ

Caravan (*Pers.*). Cyrene. * قَيْرَوَانٌ

* قَاسَ يَقِيسُ قَيْسًا وَقِيَاسًا بِ او عَلَى To measure one thing by another; compare; judge, infer from analogy; follow as a rule.

قَايَسَ مُقَايَسَةً وَقِيَاسًا وَإِقْتَاسَ To measure; investigate, examine.

To compare one thing قَايَسَ بَيْنَ with another.

To be measured, com- إِنْقَاسَ pared, collated; be judged of by analogy.

Kais, *name of an Arab tribe.* قَيْسٌ

The measure of a قِيسُ رُمْحٍ spear.

Measure, act of قِيَاسٌ ج أَقْيِسَةٌ measuring; comparison; rule, analogy, paradigm. Syllogism.

According to the rule. عَلَى ٱلْقِيَاسِ

According to rule, regu- قِيَاسِيٌّ lar; analogous; comparative. Syllogistic.

Proportion; evaluation, مُقَايَسَةٌ estimate by analogy.

Resistance, opposition, contradiction. مُقَاوَمَة

Straight, in a straight line. In good condition. Upright, just, straight-forward. مُسْتَقِيم

* قَاوُونٌ A kind of cucumber.

* قَوَّه To cry out. To drive game into some place, as a net, etc.

* قَوِيَ يَقْوَى قُوَّةً To surpass in strength or power; be or grow strong, vigorous, powerful.

قَوِيَ عَلَى الأَمْرِ To be able to cope with a matter, to manage it.

قَوَّى To strengthen, make vigorous, encourage.

تَقَوَّى وإِقْتَوَى وإِسْتَقْوَى To be or grow strong, vigorous.

قَوَاءٌ وقَوًى Hunger. Desert-land.

قُوَّةٌ ج قُوَّاتٌ وقُوًى Strength, power, faculty, ability.

قَوِيٌّ ج أَقْوِيَاء Strong, vigorous, powerful.

تَقْوِيَة Act of strengthening, encouraging; reinforcement; corroboration.

مُقَوٍّ Strengthening, fortifying, encouraging.

* قَاءَ يَقِيءُ قَيْئًا To vomit.

قَيَّأَ تَقْيِئَةً وأَقَاءَ إِقَاءَةً To make to vomit, give an emetic.

تَقَيَّأَ تَقَيُّؤًا وإِسْتَقَاءَ إِسْتِقَاءَةً To vomit intentionally.

قَيْءٌ Vomit, vomited food.

قُيَاءٌ Vomiting or frequent vomiting.

مُقَيِّئٌ Emetic, that which causes vomiting.

* قِيثَارٌ ج قَيَاثِرُ * وقِيثَارٌ ج قَيَاثِرُ Guitar.

* قَاحَ يَقِيحُ قَيْحًا وتَقَيَّحَ To suppurate (wound).

قَيْحٌ Pus, suppuration.

* قَيَّدَ To bind, fetter, chain. To enter in a book, inscribe, register. To provide with vowels. To limit, restrict the sense of a word.

تَقَيَّدَ To be bound, fettered. To be registered, enrolled, inscribed.

قَيْدٌ ج قُيُودٌ وأَقْيَادٌ Fetter, chain, bond; strap.

قَيِّدٌ Tractable; easy to be led.

تَقْيِيد Limitation, restriction. Act of enrolling, registering, inscribing.

مُقَيَّدٌ ج مَقَايِيد Bound, fettered, chained; enrolled, registered, inscribed. Place of the fetter or shackle.

إِسْتَقَامَ To rise and keep upright; be upright, straight, in good order: be correct, upright (in one's conduct).

قَوْمٌ (*masc. and fem.*) ج أَقْوَامٌ People, company of people; some people, someone; family; sect.

اَلْقَوْمُ The enemy.

قِوَامٌ Consistency, justice. Means of subsistence.

قَامَةٌ ج قَامَاتٌ Upright position; stature. [A measure of length = 1 fathom.]

قِيمَةٌ ج قِيَمٌ Price, value, worth; estimation.

قَائِمٌ ج قُوَّمٌ وَقُيَّمٌ وَقِيَامٌ وَقُوَّامٌ Rising, standing, etc.; upright, vertical; constant, firm.

قَائِمُ ٱلسَّيْفِ Hilt of a sword.

قَائِمُ مَقَامٍ وَقَيِّمُ مَقَامٍ أَوْ قَيْمَقَامٌ [Lieutenant, deputy-governor, governor of a district; colonel.]

قَائِمٌ عَلَى Revolting against. Perpendicular to..

قَائِمُ ٱلزَّاوِيَةِ Rectangular, right-angled.

زَاوِيَةٌ قَائِمَةٌ Right angle.

قَائِمَةٌ ج قَوَائِمُ Foot of a quadruped; hilt of a sword. [Leg of a table.]

قَائِمَةٌ ج قَائِمَاتٌ وَقَوَائِمُ List, register, catalogue, inventory.

قِيَامَةٌ Ressurrection.

يَوْمُ ٱلْقِيَامَةِ The day of Judgment.

قَوِيمٌ ج قِيَامٌ Straight and upright; true, genuine (religion); well-made, of handsome form.

قَيُّومٌ وَقَيَّامٌ Durable, Everlasting, Unchangeable (God).

إِقَامَةٌ Sojourn; act of staying, abiding (in a place). Act of performing. Raising (of the dead). The second and last call to prayer.

إِسْتِقَامَةٌ Uprightness; rectitude; right or normal state (of a thing).

تَقْوِيمٌ ج تَقَاوِيمُ Act of setting up, erecting. Correction, act of rectifying.

تَقْوِيمُ ٱلْبِلَادِ Valuation of a country for purposes of taxation.

مَقَامٌ Place (of standing).

مُقَامٌ Place, dignity, rank, office.

مَقَامَةٌ ج مَقَامَاتٌ Place where an assembly sits, assembly hall; assembly. Speech, lecture. Kind of composition including both poetry and rhymed prose.

مُقَاوِمٌ One who resists; resisting; adversary, rival.

قَالَ عَلَى To speak against.

قَالَ فِي To pronounce one's opinion upon.

قِيلَ It is said, has been said; they say, etc.

قَاوَلَ To speak, converse with, argue, dispute with.

تَقَوَّلَ عَلَى To pretend that one has said; make a false report of another's words.

قَالٌ وَقِيلٌ Talk.

قَوْلٌ ج أَقْوَالٌ وَأَقَاوِيلُ Saying, word, speech, sentence. Agreement, promise, word of honour.

قَائِلٌ ج قُوَّلٌ وَقُيَّلٌ وَقَالَةٌ وَقُوَّولٌ Speaking; speaker. Author of a saying.

مَقَالَةٌ Treatise; chapter (of a book).

مُقَاوَلَةٌ Conference, conversation, dispute, etc. [Agreement].

مَقُولٌ وَمَقْوُولٌ Said, pronounced, etc.; word, sentence.

* قُولَنْجٌ Colic.

* قَامَ يَقُومُ قَوْمًا وَقَوْمَةً وَقِيَامًا وَقَامَةً To rise and stand upright; stand.

قَامَ عَلَى To rise against, revolt.

قَامَ لِ To rise to honour one.

قَامَ مَقَامَهُ To take one's place, fulfil his duties, replace him.

قَامَ بِ To occupy one's self with, devote one's self to, carry on (a matter).

قَامَ بِوَعْدِهِ To keep one's promise.

قَامَتْ تَنُوحُ She began to cry.

قَوَّمَ To make to stand upright, erect; to straighten; put into order; correct. To fix the price of, estimate: measure, survey (a country, *sp.* to ascertain its taxable property).

قَاوَمَ مُقَاوَمَةً وَقِوَامًا To oppose, dispute with; make a stand against, defy.

أَقَامَ إِقَامَةً وَقَامَةً To set up, erect, cause to rise.

أَقَامَ To ressuscitate, raise (the dead).

أَقَامَ بِ To abide, stay (in a place).

أَقَامَهُ عَلَى To make one leader of, invest him as chief or prince. Appoint to (a place).

تَقَوَّمَ To be straightened, put into order, corrected.

تَقَاوَمَ To defy or make a stand against one another; to oppose one another.

مُقَوَّر Anything having a circular cut or round hole in its center.

* قَاسَ يَقُوسُ قَوْسًا وقِيَاسًا . واقتاس بِ او عَلَى To determine the measure of a thing, measure it by (something).

[To shoot with or discharge قَوَّسَ a bow or gun.]

قُوس Cell of a hermit.

قَوْسٌ ج قِسِيٌّ وأَقْوَاسٌ Bow. Cubit. Constellation of seven stars called قِلَادَة. Saggittarius (sign of the Zodiac).

قَوْسُ قُزَحَ Rainbow.

قَوْسُ ٱلبُنْدُق Bow with which ball, etc. are thrown.

قَوْسُ ٱلجُلَاهِق Crossbow.

قَوْسُ نَدْف Bow for separating cotton.

قَوْسُ نَبْل Arabian bow.

قَوْسُ نُشَّاب Persian bow.

قَوَّاسٌ ج قَوَّاسَة Bow-maker; archer. [Hunter using a gun.]

قُوَيْسَة Sage (plant).

* [قُوشٌ ج أَقْوَاشٌ] Crupper; small man.

* قَاضَ يَقُوضُ قَوْضًا وقَوَّضَ To demolish (a house); pull to pieces, strike (a tent).

تَقَوَّضَ وٱنْقَاضَ To be destroyed, demolished, broken up, taken to pieces; be routed, dispersed (army).

قَوْضٌ Exchange.

* قَاعٌ ج قِيعٌ وقِيعَانٌ وأَقْوَاعٌ Plain, flat tract of land; bottom-land.

قَاعَةٌ ج قَاعَاتٌ Courtyard, court (of a house). [Hall, spacious room; saloon.]

* قَافٌ A fabulous mountain chain. A name for the Koran. [Caucasus.]

قَائِفٌ One who knows the marks or traces of things; physiognomist.

* قَاقَ يَقُوقُ قَوْقًا To cackle (hen).

قَاوُوقٌ ج قَوَاوِيقُ Cylindrical hat; hat of a Maronite priest.

* قَالَ يَقُولُ قَوْلًا وقَالًا وقِيلًا ومَقَالًا ومَقَالَةً To speak, say, propose an opinion or doctrine.

قَالَ بِ To profess such and such a doctrine; to give as an opinion.

قَالَ عَنْ To speak or tell what another has said, report another's words.

قَهْقَرَى وقَهْقَرَة Retrograde movement; retreat.

قَهْقُورٌ و [قُعْقُورٌ] Pile of stones formed in the shape of a cone.

* قَهْقَهَ To laugh immoderately, go into shrieks of laughter.

قَهْقَهَة Immoderate laughter, repeated shrieks of laughter.

* قَهَلَ يَقْهَلُ قَهْلًا وقُهُولًا To be dry (skin). To be ungrateful.

* قَهْوَة Wine. Thick sour milk. [Coffee.]

قَهْوَة ج قَهَاوٍ [Coffee-house; café.]

قَهْوَجِيّ [Coffee-house keeper.]

* قَابَ يَقُوبُ قَوْبًا To dig. To flee. To be near.

قَابٌ Distance from the middle of a bow or where it is grasped by the hand to one of its extremities.

قُوَبَاء وقُوبَاء Herpes (skin-disease). Ring-worm, tetter.

* قَاتَ يَقُوتُ قَوْتًا وقِيَاتَة To nourish, feed, supply with food; sustain.

تَقَوَّتَ وإِقْتَاتَ بِ To nourish, supply one's self with food.

قُوتٌ وقِيتٌ وقِيتَةٌ وقُوَاتٌ ج أَقْوَات Food, victuals, sustenance.

* قَاحَ يَقُوحُ قَوْحًا وتَقَوَّحَ To be purulent, suppurate.

* قَادَ يَقُودُ قَوْدًا وقِيَادَة وقِيَادًا ومَقَادَة . وإِقْتَادَ To lead, guide, conduct.

قَادَ قِيَادَة To lead, command (an army, etc.).

إِنْقَادَ وإِقْتَادَ To allow one's self to be guided, led.

إِنْقَادَ لِ وإِسْتَقَادَ لِ To obey, be submissive to; be manageable, tractable.

قَوْدٌ وقِيَادَة Act of leading, guiding.

قَائِدٌ ج قُوَّدٌ وقُوَّادٌ وقَادَةٌ وقَادَاتٌ Guide; leader, commander.

مِقْوَدٌ ج مَقَاوِدُ Halter, leading-rope.

مَقُودٌ ومَقْوُودٌ Led, guided, etc.

* قَارَ يَقُورُ قَوْرًا . قَوَّرَ وإِقْتَارَ وإِقْتَوَرَ To make a circular cut or a round hole in the center of anything.

قَارٌ Liquid pitch, tar. [Shoemaker's wax.]

قَارَةٌ ج قَارَاتٌ Great black rock; small, isolated mountain or mound, knoll, *sp.* one abounding in black stones.

* قَنَا يَقْنُو قُنُوًّا وقُنْوَانًا وقَنْوًا . واِقْتَنَى To acquire; procure, take for one's own use. To create.

قَنَّى To dig a canal for the water. [To put in possession of].

قَنًا Aquiline nose.

قِنْوَة Acquisition; possession of cattle.

قَنَاة ج قُنِيّ وقَنَوَات Subterranean canal.

قَنَاة ج قَنًا وقَنَوَات وقُنِيّ وقَنَيَات Reed lance, lance.

قِنْيَة ج قِنًى That which is acquired.

قَانٍ Possessor, proprietor, owner.

أَحْمَرُ قَانٍ Very red. (*for* قَانِئٌ)

أَقْنَى م قَنْوَاءُ Having an aquiline nose.

* قَنَى يَقْنِي قَنْيًا وقِنْيَانًا *Same as* قَنَا يَقْنُو

* قَهِبَ يَقْهَبُ قَهَبًا To be of a dusky white colour.

قُهْبَة Dusky white colour.

قَهْبٌ . وأَقْهَبُ م قَهْبَاءُ Gray, dusky white.

* قَهْد Clear in colour; white.

* قَهَرَ يَقْهَرُ قَهْرًا To subdue, conquer, overcome, oppress; compel, coerce. [Maltreat; harm; irritate.]

قَاهَرَ To treat with violence and harshness.

قَهْر Violence; oppression, compulsion. [Maltreatment.]

قَهْرًا بَهْرًا May he be overcome, subdued!

قَهْرًا وقَهْرَةً By force or violence; in spite of.

قُهْرَة Force, violence, etc.

قَهِرَة (A woman) abounding in evil.

قَاهِر Victor, conqueror; victorious.

أَلْقَاهِرَة Cairo, *i. e. Victrix.*

أَلْقَهَّار God, The Almighty.

مَقْهُور Forced, compelled; conquered. [Maltreated, afflicted, grieved.]

* قَهْرَمَان ج قَهَارِمَة Major-domo, steward, manager (*Pers.*).

قَهْرَمَة Stewardship, management (*Pers.*).

* قَهْقَرَ وتَقَهْقَرَ To go backwards, retreat.

To throw into despair, discourage. قَنَّطَ

Despair. قَنَطٌ وقُنُوطٌ

Desperate; discouraged; despairing. قَنِطٌ وقَانِطٌ وقَنُوطٌ

To vault, arch. ٭ قَنْطَرَ

Bridge, vaulted structure; lofty building. [Arcade; arch; aqueduct.] قَنْطَرَةٌ ج قَنَاطِرُ

A standard of weight or measure: a hundred ôkiyehs, etc. weight; 100 rottles: 1200, 1000 and more dinars up to 70,000. قِنْطَارٌ ج قَنَاطِيرُ

Centaury; a certain bitter herb strengthening to the stomach. قِنْطَارِيُونٌ

Aggregated, completed, made up. مُقَنْطَرٌ

To be contented with. [Allow one's self to be convinced.] ٭ قَنِعَ يَقْنَعُ قَنَعًا وقَنَاعَةً بـِ

To content; cause or bid to be satisfied. [Convince, persuade.] قَنَّعَ وأَقْنَعَ

To put the veil on a woman. قَنَّعَ

To be contented; [be convinced.] To put on the veil; veil one's self. تَقَنَّعَ

To be content. [To be persuaded, convinced.] إِقْتَنَعَ بـِ

Content, satisfied. [Sober, temperate.] قَنِعٌ

Origin. Arms. Tray made of palm branches. Musical horn or trumpet. قِنْعٌ ج قُنُعٌ وأَقْنَاعٌ

Veil for the head. قِنَاعٌ ج قُنُعٌ

Humble petition, supplication. Contentedness. قُنُوعٌ

Woman's veil. مِقْنَعٌ ومِقْنَعَةٌ

Wearing an iron helmet. مُقَنَّعٌ

To be cracked, broken (clay, mud). ٭ قَنِفَ يَقْنَفُ قَنَفًا

To maintain order in one's states (king). أَقْنَفَ وإِسْتَقْنَفَ

Crowd of men. Cloud. One who eats little. قَنِيفٌ

٭ قُنْفُذٌ ج قَنَافِذُ وقُنْفَذٌ ج قَنَافِذُ
Porcupine; hedgehog. Mouse, rat.

Animal having the anterior parts like the hedgehog and the posterior like a fish. قُنْفُذٌ بَحْرِيٌّ

[To make a halt, alight. (*Turk.*) قَنَقَ] ٭

[Resting-place, station, quarters: day's journey. قُنَاقٌ ج قُنَاقَاتٌ]

Person (of the Holy Trinity). ٭ أُقْنُومٌ ج أَقَانِيمُ

* قَنَأَ يَقْنَأُ قُنُوءًا To be very red; dyed red or black.

قَنَّأَ To make very red.

أَحْمَرُ قَانِئٌ Very dark red.

* قَنَبَ يَقْنُبُ قُنُوبًا To set (sun). To enter.

قِنَّبٌ Hemp, coarse rope; flax of which ropes are made. [Pack thread, string.]

* قُنْبُرٌ وقُنْبُرَاءُ وقُنْبُرَةٌ ج قَنَابِرُ Lark.

قُنْبُرَةٌ ج قَنَابِرُ Crest of a cock. [Bomb, shell.]

* قُنَّبِيطٌ و[قَرْنَبِيطٌ] Cauliflower.

* قُنْبُعٌ (من قنبع) Sheath of a wheat-grain. Short man.

قُنْبُعَةٌ A kind of blouse for children. Short woman.

* قَنْبَلَ To become the possessor of a troop.

قَنْبَلٌ وقَنْبَلَةٌ ج قَنَابِلُ Troop of horse, squadron.

* قَنَتَ يَقْنُتُ قُنُوتًا وأَقْنَتَ To be obedient; obey God and adore Him in purity of heart. To be silent.

قَانِتٌ م قَانِتَةٌ Pious, assiduous in prayer.

قُنُوتٌ Piety, submission to the will of God.

قَنِيتٌ (Woman) that eats little.

* قَنْدٌ وقَنْدَةٌ وقِنْدِيدٌ ج قُنُودٌ Thickened or concrete juice of the sugar-cane; candy.

* قُنْدُولٌ (من قندل) A shrub whose blossoms yield a fine oil (*calycotome*).

قَنْدَلَةٌ ج قَنَادِلُ [Panier.]

قِنْدِيلٌ ج قَنَادِيلُ Candlestick, lamp, chandelier.

* قُنْزُعَةٌ وقَنْزَعَةٌ وقِنْزِعَةٌ Cock's comb; tuft of hair.

* قَنَصَ يَقْنِصُ قَنْصًا وتَقَنَّصَ وإِقْتَنَصَ To hunt, catch or kill in hunting.

قَنْصٌ وإِقْتِنَاصٌ Hunting.

قَنَصٌ وقَنِيصٌ م قَنِيصَةٌ What is taken as prey; game.

قَانِصٌ وقَنَّاصٌ وقَنِيصٌ Hunter.

قَانِصَةٌ ج قَوَانِصُ Stomach and intestines of a bird, crop, gizzard.

* قُنْصُلٌ ج قَنَاصِلُ [Consul.]

قُنْصُلِيَّةٌ وقُنْصُلَاتُو [Consulate.]

* قَنِطَ يَقْنَطُ قَنَطًا وقَنَطَ يَقْنِطُ قُنُوطًا وقَنَطَ يَقْنُطُ قَنَاطَةً To despair, lose courage.

تَقَمْقُمٌ [Murmuring.]

* قَمْلٌ Lice, vermin.

قَمْلَةٌ A louce.

قُمَّلٌ Lice or small insects that infest plants, or lean camels; small ants, locusts without wings.

* قَمِنٌ وقَمِينٌ Adopted to, suitable for. (The first is used for both genders and all numbers).

* قَمِينٌ ج قَمَائِنُ Oven to heat baths.

* قَنَّ يَقُنُّ قَنًّا To seek with the eyes; enquire for news, question.

قِنٌّ Slave, *sp.* one so born, (used for both genders and *sing.* and *pl.* or the *pl.* is أَقْنَانٌ وأَقِنَّةٌ).

قُنٌّ Poultry-house, hen-coop. Small mountain.

قُنَّةٌ ج قُنَنٌ وقِنَانٌ وقُنُونٌ Small mountain, peak.

قَانُونٌ ج قَوَانِينُ Fundamental rule, canon, law. Kind of cithern or harp.

قَانُونِيٌّ Canonical, according to law or rule, legal.

قِنِّينَةٌ ج قَنَانِيُّ Glass bottle, phial.

قِمَاطٌ ج قُمُطٌ Swaddling-cloth; rope; bandage, thong.

مَقْمُوطٌ Bound up, swaddled.

* قِمَطْرٌ وقِمَطْرَةٌ ج قَمَاطِرُ Book-case. Log of wood tied to the foot of a captive.

قَمْطَرِيرٌ وقُمَاطِرٌ Evil, calamitous (day).

* قَمَعَ يَقْمَعُ قَمْعًا وأَقْمَعَ To tame, subdue. To beat on the head.

قَمَعَ وأَقْمَعَ عَنْ To prevent by force from.

قَمَّعَ To put a funnel (upon a thing).

اِنْقَمَعَ To be subdued, tamed; restrain one's self; steal into a place.

قَمْعٌ وإِقْمَاعٌ Act of subjugating, taming.

قَمَعٌ Tubercles on the edge of the eyelids; redness and pain in the corner of the eye.

قِمَعٌ ج قُمُوعٌ Down or hairy covering at the base of a fruit, *sp.* of the date when young.

قِمَعٌ ج أَقْمَاعٌ Funnel.

* قُمْقُمٌ وقُمْقُمَةٌ ج قَمَاقِمُ Jar, cup; basin. [Bottle containing rose-water or perfume to be sprinkled over guests.]

قَامَرَ مُقَامَرَةً وَقِمَارًا To play at dice or any game of chance with (someone). Gamble.

أَقْمَرَ To enter upon the time (traveller); wait for the moon's rising; be bright with moonlight (night).

تَقَامَرَ To play at dice or games of chance with one another.

قَمَرٌ ج أَقْمَارٌ Moon.

أَلْقَمَرَانِ Sun and moon.

قُمْرَةٌ Whiteness, or a yellowish or greenish-white; a dingy white (colour).

قَمَرِيٌّ Lunar; moonlike.

قُمْرِيٌّ م قُمْرِيَّةٌ ج قَمَارِيُّ Turtle-dove.

قِمَارٌ Game of chance, *sp.* at dice; gambling.

أَقْمَرُ م قَمْرَاءُ Intensely white; shining like the moon.

أَقْمَرُ وَمُقْمِرٌ وَمُقْمِرَةٌ Moonlit (night).

* [قَمَزَ يَقْمِزُ قَمْزًا] (*for* قَمَصَ) To jump.

* قَمَسَ يَقْمُسُ قَمْسًا To dive, dip or plunge into the water.

قَمَسَ وَأَقْمَسَ To dip, plunge (another) into the water.

قَامُوسٌ ج قَوَامِيسُ Ocean; deepest part of the sea. Dictionary.

* قَمْشٌ The bad or refuse of anything.

قَمْشَةٌ Whip.

قُمَاشٌ ج أَقْمِشَةٌ Rubbish, lumber. [Material for clothes, woven stuff.]

قُمَاشُ ٱلْبَيْتِ Household things.

قُمَاشُ ٱلنَّاسِ Refuse or meanest of the people or of mankind.

* قَمَّصَ (قَمِيصًا) To put the shirt upon one. To invest with a robe of office.

تَقَمَّصَ To put on a shirt. To be invested with an office.

قَمُوصٌ Restless, unquiet; leaping, springing (beast of burden).

قَمِيصٌ ج قُمُصٌ وَأَقْمِصَةٌ وَقُمْصَانٌ Shirt; shift; under-vest; tunic. Membrane enclosing the foetus.

قَمِيصُ ٱلْقَلْبِ Pericardium.

تَقَمُّصٌ وَتَقْمِيصٌ Metempsychosis or the passing of the soul from one animal body to another; transmigration.

* قَمَطَ يَقْمِطُ قَمْطًا وَقَمَّطَ To bind (a captive) hand and foot; bind the arms and legs, as of a child in the cradle.

قَلْقَلَةٌ Agitation.

* قَلَمَ يَقْلِمُ قَلْمًا وقَلَّمَ To cut, pare (the nails).

قَلَمٌ ج أَقْلَامٌ وقِلَامٌ Reed, reed pen, pen; handwriting, writing; manner of writing; style.

قَلَمُ رَصَاصٍ Pencil.

اَلْقَلَمُ ٱلْقَدِيمُ او الأَوَّلُ Hieroglyphics; ancient writing.

قُلَامَةٌ Parings, cuttings of the nails or of pens.

إِقْلِيمٌ ج أَقَالِيمُ Region, tract, province; climate, zone.

مُقَلَّمٌ Cut, pared.

* قَلْنَسَ To put the cap called قَلَنْسُوَة on one.

قَلَنْسُوَةٌ وقُلَنْسِيَةٌ ج قَلَانِسُ وقَلَانِيسُ Cowl, hood, cap; [hat of a Greek priest.]

* قَلَا يَقْلُو قَلْوًا وقَلَى يَقْلِي قَلْيًا To fry in a pan, roast.

قَلَا يَقْلُو قِلًا وقَلَاءً To hate, detest.

قِلًى وقِلْيٌ Ash of alkaline plants, potash, soda, etc.

قُلَلٌ Crowns (of heads); summits of mountains.

مِقْلًى ومِقْلَاةٌ و [مِقْلَايَةٌ] ج مَقَالٍ A frying or roasting pan.

مَقْلِيٌّ ومَقْلُوٌّ Fried, roasted (in a pan).

* قَمَّ يَقُمُّ قَمًّا To sweep. To dry, become arid.

قِمَّةٌ ج قِمَمٌ Crown, highest point, vertex, apex. Body, bodily stature.

* قَمَأَ يَقْمَأُ وقَمُؤَ يَقْمُؤُ قَمْأً وقَمَاءً وقَمَاءَةً To become fat (cattle).

* أَقْمَحَ To raise the head and depress the eyes. To develop; farinaceous substance (ears of wheat).

قَمْحٌ Wheat.

قَمْحَةٌ Grain of wheat; grain (weight).

* قَمَدَ يَقْمِدُ قَمْدًا To refuse, refrain.

قَمِدَ يَقْمَدُ قَمَدًا To be tall or long.

قُمُدٌّ وقُمُدٌ وقُمَادٌ Strong, hard, gross, thick, coarse, rude.

* قَمَرَ يَقْمِرُ قَمْرًا To play at dice or any game of chance; contend with for stakes; win in doing so, gain.

قَمِرَ يَقْمَرُ قَمَرًا To be dazzled by the moonlight or by snow.

قُمِرَ To be beaten, lose (at any game of chance).

Uprooted, pulled out, extirpated; deposed. Afflicted with sore mouth. مَقْلُوعٌ

To remove the bark, rind, peel (of a thing). To reverse, overturn (a thing). * قَلَفَ يَقْلِفُ قَلْفًا

To circumcise. قَلَفَ يَقْلُفُ

Bark (of a tree). Rough spot. قِلْفٌ

To calk and tar a ship. قَلَفَ قَلْفًا وقِلْفَةً وقَلَّفَ

Prepuce. قَلَفَةٌ وقُلْفَةٌ ج قُلَفٌ

Uncircumcised. أَقْلَفُ

To be agitated, disquieted, shaken; quake, waver. * قَلِقَ يَقْلَقُ قَلَقًا

To agitate, disquiet, disturb. أَقْلَقَ

Agitation, disquietude, trouble, anxiety. قَلَقٌ

Disturbed; vacillating. قَلِقٌ

[Colocassia. * قُلْقَاسٌ]

[Potato. قُلْقَاسٌ إِفْرَنْجِيٌّ]

To move, shake, agitate. * قَلْقَلَ قَلْقَلَةً وقِلْقَالًا

To be moved, shaken, agitated. تَقَلْقَلَ

Eel. أَنْقَلِيسٌ وإِنْقِلِيسٌ

To contract, shrink; move away (shadow). * قَلَصَ يَقْلِصُ قُلُوصًا

To be contracted, wrinkled, shrunk. تَقَلَّصَ

Young she-camel. قَلُوصٌ ج قَلَائِصُ

To tear from its place, pull out, uproot, extract. To take away, depose. [To pull off one's clothes, undress.] * قَلَعَ يَقْلَعُ قَلْعًا وقَلَّعَ

To set sail. أَقْلَعَ

To withdraw from; leave. أَقْلَعَ عَنْ

To be taken away, pulled out, uprooted; deposed. تَقَلَّعَ وإِنْقَلَعَ وإِقْتَلَعَ

Sail. قِلْعٌ وقِلَاعَةٌ ج قُلُوعٌ وقِلَاعٌ

Castle, fortress, fortification, citadel. قَلْعَةٌ ج قِلَاعٌ وقُلُوعٌ

Dry clay; dry crust or clod of earth which is split by growing tubers or roots. Sores in the mouth, (aphtha). قُلَاعٌ

Intermission of a fever. إِقْلَاعٌ

Stone-quarry. مَقْلَعٌ ج مَقَالِعُ

Sling. مِقْلَاعٌ ج مَقَالِيعُ

قُلَابٌ Heart-disease.

قُلُوبٌ Very dexterous, versatile: inconstant.

قُلُوبٌ وقُلُّوبٌ وقِلُوبٌ وقِلِّيبٌ Wolf.

إِنْقِلَابٌ Revolution; overthrow; vicissitude; change.

إِنْقِلَابُ ٱلشَّمْسِ Solstice.

تَقَلُّبٌ Inversion; change; inconstancy.

تَقَلُّبَاتُ الأُمُورِ او الأَحْوَالِ
The vicissitudes of fortune.

مَقْلُوبٌ Turned, turned over, reversed. Having heart-disease.

مُنْقَلَبٌ Inversion; act of turning over. Place where a thing becomes inverted.

* قَلِتَ يَقْلَتُ قَلَتًا To die, perish.

* قَلِحَ يَقْلَحُ قَلَحًا To become yellow (teeth).

قَلَحٌ وقُلَاحٌ Yellowness of the teeth.

أَقْلَحُ م قَلْحَاء ج قُلْحٌ Having yellow teeth.

* قَلَدَ يَقْلِدُ قَلْدًا To twist, wind. To collect (water).

قَلَّدَ To wind round; adorn with a necklace, gird with a sword, invest with the badge of office, give authority, power to. To oblige one to do. [Imitate, ape, represent on the stage, counterfeit.]

تَقَلَّدَ To put round one's own neck; adorn one's self with a necklace.

تَقَلَّدَ الأَمْرَ To take upon one's self (an affair).

تَقَلَّدَ ٱلسَّيْفَ To gird one's self with the sword.

قِلْدٌ ج أَقْلَادٌ وقُلُودٌ Single strand or twist.

قِلَادَةٌ ج قَلَائِدُ Necklace; collar, etc.

قَلَائِدُ ٱلشِّعْرِ ومُقَلَّدَاتُهُ Exquisite old poems that last forever.

إِقْلِيدٌ ج أَقَالِيدُ Key.

تَقْلِيدٌ ج تَقَالِيدُ وتَقْلِيدَاتٌ Imitation of another's acts or words. [Theatrical representation. Church-tradition.]

مِقْلَادٌ ج مَقَالِيدُ Key.

مُقَلَّدٌ Adorned with a necklace; invested, given full power. [Imitated, counterfeited.]

* قَلْزَمَ To swallow up.

قُلْزُمٌ Ancient town near mount Sinai.

بَحْرُ ٱلقُلْزُمِ Red Sea.

* تَقَلَّسَ وتَقَلْنَسَ (من قلس) To attire one's self with the hood or cap called قَلَنْسُوَةٌ

Independent (sovereign, governor). مُسْتَقِلٌّ

To change, alter, transform. To overturn, turn topsy-turvy; overthrow; rummage, search. * قَلَبَ يَقْلِبُ قَلْبًا وقَلَّبَ

To be turned up (lip). قَلِبَ يَقْلَبُ قَلَبًا

To manipulate; prove, probe; investigate, transact business. قَلَّبَ

To be turned, turned over, etc. [To be fickle, changeable, inconsistent.] تَقَلَّبَ

To act according to one's own will. تَقَلَّبَ فِي

To be turned upside down, topsy-turvy. إِنْقَلَبَ

To be converted to, return to. إِنْقَلَبَ إِلَى

Turn, change, transformation. Permutation of letters, (*in gram.*). Reverse. قَلْبٌ

Heart, mind, soul, secret thought; centre, core, kernel, marrow; best and purest part, essence. قَلْبٌ ج قُلُوبٌ

The heart or pith of the palm tree. قُلْبٌ

Form, framework, mould, model; cast; last (of a shoemaker). قَالِبٌ ج قَوَالِبُ

To be independent (a governor); be firm (in one's opinion). إِسْتَقَلَّ بِـ

Small number or quantity, little; scarceness, rareness. قُلٌّ

Return to strength and vigour after sickness. قَلَّةٌ

Earthen water jug; cooler. Top or vertex of a thing. قُلَّةٌ ج قُلَلٌ وقِلَالٌ

Littleness, small quantity, scarceness; lack. قِلَّةٌ

Plural which is used to signify from 3 to 10 of the objects indicated. جَمْعُ ٱلْقِلَّةِ

A (monk's) cell. قِلِّيَّةٌ [وقِلَّايَةٌ]

قَلِيلٌ ج قُلُلٌ وقَلِيلُونَ وأَقِلَّاءُ وقُلَالٌ
Few, little, of small number or quantity; scarce; short, thin, paltry.

Rarely, seldom. قَلِيلًا

Less, rarer. أَقَلُّ

Least, rarest. ٱلْأَقَلُّ

Poor, possessing but little. أَقَلُّ ومُقِلٌّ

Act of diminishing, lessening. تَقْلِيلٌ

Independence. إِسْتِقْلَالٌ

To guard, lock up. قَفَلَ يَقْفِلُ قُفُولاً

To lock the door. قَفَّلَ

To look at, follow with the eye. أَقْفَلَ

To cause to return, lead back. أَقْفَلَ عَن

To gather (people for a certain matter). To put a lock or bolt upon. أَقْفَلَ عَلَى

To be or become locked, bolted (door). تَقَفَّلَ وإِنْقَفَلَ وإِقْتَفَلَ

People returning from a journey. قَفَلٌ

قُفْلٌ ج أَقْفَالٌ وأَقْفُلٌ وقُفُولٌ Lock, bolt.

Returning. قَافِلٌ ج قَافِلَةٌ وقُفَّالٌ

Caravan, group of travellers. قَافِلَةٌ ج قَوَافِلُ

Dry (skin or tree). قَفِيلٌ

Vena cephalica (vein in the arm). قِيفَالٌ

To walk behind one, follow in the track of. ٭ قَفَا يَقْفُو قَفْوًا وقُفُوًّا

To cause or bid to follow, send after. قَفَّى بِـ او عَلَى أَثَرِهِ بِـ

To cause one to follow or prefer a thing. To ascribe to one. أَقْفَى عَلَى بِـ

To follow (one), imitate (him). تَقَفَّى وإِقْتَفَى

To prefer, select, choose. إِقْتَفَى

Back part of the head, or neck; occiput; back side, reverse (of anything). قَفًا وقَفَاءٌ ج أَقْفِيَةٌ وقُفِيٌّ

Front and back (side). بِٱلْقَفَا وبِٱلْوَجْهِ

Suspicion; injurious accusation: fault, crime. قِفْوَةٌ

One who comes after, successor. قَفِيٌّ

Back of the neck. Rhyme, final word or syllable of the verse. قَافِيَةٌ ج قَوَافٍ

Imitation; preference, choice. إِقْتِفَاءٌ

Poetry, rhymed prose. أَلْكَلَامُ ٱلْمُقَفَّى

Cardamom. Cakile (an aromatic plant). ٭ قَاقُلَّةٌ (من قاقل)

To be of small number or quantity, be scarce, happen rarely. ٭ قَلَّ يَقِلُّ قِلًّا وقِلَّةً

To support, bear; lift up and carry. قَلَّ وقَلًّا وأَقَلَّ

To diminish, lessen. قَلَّلَ وأَقَلَّ

To find small in number, too little, or paltry. To be high (sky). إِسْتَقَلَّ

(Bread or food) without seasoning. قَفَار

Bee-hive; basket. قَفِير ج قُفْرَان
(Bread or food) without seasoning.

Dry, desert waste. مِقْفَار

* قَفَزَ يَقْفِزُ قَفْزًا وقَفَزَانًا وقِفَازًا وقُفُوزًا
To jump, leap.

To make jump. قَفَّزَ

To dye the hands (woman). تَقَفَّزَ

Jump, leap. قَفْزَة وقِفِزَّى ج قَفَزَات

Having white on the fore legs as far as the knees (horse). أَقْفَز

* قَفَص ج أَقْفَاص Bird-cage; coop.
Implement for conveying wheat or seed produce.

* قَفَعَ يَقْفَعُ قَفْعًا To beat the fingers with a rod.

To be prevented, desist from. إِنْقَفَعَ عَنْ

Having the toes turned back upon the feet: having the ear contracted as though burned. أَقْفَع

Rod or piece of wood for beating the fingers. مِقْفَعَة

* قَفْقَفَ To shiver from cold. To dry up (plant).

* قَفَلَ يَقْفُلُ قُفُولًا To return, sp. from a journey.

Violent, sudden death. * قَعْص

That which kills quickly. مِقْعَاص

* قَعْقَعَ قَعْقَعَة To clatter, clash, rattle.

Magpie: قَعْقَع وقُعْقُع ج قَعَاقِع
also: large white and black bird with long beak and legs.

Clatter, clash, rattle. قَعْقَعَة

* أَقْعَلَ (من قعل) To expand (vine-flowers).

Vine-blossoms. قُعَال

* قَعَمَ يَقْعَمُ قُعَامًا To cry, mew (cat).

* أَقْعَى م قَعْوَاءُ Having the top of the nose prominent and upturned at the end.

* قُفَّة ج قُفَف Large basket, panier.

* قَفَخَ يَقْفَخُ قَفْخًا To abhor, reject.

* قَفَرَ يَقْفُرُ قَفْرًا وتَقَفَّرَ وٱقْتَفَرَ
To follow in or place one's feet in another's tracks: to track.

To collect, gather. قَفَّرَ

To be waste, deserted, depopulated; become a desert. To have nothing to eat, be hungry. أَقْفَرَ

Desert without قَفْر ج قِفَار وقُفُور water or vegetation: vacant, empty, waste (land). Deserted (town).

قَعْدَةٌ A single sitting, session.

ذُو ٱلْقَعْدَةِ Eleventh month of the Arabian year.

قِعْدَةٌ Mode or manner of sitting.

قُعْدَةٌ An ass. Saddle (for a horse or a camel).

قَعَدَةٌ Vehicle for women or for men. Kind of carpet.

قَاعِدَةٌ ج قَوَاعِدُ وقَاعِدَاتٌ Foundation, base, pedestal; side-post of a door. Universal or fundamental rule, principle, canon; model, method.

قَاعِدَةُ ٱلْبِلَادِ Capital (of a kingdom).

قَعُودٌ Young camel.

قُعُودٌ The act of sitting; sojourn; inactivity.

قَعِيدٌ A companion in sitting.

مَقْعَدٌ ج مَقَاعِدُ A place of sitting. [A drawing room, reception room, etc.].

مَقْعَدَةٌ *Same meaning*. Foundation.

مُقْعَدٌ Infirm, unable to walk; decrepit; cripple.

مُتَقَاعِدٌ [Pensioner.]

* قَعَرَ يَقْعَرُ قَعْرًا To dig deep, deepen, fathom; descend to the bottom; drain, empty the cup; eat up. Uproot (tree).

قَعُرَ يَقْعُرُ قَعَارَةً To be deep.

قَعَّرَ وأَقْعَرَ To dig deep, make deep. To make a bottom to.

تَقَعَّرَ To be excavated, deepened; be hollow and empty. To go deep into.

إِنْقَعَرَ To be uprooted; cut off by the root: to fall prostrate.

قَعْرٌ ج قُعُورٌ Act of excavating. Bottom, lowest depth of any thing; root (of a tree). Innermost part (of a house). Depth (of mind).

قَعَرٌ Intelligence, penetration.

قُعْرَةٌ Pit, etc.

قَعُورٌ وقَعِيرٌ Deep.

مِقْعَارٌ Wide and deep (cup).

مُقَعَّرٌ Dug; hollow; empty; concave.

* قَعِسَ يَقْعَسُ قَعَسًا To have a protruding chest and hollow back.

تَقَاعَسَ وإِقْعَنْسَسَ عَنْ To draw back, hold back from (affair, duty, etc.).

قَعِسٌ ج قُعْسَانٌ. أَقْعَسُ م قَعْسَاءُ ج قُعْسٌ Having a protruding chest, and hollow back.

* قَعَشَ يَقْعَشُ قَعْشًا To collect. To bend. To destroy (a building).

To walk slowly * قَطَا يَقْطُو قَطْوًا or with short steps.

A kind of قَطَاةٌ ج قَطًا وَقَطَوَاتٌ partridge (*ardea stellaris*).

Taking short قَطَوَانُ وَقَطَوْطَى steps.

To be cup-like * قَعَّبَ (من قَعْب) or hemispherical.

Deep, قَعْبٌ ج أَقْعُبٌ وَقِعَابٌ وَقِعَبَةٌ large drinking-cup or bowl.

Cup-like. مُقَعَّبٌ

To sit * قَعَدَ يَقْعُدُ قُعُودًا وَمَقْعَدًا down, sit: remain sitting; abide, dwell. To bear no fruit every second year (date tree). To be without a husband (woman).

To lie in wait for. قَعَدَ لِ

To desist from, cease قَعَدَ عَنْ from; neglect.

To cause to sit, seat. To أَقْعَدَ serve, aid. To remain or abide.

To be unable to walk, أُقْعِدَ limp; be decrepit, infirm.

To delay, put off; أَقْعَدَ وَتَقَعَّدَ عَنْ prevent from, force to renounce.

To have no mind تَقَعَّدَ وَتَقَاعَدَ عَنْ for, neglect.

A blanket قَطِيفَةٌ ج قَطَائِفُ وَقُطُفٌ of velvet to cover one when asleep. *Pl.* Kind of pancake.

Basket, panier. مِقْطَفٌ

To cut off. * قَطَلَ يَقْطِلُ قَطْلًا

To have strong * قَطِمَ يَقْطَمُ قَطَمًا desire, to lust.

To cut off, lop off. قَطَمَ يَقْطِمُ قَطْمًا To bite with the front teeth.

Having strong desire. قَطِمٌ

Fragment, piece. قُطَيْمَةٌ

To inhabit * قَطَنَ يَقْطُنُ قُطُونًا فِي (a place).

To cause one to dwell in... قَطَّنَ

Portion of the body bet- قَطَنٌ ween the hips; loins; lumbar region.

Cotton. قُطْنٌ ج أَقْطَانٌ

Edible fruits in قِطْنِيَّةٌ ج قَطَانِيُّ general, such as peas, lentils, beans, millet, etc. which are cooked for food (except wheat, barley, grapes, and dates).

قَاطِنٌ ج قُطَّانٌ وَقَاطِنَةٌ وَقَطِينٌ Settled inhabitant, resident.

Servants (male or female). قَطِينٌ

Pumpkin, squash. يَقْطِينٌ

إِنْقِطَاعٌ Separation; break; interruption; end; cessation.

تَقْطِيعٌ ج تَقَاطِيعُ Stature (of a man). Colic. Cesura of a verse.

مَقْطَعٌ ج مَقَاطِعُ Place of crossing (a road, etc.), place where (a thing) ends. Syllable.

مَقْطَعُ ٱلنَّهْرِ Ford of a river.

مُقَاطَعَةٌ ج مُقَاطَعَاتٌ [Province, district.]

بِٱلْمُقَاطَعَةِ [Work by the job].

مُقَطَّعٌ Cut into pieces.

مُنْقَطِعٌ Separated, detached; interrupted, ended.

مَقْطُوعٌ Cut off, cut; amputated; interrupted, finished. [Cut off by every one.]

جَاءَ ٱلْخَيْلُ مَقْطُوعَاتٍ The horses came swiftly one after another.

⁂ قَطَفَ يَقْطِفُ قَطْفًا وَقِطَافًا وَٱقْتَطَفَ
To cull, pluck; gather.

قَطَفَ قِطَافًا وَقُطُوفًا To walk with short steps (horse).

قَطْفٌ Act of gathering fruit, *sp.* grapes. Suppression of a syllable (in prosody).

قِطَافٌ Grape gathering.

قُطَافَةٌ What falls to the ground of grapes when gathered.

قَطْعاً By all means, undoubtedly, etc.: (with and without negative) not at all, by no means, etc.

قِطْعٌ ج أَقْطَاعٌ وَأَقْطُعٌ وَقِطَاعٌ
Piece cut off, piece, slice, segment, etc.

قِطْعَةٌ ج قِطَعٌ A part, a fragment, a piece, etc.

قُطْعَةٌ ج قُطَعٌ وَقُطُعَاتٌ Separate piece of land, field.

قَاطِعٌ Cutting, etc.: sharp, penetrating; sour. Convincing, decisive. Secant. Fasting from meat.

قَاطِعُ ٱلنَّهْرِ [River bank on the opposite side.]

قَاطِعُ ٱلطَّرِيقِ ج قُطَّعٌ وَقُطَّاعٌ
High-wayman; robber. brigand.

قَاطِعَةٌ ج قَوَاطِعُ Birds of passage.

قُطَاعَةٌ Cuttings; that which falls off from a thing cut.

قِطَاعَةٌ ج قَطَائِعُ [Fasting from meat and milk.]

قَطِيعٌ ج قُطْعَانٌ Part of a herd, herd, flock.

قَطِيعَةٌ ج قَطَائِعُ Estrangement, separation. Piece or tract of land, fief. Tax, custom.

أَقْطَعُ م قَطْعَاءُ ج قُطْعٌ وَقُطْعَانٌ
Having the hand cut off. Dumb. Sharper; sourer.

قَطَّعَ To cut off entirely or into many pieces.

قَطَّعَ ٱلزَّمَانَ [To pass away or kill time.]

قَاطَعَ To separate from. [Cut one's acquaintance, renounce. To give work at a fixed price by the job.]

أَقْطَعَ To make or permit one to cut or cut off. To bring across (a river). Give land to as a fief. Give one the control of a district (a قَطِيعَة).

تَقَطَّعَ وَإِنْقَطَعَ To be cut off, broken, torn; be detached, separated.

إِنْقَطَعَ To be interrupted; be at an end, cease; run short, dry up (water).

إِنْقَطَعَ إِلَى To be attached, devoted to...

إِقْتَطَعَ مِنْ To separate or take a part from..

قَطْعٌ Act of cutting off; cut, amputation; section; intersection. Conic section.

قَطْعٌ زَائِدٌ Hyperbola.

— نَاقِصٌ Ellipse.

— مُكَافِئٌ Parabola.

أَرْبَعَةُ أَقْطَارِ ٱلْعَالَمِ The four parts of the world.

قَطْرَةٌ ج قَطَرَاتٌ A drop. [Collyrium.]

قَطِرَانٌ وَقِطْرَانٌ Liquid pitch; tar.

قِطَارٌ ج قُطُرٌ وَقُطُرَاتٌ File or string of camels, etc. tied to each other: train.

تَقْطِيرٌ Distillation.

مِقْطَرَةٌ Hand-cuffs; kind of stocks (for captives).

✡ قَطْرَبَ To be quick. To throw down, cast down.

قُطْرُبٌ Quick, lively; a small ever-moving insect. Species of owl. Skilful thief.

✡ قَطَعَ يَقْطَعُ قَطْعًا وَمَقْطَعًا To cut, cut off, lop, amputate.

قَطَعَ ٱلطَّرِيقَ عَلَى To infest the high road, carry on highway robbery.

قَطَعَ عَنْ To separate from a friend, turn aside from; estrange; tear off, break off, sever.

قَطَعَ قَطْعًا وَقُطُوعًا To swim over or cross a river, cross a mountain.

قَطَعَ وَأَقْطَعَ بِٱلْحُجَّةِ To convince, silence (an opponent).

I never saw him.	مَا رَأَيْتُهُ قَطُّ
Crisp, short, curly, twisted hair.	شَعَرٌ قَطٌّ او قَطَطٌ
Tom-cat, cat.	قِطٌّ ج قِطَاطٌ وقِطَطَةٌ
Female cat.	قِطَّةٌ
A piece of bone on which a reed pen is nibbled or mended.	مِقَطٌّ ومِقَطَّةٌ
Place where the ribs of a horse end: extremity of the rib.	مَقَطٌّ ج مَقَاطٌّ

* قَطَبَ يَقْطِبُ قَطْبًا وقُطُوبًا. وقَطَّبَ To frown, contract the eyebrows.

To collect, assemble (*tr.*). To cut, cut off.	قَطَبَ يَقْطِبُ قَطْبًا
To assemble, congregate (*intr.*).	قَطَبَ وأَقْطَبَ

قُطْبٌ وقِطْبٌ وقُطُبٌ وقُطْبَةٌ ج قُطُوبٌ وأَقْطَابٌ

Axle-tree, axis, pivot.	وقُطَبَةٌ
Pole, pole-star. Leader, prince, chief. That upon which an affair depends; cause, means.	(*pl.* as above) قُطْبٌ
Pole-star.	نَجْمَةُ ٱلْقُطْبِ
One of the poles of the terrestial axis. Arrow-head.	قُطْبَةٌ
Polar.	قُطْبِيٌّ
An admixture.	قِطَابٌ
One who frowns, contracts his eyebrows. Lion.	قَاطِبٌ وقَطُوبٌ
Anything mixed.	قَطِيبَةٌ
Altogether, wholly.	قَاطِبَةً

* قَطَرَ يَقْطُرُ قَطْرًا وقُطُورًا وقَطَرَانًا .

To fall or follow drop by drop, trickle; make to drop, drip, trickle.	وتَقَطَّرَ
To travel fast.	قَطَرَ قُطُورًا
He speared him and threw him over on one of his sides.	طَعَنَهُ فَأَقْطَرَهُ او قَطَّرَهُ
To come from all sides at the same time or in consecutive companies.	تَقَاطَرَ
To seek to make (it) drop, distil.	إِسْتَقْطَرَ
Act of dropping, distilling, trickling.	قَطْرٌ وقَطَرَانٌ
Rain; what drops; drop.	قَطْرٌ ج قِطَارٌ
Copper, brass, *sp.* in a state of fusion.	قِطْرٌ وقَطِرٌ
Side, tract, region, portion.	قُطْرٌ ج أَقْطَارٌ
Diameter.	قُطْرُ ٱلدَّائِرَةِ

To prescribe, order, make necessary, require. قَضَى عَلَى

To die. قَضَى أَجَلَهُ او نَحْبَهُ

He struck him and killed him. ضَرَبَهُ فَقَضَى عَلَيْهِ

He was seized with admiration. قَضَى مِنْهُ ٱلْعَجَبَ

قَضَى يَقْضِي قَضْيًا وقَضَاءً وقَضِيَّةً بَيْنَ To judge, deliver sentence.

To condemn. قَضَى عَلَى

To pronounce a sentence in one's favour. قَضَى لِ

To execute, carry out, complete. قَضَّى تَقْضِيَةً وقِضَّاءً

To summon before the judge. قَاضَى

To be carried out, completed; be at an end, cease; be past. تَقَضَّى وإِنْقَضَى

They (two) had a law-suit. تَقَاضَيَا

Te demand payment from; receive payment. تَقَاضَى وإِقْتَضَى

To be required, necessary. إِقْتَضَى

To ask one to decide as a judge. إِسْتَقْضَى

Judgment, sentence, decision. Fate, destiny; death. Fulfilment, accomplishment. قَضًى وقَضَاءٌ ج أَقْضِيَةٌ

Judgment, sentence, decision. Event, accident; fact, thing, matter, affair. Assertion, question, proposition. قَضِيَّةٌ ج قَضَايَا

One who decides definitely; judge. قَاضٍ ج قُضَاةٌ

Deadly poison. سَمٌّ قَاضٍ

Supreme Judge, Chief Justice; Chief Cadi. قَاضِي ٱلْقُضَاةِ

End; fulfilment, completion; expiration of any term or period. Death. إِنْقِضَاءٌ

Exigency; requisite; necessary consequence; demand. إِقْتِضَاءٌ

Accomplished; terminated, ended. مَقْضِيٌّ

Required, necessary. مُقْتَضًى

In conformity with, on account of.. بِمُقْتَضَى

In conformity with reason. بِمُقْتَضَى ٱلْعَقْلِ

To cut, mend (a reed pen). ★ قَطَّ يَقُطُّ قَطًّا وإِقْتَطَّ

Only (used with a negative and placed after that which it modifies). قَطْ

Never, not at all (used as above). قَطُّ

إِسْتِقْصَاء Search for knowledge; disquisition; investigation.

أَقْصَى م قُصْوَى وقُصْيَا ج أَقَاصٍ More distant; the farthest; extreme limit.

أَلْغَايَةُ ٱلْقُصْوَى The extreme end; highest purpose.

أَقَاصِي ٱلْأَرْض The uttermost parts of the earth.

* قَضَّ يَقُضُّ قَضًّا To break, crush; pull down, destroy.

إِنْقَضَّ To swoop down (bird). To fall, threaten to fall.

إِنْقَضَّ عَلَى To spread in all directions and rush against the enemy (cavalry).

قَضَّةٌ Loose pebbles.

* قَضَبَ يَقْضِبُ قَضْبًا To beat with a rod. To cut off (branches from a tree).

قَضَّبَ وإقْتَضَبَ To ride an untrained beast (camel).

قَضَّبَ وإقْتَضَبَ To cut off, prune. [Condense, make an extract.]

تَقَضَّبَ وإنْقَضَبَ To be cut off, pruned; [condensed.]

إِقْتَضَبَ To improvise; speak extempore. [To make an extract.]

قَضْبٌ وقَضْبَةٌ Freshly mown clover; plants of any kind eaten fresh.

قَضْبَةٌ ج قَضَبَاتٌ Arrow-shaft, arrow; rod.

قَاضِبٌ وقَضَّابٌ ج قَوَاضِبُ Sharp, keen (sword).

قَضِيبٌ ج قُضْبَانٌ Switch, wand, rod, stick. Penis.

مِقْضَبٌ ومِقْضَابٌ Reaping-hook, pruning-hook.

مُقْتَضَبٌ Inexperienced. Improvised (speech).

* قَضَعَ يَقْضَعُ قَضْعًا To overcome, subdue.

* قَضُفَ يَقْضُفُ قَضَافَةً وقَضَفًا To be thin and slender.

قَضِيفٌ ج قِضَافٌ وقُضْفَانٌ Thin, slender.

* قَضِمَ يَقْضَمُ وقَضَمَ يَقْضِمُ قَضْمًا To nibble at, gnaw (anything dry).

[قَضَامَةٌ او قَضَامِيٌّ Chick-peas when roasted. (*Cicu.*).]

قَضْمٌ Sword. Breaks or nicks in a sword.

قَضِمٌ Notched or nicked (sword).

قَضِيمٌ ج قُضُمٌ White parchment; table-spread of leather.

* قَضَى يَقْضِي قَضَاءً To decide, decide upon; fulfill (a duty); satisfy (a want); execute (an order).

Stubble, قِصْلٌ وقَصَلٌ وقُصَالَةٌ refuse in winnowing, chaff.

Green food for animals قَصِيلٌ (wheat, barley, etc.).

☆ قَصَمَ يَقْصِمُ قَصْمًا To break in pieces, shatter.

To be broken. تَقَصَّمَ وإِنْقَصَمَ

Fragment, piece. قِصْمٌ ج أَقْصَامٌ

Fracture of the front teeth. قَصَمٌ

Brittle, fragile. قَصِمٌ

☆ قَصْمَلَ To walk with short steps. To cut off.

☆ قَصَا يَقْصُو قَصْوًا وقُصُوًّا وقَصِيَ

To be very distant يَقْصَى قَصًى (place).

To remove to a great distance. أَقْصَى

To penetrate تَقَصَّى وإِسْتَقْصَى فِي deeply into a matter; follow it out to the end, fathom.

To abbreviate. To send إِسْتَقْصَى or wish far away.

Distance; direction. قَصًا وقَصَاءٌ Court-yard of a house.

قَصِيٌّ ج أَقْصَاءٌ . وقَاصٍ ج أَقْصَاءٌ وقَاصُونَ Very distant.

Wooden implement for مِقْصَرَةٌ beating clothes.

Shortened; limited, con- مَقْصُورٌ fined. Bleached, fulled; *gram.* a word ending in ا without (ـ) *i. e.* ى.

Fem. of preced. مَقْصُورَةٌ ج مَقَاصِيرُ *also*, spacious room or apartment.

☆ قَصْعَةٌ ج قَصَعَاتٌ وقِصَعٌ وقِصَاعٌ Large dish or platter.

☆ قَصَفَ يَقْصِفُ قَصْفًا To break, break off, shatter (*tr.*). To break, be broken (*intr.*).

قَصَفَ يَقْصِفُ قَصِيفًا To roar and resound (thunder).

To break, be تَقَصَّفَ وإِنْقَصَفَ broken.

To pour forth (stream). إِنْقَصَفَ

To leave, pass by (a إِنْقَصَفَ عَنْ person).

Breaking, tearing and قَاصِفٌ shattering all (wind); roaring and resounding (thunder).

Brittle, easily broken. قَصِفٌ

Broken into two pieces. قَصِيفٌ Sound made by the camel.

☆ قَصَلَ يَقْصِلُ قَصْلًا وإِقْتَصَلَ To cut off, mow (green food for animals).

* قِصْدِيرٌ Tin.

* قَصَرَ يَقْصُرُ قِصَرًا وقِصَرًا وقَصَارَةً To be short.

قَصَرَ يَقْصُرُ قُصُورًا To miss, fall short of (arrow).

قَصَرَ وقَصَّرَ عَنْ ودُونَ To lack power or ability to do (a thing); desist from; fall short of.

قَصَرَ يَقْصِرُ قَصْرًا وقَصَّرَ To cut short, shorten. To clean, wash, bleach.

قَصَرَهُ فِي بَيْتِهِ To shut up, confine one to his house.

قَصَرَ عَلَى To limit, confine to.

قَصَّرَ فِي To lag, fall short of.

أَقْصَرَ عَنْ To desist from.

تَقَصَّرَ To shrink, contract, become shortened.

إِقْتَصَرَ عَلَى To limit one's self to; be content with.

إِسْتَقْصَرَ To find short, to regard as falling short of the requirement.

قِصْرٌ وقِصَرٌ Shortness, smallness; state of that which is short.

قَصْرٌ وقُصْرَةٌ وقَصَارٌ وقُصُورٌ Impotence, weakness, sluggishness; slothfulness; state of falling short of the accomplishment.

قَصْرٌ ج قُصُورٌ Castle, palace, pavilion; large dwelling or building of stone.

قَصَرٌ Stiff neck.

قَصَرَةٌ Base of the neck.

قِصَارٌ Shortening of the hair.

قَاصِرٌ م قَاصِرَةٌ Short. [Minor, under age.]

قَاصِرُ ٱلْيَدِ Powerless or having little power.

قَاصِرَةُ ٱلطَّرْفِ Modest (woman), restraining her eyes from looking at any save her husband.

قَصَّارٌ Fuller, washer, bleacher.

قُصَارٌ وقُصَارَى End, extreme limit.

قَصَارُكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ هٰذَا This is all, the utmost that lies in thy power to do.

قُصَارَةٌ Spacious mansion or apartment; nuptial chamber.

قَيْصَرٌ ج قَيَاصِرَةٌ Cæsar, emperor.

قَصِيرٌ ج قِصَارٌ وقُصَرَاءُ Short; small; too short, defective.

تَقْصِيرٌ Abbreviation; defect, fault; negligence, neglect; stigma.

تِقْصَارٌ وتِقْصَارَةٌ Necklace or collar.

قِصَّةٌ ج قِصَصٌ وأَقَاصِيصُ Tale, story, relation; case, affair.

قُصَّةٌ ج قُصَصٌ وقِصَاصٌ Front-lock, hair of the forehead.

قِصَاصٌ Punishment, requital.

قُصَاصَةٌ Cuttings (of hair); parings (of nails).

مِقَصٌّ ج مَقَاصُّ Single blade of scissors, [scissors.]

* قَصَبَ يَقْصِبُ قَصْبًا To cut.

قَصَبٌ (Coll.) Reeds, any reed-like or cane-like plant. Branch, bronchia. Bones of the fingers and toes; phalanges. [Thread of gold or silver.]

قُصْبٌ ج أَقْصَابٌ Intestine sp. the lower ones.

قَصَبُ ٱلسُّكَّرِ و [قَصَبُ ٱلمَصِّ] Sugar-cane.

قَصَبَةٌ ج قِصَابٌ A single reed or cane. City, capital; city; principal part of a city. Dwelling. A measure of length.

قَصَبَةُ ٱلرِّئَةِ Trachea.

قَصَبَةُ ٱلمَرِيءِ Œsophagus.

قَصَّابٌ Butcher. Player on a musical reed.

قَصَّابَةٌ Vilifier, detractor, defamer.

قُصَّابَةٌ Portion of a reed between two joints: musical reed

مَقْصَبَةٌ Slaughter house. Place of reeds.

* قَصَدَ يَقْصِدُ قَصْدًا ولِ او إِلى To aim at, intend, purpose. To go toward or to, repair to.

قَصَدَ واقْتَصَدَ فِي To keep the golden mean; pursue a right course. To economise.

قَصَّدَ وأَقْصَدَ واقْتَصَدَ To make poems.

قَصْدٌ Intention, purpose, resolution, end, aim, purport: right way or course.

قِصْدَةٌ A fragment.

قَاصِدٌ ج قُصَّادٌ One who intends, etc. Traveller; visitor. Right, direct (way); easy, short (journey). [Legate of the Pope.]

قَصِيدٌ Well executed poetry; free from faults.

قَصِيدَةٌ ج قَصَائِدُ وقَصِيدٌ Arabic poem having no less than seven or ten verses: poetry.

اِقْتِصَادٌ Golden mean, moderation; economy.

مَقْصِدٌ Place towards which one repairs or tends.

مَقْصَدٌ ج مَقَاصِدُ ومَقْصُودٌ ج مَقَاصِيدُ Intention, purpose, resolution, end, aim; purport, way, etc.

A rind, bark, shell, قِشْرَةٌ وقُشَارَةٌ etc.

Deprived أَقْشَرُ م قَشْرَاءُ ج قُشْرٌ of its bark, skin, shell, etc.

Having the peel or rind مُقَشَّرٌ taken off.

* قَشَطَ يَقْشِطُ قَشْطًا عَنْ To take off; uncover; strip off.

To strip, bare. [To rob, plunder.] قَشَّطَ

To be clear, serene تَقَشَّطَ وإِنْقَشَطَ (sky). [To be stripped, robbed.]

[Cream.] قِشْطَةٌ

* قَشَعَ يَقْشَعُ قَشْعًا To disperse, dispel (people).

To disperse the clouds قَشَعَ وأَقْشَعَ (wind).

To be dis- أَقْشَعَ وتَقَشَّعَ وإِنْقَشَعَ pelled (clouds).

To be dispersed إِنْقَشَعَ وتَقَشَّعَ (people).

Stupid, rash. Leather tent. قَشْعٌ Ostrich feathers.

* إِقْشَعَرَّ (مِنْ قَشْعَرَ) To shudder, shiver (with fear); be bristling; be rigid with cold. To be barren, sterile (year).

Shudder; feverish shivering, ague-fit. قُشَعْرِيرَةٌ

* قَشِفَ يَقْشَفُ قَشَفًا وقَشُفَ يَقْشُفُ قَشَافَةً To have the skin squalid or dirty looking, live in squalor and misery.

Life in squalor and misery; قَشَفٌ squalor: [ascetic life.]

Living in squalor قَشِفٌ ومُتَقَشِّفٌ and misery; having a squalid skin: [mortified.]

Sterile, severe (year). أَقْشَفُ

* قَصَّ يَقُصُّ قَصًّا To cut off, clip (with scissors).

To impart, قَصَّ يَقُصُّ قَصَصًا عَلَى communicate, tell; narrate.

قَصَّ قَصًّا وقَصَصًا. وتَقَصَّصَ وإِقْتَصَّ To follow one's tracks.

To requite, قَاصَّ مُقَاصَّةً وقِصَاصًا revenge one's self upon; punish, chastise. To impart an equal share to; settle a debt by setting over against it an equal amount due.

To be clipped, cut off. إِنْقَصَّ

To relate, tell; report إِقْتَصَّ accurately another's words.

Act of cutting off, clipping. قَصٌّ

That which is cut قَصٌّ وقَصَصٌ off or clipped (of wool, etc.). Top or middle of the chest, breast; sternum.

قَسَى وأَقْسَى To harden.

قَاسَى To endure, suffer.

قَسَاوَةٌ Hardheartedness.

قَسِيٌّ وقاسٍ ج قُسَاةٌ Hard, rough, severe; spurious, of debased metal (coin).

☆ قَشَّ يَقُشُّ قَشًّا To gather, collect. To rub in the hands.

قَشَّةٌ [A single straw].

☆ قَشَبَ يَقْشِبُ قَشْبًا To vitiate, spoil, corrupt; poison a drink or food.

قَشَّبَ وقَشَبَ [To vex, annoy.]

قَشْبٌ وقِشْبٌ Poison. [Chapped skin.]

قِشْبَةٌ Low, vile, mean (man).

قَشِيبٌ (Food) mixed with poison.

☆ قِشْدَةٌ A kind of plant full of milk. Cream, sediment at the bottom of a dish cooked with cream or butter.

☆ قَشَرَ يَقْشِرُ قَشْرًا وقَشَّرَ To peel, skin, shell, bark.

تَقَشَّرَ وإِنْقَشَرَ To be peeled, skinned, shelled, barked.

قِشْرٌ ج قُشُورٌ Rind, bark, skin, shell, crust: clothing: covering of a thing.

إِنْقَسَمَ To be divided, distributed, separated.

إِسْتَقْسَمَ To ask for distribution, especially by lot; demand one's share. To demand an oath from.

قَسَمٌ ومُقْسَمٌ ج أَقْسَامٌ Oath.

قِسْمٌ ج أَقْسَامٌ وأَقَاسِيمُ Part, portion, share. Kind, species. Nature (of a person).

قِسْمَةٌ ج قِسَمٌ Division, distribution. Share, portion, lot; destiny, fate.

خَارِجُ ٱلْقِسْمَةِ Quotient (*arith.*).

قَسِمَةٌ ج قَسِمَاتٌ Face; beauty. Box or phial for perfumes.

قَسَامٌ Beauty. Intense heat.

قَسَامَةٌ ج قَسَامَاتٌ Beauty. Oath; [oath to keep from certain evil deeds]. Armistice or truce between Moslems and Infidels.

تَقْسِيمٌ Division. [Land census; land-tax-roll.]

مُقَسَّمٌ Divided, distributed. Beautiful.

مَقْسُومٌ Divided, separated; dividend (*arith.*).

مَقْسُومٌ عَلَيْهِ Divisor (*arith.*).

☆ قَسَا يَقْسُو قَسْوًا وقَسْوَةً وقَسَاوَةً To be hard, unyielding.

Priesthood; office or dignity of a clergyman or presbyter. قِسِّيسِيَّةٌ

To be hard. * قَسَبَ يَقْسُبُ قُسُوبَةً وقُسُوبًا

To flow (water). قَسَبَ يَقْسِبُ قَسْبًا

Hard, tough. قَسْبٌ

Current, flow. قَسِيبٌ

Boots. قُسُوبٌ

* قَسَرَ يَقْسِرُ قَسْرًا وإِقْتَسَرَ عَلَى
To force, to compel one to do anything against his will.

Violence, compulsion. قَسْرٌ

By force, etc. قَسْرًا

To act unjustly, swerve from what is right. To separate, distribute. * قَسَطَ يَقْسِطُ قَسْطًا وقُسُوطًا

To exercise justice. قَسَطَ يَقْسِطُ قِسْطًا وأَقْسَطَ

To pay a debt by instalments. To distribute, disperse; set (plants) at equal distances from each other. قَسَّطَ

They divided (it) equally among themselves. تَقَسَّطُوهُ وإِقْتَسَطُوهُ بَيْنَهُمْ

Justice; just, equitable, (*sing. & pl.*) قِسْطٌ

A certain dry measure; bushel. Part, portion, share. قِسْطٌ ج أَقْسَاطٌ

Costus, an aromatic wood. قُسْطٌ

[Divided, pay, rent, pension; rate, tax; balance. قِسْطَةٌ]

* [قَسْطَرٌ ج قَسَاطِرُ وقَسْطَلٌ ج قَسَاطِلُ]
Pipe, earthen conduit.

Large balance, just balance. * قُسْطَاسٌ

Rainbow. * قَسْطَانٌ وقُسْطَانِيٌّ وقُسْطَانِيَّةٌ

To divide, distribute. * قَسَمَ يَقْسِمُ قَسْمًا وقَسَّمَ

To divide between several. قَسَّمَ بَيْنَ

To divide a thing one with another. قَاسَمَ

To take an oath on or about (a matter). قَاسَمَ عَلَى

To swear by the name of God that...... أَقْسَمَ بِٱللّٰهِ أَنْ

To be divided, separated. To divide, separate (as time or vicissitudes separate men). تَقَسَّمَ

To divide between one another. تَقَاسَمَ وإِقْتَسَمَ

To take mutual oaths. تَقَاسَمَ

مِقْرًى ومِقْرَاءُ م مِقْرَاةٌ ومِقْرَاءُ Very hospitable.

* قَزَّ يَقُزُّ قَزَازَةً وقَزًّا عَنْ To feel aversion to, avoid, shun.

قَزَّ قَزًّا وتَقَزَّزَ مِنْ To loathe anything impure.

قَزّ ج قُزُوزٌ Raw silk, floss-silk.

قِزٌّ One who loathes anything impure, who has a sense of shame for.

دُودُ ٱلْقَزِّ Silk-worm.

* [قَزَازٌ] (عِوَض زُجَاج) Glass, glass-ware; bottle; glass.

قَزَّازٌ Silk-merchant. [One skilled in raising silk-worms. Glass-merchant.]

* قَزَحَ يَقْزَحُ قَزْحًا وقَزَّحَ To season a dish.

قَزَّحَ To embellish, adorn (one's style).

تَقَزَّحَ To ramify, branch out (tree).

قَوْسُ قُزَحَ Rainbow.

قِزْحٌ ج أَقْزَاحٌ Onion-seed; aromatic seeds for seasoning (*such as coriander*).

قُزْحَةٌ ج قُزَحٌ A streak of yellow, red, and green.

قَزِحٌ Seasoned with aromatic seeds.

* قَزْدِيرٌ (عِوَض قِصْدِير) Tin.

* قَزَعَ يَقْزَعُ قُزُوعًا To be quick, active, *also* to be slow.

أَقْزَعَ لِ فِي To be unjust or exceed proper limits in speaking to another.

قَزَعٌ Separate parts of a cloud; separate tufts of hair upon a shaved head; tufts of wool falling off from the sheep in spring; separate clusters of anything.

* قَزَلَ يَقْزِلُ قَزْلًا وقَزَلَانًا To limp. To leap.

أَقْزَلُ م قَزْلَاءُ ج قُزْلٌ One who limps badly.

* قَزَمَ يَقْزِمُ قَزْمًا To accuse of a vice; to blame.

قَزِمَ يَقْزَمُ قَزَمًا To be mean and contemptible, be small, mean-looking and poor.

قَزَمٌ Meanness. Mean-looking, contemptible, poor, etc. (*masc. & fem. sing. & pl.*).

* قَسَّ يَقُسُّ قَسًّا To defame, slander. Follow out.

قَسٌّ ج قُسُوسٌ . وقِسِّيسٌ ج قِسِّيسُونَ (Christian) priest, ecclesiastic, clergyman.

To follow out a thing with perseverance to the end. قَرَا وإقْتَرَى وإسْتَقْرَى

Watering-trough; outlet of a wine-press. قَرْوٌ ج قُرُوٌّ وأقْرَاءٌ

Analogy. إسْتِقْرَاءٌ

To receive hospitably; shelter, feed, refresh, entertain. ✱ قَرَى يَقْرِي قِرًى وقَرَاءً

قَرَى قَرْيًا وقَرًى وتَقَرَّى وإقْتَرَى

To travel across a country, go from one country to another. وإسْتَقْرَى

To ask for hospitality. أقْرَى وإقْتَرَى وإسْتَقْرَى

To live, dwell in a village or town. أقْرَى

Meal placed before a guest; entertainment; feasting; hospitality. قِرًى

Village; district, town. قَرْيَةٌ ج قُرًى و[قَرَايَا]

Inhabitant of a village or town. قَارٍ

Inhabitant of a village or town; rural, rustic. قَرَيِيٌّ وقَرَوِيٌّ

Canal or water-course. Thick milk not sour. قَرِيٌّ ج أقْرَاءٌ وأقْرِيَةٌ

Projecting angle or corner. قُرْنَةٌ

Close union; association; conjunction of the planets; coincidence of two things. قِرَانٌ ومُقَارَنَةٌ

Name of a very rich man. قَارُونُ

Breath, spirit. قَرُونٌ وقَرُونَةٌ

Joined, yoked together; jointly liable; companion, partner, comrade, one's equal, ally; husband; coeval; related. قَرِينٌ ج قُرَنَاءُ

Female companion, friend, mate, wife, spouse. Context. Soul. قَرِينَةٌ ج قَرَائِنُ

Having the eyebrows joined. أقْرَنُ م قَرْنَاءُ

Horned snake. حَيَّةٌ قَرْنَاءُ

Joined, yoked, etc.; horned; angled. مُقَرَّنٌ

Joined, yoked to another. مَقْرُونٌ

[Cauli-flower. ✱ [قَرْنَبِيطٌ (عِوَض قُنَّبِيط)

Cloves. Pink (plant). ✱ قَرَنْفُلٌ

[Cloves. [كَبْشُ ٱلقَرَنْفُلِ

A pink. قَرَنْفُلَةٌ

To tend to, go to; travel from one country to another. ✱ قَرَا يَقْرُو قَرْوًا إلى

قُرْقُورٌ ج قَرَاقِيرُ Long ship, or a large one.

* قَرْقَشَ [To gnaw at; make a grinding sound.

* قَرْقَطَ To cut into small pieces.

* قَرْقَعَ [To make a rumbling noise, clatter, creak (carriage).]

* قَرْقَفَ To frighten.

* قَرَمَ يَقْرِمُ قَرْمًا To gnaw off, nibble. To peel. To cut off a piece of skin from the camel's nose, or cut the front of the nose.

قَرْمٌ ج قُرُومٌ Stallion used only for breeding. Chief of a tribe, lord, master.

أَلْقِرِمُ The Crimea.

قُرْمَةٌ ج قُرَمٌ [Stump of a tree.]

* قَرْمَدَ To cover or plaster with gypsum. To pave or build with bricks.

قِرْمِيدٌ ج قَرَامِيدُ Baked brick. [Tiles. Canal of earthen pipes.]

* قِرْمِزٌ Kermes, cochineal; crimson; vermilion.

قِرْمِزِيٌّ Of a crimson, scarlet colour.

* قَرْمَطَ To make small steps; write very closely, or in lines near together.

قَرَامِطَةٌ The Moslem Sect of the Karmathians.

قَرْمَطِيٌّ A Karmathian.

* قَرَنَ يَقْرِنُ قَرْنًا بِ To join one thing to another. To yoke or tie together (two animals).

قَرَّنَ To join several things.

قَارَنَ مُقَارَنَةً وقِرَانًا To enter into partnership with. To be in conjunction with (planet). [To be of the same age with, be one's comrade.]

أَقْرَنَ To join together.

تَقَارَنَ To be partners, enter into partnership.

إِقْتَرَنَ بِ To be joined, yoked together; be married.

قَرْنٌ ج قُرُونٌ Horn; point; top (of a mountain); feeler (insect); top of the head. Time, period of 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100 or 120 years; generation that has passed away; century, age.

ذُو ٱلْقَرْنَيْنِ *Surname of Alexander the Great.*

قِرْنٌ ج أَقْرَانٌ One's equal (in merit, bravery, age, etc.); adversary; enemy. [A contemporaneous narrator of traditions taken from the same sources as those of another.]

ألقَوَارِعُ Certain verses of the Koran which are recited as a protection against the machinations of evil men or demons.

أقْرَعُ م قَرْعَاء ج قُرْعٌ وقُرْعَانٌ Bald, afflicted with scald-head; barkless (tree); bare, treeless (ground).

مِقْرَعَةٌ ج مَقَارِعُ Any instrument for striking; (whip, rod, knocker, etc.).

مُقَارَعَةٌ Dispute, quarrel. Act of casting lots.

* قَرَفَ يَقْرِفُ قَرْفًا وقَرَّفَ بـِ To suspect of, find fault with, blame.

قَرِفَ يَقْرَفُ قَرَفًا [To loathe.]

قَارَفَ مُقَارَفَةً وقِرَافًا To approach; lie with. To engage in or pollute one's self with sin.

أقْرَفَ بـِ To accuse; draw suspicion upon. [To cause disgust, make to loathe.]

إقْتَرَفَ To earn, acquire. To commit (a crime).

إقْتَرَفَ بـِ To be suspected of, blamed for. To gain.

قَرَفٌ Mixture. Contagion. [Disgust, loathing.]

قِرْفٌ Bark of a tree, *sp.* of the pomegranate.

قِرْفَةٌ ج قِرَفٌ Suspicion. Gain. Rind, bark, crust. Cinnamon.

قَرُوفٌ Full of insolence and injustice.

أقْرَفُ Very red.

مُقْرِفٌ Horse whose dam is of pure Arab stock. [Disgusting, loathed.]

* قَرْفَصَ [To sit on the ground with the knees drawn closely to the body and the hands joined in front of them.]

قِرْفَصَى وقُرْفُصَى وقُرْفُصَاء Way of sitting described under قَرْفَصَ.

* قَرَقَ يَقْرُقُ قَرْقًا To cluck (hen). To deceive.

قُرْقٌ [Hernia; rupture in the scrotum].

* [قَرْقَذَانٌ وقَرْقَذُونٌ [Squirrel.

* قَرْقَرَ To coo (pigeon); growl (camel); laugh to choking; rumble (stomach).

قَرْقَرٌ Level and soft ground. Back (*sub.*).

قَرْقَرَةٌ ج قَرَاقِرُ Cooing of a dove; growling of a camel; laughing; rumbling sound in the stomach or *pl.* bowels.

قَرْقُورٌ [Lamb].

قَرَعَ يَقْرَعُ قَرْعًا To win in casting lots.

قَرَّعَ To inveigh against, scold, rebuke; molest, disturb.

قَارَعَ مُقَارَعَةً وقِرَاعًا To come to close quarters with, fight. To cast lots, gamble.

تَقَارَعَ To cast lots or play at dice with one another. [To quarrel.]

إِقْتَرَعَ فِي وعَلَى To cast lots for.

إِقْتَرَعَ To elect, choose; kindle a fire; write a poem.

قَرَعٌ White pustules on a young camel.

قَرْعٌ Act of casting lots and winning. Gourd.

قَرْعَةٌ [Chemical retort.]

قَرَعَةٌ Baldness; scald-head. A pustule.

قُرْعَةٌ ج قُرَعٌ Lot. Leather bag. [Ballot.]

أَلْقُرْعَةُ لَهُ He wins.

أَلْقُرْعَةُ عَلَيْهِ He loses.

أَلْقَارِعَةُ ج قَوَارِعُ The day of judgment. Curse, bane, adversity. Middle part of the highway.

قِيرَاطٌ ج قَرَارِيطُ Carat = 4 grains = $\frac{1}{24}$ مِثْقَال, or دِينَار; $\frac{1}{24}$ of anything [inch].

مُقَرَّطٌ One who wears ear-rings.

* قَرْطَبَ To cut the bones (of a slaughtered animal). To throw one down on his back. [To render one powerless.]

قُرْطُبَةُ Cordova (in Spain).

* قَرْطَسَ To hit the mark.

قِرْطَاسٌ ج قَرَاطِيسُ Paper; sheet or roll of paper; a writing, a book.

* قَرْطَلٌ ج قَرَاطِلُ Reed-basket; [fruit-basket.]

* قَرْطَمَ To cut, cut off, amputate.

قِرْطِمٌ Saffron-seed.

* قَرَظَ يَقْرِظُ قَرْظًا To tan, dye. To pluck, gather.

قَرَّظَ To laud, eulogize (a living person).

قَرَظٌ Fruit of the acacia used for tanning.

تَقْرِيظٌ Laudation, eulogy, panegyric (on a living person).

* قَرَعَ يَقْرَعُ قَرْعًا To knock, rap, strike; beat the drum; to hit in throwing the javelin or spear.

Flat disc; قُرْصٌ ج أَقْرَاصٌ وقِرَصَةٌ round cake; tart, pastils, lozenges; disc of the sun. Honeycomb.

A disc, cake, etc. قُرْصَةٌ ج قُرَصٌ

One who or thing which قَارِصٌ pricks: or bites; sour (milk); kind of stinging insect.

Nettle (plant). قُرَّاصٌ و[قُرَّيص]

A kind of condiment. قَرِيصٌ

Rounded, made disc-shaped. مُقَرَّصٌ

Corsair, pirate. ✱ قُرْصَانٌ ج قَرَاصِينُ

Kind of thorny plant. (*Eryngium Creticum.*) ✱ قِرْصَعْنَةٌ وقِرْصَعَنَّةٌ

To cut; gnaw, nibble. ✱ قَرَضَ يَقْرِضُ قَرْضًا وقَرَّضَ

To recite (a poem). قَرَضَ

To cut much, gnaw much. قَرَّضَ To exalt with praise, and, *in an opposite sense*, to blame, criticise.

To lend one money (with or without interest). أَقْرَضَ

To die out (dynasty), become extinguished; perish; terminate, expire (time). إِنْقَرَضَ

To take a loan from, borrow. إِقْتَرَضَ مِنْ

To try to make a loan, borrow money. إِسْتَقْرَضَ مِنْ

Loan, debt. قِرْضٌ ج قُرُوضٌ

Cuttings, clippings. قُرَاضَةٌ

A creeping insect that eats wool. Defamer. قَرَّاضَةٌ

Poetry. Cud (of a camel, etc.). قَرِيضٌ

Scissors. مِقْرَاضٌ ج مَقَارِيضُ

To cut, separate. To collect. ✱ قَرْضَبَ

To adorn with ear-rings. ✱ قَرَّطَ To snuff a candle. To bridle (a horse); put the reins behind the ears or slacken them to incite the horse to run. To clip (money).

To be miserly, give قَرَّطَ عَلَى one little or, little by little.

To adorn one's self with ear-rings. تَقَرَّطَ

Species of leek. قِرْطٌ

قُرْطٌ ج أَقْرَاطٌ وقِرَاطٌ وقُرُوطٌ

Ear-ring, pendant. Species وقُرَطَةٌ of trefoil or melilotus. [Cluster of dates or bananas.]

That which is clipped off; قُرَاطَةٌ candle-snuff.

To be intense (cold). فَرِسَ يَفْرَسُ فَرَسًا

To cause to freeze (water, etc.). فَرَّسَ وأَفْرَسَ

Intense cold; hoar-frost. فَرْسٌ وفَرِيسٌ

Intensely cold, freezing, icy. فَرِسٌ وقَرِيسٌ وقَارِسٌ

[A kind of plum. قَرَاسِيَا]

⁎ قَرَشَ يَقْرِشُ قَرْشًا وقَرَّشَ وإِقْتَرَشَ
To earn, gain; have much money.

[To reduce to piasters (money).] قَرَّشَ

[To intermeddle; have dealings with.] قَارَشَ

To mix up, be crossed (lances). تَقَارَشَ وإِقْتَرَشَ

[Piaster. قِرْشٌ ج قُرُوشٌ]

Name of the tribe Koreish. قُرَيْشٌ

Belonging to the tribe of Koreish. قُرَشِيٌّ

⁎ قَرَصَ يَقْرُصُ قَرْصًا To pinch; bite; hurt, pain.

To cut in pieces and spread out (dough): make flat loaves of it. قَرَصَ وقَرَّصَ

Wounded; covered with ulcers. Pure, limpid (water, etc.). قَرِيحٌ ج قَرْحَى

Natural disposition, character, talent, genius, good natural faculty. First water that is drawn from a well. قَرِيحَةٌ ج قَرَائِحُ

Having a white spot in the face (horse). أَقْرَحُ م قَرْحَاءُ

Improvisation; invention. إِقْتِرَاحٌ

Covered with ulcers; wounded. مُقَرَّحٌ ومَقْرُوحٌ

⁎ قَرِدَ يَقْرَدُ قَرَدًا To be silent from impotence of speech. To be knotted (hair).

قِرْدٌ ج قُرُودٌ وأَقْرَادٌ وقِرَدٌ وقِرَدَةٌ
Ape, monkey.

Refuse of wool. قَرَدٌ

Tick (insect). Nipple (of a camel). قُرَادٌ ج أَقْرِدَةٌ وقِرْدَانٌ

Patient, still, quiet. قَرُودٌ

⁎ قَرْدَحَ [To be an armourer. To burn, blaze (coal).]

قَرْدَاحِيٌّ وقَرْدَحْجِيٌّ ج قَرَادِحَةٌ
[Armourer].

⁎ قَرْدَدٌ Elevated and rugged ground.

⁎ قَرَسَ يَقْرِسُ قَرْسًا To freeze, become congealed (water).

To toil; earn, gain. قَرِتَ يَقْرَتُ قَرْتًا

To wound. * قَرَحَ يَقْرَحُ قَرْحًا To hurt with words. Accuse.

To wound much, in many places. قَرَّحَ

قَرَحَ يَقْرَحُ قُرُوحًا وقَرِحَ يَقْرَحُ

To finish teething قَرَحًا وأَقْرَحَ completing the 5th year (horse).

To be قَرِحَ يَقْرَحُ قَرْحًا وتَقَرَّحَ covered with ulcers or pustules, ulcerate.

To prepare for. تَقَرَّحَ لِ

To originate, invent; im- إِقْتَرَحَ provise (verses or a speech); speak extempore.

To exercise author- إِقْتَرَحَ بِ عَلَى ity over one; ask without consideration.

Wound; ulcer; قَرْحٌ ج قُرُوحٌ hurt.

A wound; an ulcer. قَرْحَةٌ

قَارِحٌ (*Masc. & fem.*) ج قَوَارِحُ

Having all the teeth and وقُرَّحٌ completing the 5th year (said of a solid-hoofed animal).

Pure (water). قَرَاحٌ ج أَقْرِحَةٌ (Ground) free of salt having nothing to hinder its being sown.

Kinship; relations, قَرَابَةٌ وقُرْبَى sp. on the female side.

Vessel nearly full. قَرْبَانُ م قَرْبَى Associate, companion.

Pious offering to قُرْبَانٌ ج قَرَابِينُ conciliate the favour of God: oblation. Associate, companion.

Boat, skiff. Seek- قَارِبٌ ج قَوَارِبُ ing water, *sp.* at night.

Near, close at قَرِيبٌ ج أَقْرِبَاءُ hand (in space and time); related; neighbour, fellow-man; relation.

Shortly, soon, etc. عَنْ قَرِيبٍ

Nearer, أَقْرَبُ ج أَقَارِبُ وأَقْرَبُونَ closer at hand; more closely related; more probable, more likely.

Approximation. Argu- تَقْرِيبٌ ment of such a nature as to require assent.

Approximately. تَقْرِيبًا وبِالتَّقْرِيبِ

Near road or way. مَقْرَبٌ ومَقْرَبَةٌ

Relationship. مَقْرِبَةٌ

Resembling, approach- مُتَقَارِبٌ ing. A certain metre (in poetry).

Pommel of a * قَرَبُوسٌ ج قَرَابِيسُ saddle; saddle-bow.

To grieve, * قَرَتَ يَقْرُتُ قَرْتًا burden.

* قَرَأَ يَقْرَأُ قَرْأً وقِرَاءَةً وقُرْآنًا
To read, recite (*sp.* the Koran).

قَرَأَ عَلَى To read or recite to (a teacher).

أَقْرَأَ To make or teach one to read or recite.

أَقْرَأَهُ ٱلسَّلَامَ To send or deliver a greeting or salutation (in writing).

إِسْتَقْرَأَ To ask one to read. To investigate, follow out.

قُرْءٌ ج أَقْرَاءٌ وقُرُوءٌ وأَقْرُؤٌ A time. Rhyme.

أَقْرَاءُ ٱلشِّعْرِ Kinds or modes of poetry.

قِرَاءَةٌ ج قِرَاءَاتٌ Act of reading; reciting, *sp.* of the Koran.

قُرْآنٌ Act of reading.

أَلْقُرْآنُ The Koran.

قَارِئٌ ج قُرَّاءٌ وقَرَأَةٌ وقَارِئُونَ
Reader, reciter.

قَرَّاءٌ ج قَرَّاؤُونَ Good, expert reader.

مَقْرُوءٌ ومَقْرِيٌّ ومَقْرُوٌّ Read, recited.

* قَرِبَ يَقْرَبُ وقَرُبَ يَقْرُبُ قُرْبًا وقُرْبَانًا إِلَى ومِنْ To be near to; be near in relationship; approach, come towards. To impend (an event); be imminent.

قَرَبَ يَقْرُبُ قَرْبًا وقَرَّبَ وأَقْرَبَ
To sheathe the sword.

قَرَّبَ To bring near, lead up, [approach]. To present, offer; make an offering to God. [To give the holy communion.]

قَارَبَ To be near to; live close by one. To interchange with one good or pleasing words.

قَارَبَ أَنْ To be on the point of..

تَقَرَّبَ تَقَرُّبًا إِلَى To approach, advance toward; seek greater intimacy or seek to ally one's self with; curry favour with. [To take the holy communion.]

تَقَارَبَ To be near one another; approach one another, come nearer.

إِقْتَرَبَ To approach, come toward.

إِسْتَقْرَبَ To find or regard near.

قُرْبٌ وقُرَابٌ Nearness of place, time or relationship.

عَنْ قُرْبٍ In a short time, shortly, soon.

قِرْبَةٌ ج قِرْبَاتٌ وقِرَبٌ Skin bag for water or milk.

قِرَابٌ ج قُرُبٌ وأَقْرِبَةٌ Sheath, scabbard, case, receptacle. Nearly equal or equivalent.

قَذًى وقَذَاةٌ Mote or small particle (in the eye or in drink).

يُغْضِي عَلَى ٱلْقَذَى He submits quietly to suffer wrong.

* قَرَّ يَقِرُّ قَرَارًا وقُرُورًا وقَرًّا فِي To stay permanently, be fixed in a place; rest quietly in, dwell in.

قَرَّ عَلَى To persist, persevere in anything.

قَرَّ يَقَرُّ قُرَّةً وقُرُورًا To become cool, be refreshed, or consoled by a pleasant sight (eye); rejoice after grief.

قَرَّ عَيْنًا He was refreshed, became content,

قَرَّرَ To settle, fix, establish, confirm.

قَرَّرَ وأَقَرَّ فِي To cause one to stay, to reside permanently; to fix in.

قَرَّرَ بِـ To cause one to confess or acknowledge a thing.

قَرَّرَ فِي نَفْسِهِ أَنْ To decide upon, determine to....

قَارَّ مُقَارَّةً To settle, become fixed.

أَقَرَّ To settle, establish, confirm.

أَقَرَّ عَلَى او فِي To leave one quiet at his work.

أَقَرَّ بِـ To confess, avow.

تَقَرَّرَ To be stated, proved, established, ratified; be determined, decided upon; be confessed.

إِسْتَقَرَّ فِي To dwell permanently in, inhabit; rest.

قَارَّةٌ Continent, firm land.

قُرَّةٌ Water-cress (*nasturtium*).

قُرَّةُ ٱلْعَيْنِ Darling. That by which the eye is refreshed.

قَرَارٌ وقَرَارَةٌ Fixed residence, domicile; secure dwelling; stability; steadiness; continuance; rest, quiet.

قَرَارٌ [The judgment given by a court.]

قَارُورَةٌ ج قَوَارِيرُ Glass bottle, phial; flask.

قَرِيرُ ٱلْعَيْنِ Having the eye refreshed; consoled, content, etc.

إِقْرَارٌ Confirmation, affirmation; confession; acknowledgment of a duty or debt; bond.

تَقْرِيرٌ Avowal, confession; acknowledgment of a duty, etc. [Report.]

مَقَرٌّ ومُسْتَقَرٌّ Residence, domicile: place in which a thing or person is established or at rest.

قِدَّةٌ ج قِدَاتٌ Kind of serpent.

قِدْيَةٌ Way, manner.

إِقْتِدَاءٌ Imitation, etc. following the example (of someone).

* قُذَّةٌ Feather of an arrow.

* قَذَرَ وقَذُرَ يَقْذُرُ وقَذِرَ يَقْذَرُ

قَذَرًا وقَذَارَةً To be unclean, soiled, covered with dirt.

قَذَرٌ ج أَقْذَارٌ Dirt, filth; uncleanliness.

قَذْرٌ وقَذِرٌ Dirty, filthy; unclean.

قُذَرَةٌ (A man) who shuns causes of blame.

قَذُورٌ (A woman) who shuns that which is unclean; that shuns foul actions.

* قَذَعَ يَقْذَعُ قَذْعًا To cudgel; abuse, revile.

قَاذَعَ وأَقْذَعَ To revile with obscene language.

قَذْعٌ وقَذِيعَةٌ Abuse; obscenity.

* قَذَفَ يَقْذِفُ قَذْفًا بِ To throw (stones) at; cast, fling. To vomit. To row (a boat).

قَذَفَ فِي ٱلنَّارِ To throw (one) into the fire.

قَذَفَ وإِسْتَقْذَفَ بِ To drive away by throwing stones at. To abuse; accuse of fornication or adultery.

قَذْفٌ Abuse; accusation. Act of rowing.

قُذْفٌ وقَذَفٌ وقُذُفَةٌ Side, *sp.* of a valley; river-bank.

قُذْفَةٌ ج قُذُفَاتٌ وقُذَفٌ وقِذَافٌ Summit, vertex.

قَذَّافٌ Ballista, catapult. Scales of a balance. Rower; galley-slave. One who flings with all his might.

قِذَافٌ. وقَذِيفَةٌ ج قَذَائِفُ Projectile.

قَذُوفٌ وقَذِيفٌ Distant.

مِقْذَافٌ ومِقْذَفٌ ج مَقَاذِفُ ومَقَاذِيفُ Oar.

* قَذَلَ يَقْذُلُ قَذْلًا To beat on the back part of the head. To act unjustly.

قَذَلٌ Vice; defect, blemish.

قَذَالٌ ج قُذُلٌ وأَقْذِلَةٌ Back part of the head; occiput.

* قَذِيَ يَقْذَى قَذًى وقَذَيَانًا To ache or suffer from a mote or small particle of foreign substance (eye).

قَذًى ج أَقْذَاءٌ وقُذِيٌّ Earth reduced to powder.

Of old, once on a time, formerly. قِدْمًا

Foot, front part of the foot; step; foot or step as a measurement; precedence; grade of honour. قَدَمٌ ج أَقْدَامٌ

Nadir. تَحْتُ الْقَدَمِ

Priority, precedence. Boldness, advance to the attack. قُدْمَةٌ

One who arrives, who is in front of, etc.: future, coming, approaching (year). قَادِمٌ ج قُدُمٌ وقُدَّامٌ

Front part; in front of, before. قُدَّامٌ

Courageous, bold, intrepid. قَدُومٌ ج قُدُمٌ

قَدُومٌ وقَدُّومٌ ج قَدَائِمُ وقُدُمٌ
Hatchet, adze.

Ancient, old, antique: former. قَدِيمٌ ج قُدَمَاءُ

The Eternal (God). اَلْقَدِيمُ

Formerly, of old, in olden times, etc. قَدِيمًا وفِي الْقَدِيمِ

In olden times, from time immemorial, etc. مِنَ الْقَدِيمِ

Front part (of a thing). قَيْدَامٌ وقَيْدُومٌ

More ancient, more antique. أَقْدَمُ ج أَقْدَمُونَ

The ancients. اَلأَقْدَمُونَ

Boldness; endeavour; diligence. إِقْدَامٌ

Present; offering, dedication. Premise, proposition of a syllogism. Prefecture. تَقْدِمَةٌ ج تَقَادِمُ

Act of presenting, offering, etc. تَقْدِيمٌ

Pre-eminence; priority; progress. تَقَدُّمٌ

Antiquity, oldness, etc. تَقَادُمٌ

Front part, fore part; bow (ship). مُقْدَمٌ

Front or fore part; advance guard of (an army). Preface (of a book); premise, etc. مُقَدَّمَةٌ

One who is in advance: chief; prefect. مُتَقَدِّمٌ

Aforementioned. مُتَقَدِّمٌ ذِكْرُهُ

Courageous, bold; first in the attack. مِقْدَامٌ ومِقْدَامَةٌ ج مَقَادِيمُ

To taste or smell agreeably, be agreeable or pleasant to the taste (dish). ٭ قَدَا يَقْدُو قَدْوًا

To imitate, emulate, copy. إِقْتَدَى بِ

Model for imitation, good example; pattern. قِدَةٌ وقُدْوَةٌ

☆ قَدُسَ يَقْدُسُ قُدْسًا To be pure, holy.

To hallow; sanctify; consecrate (to God). [To say or hear the mass]. قَدَّسَ

To be purified, sanctified. تَقَدَّسَ [Consecrated (bread, wine).]

Purity, sanctity, [وقَدَاسَة] قُدْسٌ holiness.

Jerusalem. أَلْقُدْسُ

The Holy Spirit or رُوحُ ٱلْقُدُسِ Third Person of the Trinity.

[Mass, liturgy]. قُدَّاسٌ ج قَدَادِيسُ

Very or All Holy (epithet قُدُّوسٌ applied to God).

Saint. قِدِّيسٌ ج قِدِّيسُونَ

Purification; sanctification; praise of God. [Eucharistic consecration.] تَقْدِيسٌ

Holy Place. مَقْدِسٌ

بَيْتُ ٱلْمَقْدِسِ وَٱلْبَيْتُ ٱلْمُقَدَّسُ Jerusalem.

The Holy Bible. [ٱلْكِتَابُ ٱلْمُقَدَّسُ]

Relating to Jerusalem. مَقْدِسِيٌّ ومَقْدِسِيٌّ

[Jerusalem-pilgrim. مَقْدِسِيٌّ ج مَقَادِسَةٌ]

☆ قَدَفَ يَقْدُفُ قَدْفًا To draw out, exhaust (water).

☆ قَدَمَ يَقْدُمُ قَدْمًا وقُدُومًا وقِدِمَ To precede, go before; approach, come up; be at the head of, be the first.

قَدِمَ يَقْدَمُ قُدُومًا وقِدْمَانًا ومَقْدَمًا مِنْ To arrive, return from a journey; come back from.

Advance boldly قَدِمَ وأَقْدَمَ عَلَى to the attack; undertake courageously, be bold.

قَدُمَ يَقْدُمُ قَدَامَةً وقِدَمًا . وتَقَادَمَ To precede in time, be old or ancient.

To bid to advance, قَدَّمَ وأَقْدَمَ to attack boldly; to lead; make one a leader, chief; send in advance.

To prefer (a thing), قَدَّمَهُ عَلَى place it before (another).

To present, offer to. قَدَّمَ لِ

To come be- قَدَّمَ وتَقَدَّمَ بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ fore, into the presence of someone.

To advance, lead, be chief. تَقَدَّمَ

To advance towards. تَقَدَّمَ إِلَى

To be preferred to; تَقَدَّمَ عَلَى surpass; advance; be in advance of.

Olden times, antiquity. قِدْمٌ وقِدْمَةٌ

Slanderer, calumniator. قَادِحٌ

Flint-stone with which fire is struck. قَدَّاحٌ وقَدَّاحَةٌ

مِقْدَحٌ ومِقْدَاحٌ ج مَقَادِحُ ومَقَادِيحُ That with which fire is struck from a flint. [Couching needle. Carpenter's bit. Mischief-maker.]

* قَدَرَ يَقْدِرُ وقَدِرَ يَقْدَرُ قَدْرًا وقُدْرَةً ومَقْدِرَةً ومَقْدُرَةً عَلَى To be able, have the power over, the ability to do.

To measure; determine the quantity, extent, size of a thing: compute, conjecture. قَدَرَ وقَدَّرَ بِ

To prize highly, value; honour, esteem (*sp.* God). قَدَرَ يَقْدُرُ قَدْرًا

To decree for, assign one's destiny, fix one's fate (God). قَدَرَ وقَدَّرَ عَلَى

To prepare, assign; fix a time for. قَدَرَ وقَدَّرَ لِ

To render possible, facilitate; make powerful; give authority over. قَدَّرَ وأَقْدَرَ عَلَى

To be preordained; be well considered and managed; be supposed, taken for granted; be fixed, decreed; prepared for. تَقَدَّرَ

To be powerful, have great influence; become rich and powerful. إِقْتَدَرَ

Quantity, measure, bulk, extent. قَدْرٌ

Preordained destiny, predestination, fate; will of God, divine decree. Might, power, position; influence, wealth. Measure, dimension, quantity; worth, value. قَدَرٌ ج أَقْدَارٌ

The night when the Koran was sent down, or imparted to Mohammed. لَيْلَةُ ٱلْقَدْرِ

Cooking-pot, kettle. (*masc. & fem.*). قِدْرٌ ج قُدُورٌ

Might, power, authority; competence; wealth. قُدْرَةٌ

Powerful; all-powerful; able. قَدِيرٌ

Power, wealth, opulence. إِقْتِدَارٌ

Predestination, fate; hypothesis, supposition. Virtual (implicit) meaning; measuring. Evaluation. تَقْدِيرٌ ج تَقَادِيرُ

Virtually; hypothetically. تَقْدِيرًا

Quantity, fixed measure. مِقْدَارٌ

As much as. بِمِقْدَارِ مَا

Power, wealth, opulence. مَقْدِرَةٌ

Valuer (of harvests). مُقَدِّرٌ

Decreed; fixed by God; destined. مُقَدَّرٌ ومَقْدُورٌ ج مَقَادِيرُ

قُحُولَة Dryness, aridity.

* قَحَمَ يَقْحَمُ قُحُومًا فِي To rush heedlessly into.

تَقَحَّمَ To rush into the river, etc. (horse); throw his rider.

إِقْتَحَمَ Rush upon, break in upon.

قَحْمٌ وقُحُومٌ Very old.

قُحْمَة ج قُحَمٌ Danger, difficulty; year of famine.

قَحَامَة وقُحُومَة Very old age, infirmity.

مِقْحَام ج مَقَاحِيمُ One who rushes heedlessly into danger.

مَقَاحِمُ Dangerous places.

* قُحْوَانٌ وأُقْحُوَانٌ ج أَقَاحٍ وأَقَاحِيُّ Anthemis, camomile (medicinal plant).

* قَدْ *Noun*: sufficiency: *e. g.* قَدْ زَيْدٍ دِرْهَمٌ a dirhim is sufficient for Zeid.

قَدْ *Particle; placed before a preterite verb denotes*: already, just now. *e. g.* قَدْ قَامَ زَيْدٌ Zeid has already or just arisen or stood up.

Placed before a pres.–future it denotes rareness: *e. g.* قَدْ يَصْدُقُ ٱلْكَذُوبُ The liar *sometimes* or *rarely* speaks the truth.

* قَدَّ يَقُدُّ قَدًّا وقَدَّدَ وإِقْتَدَّ To cut or tear lengthwise, into strips, shreds (meat, stuff).

قَدَّدَ To cut into strips, salt and spread in the sun to dry (meat).

تَقَدَّدَ To be cut into strips and dried or cured (meat); be split; divided into different parties (people); be rent, tattered (garment).

قَدٌّ ج أَقُدٌّ وقِدَادٌ وقُدُودٌ Lamb's skin. Stature, size, figure; bulk; definite measure or quantity.

قِدٌّ ج أَقُدٌّ . قِدَّةٌ ج قِدَدٌ Strip of untanned skin, thong.

قَدِيدٌ ومُقَدَّدٌ Shreds of meat salted and dried in the sun; cured meat.

مَقَدٌّ Road; plain, desert.

* قَدَحَ يَقْدَحُ قَدْحًا فِي To bore, pierce (wood, etc.) To strike fire (with a flint).

قَدَحَ فِي فُلَانٍ To revile, censure; attack one's honour or pedigree; slander.

قِدْحٌ Arrow unfurnished with feathers or head.

قَدَحٌ ج أَقْدَاحٌ Drinking-cup, tumbler, glass.

قَدَحٌ وقَادِحٌ Canker or corrosion of teeth or trees.

فَتِيلٌ ومَقْتُولٌ (*masc. & fem.*) ج قَتْلَى Killed, murdered; executed.

مَقْتَلٌ ج مَقَاتِلُ Vital part (of the body).

مُقْتَتَلٌ Battle field.

* قَتَمَ يَقْتِمُ قُتُومًا وقَتِمَ يَقْتَمُ قَتَمًا To rise up (dust).

إِقْتَمَّ To be dark-coloured; of a dark reddish-brown or almost black.

قُتْمَةٌ وقَتَمَةٌ وقَتَامٌ A dark reddish-brown; dust-colour.

قَاتِمٌ وأَقْتَمُ Brown; reddish-brown, dark-coloured.

قَتَامٌ Dust. Darkness.

* قَتُنَ يَقْتُنُ قَتَانَةً To be small, insignificant (person).

قَتِينٌ Insignificant (man): beautiful (woman). Lance. Fine (point).

* قِثَّاءٌ و[مُقْثِي] Cucumber.

* قَحَّ يَقُحُّ قُحُوحَةً وقَحَاحَةً To be pure, unmixed, genuine; be the pure truth. [To cough.]

قُحٌّ ج أَقْحَاحٌ Pure, unmixed; genuine.

قُحَاحُ أَمْرٍ Source, foundation of a thing.

* قُحْبٌ Attacked by coughing. Old, infirm.

قَحْبَةٌ ج قِحَابٌ Cough. [Whore, prostitute.]

* قَحَصَ يَقْحَصُ قَحْصًا To pass by rapidly, go away rapidly.

* قَحِطَ يَقْحَطُ قَحْطًا وقُحُوطًا . وأَقْحَطَ To be rainless (year). To be withheld, wanting (rain).

قَحْطٌ Scarcity of rain, drought and famine; want, need.

قَاحِطٌ ج قَوَاحِطُ Sterile, dry, barren (year).

زَمَانٌ قَاحِطٌ Time of drought.

عَامٌ مُقْحِطٌ Year of drought.

* قَحَفَ يَقْحَفُ قَحْفًا وإِقْتَحَفَ To sweep away everything (rain, torrent). To drink all in the vessel, drain it.

قِحْفٌ ج أَقْحَافٌ وقُحُوفٌ وقِحَفَةٌ Skull; wooden bowl resembling half a skull.

قَاحِفٌ ج قُحْفٌ Sweeping away every thing (river).

قُحَافٌ Mighty, sweeping, vehement (torrent).

مِقْحَفَةٌ Winnowing-fan; dust-pan.

* قَحِلَ يَقْحَلُ قَحْلًا To dry up, wither, be dry.

To be niggardly قَتَرَ وقَتَّرَ وأقْتَرَ عَلَى to one's family.

Avarice, economy: قَتْرٌ وتَقْتِيرٌ what is barely sufficient for living.

Side, quarter, tract, region. قُتْرٌ

Parsimo- قَاتِرٌ وقَتُورٌ وأَقْتَرُ ومُقْتِرٌ nious, avaricious; economical.

To be mean, ✱ قَتَعَ يَقْتَعُ قُتُوعًا vile.

To kill, ✱ قَتَلَ يَقْتُلُ قَتْلًا وتَقْتَالًا put to death.

To fight, قَاتَلَ مُقَاتَلَةً وقِتَالًا وقِيتَالًا wage war against; quarrel with.

May God curse him! قَاتَلَهُ ٱللّٰهُ

To combat with one تَقَاتَلَ وإِقْتَتَلَ another, fight.

To seek death; stake إِسْتَقْتَلَ one's life.

Murder, execution; slaugh- قَتْلٌ ter; capital punishment.

Single act of killing, a قَتْلَةٌ slaughter.

Murderer, قَاتِلٌ ج قُتَّالٌ وقَتَلَةٌ assassin. Destructive, murderous, fatal.

Battle. قِتَالٌ ومُقَاتَلَةٌ

Act of weighing with the قُبُونَةٌ steelyard.

To collect, gather. ✱ قَبَا يَقْبُو قَبْوًا To raise (a building). To bend, curve.

To put on a قَبَاءٌ. To be تَقَبَّى curved, convex, have the form of a dome or vault.

Outer garment or tunic. قَبَاءٌ

Vault; any vaulted قَبْوٌ ج أَقْبِيَةٌ room.

Small vault, longer than it قَبْوَةٌ is wide.

Desert. ✱ قَبَايَةٌ (من قبى)

To tell a false- ✱ قَتَّ يَقُتُّ قَتًّا hood; interpret one's words falsely.

To put ✱ أَقْتَبَ وإِقْتَتَبَ (من قتب) a pack-saddle on an animal.

Small pack-saddle. قَتَبٌ ج أَقْتَابٌ

Camels carrying the pack- قَتُوبَةٌ saddle above mentioned.

Wooden ✱ قَتَدٌ ج أَقْتَادٌ وقُتُودٌ وأَقْتُدٌ framework of a camel-saddle.

Thorny plant eaten by قَتَادٌ camels; kind of Astragalus.

To live ✱ قَتَرَ يَقْتِرُ قَتْرًا وقُتُورًا economically; spend but little.

قَبْلُ وقَبْلًا ومِنْ قَبْلُ Previously, formerly, before.

قُبْلٌ ج أَقْبَالٌ Front or first part; beginning. Pudenda.

قُبُلًا وقِبَلًا In the presence, face to face.

قِبَلٌ Power, authority. Side, direction.

مِنْ قِبَلِهِ With respect to; from the presence of or *simply* from.

قِبْلَةٌ Side towards which one turns (especially in prayer); side opposite to one. [South; direction to Mecca.

قُبْلَةٌ ج قُبَلٌ . وتَقْبِيلٌ Kiss. Bail, security. Philter of the sorceress.

قَابِلٌ One who receives, accepts, etc. One who arrives; coming. Future.

قِبْلِيٌّ [Southern, meridional.]

قَابِلَةٌ ج قَوَابِلُ Midwife. Receiver (*chem.*).

قَابِلِيَّةٌ Condition favourable to receiving; [appetite.]

قُبَالَةٌ Position in front of; over against.

قَبَالَةٌ Responsibility.

قِبَالَةٌ Midwife.

قَبُولٌ Acceptance, consent; reception, affability. Midwife.

قَبِيلٌ Midwife. Sponsor. Husband. Lower part of the ear.

مِنْ هٰذَا القَبِيلِ With respect to this.

قَبِيلَةٌ ج قَبَائِلُ Tribe descended from one stock. Stone to close the mouth of a well.

إِقْبَالٌ Approach; arrival. Prosperity.

إِسْتِقْبَالٌ Going to meet; reception. The future.

مُقَابَلَةٌ وتَقَابُلٌ State of being opposite; face to face. Collation (of two texts). Antithesis.

مُقْبِلٌ Arriving, coming, approaching (year). [Favourable, happy, prosperous.]

مَقْبُولٌ Accepted, agreed to; received, well received.

مُسْتَقْبِلٌ Facing; going in front of. The future.

* قَبَنَ To weigh with the steelyard.

قَبَّانٌ Steelyard (sort of balance).

قِبَانَةٌ Trade of a weigher.

قَبَّانِيٌّ One who weighs for the market people.

To produce a sound. * قبقب

Wooden shoes, قبقاب ج قباقيب clogs.

To receive, * قبل يقبل قبولاً accept, admit; consent, agree to; obey, yield to.

To enter قبل يقبل قبلاً . واقبل على upon a thing and persevere in it.

To approach, قبل يقبل قبلاً . واقبل be near (day, month, etc.).

To act as a mid- قبل يقبل قبالة wife, receive a child at its birth.

To kiss. قبّل

To be in front of, stand قابل opposite to; Cause to meet; give an audience.

To compare, collate. قابل بـ

[To yield much (estate, أقبل etc.); thrive, be abundant.]

To receive, accept. To be تقبّل granted, complied with (prayers: God). To become responsible. To travel to the south. To be kissed.

To meet face to face; be تقابل confronted. To be compared, collated.

To go to meet and re- إستقبل ceive; place one's self in front of, opposite to.

Act of grasping, taking قبض possession; confiscation. Constipation. Receipt of a payment.

What is taken or collected قبض of spoils, property, etc.

A single closing of the قبضة hand, a grasp. What can be seized by the hand, handful: handle, haft, hilt.

One who seizes with the قابض hand, etc.; collector of dues: astringent or constipating (food or medicine).

Contraction; constipa- إنقباض tion, etc.

مقبض ومقبض ومقبضة ومقبضة ج

Handle, haft, hilt (knife, مقابض sword).

Seized; taken possession مقبوض of; received.

To gather in the * قبط يقبط قبطاً hand.

Copts. قبط واقباط

Copt; coptic. قبطي ج قباطي

To draw in the * قبع يقبع قبوعاً head. [To take away, lift up.]

[Hood, cowl.] قبع وقبعة

Foolish person. Large, قباع capacious measure. Hedge-hog.

قُبْحٌ وقَبَاحَةٌ Ugliness, foulness, vice.

قَبِيحٌ ج قِبَاحٌ وقَبْحَى وقَبَاحَى Ugly, vile, infamous, abominable.

قَبِيحَةٌ ج قَبَائِحُ وقِبَاحٌ Vile action, foul deed, abomination.

مَقَابِحُ Evil, abominable qualities or dispositions.

* قَبَرَ يَقْبُرُ قَبْرًا To bury, inter.

أَقْبَرَ To cause to be buried; assign a grave to...

قَبْرٌ ج قُبُورٌ Tomb, grave, sepulchre.

قُبَّرٌ وقُبَرٌ وقُنْبَرَاءُ وقُنْبُرَةٌ ج قَنَابِرُ Sky-lark.

مَقْبَرٌ ومَقْبُرَةٌ ومِقْبَرَةٌ ج مَقَابِرُ Cemetery.

مَقْبُورٌ Interred, buried.

* قُبْرُسُ Cyprus (island); pure copper.

* قَبَسَ يَقْبِسُ قَبْسًا وإِقْتَبَسَ مِنْ To fetch fire from. To acquire knowledge, learn from.

أَقْبَسَ To give fire.

إِقْتَبَسَ To borrow passages from an author.

قِبْسٌ Root, origin.

قَبَسٌ ومِقْبَاسٌ Fire kindled at a larger one, brand.

قَبَسَةٌ A coal, a brand, fire-brand.

مَقْبِسٌ ج مَقَابِسُ Place of fire-brands; brazier (pan for coals).

* قَبَصَ يَقْبِصُ قَبْصًا وقَبَّصَ To take with the finger-tips; take a pinch.

قِبْصٌ Great number.

قُبْصَةٌ Pinch; what one takes with the finger-tips.

* قَبَضَ يَقْبِضُ قَبْضًا بِ او عَلَى بِ
To seize and hold, grasp; arrest.

قَبَضَ To seize, take hold of. Contract, shrink; constipate.

قَبَضَ وإِقْتَبَضَ To receive money or a payment.

قَبَضَهُ God caused him to die.

قُبِضَ To die.

قَبَّضَ To make a payment to; give into one's hand to hold.

تَقَبَّضَ To contract, shrink; become constipated.

إِنْقَبَضَ To contract, shrink; become constipated. To be oppressed, grieved. To be received, paid. To withdraw from the world.

ق

ق The twenty first letter of the Alphabet called *Qâf*. As a numerical sign = 100.

* قَبَّ يَقِبُّ قَبًّا To dry up (plant). [Lift up.]

قَبَّ قُبُوبًا To lose moisture or freshness.

قَبَّبَ To build a cupola, or dome; make convex, or dome-like.

تَقَبَّبَ To be surmounted or provided with a dome or cupola; be convex. To enter under a cupola or dome.

قَبٌّ Chief, prince, king. The hole through which passes the pivot axle. Collar. [Scale-beam.]

قِبٌّ Chief, head-man. Bone that projects from the back between the buttocks.

قَبَّانٌ ج قَبَابِينُ Large steelyard.

حِمَارُ قَبَّانَ وعَيْرُ قَبَّانَ Wood-louse.

قُبَّةٌ ج قُبَبٌ وقِبَابٌ Cupola, dome; building covered with a dome or cupola.

مُقَبَّبٌ Surmounted with a dome or cupola; convex, [vaulted.]

* قَبَجٌ Partridge. Stone-curlew (*Pers*).

* قَبُحَ يَقْبُحُ قُبْحًا وقَبَاحَةً وقُبَاحًا وقُبُوحًا وقُبُوحَةً To be ugly, vile, infamous, abominable.

قَبَحَ يَقْبَحُ قَبْحًا . وقَبَّحَ To render ugly, etc. To remove or reject as worthless or abominable.

قَابَحَ To treat with ignominy, revile, insult

أَقْبَحَ To act meanly, shamefully; to utter or do vile, infamous, abominable things.

إِسْتَقْبَحَ To find or consider vile, abominable; detest, abhor.

* فَيْفٌ ج أَفْيَافٌ وفُيُوفٌ Open country, even, level place; waterless desert.

فَيْفَى وفَيْفَاء ج فَيَافٍ Waterless desert.

* فَاقَ يَفِيقُ فَيْقًا وأَفَاقَ To excel.

* فَالَ يَفِيلُ فَيْلَةً وفَيْلُولَةً To err; be weak or incorrect in judgment.

فِيلٌ ج أَفْيَالٌ وفُيُولٌ وفِيَلَةٌ Elephant.

فِيمَ (فِي مَا *From*) Why? wherefore?

أَفَاضَ To pour, (water); fill to overflowing (vessel); shed (tears). Hasten. Ruminate; chew the cud (camel). Expose one's secret thoughts.

إِسْتَفَاضَ To abound. Spread (report). Converse freely.

فَيْضٌ ج فُيُوضٌ Abundance. Flow: river; stream that overflows. Affluence, abundance.

فَيَضَانُ النِّيلِ Periodic overflow or inundation of the Nile.

To give shadow, (tree). فَيَّأَ تَفْيِئَةً

To take shelter in the shade. تَفَيَّأَ

Shadow; after-noon-shade. Booty. Tax. فَيْءٌ ج أَفْيَاءٌ وفُيُوءٌ

Party; company. Reserve (army). فِئَةٌ ج فِئَاتٌ وفِئُونَ

Shady place. مَفْيَأَةٌ ومَفْيُوءَةٌ

* فَاحَ يَفِيحُ فَيْحًا وفَيَحَانًا To diffuse itself (odour). Pour forth, flow.

Wide; extensive. أَفْيَحُ م فَيْحَاءُ ج فِيحٌ

* أَفَادَ (من فَادَ) To benefit some one.

To receive benefit; gain, acquire. إِسْتَفَادَ

Benefit; advantage; use; profit. Interest (on money). فَائِدَةٌ ج فَوَائِدُ

Beneficial; useful; advantageous; profitable. مُفِيدٌ

* فَيْرُوزٌ وفَيْرُوزَجٌ Turquoise (stone). (*Pers.*)

* فَيْصَلٌ ج فَيَاصِلُ . *See under* فصل

* فَاضَ يَفِيضُ فَيْضًا وفَيَضَانًا To abound. Flow freely, overflow (river). Be full (vessel). Spread (report). [Be superfluous.] Die.

* فُومٌ Garlic. Corn or grain of every kind.

* فَاهَ يَفُوهُ فَوْهًا وتَفَوَّهَ تَفَوُّهًا To speak; utter; pronounce.

فُوهٌ وفَاهٌ وفِيهٌ وفَمٌ ج أَفْوَاهٌ وأَفْمَامٌ Mouth.

Width of mouth. Protrusion of teeth. فَوَهٌ

Madder-root. فُوَّهٌ وفُوَّةٌ

Mouth; opening; entrance. فُوَّهَةٌ ج فُوَّهَاتٌ وأَفْوَاهٌ

One who has a wide mouth, or protruding teeth. أَفْوَهُ م فَوْهَاءُ ج فُوهٌ

فِي In, *e. g.* فِي ٱلْبَيْتِ In the house.

Among, *e. g.* لَيْسَ فِيهِمْ أَحَدٌ There is none among them.

With, *e. g.* جَاءَ فِي مَوْكِبِهِ He came with his retinue.

At, *e. g.* قُمْتُ فِي طُلُوعِ ٱلشَّمْسِ I rose at sunrise.

In comparison with, *e. g.* مَا مَتَاعُ ٱلدُّنْيَا فِي ٱلآخِرَةِ إِلَّا قَلِيلٌ The enjoyment of the present life in comparison with that which is to come is but little.

* فَاءَ يَفِيءُ فَيْئًا To return. Change its place, shift (shadow). Take (booty).

* فَارَ يَفُورُ فَوْرًا وفَوَرَانًا ; To boil; boil over, (pot). Spring; flow, (water). Throb, (blood-vessel). Ferment (wine).

فَأْرٌ (for فَارٌ) Mice, (*generic pl.*).

فَارَةٌ Mouse.

عَلَى الفَوْرِ او مِنْ فَوْرِهِ ; Immediately; at once.

فَوْرَةٌ Intensity or ebullition (of heart, anger, etc.).

[فَوَّارَةٌ Jet d'eau.]

* فَازَ يَفُوزُ فَوْزًا ومَفَازًا ; To die; perish.

— مِنْ To escape, be safe from.

— بِ To obtain; attain; be successful in.

أَفَازَهُ بِ إِفَازَةً To cause to obtain; render successful.

فَوْزٌ Escape. Success.

مَفَازَةٌ ج مَفَازَاتٌ ومَفَاوِزُ Waterless plain. Escape; place of safety: place of destruction.

* [فَاشَ يَفُوشُ فَوْشًا To float.]

* فَوَّضَ تَفْوِيضًا إِلَى To give full power; commit to.

فَاوَضَ مُفَاوَضَةً To be co-equal. Enter into partnership, be a co-partner (in anything).

فَوْضَى Company of men joined on the principle of communism, equal among themselves, having no head, with goods in common.

* فُوطَةٌ ج فُوَطٌ Napkin; towel.

* فَوْعَةٌ وفَوْغَةٌ Odour.

* فَاقَ يَفُوقُ فَوْقًا وفَوَاقًا ; To surpass; excel; overcome.

فَاقَ بِنَفْسِهِ His spirit was about to pass forth, he died.

أَفَاقَ To recover, (from illness). Awake, (from sleep, intoxication, negligence).

تَفَوَّقَ عَلَى To surpass; excel: exalt one's self above (others).

إِسْتَفَاقَ *Same as* أَفَاقَ

فَوْقَ Above; upon; (*opp. to* تَحْتَ) beyond, (*prep.*). Superior, (*adj.*).

فَائِقٌ Superior; excelling.

فُوَاقٌ Hiccough.

فَوْقَانِيٌّ (*opp. to* تَحْتَانِيٌّ) What is above.

فَاقَةٌ Poverty; want; need.

* فُولٌ (*Sing.* فُولَةٌ) Beans.

فَوَّالٌ He who cooks or sells beans.

* [فَنَارٌ ج فَنَارَاتٌ (مِنْ فنر)] Lantern (of paper or cloth). Lighthouse.

* [فَانُوسٌ ج فَوَانِيسُ (مِنْ فنس)] Lantern. Lamp. Backbiter.

* فَنِيَ وفَنِيَ يَفْنَى فَنَاء To perish; cease to exist. Waste away.

أَفْنَى إِفْنَاء Annihilate; destroy.

فَنَاء State of vanishing or passing away; evanescence.

فَانٍ Transient; perishing.

* فَهْدٌ ج فُهُودٌ وأَفْهُدٌ Panther; lynx.

* فَهْرَسَ فَهْرَسَةً To make an index, or table of contents (to a book).

فِهْرِسٌ وفِهْرِستٌ (*Pers.*) ج فَهَارِسُ Catalogue. Index, table of contents.

* فَهِقَ يَفْهَقُ فَهْقًا وتَفَهُّقَ To be full (vessel).

[فَهْقَةٌ ج فِهَاقٌ Lower part of the throat.]

* فَهِمَ يَفْهَمُ فَهْمًا وفَهَامَةً To understand; comprehend.

فَهَّمَ وأَفْهَمَ To make understand.

إِسْتَفْهَمَ To seek to know; apply for information or explanation.

فَهْمٌ Understanding; comprehension.

إِسْتِفْهَامٌ Act of seeking information or explanation. Interrogation.

إِسْمُ أَسْتِفْهَامٍ Interrogative pronoun.

مَفْهُومٌ Understood. Implied. Acceptation in which a word or expression is to be taken.

* فَاتَ يَفُوتُ فَوْتًا وفَوَاتًا To pass, escape one (the time of doing any thing). Miss. Go beforehand, precede.

— بِ To precede, outgo by (so much).

أَفَاتَ إِفَاتَةً To cause to miss.

تَفَاوَتَ تَفَاوُتًا To differ; disagree; be dissimilar; distinct.

فَوْتٌ وفَوَاتٌ *Noun of action from* فَاتَ

تَفَاوُتٌ Dissimilarity; difference.

* فَاجَ يَفُوجُ فَوْجًا To diffuse itself or its odour (musk). To become cool (day).

فَوْجٌ ج أَفْوَاجٌ وفُؤُوجٌ Troop; company; party.

* فَاحَ يَفُوحُ فَوْحًا وفَوَحَانًا To diffuse itself (odour). Boil.

عِلْمُ ٱلْفَلَكِ Astronomy, astrology.

فَلَكِيٌّ Relating to the celestial sphere. Astronomer, astrologer.

* فُلَانٌ (مِنْ فلن) A certain person. Such a one; so and so.

فُلَانِيٌّ Such and such.

* فَلَا يَفْلُو فَلْوًا وفِلَاءً To wean. Bring up; nurture. Strike. Go on a journey.

أَفْلَى To wean. To go into the country or desert. To have a colt old enough to be weaned (mare).

فِلْوٌ ج أَفْلَاءٌ م فِلْوَةٌ Foal (old enough to be weaned).

فَلَاةٌ ج فَلًا وفَلَوَاتٌ وفُلِيٌّ وأَفْلَاءٌ Desert. Open country.

فَلُوٌّ ج فَلَاوَى وأَفْلَاءٌ Foal, colt that is a year old.

* فَلَى يَفْلِي فَلْيًا To clean from lice (head, etc.). Study (a poem). Consider minutely, investigate.

فَلَّى To clean from lice.

* [فَلْيُونٌ م فَلْيُونَةٌ Child for whom the god-father and god-mother stand sponsors.

[فِلِّينٌ Cork. Bottle-cork.

* فَمٌ وفُمٌ Mouth. *See under* فَاهَ يَفُوهُ

* فَنَّ يَفُنُّ فَنًّا To drive away. Adorn. Deceive, cheat. Delay.

تَفَنَّنَ To be of different kinds. To use different forms of language.

فَنٌّ ج فُنُونٌ وأَفْنَانٌ وأَفَانِينُ Form; kind, sort: state, condition. [Art; science. Treatise.]

مُتَفَنِّنٌ ومِفَنٌّ Accomplished; skilful. One who has various sorts or modes of speech. A man who does prodigies.

* فِنْجَانٌ ج فَنَاجِينُ Small cup (for coffee, etc.).

* فَنِدَ يَفْنَدُ فَنَدًا To be weak in mind for old age or disease. To err; mistake. Tell a lie.

فَنَّدَ To accuse of untruth, or error: pronounce weak in judgment. [Give an account in detail.]

أَفْنَدَ To commit an error, or lie: charge with an error of judgment: render weak or unsound in mind.

فِنْدٌ ج فُنُودٌ وأَفْنَادٌ Branch. Sort, species. [Wax-candle; taper.]

فِنْدٌ Great mountain, or the head or peak of one.

* فُنْدُقٌ ج فَنَادِقُ *See* بُنْدُقٌ Inn; hotel; hostelery. Hazel-nut.

Steel. فُولَاذٌ [بُولَادٌ]

Metal, bronze; mineral; scoria, dross. * فِلِزٌّ وفِلَزٌّ وفُلُزٌّ

To proclaim the bankruptcy (of a trader). * فَلَّسَ

To become bankrupt, or insolvent. أَفْلَسَ

A small copper coin. *Pl.* scales of fish. [Money.] فَلْسٌ ج فُلُوسٌ

Bankrupt; insolvent. Penniless. مُفْلِسٌ ج مَفَالِسُ ومَفَالِيسُ

Palestine. * فِلَسْطِينُ وفِلَسْطُونُ

Native of Palestine. Philistine. فِلَسْطِيٌّ وفِلَسْطِينِيٌّ

To philosophize; search into the reason and nature of things. * تَفَلْسَفَ (مِنْ فلسف)

Philosophy. Scepticism. فَلْسَفَةٌ

Philosophical. فَلْسَفِيٌّ

Philosopher. فَيْلَسُوفٌ ج فَلَاسِفَةٌ

[To escape from. * [فَلَصَ يَفْلُصُ فَلْصًا مِنْ

To flatten, make broad. * فَلْطَحَ

Flattened: broad. مُفَلْطَحٌ

To split; cut. * فَلَعَ يَفْلَعُ فَلْعًا

To be split. تَفَلَّعَ وإِنْفَلَعَ

Fissure, crack. فَلْعٌ ج فُلُوعٌ

Pepper, (tree or fruit). * فُلْفُلٌ وفِلْفِلٌ

Pepper-corn. فُلْفُلَةٌ

Peppery; hot with pepper. مُفَلْفَلٌ

[Rice broiled with butter.] [رزٌّ مُفَلْفَلٌ]

To cleave; split. * فَلَقَ يَفْلِقُ فَلْقًا وفَلَّقَ

God caused the morning to break forth. فَلَقَ اللهُ الصُّبْحَ

To produce something wonderful, (poet). أَفْلَقَ

To be split, cleft. تَفَلَّقَ وإِنْفَلَقَ

Bow made of one half of a split rod. Calamity. فِلْقٌ

Act of cleaving; splitting. Fissure, cleft. فَلْقٌ ج فُلُوقٌ

Dawn; daybreak. Stocks, (for criminals). فَلَقٌ ج أَفْلَاقٌ

Half (of a pea, etc.). Lobe. Cotyledon. Piece. فَلْقَةٌ ج فَلَقَاتٌ وفِلَقٌ

Distinguished (poet). مُفْلِقٌ

(*Masc. & fem., sing. & pl.*). Ship: *sp.* Noah's ark. * فُلْكٌ

Place where the heavenly bodies revolve: Celestial sphere. [Sky.] فَلَكٌ ج أَفْلَاكٌ

فُكَاهَة Jesting. Mirthfulness; merriment.

فَاكِهَانِيّ Seller of fruit; fruiterer.

* فَلَّ يَفُلُّ فَلًّا To blunt or notch (a sword). Defeat. [Run away, escape.]

إِنْفَلَّ To be or become notched or blunted.

فَلّ ج فُلُول وأَفْلَال Defeated. Arid, barren (land). Company. Break or notch (in the edge of a sword).

فُلّ Arabian Jasmine.

* فَلَتَ يَفْلِتُ فَلْتًا وأَفْلَتَ To liberate; free. Be liberated; freed. Escape, get away.

تَفَلَّتَ To escape.

— عَلَى To spring on; assault; seize upon.

إِفْتَلَتَ To seize quickly, snatch.

فَلْتَة Sudden, unexpected event.

فَلْتَةً Suddenly. Undesignedly.

[فَلَتِيّ [Vagabond.

[كَلَام فَالِت [Improper language.

* فَلَحَ يَفْلَحُ فَلْحًا وفُلُوحًا وأَفْلَحَ To attain; be successful, overcome, vanquish. Divide, distribute; split; plough.

فُلِجَ [وإِنْفَلَجَ] To be attacked with paralysis.

فَلَّجَ To divide; split.

تَفَلَّجَ To be split.

فِلْج Half.

فَالِج Paralysis; palsy.

أَفْلَج One whose teeth or feet are wide apart.

مَفْلُوج Paralyzed; paralytic.

* فَلَحَ يَفْلَحُ فَلْحًا To plough; till; cultivate (land). To cut, split.

أَفْلَحَ To prosper; be successful; succeed.

فَلْح ج فُلُوح Ploughing. Furrow; fissure, cleft.

فَلَاح Prosperity; success. Salvation: security, safety.

فِلَاحَة Act or occupation of ploughing; cultivation of land. Agriculture.

فَلَّاح ج فَلَّاحُون Farmer; peasant. Country-man; rustic.

أَفْلَح م فَلْحَاء Harelipped; having a fissure in the lower lip.

* فِلْذَة ج أَفْلَاذ (من فلذ) Piece of gold, meat, etc. *Pl.* treasures.

فَالُوذ وفَالُوذَج A kind of Arab sweet pastry.

To think of; reflect on; consider. ✱ فَكَرَ يَفْكُرُ فِكْرًا فِي

Same as فَكَّرَ وأَفْكَرَ وتَفَكَّرَ وإِفْتَكَرَ فِي فَكَرَ

Thought; reflection; consideration; contemplation. فِكْرٌ ج أَفْكَارٌ وفِكْرَةٌ وفِكْرَى

[Latch (of a door). فَاكُورَةٌ ج فَوَاكِيرُ]

To wonder. Think. Regret. ✱ تَفَكَّنَ (مِنْ فكن)

Regret. فُكْنَةٌ

To be gay, merry. Jest. ✱ فَكِهَ يَفْكَهُ فَكَهًا وفَكَاهَةً

To wonder. — مِنْ

To cheer by witty sayings. To treat with fruit. فَكَّهَ

To jest with some one. فَاكَهَ

To eat, or avoid fruit. Regret. تَفَكَّهَ

To wonder at. — مِنْ

To enjoy. — بِ

To jest with one another. تَفَاكَهَ

Merry; cheerful; gay. فَكِهٌ ج فَكِهُونَ

Fruit, (fresh or dry); sweetmeats. فَاكِهَةٌ ج فَوَاكِهُ

Knowledge; understanding. فِقْهٌ

Science of Law, sp. of Divine Laws, or Institutes of Religion. عِلْمُ الفِقْهِ

Understanding; learning; intelligence. فَقَاهَةٌ

Skilled in the Science of Law, sp. in the Institutes of Religion. One possessing knowledge. فَقِيهٌ ج فُقَهَاءُ

To separate, untie, loosen (a knot, etc.). Dislocate (a bone). Redeem (a pledge or prisoner). Open (a seal). [Solve an enigma.] ✱ فَكَّ يَفُكُّ فَكًّا

To separate; disentangle. فَكَّكَ

To be separated; disentangled, loosened, untied. Be dislocated or sprained (joint). Be redeemed (pledge or prisoner). إِنْفَكَّ

He has not ceased to do. مَا انْفَكَّ يَفْعَلُ

To seek the redemption (of a pledge or slave). إِسْتَفَكَّ

Noun of action or verbal noun of فَكَّ. Jaw, maxillary bone. فَكٌّ ج فُكُوكٌ

Separation; disentanglement. Redemption. فِكَاكٌ

فَقِيدٌ Lost object. One lost to his friends (dead). Uncared for.

* فَقَرَ يَفْقِرُ فَقْرًا To dig: pierce, make an incision (in the nose).

فَقُرَ يَفْقُرُ فَقَارَةً To become poor, needy.

أَفْقَرَ To make poor; impoverish.

إِفْتَقَرَ To become poor.

— إِلى To need.

فَقْرٌ وفَقَارَةٌ Poverty; need; necessity.

فِقْرَةٌ ج فِقَرٌ وفِقْرَاتٌ وفِقِرَاتٌ
Sentence, phrase; clause or pair of clauses in rhyming prose.

فَقَارَةٌ ج فَقَارٌ [فَقَرَةٌ ج فَقَرَاتٌ]
One of the bones of the spinal column. Vertebra.

فَقِيرٌ ج فُقَرَاءُ Poor; needy; necessitous.

* فَقَسَ يَفْقِسُ فَقْسًا To hatch its eggs, (bird).

فَقُّوسٌ Syrian melon.

* فَقَشَ يَفْقُشُ فَقْشًا To break open (egg, etc.).

* فَقَصَ يَفْقِصُ فَقْصًا وفَقَصَ *Same as* فَقَشَ

* فَقَطْ Only. (*From* فَ *and* قَطْ).

* فَقَعَ يَفْقَعُ فَقْعًا وفُقُوعًا To be of a bright yellow colour. To die from excessive heat. [Die suddenly from sorrow.]

فَاقِعٌ Bright-coloured, *sp.* yellow.

فَقَّاعَةٌ ج فَقَاقِيعُ Bubble of air (upon water, etc.).

[فُقَّيعٌ] [Unripe figs.

مُفْقِعٌ Excessive (poverty).

* فَقِمَ يَفْقَمُ فَقَمًا To be full (vessel).

فَقِمَ فَقْمًا وفُقُومًا To proceed in a crooked course, not in the right way.

تَفَاقَمَ To become very serious, important, formidable (affair).

فُقْمَةٌ وفُقَمَةٌ Seal, (sea-animal).

أَفْقَمُ م فَقْمَاءُ Tortuous; crooked; difficult.

* فَقِهَ يَفْقَهُ فِقْهًا To understand; know; possess intelligence.

فَقَّهَ وأَفْقَهَ To teach; make understand.

فَاقَهَ To compete with or search with (another) into learning or knowledge.

تَفَقَّهَ To understand; learn. Study and teach the Science of Law; *sp.* Laws of Religion.

★ فَعَلَ يَفْعَلُ فِعْلاً To do; perform; act.

إِنْفَعَلَ To be done.

إِفْتَعَلَ To forge; invent; counterfeit.

فِعْلٌ ج فِعَالٌ وأَفْعَالٌ Action, deed. *In gram.* verb. Actuality.

فَاعِلٌ ج فَاعِلُونَ وفَعَلَةٌ Doer; perpetrator. Agent or subject of the verb. [Labourer *sp.* day-labourer.]

إِسْمُ ٱلفَاعِلِ Noun of agent (*in gram.*).

نَائِبُ ٱلفَاعِلِ Agent or subject of the passive verb.

فَاعِلَةٌ *Fem. of* فَاعِل. Harlot.

إِنْفِعَالٌ ج إِنْفِعَالَاتٌ Passiveness; quality of receiving impressions from external causes.

إِنْفِعَالٌ نَفْسَانِيٌّ Emotion.

تَفْعِيلٌ ج تَفَاعِيلُ Foot (*in prosody*).

مَفْعُولٌ ج مَفَاعِيلُ Something done. Impression; influence.

مَفْعُولٌ بِهِ *In gram.* Object of transitive verb, or preposition.

إِسْمُ ٱلمَفْعُولِ Noun of patient, passive participle. *e. g.* مَضْرُوبٌ (struck).

مُفْتَعَلٌ Invented; forged. Done purposely.

★ فَعَمَ يَفْعَمُ فَعْماً To fill (a vessel). To provoke or fill with anger.

فَعُمَ يَفْعُمُ فُعُومَةً وفَعَامَةً To be full.

فَعَّمَ وأَفْعَمَ To fill. Fill with odour. Enrage.

فَعْمٌ Full, overflowing.

★ أَفْعَى وأُفْعُوَانٌ ج أَفَاعٍ (مِنْ فعى) Viper.

★ فَغَرَ يَفْغَرُ فَغْرًا وأَفْغَرَ To open (the mouth): *tr.*

فَغَرَ وإِنْفَغَرَ To open: *intr.* to be open.

★ فَقَأَ يَفْقَأُ فَقْأً وفَقَّأَ تَفْقِئَةً To open (an abcess); slit, rend. To pull or put out, blind (the eye).

★ فَقَحَ يَفْقَحُ فَقْحاً وفَقَّحَ To open the eyes for the first time (puppy).

تَفَقَّحَ To open: *intr.*

★ فَقَدَ يَفْقِدُ فَقْدًا وفِقْدَانًا وفُقُودًا To lose; be deprived of; miss.

أَفْقَدَ To deprive of, cause to lose.

تَفَقَّدَ وإِفْتَقَدَ To seek a lost or missing object.

[To visit a sick person. إِفْتَقَدَ]

A poisonous fungus, toad-stool. فُطْرٌ

Creation. Innate quality, or nature. فِطْرَةٌ ج فِطَرٌ

Creator. One who has eaten. فَاطِرٌ

Eating and drinking. [Midday meal.] فُطُورٌ

Unleavened; immature. فَطِيرٌ

Jewish feast of unleavened bread. عِيدُ الفَطِيرِ

[Pastry-cake. فَطِيرَةٌ ج فَطَائِرُ]

★ فَطَسَ يَفْطِسُ فُطُوسًا To die. [To be suffocated.] To flatten, make broad (the blacksmith, an iron).

To kill. فَطَّسَ

Snout. Nose. Lip. فِطِّيسَةٌ

Flat-nosed. أَفْطَسُ م فَطْسَاءُ ج فُطْسٌ

★ فَطَمَ يَفْطِمُ فَطْمًا To cut (a rope). Wean (an infant). To turn away (a man) from (a bad habit).

To attain the age of weaning (infant). أَفْطَمَ

To be weaned. إِنْفَطَمَ

To cease from, leave off. إِنْفَطَمَ عَنْ

Act of weaning. [Cessation; discontinuation.] فِطَامٌ

Weaned (child). فَطِيمٌ ج فُطُمٌ ومَفْطُومٌ

★ فَطَنَ يَفْطُنُ وفَطِنَ يَفْطَنُ فَطْنًا وفِطْنَةً وفُطُونَةً وفَطَانَةً بِ وإلى ول To be intelligent, sagacious; learn perfectly; understand; comprehend. [Remember; consider].

To make to understand. [Remind.] فَطَّنَ بِ ول وإلى

Understanding; intelligence; sagacity. فِطْنَةٌ

Intelligent; sagacious (man). فَطِنٌ وفَاطِنٌ وفَطِينٌ وفَطُونٌ

★ فَظَّ يَفَظُّ فَظَاظَةً وفِظَاظًا وفَظَظًا To be rough, rude; bad tempered.

Rough, rude, uncivil, disagreeable (man). فَظٌّ ج فِظَاظٌ وأَفْظَاظٌ

★ فَظَعَ يَفْظَعُ فَظْعًا To consider a thing too great and beyond one's power.

To be excessively horrid or repulsive; be hard, difficult, distressing. فَظُعَ يَفْظُعُ فَظَاعَةً وأَفْظَعَ

Atrocious; excessively horrid; abominable. Evil, distressing. فَظِيعٌ

To be vast, spacious. To go to an open place. أَفْضَى

To reveal (a secret). أَفْضَى إِلَى بِـ

To reach, arrive at. Lead to. أَفْضَى إِلَى

Open space; large place; yard. فَضَاءٌ

[Empty. Free from occupation; at leisure. فَاضٍ]

Flat or broad-headed. Flat-nosed. ✱ أَفْطَحُ (من فطح)

[Distinguished men of learning.] ✱ فَطَاحِلُ (من فطحل)

To cleave, split. Create, (God). Initiate; invent; found. Bake unleavened dough. ✱ فَطَرَ يَفْطِرُ فَطْرًا

To eat and drink; break one's fast. فَطَرَ فِطْرًا وفُطُورًا

To give one to eat; make one break his fast. فَطَّرَ

To be split, cracked, broken. To leaf, shoot out leaves (tree). تَفَطَّرَ وإِنْفَطَرَ

Cleft, split, crack. فَطْرٌ

Breaking the fast. فِطْرٌ

Feast following the fast of Ramadan. [Fungus.] عِيدُ ٱلفِطْرِ

Secretions or excretions of the body. فُضُولُ ٱلبَدَنِ

Superior; highly excellent; distinguished. فَاضِلٌ ج فُضَلَاءُ

Distinguished for kindness and generosity: excellent. فَضُولٌ وفَضِيلٌ

Remains, excess. [Officiousness.] فُضُولٌ

Officious (person); meddlesome. فُضُولِيٌّ

Virtue. High degree of excellence. فَضِيلَةٌ ج فَضَائِلُ

أَفْضَلُ ج أَفْضَلُونَ وأَفَاضِلُ م فُضْلَى ج فُضْلَيَاتٌ وفُضَلُ

Better; more excellent.

The best; the most excellent. أَلْأَفْضَلُ

Deeming more excellent; preference. تَفْضِيلٌ

Adjective in the comparative degree *as* أَكْبَرُ (larger). إِسْمُ ٱلتَّفْضِيلِ

Deemed excellent. Preferable. مُفَضَّلٌ

Distinguished for excellence. مِفْضَالٌ

To be large, spacious (place). [To be empty, vacant.] ✱ فَضَا يَفْضُو فَضَاءً وفُضُوًّا

مَنْصِلٌ ج مَنَاصِل Joint; articulation.

دَاء ٱلْمَفَاصِل Rheumatism.

مُفَصَّل Cut out, (garment). Detailed. Divided.

مُفَصَّلاً In detail.

❋ فَصَمَ To break (*tr.*).

إِنْفَصَمَ To be broken; break (*intr.*).

❋ فَضَّ يَفُضُّ فَضًّا To break; break open, break in several pieces. Deflower. Pierce. Shed (tears).

فَضَّضَ To cover or adorn with silver.

إِنْفَضَّ To be broken. Scattered. Shed (tears).

إِفْتَضَّ To deflower (a maid). To pour out little by little.

فِضَّة Silver. [Para.]

❋ فَضَحَ يَفْضَحُ فَضْحًا To divulge or expose the evil deeds of some one. Disgrace. [Deflower.]

فَضَحَ وفَضَحَ وأَفْضَحَ To break forth (morning).

إِفْتَضَحَ To be published. To have one's faults made known; be disgraced.

فَضِيحَة Exposure. Disgrace, ignominy.

❋ فَضْفَضَ To be large, ample; easy (garment).

فَضْفَاض Large, wide, ample.

❋ فَضَلَ يَفْضُلُ وفَضِلَ يَفْضَلُ فَضْلاً To remain over. Exceed. Be superfluous.

فَضَلَ To excel, surpass; gain the ascendency.

فَضَّلَ عَلَى To deem better; prefer.

أَفْضَلَ عَلَى وتَفَضَّلَ To show favour or kindness to, bestow benefits upon.

أَفْضَلَ To leave a portion.

[تَفَضَّلْ Do me the favour; be so good as to (sit down, etc.).]

تَفَاضَلَ To contend for superiority (one with another).

إِسْتَفْضَلَ مِنْ To leave a part or portion.

إِسْتَفْضَلَ To take more than one's right or due.

فَضْلٌ ج فُضُول Excess; superfluity. Favour; kindness. Superiority, excellence. Remainder.

فَضْلاً عَنْ Besides. Much less; to say nothing of...

فَضْلٌ وفَضْلَة وفُضَالَة Portion remaining, redundant portion.

To divide into parts. Cut out a garment. To expatiate in detail: analyze speech; make it clear, distinct. فَصَّلَ

[To bargain for a price. فَاصَلَ]

[To expire; die. أَفْصَلَ]

To be separated; detached. إِنْفَصَلَ

To forsake, go away from. — عَنْ

Division; separation; detachment. Judgment or distinction between the true and false. Section; chapter. One of the four seasons. فَصْلٌ ج فُصُولٌ

Weaning (of an infant). فِصَالٌ

That which divides or separates. فَاصِلٌ

Decisive judgment. حُكْمٌ فَاصِلٌ

A kind of foot in prosody. A sign or point of division in decimal fractions. Rhyming word, final word of a verse. Period. فَاصِلَةٌ ج فَوَاصِلُ

Family, kinsfolk. Nearest relations of a tribe. فَصِيلَةٌ ج فَصَائِلُ

Judge, arbiter. Judgment. فَيْصَلٌ ج فَيَاصِلُ

Detailed statement. تَفْصِيلٌ ج تَفَاصِيلُ

In detail. بِالتَّفْصِيلِ

* فَصَحَ يَفْصَحُ فُصْحًا To break forth, (morning-light).

فَصُحَ يَفْصُحُ فَصَاحَةً To speak well, clearly and fluently. Be eloquent.

أَفْصَحَ To be clear; appear clearly; be free from admixture.

To come out, get clear of a thing. — مِنْ

فَصْحٌ Clearness. Clear, conspicuous, distinct in language.

فِصْحٌ Jewish Passover. Eastern Sunday.

فَصَاحَةٌ Clearness and elegance of speech. Eloquence.

فَصِيحٌ ج فُصَحَاءُ وفِصَاحٌ وفُصُحٌ Elegant speaker; eloquent, chaste in language.

* فَصَدَ يَفْصِدُ فَصْدًا وفِصَادًا To open a vein; bleed.

تَفَصَّدَ وإِنْفَصَدَ To flow.

فَصْدٌ Bleeding (operation of). Loss of blood.

فَصَّادٌ Bleeder, phlebotomist.

فَصِيدٌ A person who is bled.

مِفْصَدٌ Lancet.

* فَصَلَ يَفْصِلُ فَصْلًا To cut off; separate. Decide and settle a disputed point. [Settle the price of a thing.]

* فَسْلٌ ج فِسَالٌ وفُسُولٌ وأفسُلٌ A low, base, unprincipled man.

* فَشَّ يَفُشُّ فَشًّا To let out the air from an inflated skin. To open the lock of a door by artifice, pick a lock. [Break open a door.] Subside (swelling).

* [فَشَخَ يَفْشَخُ فَشْخًا To take a wide step.

[فَشْخَةٌ A step.

* فُشَارٌ (من فَشَرَ) Incoherent talk; babbling.

* [فِشْكٌ Horse-dung.

[فَشَكَةٌ ج فَشَكٌ Cartridge.

* فَشِلَ يَفْشَلُ فَشَلًا To be indolent, weak, cowardly, faint-hearted.

فَشْلٌ وفَشِلٌ ج أفْشَالٌ وفُشُلٌ Weak; faint-hearted; lazy; languid.

* فَشَا يَفْشُو فَشْوًا وفُشُوًّا To spread; be disseminated, divulged; become common: generally known.

أفْشَى To spread; disseminate. Disclose, divulge.

* فَصٌّ ج فُصُوصٌ وأفُصٌّ Stone or gem of a signet-ring. Lobe. Joint (of bones). Hinge, turning point (of an affair).

[فِصَّةٌ وفِصْفِصَةٌ ج فَصَافِصُ A species of trefoil or clover.

فَاسِدٌ وفَسِيدٌ ج فَسْدَى Corrupt, bad, vicious. Invalid. Spoilt.

مَفْسَدَةٌ ج مَفَاسِدُ Cause or occasion of evil or corruption.

* فَسَرَ يَفْسِرُ فَسْرًا وفَسَّرَ To make plain; explain; expound, interpret.

إِسْتَفْسَرَ To seek an explanation.

تَفْسِيرٌ ج تَفَاسِيرُ Explanation. Commentary. Interpretation.

* فُسْطَاطٌ Pavilion; tent. City, *sp.* Ancient Cairo.

* فُسْفُورٌ وفُصْفُورٌ Phosphorus.

* فُسَافِسُ Bugs; bed-bugs.

فُسَيْفُسَاءُ وفُسَيْفِسَةٌ Mosaic-pavement, or the pieces of which it is composed.

* فَسَقَ يَفْسِقُ وفَسُقَ يَفْسُقُ فِسْقًا وفُسُوقًا To revolt against God; forsake the path of truth and righteousness; lead a life of debauchery.

فَسَّقَ To declare (a witness) to be vicious and incompetent to give evidence, (judge).

فِسْقٌ وفُسُوقٌ Disobedience against God. Perverse wickedness; departure from the way of truth.

فَاسِقٌ ج فُسَّاقٌ وفَسَقَةٌ م فَاسِقَةٌ ج فَاسِقَاتٌ وفَوَاسِقُ Impious; dissolute, vicious.

فَرِيٌّ Something invented, or fabricated. Extraordinary. Fabricator of lies.

* فَزَرَ يَفْزُرُ فَزْرًا To cut; break; fend, slit; separate, disperse.

فَزَرَ فُزُورًا To be rent.

تَفَزَّرَ وإِنْفَزَرَ To be rent, slit. Decay; be ragged, worn out.

* فَزِعَ يَفْزَعُ فَزَعًا To be afraid; frightened, terrified.

فَزِعَ إِلَى To flee for help or refuge to.., demand aid of...

فَزِعَ مِن To be afraid of.

فَزَّعَ وأَفْزَعَ To frighten; make afraid.

فَزَعٌ Fear; fright; terror.

مَفْزَعٌ Refuge. Succour.

* فُسْتُقٌ Pistachio, (tree or fruit).

فُسْتُقِيٌّ Pistachio-colour.

فُسْتُقِيَّة] [Basin; reservoir.

* [فُسْتَانٌ ج فَسَاتِين] [Female dress or gown.

* فَسَحَ يَفْسَحُ فَسْحًا وأَفْسَحَ وتَفَسَّحَ لِ
To make place or room for.

فَسُحَ يَفْسُحُ فَسَاحَةً To be wide, spacious, (place).

فَسَّحَ To make roomy, make spacious.

تَفَسَّحَ وإِنْفَسَحَ To be large, spacious, comfortable.

فُسْحَةٌ ج فُسَحٌ Space; court-yard. Spaciousness, ampleness.

فَسَاحَةٌ Spaciousness. Width.

فَسِيحٌ Spacious, roomy, ample.

* فَسَخَ يَفْسَخُ فَسْخًا To annul; abrogate. Separate, dislocate.

تَفَسَّخَ To fall in pieces; fall off and be scattered (hair).

تَفَاسَخَ To agree to an abrogation (of a contract, etc.).

إِنْفَسَخَ To be annulled, or make void. Be separated, dislocated.

فَسْخٌ Abrogation. Separation.

فَسِيخٌ [Salted fish.

* فَسَدَ يَفْسِدُ وفَسُدَ يَفْسُدُ فَسَادًا
وفُسُودًا وإِنْفَسَدَ To become corrupt; invalid; decomposed; unsound, bad, wrong, vicious.

فَسَّدَ وأَفْسَدَ To corrupt; render invalid, etc. Decompose.

فَسَادٌ Corruption, viciousness, (moral). Invalidity. Decomposition. Determination.

Soft but mature grain taken out of its shell or integument. فَرِيك

Soft grain (cooked). فَرِيكَة

[To cut into small pieces; mince. ✲ فَرَمَ يَفْرِمُ فَرْمًا]

[To cut the teeth, (child). فَرَّمَ]

Royal document granting a commission or some other principle (*Persian*). ✲ فَرْمَانٌ ج فَرَامِينُ

Oven. ✲ فُرْنٌ ج أَفْرَانٌ

Baker. فَرَّانٌ

To line a garment with fur. ✲ فَرَّى تَفْرِيَةً (مِنْ فرو)

Garment lined with fur. فَرْوٌ وفَرْوَةٌ ج فِرَاءٌ وأَفْرٍ

Scalp. فَرْوَةٌ

Furrier; manufacturer or seller of furs. فَرَّاءٌ

To cut; split; cleave; slit. ✲ فَرَى يَفْرِي فَرْيًا

To be cut or slit lengthwise. تَفَرَّى

To forge or fabricate a lie against one. إِفْتَرَى عَلَيْهِ الكَذِبَ

Forged or wilful lie; defamation. فِرْيَةٌ ج فِرًى

Party of men; division, detatchment. فِرْقَةٌ ج فِرَقٌ

Separation, abandonment. فُرْقَةٌ وإِفْتِرَاقٌ

Separation. [Death.] فِرَاقٌ

Party or division of men larger than a فِرْقَة. [General of a brigade.] فَرِيقٌ ج أَفْرِقَاءُ وفُرُوقٌ

Africa. أَفْرِيقِيَةُ

Separation; division, dispersion. تَفْرِيقٌ

In parts. بِالتَّفْرِيقِ

Point of separation; place where a road branches; place on the head where the hair parts; parting. مَفْرِقٌ ج مَفَارِقُ

The two stars in the constellation of the Small Bear that are near the pole star. ✲ فَرْقَدٌ وفَرْقَدَانِ

To walk or run fast. Crack (one's fingers); crepitate. ✲ فَرْقَعَ فَرْقَعَةً

To rub, rub and press. ✲ فَرَكَ يَفْرُكُ فَرْكًا

To be mature or ripe or in a state to be rubbed but still tender (grain). أَفْرَكَ

To be rubbed and pressed. إِنْفَرَكَ

To vomit (*sp.* intention-ally). To exhaust, draw out of (a vessel). إِسْتَفْرَغَ

Empty. فَرِغٌ وفَارِغٌ

Emptiness, vacuity. Act of finishing, cessation. فَرَاغٌ

✲ فَرْفَرَ To flap the wings. To be light-headed; talk wildly.

Light-headed, noisy; loquacious fellow. فَرْفَارٌ

✲ فَرَقَ يَفْرُقُ فَرْقًا وفُرْقَانًا بَيْنَ To separate between. Distinguish.

To scatter; disperse; separate into many portions. فَرَّقَ تَفْرِيقًا وتَفْرِقَةً

To separate one's self from, abandon, leave (one). [Die]. فَارَقَ مُفَارَقَةً وفِرَاقًا

To be separated; scattered; dispersed. تَفَرَّقَ وإِفْتَرَقَ

To be separated from. إِنْفَرَقَ عَنْ

Separate piece or portion. Great flock of sheep or goats. فِرْقٌ

Separation. Difference, distinction. فَرْقٌ ج فُرُوقٌ

Test or distinction of truth and error. Dawn. فُرْقَانٌ

The Koran. أَلْفُرْقَانُ

To go to excess; exceed bounds; be hasty. أَفْرَطَ إِفْرَاطًا

To be loosened; dissolved. إِنْفَرَطَ

Excess. [Time. [Small change (money).] فَرْطٌ ج أَفْرَاطٌ و [فُرَاطَةٌ]

Excessive; immoderate. مُفْرِطٌ

✲ فَرْطَحَ To flatten; make broad.

✲ فَرَعَ يَفْرَعُ فَرْعًا To ascend. Descend. Surpass in height, be superior to, excel.

To ramify; branch forth; originate from. تَفَرَّعَ

Branch. Derivative (*opp. to* أَصْلٌ origin). فَرْعٌ ج فُرُوعٌ

✲ فِرْعَوْنُ ج فَرَاعِنَةٌ Pharoah, (title of the kings of Egypt). Oppressor; tyrant.

✲ فَرَغَ يَفْرُغُ وفَرِغَ يَفْرَغُ فُرُوغًا وفَرَاغًا To finish. Be empty, vacant.

To finish doing a thing; cease from. فَرَغَ مِنْ

To pour out. Empty. فَرَّغَ وأَفْرَغَ

To be or make one's self free from (a business or matter). تَفَرَّغَ مِنْ

To devote one's self to. تَفَرَّغَ لِ

فَرْشٌ ومَفْرُوشٌ Any house-furniture which is spread, (beds, carpets, matting, etc.).

[فُرْشَةٌ] [Brush.

فِرَاشٌ [وفَرْشَةٌ] ج فُرُشٌ [وفَرْشَاتٌ] Bed. Any thing spread out for sitting or lying on.

فَرَاشَةٌ ج فَرَاشٌ Moth; butterfly.

* فَرْشَحَ فَرْشَحَةً وفَرْشَحَى وفَرْشَخَ To sepa- rate the feet; stand with the legs apart.

* فَرَصَ يَفْرُصُ فَرْصًا To cut; pierce; split.

إِفْتَرَصَ الفُرْصَةَ To take advan- tage of an opportunity.

فُرْصَةٌ ج فُرَصٌ Turn; opportu- nity; occasion; chance. [Recess; vacation.]

إِنْتَهَزَ الفُرْصَةَ To avail one's self of an opportunity.

* فَرَضَ يَفْرِضُ فَرْضًا To apportion. Appoint a time. Ordain, enact (a law). Estimate; conceive; suppose. Notch (a piece of wood). Allot.

فَرَضَ وإِفْتَرَضَ عَلَى To impose up- on, make obligatory.

أَفْرَضَ لِ To appoint; allot.

إِفْتَرَضَ To enact (a law). Re- ceive his allotted stipend (sol- dier).

فَرْضٌ ج فُرُوضٌ Appointment; ordinance; decree. Supposition.

فَرْضًا On the supposition; for example.

فُرْضَةٌ ج فُرَضٌ وفِرَاضٌ Harbour; sea-port, roadstead. Breach in the bank of a river.

فَرَضِيٌّ وفَارِضٌ A man learned in the laws of inheritance.

فَرِيضَةٌ ج فَرَائِضُ Ordinance; duty. Allotted portion *sp.* share of an inheritance.

عِلْمُ الفَرَائِضِ The science of the laws of inheritance.

إِفْتِرَاضٌ Enactment. Supposition.

مَفْرُوضٌ Supposed; given. En- acted. Notched. Allotted.

* فَرَطَ يَفْرُطُ فُرُوطًا To precede; go before; be first or foremost. [Beat down fruit.]

فَرَطَ يَفْرُطُ فَرْطًا فِي To neglect and lose an opportunity; be lazy, remiss.

فَرَطَ عَلَى To act hastily and un- justly towards.

فَرَطَ مِنْ To say or do a thing hastily, without consideration.

فَرَّطَ تَفْرِيطًا (فِي) To miss; fall short of; neglect, be remiss in. To cause to precede, to be foremost.

To capture and kill its prey, (lion, etc.). إِفْتَرَسَ

Horse (*com. gender*). فَرَسٌ ج أَفْرَاسٌ

Horseman. Lion. فَارِسٌ ج فُرْسَانٌ وفَوَارِسُ

Persia. بِلَادُ فَارِسَ وبِلَادُ الفُرْسِ

Persian. فَارِسِيٌّ وفُرْسِيٌّ ج فُرْسٌ

A title of the lion. أَبُو فِرَاسٍ او فَرَّاسٍ

Skilful horsemanship; art of. فَرَاسَةٌ وفُرُوسَةٌ وفُرُوسِيَّةٌ

Skilful discernment from external signs; insight, intuitive perception. فِرَاسَةٌ

Physiognomy. عِلْمُ الفِرَاسَةِ

Prey (*of a lion*). فَرِيسَةٌ

Pharisee. فَرِّيسِيٌّ ج فَرِّيسِيُّونَ

★ Parasang; league. فَرْسَخٌ ج فَرَاسِخُ

★ To spread out; extend. Disclose, lay open. Furnish (a house with carpets, etc.). فَرَشَ يَفْرِشُ فَرْشًا وفِرَاشًا

To flap the wings and extend them (bird). To spread out (vegetation). فَرَّشَ وتَفَرَّشَ

To tread upon; track, follow the footsteps of, assail, despoil. Be extended. إِفْتَرَشَ

Unit (*in arith.*). Singular number (*in gram.*). مُفْرَدٌ

Alone; isolated. Specific (*opp. to* مُشْتَرَكٌ *common or general*). مُنْفَرِدٌ

★ Garden. Paradise. فِرْدَوْسٌ ج فَرَادِيسُ

★ To separate into parts, distribute; set aside; distinguish; discriminate. فَرَزَ يَفْرِزُ فَرْزًا وأَفْرَزَ

Cornice of a wall or roof; coping, frieze. إِفْرِيزٌ ج أَفَارِيزُ

★ To fetter. فَرْزَلَ فَرْزَلَةً

Fetters. Blacksmith's nipper. فِرْزِلٌ

★ [To look sharply at. فَرْزَنَ فِي]

★ To break or crush the neck; kill its prey (lion, etc.). فَرَسَ يَفْرِسُ فَرْسًا

فَرَسَ يَفْرِسُ فِرَاسَةً (بالنظر)
To look deeply into and comprehend.

فَرُسَ يَفْرُسُ فَرَاسَةً وفُرُوسَةً وفُرُوسِيَّةً
To master the art of horsemanship.

To look fixedly at; gaze; see into the character from looking at the face: perceive intuitively. تَفَرَّسَ فِي

فَرَجِيَّةٌ [Over-garment.

فَرُّوجٌ ج فَرَارِيجُ Chicken.

مَفْرُوجٌ Open. Relieved.

مُنْفَرِجٌ Diverging.

الزَّاوِيَةُ الْمُنْفَرِجَةُ Obtuse angle.

* فَرِحَ يَفْرَحُ فَرَحًا بِـ To rejoice, be glad.

فَرَّحَ وَأَفْرَحَ To make glad; gladden.

فَرَحٌ Joy, gladness, happiness.

فَرْحَانُ م فَرْحَى وَفَرْحَانَةٌ ج فَرَاحَى
وَفَرْحَى Glad or happy, rejoicing.

فَارِحٌ ج فَارِحُونَ — وَفَرِحٌ ج فَرِحُونَ
Happy, glad, rejoicing.

* فَرِخَ يَفْرَخُ فَرَخًا وَأَفْرَخَ To cease from fear; be quiet in mind.

فَرَّخَ وَأَفْرَخَ To sprout, (plant). Have young ones. (bird).

فَرْخٌ ج أَفْرُخٌ وَأَفْرَاخٌ وَفِرَاخٌ وَفُرُوخٌ
The young of birds, or animals generally. Sprout.

فَرْخَةٌ Female young of birds. [Chicken.]

* فَرَدَ وَفَرُدَ يَفْرُدُ وَفَرِدَ يَفْرَدُ فُرُودًا بِـ
To be one of a pair, alone, unique. To do a thing alone.

فَرَدَ عَنْ To separate one's self; withdraw from.

أَفْرَدَ To put a thing aside, make single, sole.

— بِـ To be one, unique.

— إِلَى To provide. To give birth to one only.

تَفَرَّدَ وَإِنْفَرَدَ بِـ To be one, unique. To do a thing alone. To see one privately.

إِسْتَفْرَدَ To be alone, unequalled. To seek privacy. To seek one when he is alone.

فَرْدٌ ج فِرَادٌ وَأَفْرَادٌ One; one of a pair. One of many; individual. Unique, sole, matchless. Solitary (person).

أَلْجَوْهَرُ الْفَرْدُ Atom; monad.

فَرْدٌ ج فُرُودَةٌ] [Pistol.

فُرَادًا وَفُرَادَى وَفَرْدَى One by one.

فَرْدَةٌ] [Bale of goods; half a mule's load.

فُرْدَةٌ] [Capitation-tax.

فَرِيدٌ وَفَرِيدَةٌ ج فَرَائِدُ Unique. Precious gem. Pearl. Literary gem.

إِفْرَادٌ State of being in the singular number: of being solitary, alone.

فِدَاءٌ وفِدًى Ransom-money. Redemption. Ransom.

فِدَاكَ May it be a ransom to you!

فِدْيَةٌ ج فِدًى وفِدْيَاتٌ Ransom-money. Substitution.

اَلْفَادِي The Redeemer.

* أَفْذَّتْ (الانثى) (مِنْ فَذٍّ) To give birth to but one.

تَفَذَّذَ بـِ واِسْتَفَذَّ To act independently, arbitrarily: be independent or alone.

فَذٌّ ج أَفْذَاذٌ وفُذُوذٌ One, alone, single, sole.

فُذَاذَى وفُذَاذًا Separately, one by one.

* فَذْلَكَ فَذْلَكَةً To settle an account; sum up.

فَذْلَكَةٌ Summing up. Resumé; gist.

* فَرَّ يَفِرُّ فَرًّا وفِرَارًا ومَفَرًّا To flee; escape.

إِفْتَرَّ To smile, laugh in a beautiful way; shine, gleam (lightning).

فِرَارٌ Flight; escape.

فِرِّيٌّ Snipe.

مَفَرٌّ Escape. Place of escape or refuge.

* فَرَأٌ وفَرَاءٌ Wild ass; onager.

* اَلْفُرَاتُ Euphrates (river).

* [فُرْتُونَةٌ Storm at sea.

* فَرْثٌ ج فُرُوثٌ Intestinal excrement, feces.

* فَرَجَ يَفْرُجُ فَرْجًا To dispel (grief); relieve. To open.

فَرَجَ بَيْنَ To separate, make an opening between two things.

فَرَجَ لِ To make place for some one.

فَرَّجَ To open; widen. Relieve.

[فَرَّجَ عَلَى To show.

أَفْرَجَ عَنْ To remove one's self out of the way, leave.

تَفَرَّجَ To be dispelled (grief). [To see a new thing.]

إِنْفَرَجَ To be opened, separated; to diverge. Be relieved from (some hardship).

فَرَجٌ Relief from grief, pain or hardship.

فَرْجٌ ج فُرُوجٌ Secret parts of man, pudendum.

فُرْجَةٌ ج فُرَجٌ Opening; slit; space between... [Show].

فُرْجَةٌ Relief from grief or hardship.

فحّام ج فحّامة Merchant or maker of charcoal.

فحومة Blackness; darkness.

فحوى ج فحاوي Meaning; sense.

* فخّ يفخّ فخًّا وفخيخًا To snore; hiss.

فخّ ج فخاخ وفخوخ Trap, snare, gin, net.

* فخت يفخت فختًا To pierce; cut off; break through; uncover.

إنفخت To be perforated.

فختة Hole, break, perforation. First appearance of moonlight.

* فخذ وفخذ ج أفخاذ Thigh. Division of a tribe, sub-tribe.

* فخر يفخر فخرًا وفخارًا To glory, boast.

فاخر To compete or vie with; surpass in glory.

فخّر وأفخر على To prefer; esteem more excellent or glorious.

تفخّر To be proud, magnify one's self.

تفاخر To rival or vie with each other in glory or excellence.

إفتخر To glory; boast.

فاخر Boaster; glorious; excellent; magnificent.

فخّار Pottery; earthen-ware.

فخّاري [فاخوري] Potter; merchant of pottery.

مفخرة ج مفاخر Glorious trait; a thing to boast of.

* فخم يفخم فخامة To be large, bulky.

فخّم To show great honour to... To pronounce with a broad sound of *fatha*.

تفخيم Showing great honour. Emphasis in enunciation, making the sound broad and long.

مفخّم Highly honoured; very honourable.

* أفدع م فدعاء ج فدع (من فدع) Club-footed; distorted (limb).

* فدغ يفدغ فدغًا To break, crush; wound in the head.

* فدّان وفدان ج فدادين (من فدن) Yoke of oxen. Field-measure, acre; what a yoke of oxen will plough in one day.

فادن ج فوادن Plumb-line; plummet.

* فدى يفدي فداء وفدى وإفتدى To redeem, ransom.

فادى مفاداة وفداء To receive a ransom for one and release him.

★ فَحَصَ يَفْحَصُ فَحْصاً عَنْ To examine; investigate. To dig or hollow out the earth.

تَفَحَّصَ عَنْ وإِفْتَحَصَ To examine; search out.

تَفَحُّصٌ Examination; investigation.

★ فَحْلٌ ج فُحُولٌ وأَفْحُلٌ وفِحَالٌ Male of every kind of animal. Strong, powerful man *sp.* in mental qualities.

فُحُولُ ٱلْعُلَمَاءِ Elites.

فِحَالَةٌ وفُحُولَةٌ Virility, masculineness, *as opp. to effeminacy.*

★ فَحَمَ يَفْحَمُ فَحْماً To be incapable of uttering an answer.

فَحَمَ وفَحُمَ وأُفْحِمَ To have the voice stifled for crying, (child).

فَحُمَ يَفْحُمُ فُحُوماً وفُحُومَةً To become or be black.

فَحَّمَ To blacken; blacken with charcoal.

أَفْحَمَ To silence by argument.

فَحْمٌ Charcoal.

[فَحْمُ ٱلْحَجَرِ Coal.]

فَحْمَةُ ٱللَّيْلِ Darkness or blackness of night; intense darkness of night.

فُجِعَ فِي To suffer pain from loss of something precious.

تَفَجَّعَ To grieve over a calamity; utter complaints, lament.

فَاجِعٌ وفَجُوعٌ Calamitous; disastrous.

فَاجِعَةٌ وفَجِيعَةٌ ج فَوَاجِعُ Great calamity or disaster.

★ فُجْلٌ Radish plant; (*raphanus sativus*).

★ فَحَّ يَفِحُّ فَحّاً وفَحِيحاً To hiss (serpent).

★ فَحُشَ يَفْحُشُ فُحْشاً To be excessive, immoderate, unreasonable.

أَفْحَشَ To use bad language; commit great wickedness.

تَفَحَّشَ فِي ٱلْكَلَامِ To use obscene language.

تَفَاحَشَ To become excessive. To do great evil, commit abominations openly.

فُحْشٌ Shameless evil in word or deed, abomination.

فَاحِشٌ Evil, abominable. Excessive; immoderate; unreasonable.

فَاحِشَةٌ وفَحْشَاءُ ج فَوَاحِشُ Atrocious sin; enormity, abomination; adultery.

★ فَتِيَ يَفْتَى فَتًى To be young, adolescent.

أَفْتَى (العَالِمُ) فِي مَسْأَلَةٍ To answer a learned question. Pronounce or write out a sentence, *sp.* judicial.

تَفَاتَوْا إِلَى العَالِمِ They remitted the case to a learned man for solution.

إِسْتَفْتَى To ask the solution of a learned question, *sp.* judicial.

فَتًى مث فَتَيَانِ وفَتَوَانِ ج فِتْيَانٌ وفِتْيَةٌ A young man; generous, honourable.

أَلْفَتَيَانِ Day and night.

فَتِيٌّ ج فِتَاءٌ وأَفْتَاءٌ Young; adolescent.

فَتَاةٌ ج فَتَيَاتٌ وفَتَوَاتٌ A young woman; lass.

فُتُوَّةٌ Manliness, generosity and honour of youth; youthful conduct.

فَتْوَى ج فَتَاوٍ Judicial sentence.

مُفْتٍ (المُفْتِي) A lawyer who delivers a legal sentence. Mufti.

★ فَجَّ يَفُجُّ فَجًّا To separate the feet, straddle. Draw the bow-string.

أَفَجَّ To hasten one's pace. Plough irregularly.

فِجٌّ [فَجٌّ] وفَجَاجَةٌ Unripe (fruit): immature.

★ فَجَأَ وفَجِئَ يَفْجَأُ فَجْأً وفُجَاءَةً To attack suddenly; fall upon and surprise, overtake unexpectedly.

فَاجَأَ مُفَاجَأَةً To meet or attack suddenly; surprise.

فَجْأَةً Suddenly; unexpectedly; unawares.

★ فَجَرَ يَفْجُرُ فَجْرًا To give exit to water; make a way for its flow.

فَجَرَ يَفْجُرُ فَجْرًا وفُجُورًا To live in open sin and debauchery. Swear falsely. Deviate.

فَاجَرَ ٱلْمَرْأَةَ To commit adultery.

تَفَجَّرَ وإِنْفَجَرَ To flow, burst (water). Dawn (morning).

فَجْرٌ Dawn, day-break.

فَاجِرٌ ج فُجَّارٌ وفَجَرَةٌ Wicked, immoral (man). [Ill-tempered, noisy person.]

فُجُورٌ Ungodliness; great wickedness; foul deeds.

فَجُورٌ ج فُجُرٌ Deep in sin and debauchery.

مَفْجَرٌ ومُنْفَجَرٌ Place into which water flows.

★ فَجَعَ يَفْجَعُ فَجْعًا وأَفْجَعَ وفَجَّعَ To give pain.

فَاتِكٌ Bold, daring; intrepid; brave. Assassin.

☆ فَتَلَ يَفْتِلُ فَتْلاً وفَتَّلَ To twist; twine (rope, thread, etc.).

تَفَتَّلَ وإِنْفَتَلَ To be twisted.

فَتِيلٌ ومَفْتُولٌ Twisted (rope, etc.).

فَتِيلٌ وفَتِيلَةٌ ج فَتَائِلُ وفَتِيلاَتٌ Twisted rope; wick of a lamp.

فَتَّالٌ Twister of rope, thread, etc.

أَفْتَلُ Twisted; crooked, curved.

☆ فَتَنَ يَفْتِنُ فَتْناً وفُتُوناً To please; captivate; seduce; infatuate. To burn.

أَفْتَنَ To please; seduce; lead into error or wrong; cause to fall into trial or affliction.

إِفْتَتَنَ To mislead; lead into error.

فُتِنَ وأُفْتُتِنَ فِي دِينِهِ To apostatize; abandon one's religion.

فِتْنَةٌ Seduction; wrong; unbelief. A burning: trial, affliction, torture; disease; insanity. Experience. Sedition.

فَاتِنٌ ج فُتَّانٌ Seducer; charmer; misleader. Satan.

مَفْتُونٌ Infatuated; seduced; possessed with an evil spirit.

☆ [فَتَّتَ] To break into small pieces; crumble.

☆ فَتَقَ يَفْتُقُ فَتْقاً وفَتَّقَ To cleave, slit, rend. To rip (a garment).

فَتَقَ بَيْنَ To incite discord, cause disunion.

تَفَتَّقَ وإِنْفَتَقَ To be split; ripped; rent.

فَتْقٌ [وفِتَاقٌ] Rupture; hernia. Rent, breach.

مَفْتُوقٌ Ruptured. Ripped, rent.

فَتِيقُ اللِّسَانِ Sharp-tongued; ready of answer; eloquent; perspicuous in speech.

☆ فَتَكَ يَفْتِكُ فَتْكاً وفُتُوكاً To undertake a thing boldly.

فَتَكَ بِـ To assault; surprise and kill; fall upon suddenly, assassinate.

فَتَكَ فِي To act urgently, or immoderately; persist in.

فَتَّكَ To card; separate, loosen (cotton).

فَاتَكَ مُفَاتَكَةً To make a show of skill, compete with, plunge into (an affair).

تَفَتَّكَ بِأَمْرِهِ To act vigourously. Execute (an affair) without consulting any one.

Broken in pieces. فَتِيتٌ ومَفْتُوتٌ

Comminution (of bone, etc.). تَفَتُّتٌ

To forget; cease from. * فَتِئَ يَفْتَأُ فَتْأً عَنْ

He continued to do this. مَا فَتِئَ يَفْعَلُ ذَلِكَ

To open (a door, etc.). Dig (a canal). Conquer and take possession of (a country). * فَتَحَ يَفْتَحُ فَتْحًا

Succour. Reveal (to a prophet). فَتَحَ عَلَى

To judge between men. فَتَحَ بَيْنَ

To be opened. تَفَتَّحَ وإِنْفَتَحَ

To begin. Seek succour. إِسْتَفْتَحَ

Victory; conquest of a country or city. فَتْحٌ ج فُتُوحٌ

Conquered countries or cities. فُتُوحَاتٌ

The short vowel *fatha* (َ). فَتْحَةٌ

Conqueror. [Bright colour.] فَاتِحٌ

Introduction; preface. فَاتِحَةٌ ج فَوَاتِحُ

First chapter of the Koran. فَاتِحَةُ ٱلْكِتَابِ والفَاتِحَةُ

He who opens or conquers. (One of the titles of God). فَتَّاحٌ

Opening; inauguration; introduction. Conquest. إِفْتِتَاحٌ

Key. مِفْتَاحٌ ج مَفَاتِيحُ

Opened. Taken by conquest. Vocalized by the vowel *fatha*. مَفْتُوحٌ

To subside; abate. Be languid, weak, lukewarm. To be tepid (water). * فَتَرَ يَفْتُرُ فُتُورًا

To desist; slacken; abate; remit, flag. فَتَرَ عَنْ

To diminish the violence of something, allay. Make lukewarm. فَتَّرَ

Same meaning as فَتَّرَ تَفَتَّرَ

Measure between point of extended thumb and index-finger. فِتْرٌ

Interval; intermission; remission; pause. Languor, weakness. فَتْرَةٌ ج فَتَرَاتٌ

Languid; weak; lukewarm. فَاتِرٌ

Lukewarmness; languor; neglect. فُتُورٌ

To examine; investigate, scrutinize. * فَتَشَ وفَتَّشَ عَنْ

Examination; enquiry; inquest. تَفْتِيشٌ

Examiner; inspector; inquisitor. مُفَتِّشٌ

ف

ف The twentieth letter of the Alphabet called *Fa*. As a numeral sign = 80.

A conjunction denoting:

1. *Succession or order, as* يَوْمًا فَيَوْمًا day by day:

قَامَ زَيْدٌ فَعَمْرٌو Zeid arose and (after him) Amr.

2. *Causal, or logical sequence, as* ضَرَبَهُ فَقَتَلَهُ he struck and (consequently) killed him.

3. *Junction of two phrases* that following the particle denoting the *result* of a condition expressed in the other. *as* إِنْ كُنْتُمْ تُحِبُّونَ اللّٰهَ فَاتَّبِعُونِي If ye love God follow me.

* فَأَدَ يَفْأَدُ فَأْدًا To broil, roast; bake in hot ashes.

فُؤَادٌ ج أَفْئِدَةٌ Heart; soul.

* فَأَرَ يَفْأَرُ فَأْرًا To dig; bury; conceal.

فَأْرٌ ج فِئْرَانٌ وفِئَرَةٌ Rat; mouse (generic term).

فَأْرَةٌ ج فَأْرَاتٌ A mouse. [Carpenter's plane.]

* فَأَسَ يَفْأَسُ فَأْسًا To cleave, split (wood).

فَأْسٌ ج فُؤُوسٌ Axe; hatchet.

* تَفَأَّلَ وتَفَاءَلَ بـ (مِنْ فَأْلَ) To draw a favourable augury.

فَأْلٌ وتَفَاؤُلٌ . Good omen.

* فِئَةٌ ج فِئَاتٌ Company of men; band.

* فَتَّ يَفُتُّ فَتًّا To pound; break in pieces with the fingers.

تَفَتَّتَ وإِنْفَتَّ To be broken in pieces; crumble.

فَتٌّ Scattering; dispersion.

فُتَاتٌ Small pieces; crumbs; fritters.

مَغِيظٌ ومُغْتَاظٌ ومُنْغَاظٌ Angry, enraged.

* غَاقٌ Crow, raven.

* غَالَ يَغِيلُ غَيْلًا وأَغَالَ او أَغْيَلَ
To suckle a child while pregnant (woman).

[غَالٌ ج غَالَاتٌ Lock.]

غَيْلٌ ج أَغْيَالٌ وغُيُولٌ Thicket of reeds, canes or trees in a dense tangled state. Valley in which is water.

غِيلَةٌ Subterfuge, deception, treachery.

مُغَالٌ ومُغْيَلٌ Suckled while the mother is pregnant.

* غَامَ يَغِيمُ غَيْمًا وغَيَّمَ وأَغْيَمَ وتَغَيَّمَ
To be cloudy, covered with clouds (sky).

غَيْمٌ ج غُيُومٌ Clouds (*coll.*).

* غَايَةٌ ج غَايَاتٌ وغَايٌ Extremity, term, limit (of time or place). Goal; scope, ultimate object. Highest degree, maximum, acme.

مَغِيبُ ٱلشَّمْسِ Time or place of the setting of the sun.

مُغْتَابٌ Calumniator, backbiter.

* غَاثَ يَغِيثُ غَيْثًا To cause rain to fall (God).

غَيْثٌ ج غُيُوثٌ Rain that is productive of much good. Vegetation following rain.

* غَادَةٌ Fresh, tender twig. Fresh, plump, goodly, young woman.

غَيْدَانُ ٱلشَّبَابِ Flower of youth.

أَغْيَدُ م غَيْدَاءُ ج غِيدٌ Soft, tender, flexible (branch). Delicate: having a lax, limber neck (young man or woman).

* غَارَ يَغَارُ غَيْرَةً وَغَيْرًا وَغَارًا عَلَى مِنْ
To be jealous of... (someone) for (one's wife, family, etc.).

غَيَّرَ To alter, change; substitute; change for the worse.

غَايَرَ To exchange, barter (with another).

أَغَارَ To make (another) jealous.

تَغَيَّرَ To change (*intr.*), be changed.

غَيْرٌ Other; another person or thing; different one. Except, save, but, without, not; other than.

غَيْرُ خَالِصٍ Not pure.

عِنْدِي رَجُلٌ لَا غَيْرُ There is *only one* man with me, or there is *one*, no more.

بِغَيْرِ او مِنْ غَيْرِ ذٰلِكَ Without that.

غَيْرَ أَنْ Although.

جَاءَنِي غَيْرُكَ Another than thou came to me.

جَاءَ ٱلْقَوْمُ غَيْرَ فُلَانٍ The people came except such a one.

قَبَضْتُ عَشَرَةً لَا غَيْرُهَا أو لَيْسَ غَيْرُهَا
او لَا غَيْرُ I received ten and no more, or, not anything else.

غَيْرَةٌ Jealousy; zeal; indignation over what is wrong; care for what is sacred.

غَيُورٌ ج غُيُرٌ . غَيْرَانُ ومِغْيَارٌ ج مَغَايِيرُ
Very jealous.

[مِغْيَارٌ Unhealthy (climate, water).].

* غَيْضَةٌ ج أَغْيَاضٌ وغِيَاضٌ وغَيَاضَاتٌ
Thicket, tangled wood.

* غَاظَ يَغِيظُ غَيْظًا وَغَيَّظَ وَغَايَظَ
وأَغَاظَ To anger, enrage.

تَغَيَّظَ وإِغْتَاظَ وإِنْغَاظَ To become angry, be enraged.

غَيْظٌ Anger, rage, wrath.

غُوطَةٌ Place comprising water and herbage: *sp.* the district about Damascus.

* غَاغَةٌ وغَوْغَاءُ Mixed multitude, crowd.

غَوْغَاءُ Locusts after they get wings.

* غَالَ يَغُولُ غَوْلاً وإِغْتَالَ To cause to perish.

إِغْتَالَ To destroy by fraud; slay covertly.

غُولٌ ج أَغْوَالٌ وغِيلَانٌ Goblin, demon, genii that take varied forms. Calamity, misfortune.

غِيلَةٌ Act of slaying covertly, by fraud.

غَائِلَةٌ ج غَوَائِلُ Evil, mischief, calamity.

* غَوَى يَغْوِي غَيًّا . وغَوَّى وأَغْوَى To cause to err, mislead, seduce.

إِنْغَوَى To be led into error; allow one's self to be misled.

إِسْتَغْوَى To cause to err, deceive.

غَيٌّ وغَوَايَةٌ Error, leading astray.

غَيَّةٌ ج غَيَّاتٌ Error.

وَلَدُ غَيَّةٍ Natural, illegitimate child.

غَاوٍ ج غُوَاةٌ وغَاوُونَ وغَوٍ وغَوِيٌّ وغَيَّانُ Erring, (man or devil).
One who leads astray; seducer, deceiver.

* غَابَ يَغِيبُ غَيْبًا وغَيْبَةً وغِيَابًا وغُيُوبًا ومَغِيبًا To be absent, distant, remote from: be hidden.

— غِيَابًا وغُيُوبَةً ومَغِيبًا To set (sun).

— عَنِ ٱلصَّوَابِ To lose one's reason; be absent-minded.

غَيَّبَ وإِغْتَابَ To slander, backbite, speak evil of.

تَغَيَّبَ عَنْ Absent one's self, go away from.

غَيْبٌ وغَيْبَةٌ وغِيَابٌ ومَغِيبٌ Absence.

غَيْبٌ ج غُيُوبٌ That which is absent, hidden.

[غَيْبًا وعَلَى الغَائِبِ] [From memory; memoriter.

عَالِمُ الغَيْبِ One who knows the unseen.

عَالَمُ الغَيْبِ The unseen world.

غِيبَةٌ Evil speech, calumny.

غَابَةٌ ج غَابٌ وغَابَاتٌ Thicket, wood, forest.

غَائِبٌ ج غَيَبٌ وغُيَّبٌ وغُيَّابٌ وغَائِبُونَ Absent, hidden, invisible. *Gram*: the third person.

أَغَارَ إِغَارَةً وغَارَةً . وإِسْتَغَارَ عَلَى To make a hostile attack upon; invade.

أَغَارَ To run rapidly (horse); to hasten.

غَارٌ Laurel (plant). Cave, cavern.

غَارَةٌ ج غَارَاتٌ Raid, hostile incursion (of cavalry).

شَنَّ الغَارَةَ عَلَيهِم He made a raid upon them.

غَوْرٌ Bottom, depth. Low land.

مُغَارٌ ومُغَارَةٌ ج مَغَاوِرُ Cave, cavern.

* غَاصَ يَغُوصُ غَوْصًا ومَغَاصًا وغِيَاصَةً وغِيَاصًا فِي To dive, plunge into (water).

غَائِصٌ ج غَاصَةٌ وغُوَّاصٌ فِي Diver; one who dives or plunges into (sin).

غَوَّاصٌ Diver, *sp.* pearl-fisher.

[غَوِيصٌ (*for* عَوِيصٌ)] [Deep, profound, difficult to be understood (language).

* غَاطَ يَغُوطُ غَوْطًا . وغَوَّطَ To dig, excavate (well).

تَغَوَّطَ To void excrement.

غَاطٌ وغُوطٌ ج أَغْوَاطٌ وغِيطَانٌ وغُوطٌ وغِيَاطٌ Wide, depressed piece of ground.

إِغْتَنَى وإِسْتَغْنَى To be or become rich.

إِسْتَغْنَى عَنْ To be so well off as not to need; to be in no need of..., to do without.

غِنًى وغُنْيَةٌ وغُنْيَانٌ State of wealth, opulence.

غِنَاءٌ ج أَغْنِيَةٌ . وأُغْنِيَّةٌ ج أَغَانِيُّ وأَغَانٍ Song, chant.

غَنِيٌّ ج أَغْنِيَاءُ Rich, opulent.

غَانِيَةٌ ج غَوَانٍ وغَانِيَاتٌ Young woman who has sufficient beauty so as to need no jewels or ornaments: chaste.

مُغَنٍّ م مُغَنِّيَةٌ Singer, chanter.

* غَيْهَبٌ ج غَيَاهِبُ Intensely black. Blackness of night, darkness.

* غَاثَ يَغُوثُ غَوْثًا وأَغَاثَ إِغَاثَةً ومَغُوثَةً To aid, succour.

إِسْتَغَاثَ وبِ To seek or demand aid, succour.

غَوْثٌ وغِيَاثٌ وإِغَاثَةٌ Aid, succour.

إِسْتِغَاثَةٌ Request or demand for aid.

* غَارَ يَغُورُ غَوْرًا وغُؤُورًا To enter the low land or region called غَوْر. To be depressed in the head (eye); to sink into the ground (water).

To give one spoil, make one a free gift. [Enrich.] غَنَّمَ

To seize as spoil, seize eagerly, snatch. تَغَنَّمَ وإغْتَنَمَ

To seize the opportunity, avail one's self of. إغْتَنَمَ [وإسْتَغْنَمَ] الفُرْصَةَ

Booty, spoil, prey. Anything obtained without trouble. غُنْمٌ وغَنِيمٌ وغَنِيمَةٌ ج غَنَائِمُ

Sheep, goats (*coll.*). غَنَمٌ ج أَغْنَامٌ وغُنُومٌ

Shepherd: possessor of sheep. غَنَّامٌ

Taker of spoil. One who obtains without difficulty. غَانِمٌ

* غَنِيَ يَغْنَى غِنًى وغَنَاءً To be in comfortable circumstances; free from want; rich.

To be content, satisfied with. — بِ

To be in no need of, do without. — عَنْ

To sing, chant. To eulogize or satirize. غَنَّى وتَغَنَّى

To render rich or content; to free from want. غَنَّى وأَغْنَى

To suffice (one); stand (one) in stead. أَغْنَى عَنْ

* [غَمْقٌ (*for* عُمْقٌ) [Depth.

[غَمِيقٌ ج غِمَاقٌ (*for* عَمِيقٌ) [Deep.

* غَمَا يَغْمُو غَمْوًا وغَمَى يَغْمِي غَمْيًا To roof (a house); cover a roof with earth, etc. وغَمَّى

To swoon, become senseless. غُمِيَ عَلَيْهِ وأُغْمِيَ عَلَيْهِ

Act of swooning, swoon. غَمْيٌ وإغْمَاءٌ

In a swoon, unconscious. مُغْمًى عَلَيْهِ

* غَنَّ يَغَنُّ غَنَّةً وغَنًّا To speak through the nose.

Nasal sound or twang. غُنَّةٌ

Having a nasal twang; speaking through the nose. أَغَنُّ م غَنَّاءُ

* غَنِجَ يَغْنَجُ غَنْجًا وغَنَاجَةً To behave in an amorous or coquettish manner, feign coyness and affect languor (girl).

Coquetry. غُنْجٌ وغِنَاجٌ

Coquette. غَنِجَةٌ [وغَنُوجَةٌ]

* تَغَنْدَرَ To strut; walk with a foppish gait.

* غَنِمَ يَغْنَمُ غُنْمًا وغَنْمًا وغَنِيمَةً وغُنْمَانًا To obtain spoil, booty: to get a thing without difficulty.

غَمْرٌ وغَمِرٌ ج أَغْمَارٌ Ignorant, inexperienced.

غِمْرٌ ج أَغْمَارٌ Malice. Thirst.

غَمْرٌ وغُمَارٌ وغُمَارَةٌ Mixed crowd, pressing and pushing throng.

غَمْرَةٌ ج غَمَرَاتٌ وغِمَارٌ وغُمُرٌ Deep water, large quantity of water so that it rises above, overwhelms (one). Difficulty, trouble.

غَمَرَاتُ ٱلْمَوْتِ The pangs of death.

غُمْرَةٌ Saffron.

غَمَارَةٌ Ignorance, inexperience.

* غَمَزَ يَغْمِزُ غَمْزًا To make a sign to (with the eye or eyebrows).

— بِ To feel, press with (the hand). To calumniate, slander.

أَغْمَزَ وإِغْتَمَزَ To censure, blame, impugn.

غَمْزٌ Sign made with the eye.

غَمِيزَةٌ Defect, fault, vice.

* غَمَسَ يَغْمِسُ غَمْسًا وغَمَّسَ To immerse, dip, plunge (a thing in water).

غَمَسَ وغُمِّسَ To set (star).

إِنْغَمَسَ وإِغْتَمَسَ To be plunged, immersed (in water): to plunge one's self: penetrate into.

غَمِيسٌ Dark night, darkness. Concealed, unknown.

مَغْمُوسٌ Plunged in, submerged.

* غَمِشَ يَغْمَشُ غَمَشًا To have the eyes troubled or dimmed (from hunger or thirst).

أَغْمَشُ Having troubled or dimmed eyes.

* غَمَصَ يَغْمِصُ وغَمِصَ يَغْمَصُ غَمْصًا To despise, hold in contempt.

أَغْمَصُ م غَمْصَاءُ ج غُمْصٌ Having dim, watery eyes.

* غَمَضَ يَغْمُضُ غُمُوضًا To be obscure, abstruse (language).

غَمَّضَ وأَغْمَضَ To shut (the eyes or the eyelids).

غَمَّضَ To render (language) obscure, abstruse.

غَمْضٌ ج أَغْمَاضٌ وغُمُوضٌ Low, depressed (place).

غَامِضٌ ج غَوَامِضُ Obscure, abstruse, subtle. Low (land).

غَامِضَةٌ ج غَوَامِضُ وغَامِضَاتٌ Subtlety, nicety; something difficult to be understood.

مُغْمَضٌ Closed (eye). Obscure, ambiguous (word).

* غَمْغَمَ وتَغَمْغَمَ To bellow, utter a cry in fright (bull). To speak indistinctly so as not to be understood.

غَالَى بِـ To buy at a high or excessive price.

غَلَاءٌ High price; dearness (of goods).

غُلُوٌّ وغَلْوَاءُ Excess, exaggeration.

— وغُلْوَانٌ Quickness, haste, ardour of youth.

غَلْوَةٌ ج غَلَوَاتٌ وغِلَاءٌ Furlong (300 to 400 cubits).

غَالٍ وغَلِيٌّ High-priced, dear.

أَغْلَى Of higher price, dearer.

* غَلَى يَغْلِي غَلْيًا وغَلَيَانًا [وإِنْغَلَى] To boil (pot): effervesce (liquor).

غَلَّى وأَغْلَى To cause to boil.

غَلْيٌ وغَلَيَانٌ Act of boiling, ebullition.

[غَلْيُونٌ ج غَلَايِينُ وغَلَاوِينُ Clay-pipe (for tobacco).]

* غَمَّ يَغُمُّ غَمًّا To cover, veil, conceal. To grieve, cause to mourn or lament.

مَا أَغَمَّكَ لِي او اليَّ How great a grief dost thou occasion me!

أَغَمَّتِ السَّمَاءُ The sky became clouded.

إِنْغَمَّ وإِغْتَمَّ To be grieved, lament, be made sorrowful.

غَمٌّ ج غُمُومٌ . وغُمَّةٌ ج غُمَمٌ Grief, sorrow, mourning.

غَمَامٌ ج غَمَائِمُ White clouds (*coll.*).

غَمَامَةٌ A white cloud.

مُغِمٌّ Covered with clouds (sky). Sorrowful, mournful, afflicting.

مَغْمُومٌ Covered (sky). Afflicted, filled with sorrow, grieved.

* غَمَدَ يَغْمِدُ غَمْدًا وأَغْمَدَ To put into a scabbard or sheath: cover.

غَمَّدَ وتَغَمَّدَ To cover, veil, conceal, (deeds, faults, etc.).

أَغْمَدَ To put one thing into another.

غِمْدٌ ج أَغْمَادٌ وغُمْدَانٌ وغُمُودٌ Scabbard, sheath.

* غَمَرَ يَغْمُرُ غَمْرًا وإِغْتَمَرَ To overflow, cover entirely, submerge (water).

غَمَرَ بِـ To shower (benefits) upon.

غَمِرَ صَدْرُهُ غَمْرًا وغِمْرًا عَلَى His bosom was full of concealed hatred, malice toward...

إِنْغَمَرَ وإِغْتَمَرَ To plunge one's self into (water); be plunged, dipped.

غَمْرٌ ج غِمَارٌ وغُمُورٌ Abundant, copious (water). Liberal in disposition.

To be hard, severe, rigorous toward (one). غَلُظَ عَلَى

To be rough, uncivil toward one in speech. أَغْلَظَ لَهُ فِي ٱلْقَوْلِ

Thickness, bulkiness; roughness, coarseness, rudeness, incivility. غِلَظٌ وَغِلْظَةٌ وَغِلَاظَةٌ

Thick, gross, big; rough, coarse; rude, uncivil, surly, churlish. غَلِيظٌ ج غِلَاظٌ

Strong, vehement, severe. مُغَلَّظٌ —

* غَلَفَ يَغْلِفُ غَلْفًا وَأَغْلَفَ وَغَلَّفَ To put (a bottle, flask, etc.) into a receptacle or envelope. To furnish with a covering, or sheath.

[To put (a letter) into an envelope.] غَلَّفَ

Prepuce. غُلْفَةٌ

Receptacle, covering, sheath, envelope; scabbard. غِلَافٌ ج غُلُفٌ وَغُلْفٌ

Uncircumcised. Enclosed in a sheath. أَغْلَفُ م غَلْفَاءُ ج غُلْفٌ

[Envelope (for letters). مُغَلَّفٌ ج مُغَلَّفَاتٌ]

* غَلَقَ يَغْلِقُ غَلْقًا . وَأَغْلَقَ وَغَلَّقَ To close; bolt, lock (a door).

To straiten; constrain to do. أَغْلَقَ عَلَى

To be closed, shut; locked. إِنْغَلَقَ

To be closed against (one) (speech): to be unable to speak, tongue-tied. إِسْتَغْلَقَ عَلَى

Lock. Key-stone of an arch. غَلَقٌ ج أَغْلَاقٌ

Closed, locked. Difficult to be understood (language). غَلِقٌ

[Balance of an account. غِلَاقَةُ حِسَابٍ]

Lock. مِغْلَاقٌ ج مَغَالِيقُ

* غُلَامٌ ج غِلْمَانٌ وَغِلْمَةٌ وَأَغْلِمَةٌ Boy, youth, young man. Hireling, slave.

Young woman, girl. Female slave. غُلَامَةٌ

State or condition of youth: youthful age. غُلَامِيَّةٌ وَغُلُومَةٌ وَغُلُومِيَّةٌ

Tortoise. غَيْلَمٌ

* غَلَا يَغْلُو غُلُوًّا To exceed the proper limit; be excessive.

To be fanatical in religion, be too rigorous in it. — بِٱلدِّينِ

To be high in price, be dear. غَلَا غَلَاءً

To go too far, pass the proper limits in (a matter). غَالَى مُغَالَاةً وَغِلَاءً فِي

Darkness of the latter part of the night. غَلَس

In the early morning. غَلَسًا

* غَلْصَمَةٌ Epiglottis: uvula.

* غَلِطَ يَغْلَطُ غَلَطًا To make a mistake, miss.

غَلَّطَ To accuse one of making a mistake; attribute error to one.

غَالَطَ مُغَالَطَةً وغِلَاطًا To vie with, contend with, each endeavoring to cause the other to make a mistake.

أَغْلَطَ To cause another to make a mistake.

غَلَطٌ ج أَغْلَاطٌ Mistake, error.

غَلْطَةٌ Single mistake, fault.

أُغْلُوطَةٌ ج أَغَالِيطُ وأُغْلُوطَاتٌ . ومَغْلَطَةٌ Question or language which causes one to fall into a mistake.

مِغْلَطٌ ومِغْلَاطٌ Erroneous, having mistakes.

مُغَالَطَةٌ Sophism.

* غَلُظَ يَغْلُظُ غِلَظًا وغِلَاظَةً وغِلْظَةً To be thick, bulky, big, coarse; be rough, hard, uncivil, churlish.

غَلَّظَ To render big, thick, coarse, etc.

غُلَّةٌ وغَلِيلٌ Vehement, burning thirst.

إِغْلَالٌ Deceit, falsehood.

مَغْلُولٌ Manacled, shackled, etc.

* غَلَبَ يَغْلِبُ غَلْبًا وغَلَبَةً ومَغْلَبًا ومَغْلَبَةً To overcome, conquer, subdue.

غَلَّبَ عَلَى To make (one) overcome, conquer (another); make (one) gain possession of (a town, country, etc.).

غَالَبَ مُغَالَبَةً وغِلَابًا To contend with (another) for victory; vie with.

تَغَلَّبَ عَلَى To gain the mastery over, obtain possession of.

غَلَبَةٌ Victory, conquest, success in a contest; superiority.

غَالِبٌ ج غَلَبَةٌ Victor, conqueror.

غَالِبًا وفي الغَالِبِ وفي الأَغْلَبِ Usually, generally, for the most part.

أَغْلَبُ م غَلْبَاءُ ج غُلْبٌ Mightier, more conquering. Thicknecked.

مَغْلُوبٌ Conquered, overcome, subdued.

* غَلَسَ To journey or do something in the darkness of the latter part of the night.

أَغْلَسَ To enter upon the darkness of the last part of the night.

★ غَفَا يَغْفُو غَفْوًا وغُفُوًّا وغَفِيَ يَغْفَى
To sleep; be sleepy, غَفْيَة وأَغْفَى drowsy.

Sleepy, drowsy; sleeping. غَافٍ

★ غَلَّ يَغُلُّ غَلًّا فِي To make (one thing) enter into (another); insert. To enter. To put an iron collar on the neck or manacles upon the hands (of another).

— غُلُولًا وأَغَلَّ To act unfaithfully; defraud (*sp.* in ref. to taking booty).

غَلَّ يَغَلُّ وغُلَّ يُغَلُّ غَلًّا وغُلَّة. وإِغْتَلَّ
To be very thirsty, be burning with thirst.

To yield income; produce a crop (land). أَغَلَّ

To enter into, penetrate. تَغَلَّلَ وإِنْغَلَّ

To demand the proceeds of land; require someone to bring the proceeds: take, receive them. إِسْتَغَلَّ

Rancour, malice, spite; envy, enmity. غِلٌّ وغَلِيلٌ

Iron-collar for the neck; manacle, shackle. غُلٌّ ج أَغْلَالٌ

Proceeds, revenue accruing from land, crops. Rent (of land, house, or slave). غَلَّة ج غَلَّاتٌ وغِلَالٌ

[Guard, body-guard.] غَفِيرٌ

Great crowd. جَمَّاءُ غَفِيرٌ

What is worn beneath the helmet; piece of mail for the head to be worn beneath the helmet. مِغْفَرٌ ومِغْفَرَةٌ ج مَغَافِرُ

Pardon, forgiveness. مَغْفِرَةٌ

Kind of manna, gum. مَغْفُورٌ

★ غَفَلَ يَغْفُلُ غُفُولًا وغَفْلَةً To be heedless, forgetful, neglectful, inattentive.

To forget, disregard, pass over by inattention. To make one unmindful, neglectful. أَغْفَلَ

To be on the watch for another's negligence, forgetfulness, etc. تَغَفَّلَ وإِسْتَغْفَلَ

To be unmindful of, neglect. To feign one's self unmindful. تَغَافَلَ عَنْ

Forgetfulness, heedlessness, negligence, inadvertence. غَفْلٌ وغَفْلَةٌ وغُفُولٌ

Inadvertently, at unawares. غَفْلَةً وعَلَى غَفْلَةٍ

[Sudden death. مَوْتُ غَفْلَةٍ]

Simpleton, devoid of sagacity, skill and intelligence. مُغَفَّلٌ

* غَطَا يَغْطُو غَطْوًا . وغَطَّى وأَغْطَى To cover, conceal.

غَطَا يَغْطُو غَطْوًا وغُطُوًّا وغَطَى يَغْطِي To be dark (night). To cover. غَطِيًا

غَطِيَ يَغْطَى To be in full vigour (youth.) To have long spreading branches (tree).

تَغَطَّى To be covered, concealed.

غِطَاء ج أَغْطِيَة Cover, covering.

* غَفَرَ يَغْفِرُ غَفْرًا . وغَفَّرَ وأَغْفَرَ To cover, veil, conceal, hide.

— غَفْرًا وغُفْرَانًا ومَغْفِرَةً لِ To forgive, pardon (someone).

أَغْفَرَ To exude, produce a kind of gum or manna (tree).

تَغَفَّرَ To gather the gum called (مَغْفُور)

إِسْتَغْفَرَ To ask (God) for pardon, forgiveness.

غَفَرٌ [Guard, escort.]

غُفْرَانٌ Pardon, forgiveness. [Indulgence.]

غِفَارَةٌ ج غَفَائِرُ Rag or piece of cloth worn by a woman upon the hair to protect the veil from being soiled.

غَفُورٌ وغَفَّارٌ Merciful, forgiving (God).

تَغَاضَى عَنْ To close one's eyes against, feign one's self unmindful of...

* غَطَّ يَغُطُّ غَطًّا . وأَغَطَّ To immerse, dip, plunge (in water).

غَطَّ يَغِطُّ غَطِيطًا To bray (camel). Snort, snore; rattle.

غَطِيطٌ Act of braying, snoring, etc.

* غَطْرَسَ غَطْرَسَةً To be conceited, proud, arrogant.

غَطْرَسَةٌ Pride, arrogance, self-conceit.

غِطْرِيسٌ ج غَطَارِسُ Proud, arrogant.

* غَطَسَ يَغْطِسُ غَطْسًا فِي To immerse, dip, plunge (in water). To be immersed, plunge one's self (in water).

غَطَّسَ فِي To immerse, plunge (in water). [Baptize.]

[غِطَاسٌ Baptism.]

[عِيدُ الغِطَاسِ Feast of Epiphany.]

مِغْطَسٌ ج مَغَاطِسُ Bath, bath-tub.

* مِغْنَطِيسٌ ومَغْنَاطِيسٌ Magnet, loadstone.

* غَطْغَطَ To be high (waves). To boil violently, make the sound of boiling (pot).

To become angry, enraged. تَغَضَّبَ وإِسْتَغْضَبَ

Anger, rage, passion. غَضَبٌ

غَضْبَانُ م غَضْبَى وغَضْبَانَةٌ ج غَضَبَى وغِضَابٌ وَغُضَابَى Angry, enraged.

Used for both genders in غَضُوبٌ *same meaning as above; also*: stern, austere.

Object of anger. مَغْضُوبٌ عَلَيْهِ

★ غَضِرَ يَغْضَرُ غَضَرًا To become wealthy.

Ease, comfort, affluence, prosperity. غَضَرٌ وغَضَارَةٌ وغَضْرَاءُ

Soft, tender, juicy, fresh; green. غَضِيرٌ

★ غُضْرُوفٌ ج غَضَارِيفُ Cartilage; gristle.

★ غَضَّنَ To wrinkle, shrivel, pucker.

To be wrinkled, puckered. تَغَضَّنَ

Wrinkle, crease, fold. غَضْنٌ ج غُضُونٌ

In the folds *i. e.* in the midst of such or such an affair or event. فِي غُضُونِ كَذَا

★ غَضَنْفَرٌ Big, thick, coarse, rude. Lion.

★ غَضَا يَغْضُو غُضُوًّا . وأَغْضَى To become dark, cover with darkness (night).

غَصَبَ وإِغْتَصَبَ مِنْ To take by violence, unjustly from (one). To violate.

Violence, a taking by force. غَصْبٌ

Thing taken by force or unjustly.

In spite of him, against his will. غَصْبًا عَنْهُ

غَاصِبٌ ج غَاصِبُونَ وغُصَّابٌ . ومُغْتَصِبٌ One who takes unjustly, by force; oppressor.

Violence, tyrany. إِغْتِصَابٌ

Taken by violence or force: forced, compelled. مَغْصُوبٌ ومُغْتَصَبٌ

★ غُصْنٌ ج أَغْصَانٌ وغُصُونٌ وغِصَنَةٌ Branch, twig.

★ غَضَّ يَغُضُّ غَضًّا وغِضَاضًا وغَضَاضَةً To lower one's eyes.

He turned his eye away from it, did not notice it. غَضَّ الطَّرْفَ عَنْهُ

To be fresh, juicy, luxuriant (plant). غَضَّ يَغَضُّ غَضَاضَةً وغُضُوضَةً

غَضٌّ ج غِضَاضٌ . غَضِيضٌ ج أَغِضَّةٌ Fresh, juicy, luxuriant, tender. Bright, beautiful (person).

★ غَضِبَ يَغْضَبُ غَضَبًا ومَغْضَبَةً عَلَى To be angry with.

To make angry, irritate. غَاضَبَ وأَغْضَبَ

غُسَالَةٌ That with which a thing is washed; that which is washed (clothes, etc.).

غَسَّالٌ م غَسَّالَةٌ One who washes (clothes).

غَسِيلٌ ج غَسْلَى وغُسَلَاءُ Washed. [Clothes that are washed or to be washed.]

مَغْسِلٌ ج مَغَاسِلُ. مُغْتَسَلٌ ج مُغْتَسَلَاتٌ Place for washing; wash-house; bathing-place. Place for washing the dead.

* غَشَّ يَغُشُّ غِشًّا وغَشَشَ To deceive, dupe. Falsify, counterfeit, adulterate.

[إِغْتَشَّ وإِنْغَشَّ To be deceived, duped.

إِغْتَشَّ وإِسْتَغَشَّ To deem deceitful, dishonest.

غِشٌّ Deceit, dishonesty, dissimulation, fraud.

غُشٌّ ج غُشُّونَ. غَاشٌّ ج غَشَشَةٌ [وغَشَّاشٌ] Deceitful, false, dishonest, dissimulating.

غَشَّاشٌ One who deceives much.

مَغْشُوشٌ Deceived, duped. Anything falsified, adulterated, counterfeited.

*[غَشِيمٌ ج غُشَمَاءُ Simple, inexperienced. Rough, unworked (stone).

* غَشَا يَغْشُو غَشْوًا To come to (a person).

غِشْوَةٌ وغِشَاوَةٌ وغِشَايَةٌ وغَاشِيَةٌ Covering (upon the eyes or the heart); film, envelope.

* غَشِيَ يَغْشَى غَشَاوَةً وتَغَشَّى To cover, conceal.

غَشِيَ وأَغْشَى To become dark (night).

غُشِيَ عَلَيْهِ غَشْيًا وغَشَيَانًا He swooned, became senseless.

غَشَّى وأَغْشَى وعَلَى To put a covering upon or over (a thing)

تَغَشَّى وإِسْتَغْشَى بِ To cover one's self with (a garment).

غِشَاءٌ ج أَغْشِيَةٌ Cover, covering; envelope, membrane.

غَشْيٌ وغَشْيَةٌ وغَشَيَانٌ Swoon.

مُغْشًى ومَغْشِيٌّ Covered, enveloped.

مَغْشِيٌّ عَلَيْهِ Swooning, senseless.

* غَصَّ يَغَصُّ غَصًّا وإِغْتَصَّ To be choked: be choked with wrath. To be grieved, disquieted in mind.

غُصَّةٌ ج غُصَصٌ Anything by which one is choked (food, etc.). Choking wrath. Grief, disquietude of mind.

* غَصَبَ يَغْصِبُ غَصْبًا عَلَى To force one to do a thing.

To talk with, or act toward one another in an amatory manner. تَغَازَلَ

Spun, spun thread or yarn. غَزْلٌ

Amatory talk and actions: amatory poetry. غَزَلٌ وتَغَزُّلٌ

Young gazelle; gazelle of any age. غَزَالٌ ج غِزْلَانٌ وغِزْلَةٌ

Female gazelle. The sun, *sp.* the rising sun. غَزَالَةٌ

Spindle. مِغْزَلٌ ج مَغَازِلُ

Spun, that which is spun. مَغْزُولٌ

* غَزَا يَغْزُو غَزْوًا وغَزَوَانًا وغَزَاوَةً

To sally forth to war, to go forth to fight and plunder the enemy's country.

To fit out, equip, incite one to wage war or to plunder an enemy's country. To send troops on a military expedition. غَزَّى وأَغْزَى

To make war upon or plunder one another. تَغَازَى

Military expedition; act of making war, sallying forth to war, plundering. غَزْوٌ وغَزَوَانٌ وغَزَاوَةٌ

A warlike incursion, a single expedition for plunder or attack; a campaign. غَزْوَةٌ وغَزَاةٌ ج غَزَوَاتٌ

غَازٍ ج غُزَاةٌ وغُزًّى وغُزِيٌّ وغُزَّاءٌ One who goes forth to fight or plunder the enemy or the enemy's country; warrior, plunderer.

War, expedition for plunder. Theatre of war. مَغْزًى ج مَغَازٍ

Intended sense or meaning of a saying or of language. مَغْزَى ٱلْكَلَامِ

To go into, penetrate (a country). * غَسَّ يَغُسُّ غَسًّا فِي

Gassinyde dynasty of Arabian kings. غَسَّانِيَّةٌ

* غَسَقَ يَغْسِقُ غَسْقًا وغُسُوقًا وغَسَقَانًا.

To become dark (night). وأَغْسَقَ

Beginning of the darkness of night. غَسَقٌ وغَاسِقٌ

The night. أَلْغَاسِقُ

To wash, purify. * غَسَلَ يَغْسِلُ غَسْلًا وغَسَّلَ

To be washed; washed off. إِنْغَسَلَ

To wash one's self, wash the whole person. إِغْتَسَلَ

Act of washing, ablution. غَسْلٌ وغُسْلٌ

Water with which one washes himself. Marsh-mallows; potash. غِسْلٌ وغِسْلَةٌ وغَسُولٌ

* غَرَا يَغْرُو غَرْوًا وغَرَّى To glue, stick together with glue.

* غَرِيَ يَغْرَى غَرًا وغِرَاءٌ وغُرِيَ وغَرِيَ

وأُغْرِيَ بـِ To adhere, cling to; be fondly attached to.

أَغْرَى بـِ To inspire one with a strong desire for..., incite, urge to... Cause to adhere to.

غَرًا وغِرَاءٌ Glue.

لَا غَرْوَ ولَا غَرْوَى No wonder, there is no cause for wonder.

إِغْرَاءٌ Incitement, instigation.

* غَزَّةُ Gaza (town in Palestine).

* غَزُرَ يَغْزُرُ غُزْرًا وغَزَارَةً To be copious, abundant; give milk in abundance (camel).

غُزْرٌ وغَزَارَةٌ Abundance, copiousness.

غَزِيرٌ م غَزِيرَةٌ ج غِزَارٌ Abundant, copious: abounding in milk (camel).

* غَزَلَ يَغْزِلُ غَزْلًا وإِغْتَزَلَ To spin.

غَزِلَ يَغْزَلُ غَزَلًا. وغَازَلَ To take with or act toward (a woman) in an amatory and enticing manner.

تَغَزَّلَ To affect the talk and actions of a lover: to speak of (a woman) in amatory language usually in poetry).

إِسْتِغْرَاقٌ Comprehension, exaggeration. *In gram.* the universal inclusion (of a genus).

* غُرْلَةٌ Prepuce.

أَغْرَلُ م غَرْلَاءُ ج غُرْلٌ Uncircumcised.

* غَرِمَ يَغْرَمُ غُرْمًا وغَرَامَةً ومَغْرَمًا To pay, or be obliged to pay, or assume the payment of (a tax, fine, or blood-money).

غَرَّمَ وأَغْرَمَ To oblige (one) to pay (a tax, fine, or blood-money).

أُغْرِمَ بـِ To be very fond of, attached to.

تَغَرَّمَ To assume an obligation (like the payment of a tax, fine, etc.).

غُرْمٌ وغَرَامَةٌ ومَغْرَمٌ ج مَغَارِمُ Debt, fine, obligation, impost: damage, loss.

غَرَامٌ Lasting evil, perdition, punishment, torment. Eager desire, fond attachment.

غَرِيمٌ ج غُرَمَاءُ Debtor: creditor. Adversary, litigant.

مُغْرَمٌ Burdened (with debt, etc.). Eagerly desirous, very fond of: taken captive by (love).

* غُرْنُوقٌ وغُرْنَيْقٌ Crane; *applied also to the* stork.

غَرَزَ وأَغْرَزَ To insert and fix in the ground (stick). To plant (a tree).

غَرِيزَةٌ ج غَرَائِزُ Nature; natural, innate disposition or quality; idiosyncrasy.

غَرِيزِيٌّ Natural, native, innate.

* غَرَسَ يَغْرِسُ غَرْسًا . وأَغْرَسَ To plant (tree, etc.).

إنْغَرَسَ To be planted.

غَرْسٌ ج أَغْرَاسٌ وغِرَاسٌ Planted tree, twig or branch.

غِرَاسٌ Act or time of planting trees. Planted tree; plant.

مَغْرُوسٌ Planted (tree, branch, etc.).

* [غُرْشٌ ج غُرُوشٌ Piastre (Turkish coin).

* غَرَضٌ ج أَغْرَاضٌ Mark, target. Aim, object, end in view, intention, purpose; desire, good that one seeks for himself; self-interest.

[غَرَضِيَّةٌ ج غَرَضِيَّاتٌ Self-interest; partiality.

* غَرْغَرَ To gargle, make a sound in boiling or broiling (pot, meat).

تَغَرْغَرَ To gargle (one's throat with something). To come and go repeatedly (tears in the eye).

غَرْغَرَةٌ Sound of gargling or boiling. Rattling of the voice in the throat.

* غَرَفَ يَغْرُفُ غَرْفًا وإغْتَرَفَ To dip up (water with the hand or with a ladle).

غُرْفَةٌ ج غُرُفَاتٌ وغُرَفٌ Upper chamber.

مِغْرَفَةٌ ج مَغَارِفُ Ladle.

* غَرِقَ يَغْرَقُ غَرَقًا To sink (in water), drown (*intr.*). To disappear, sink into the earth (water).

غَرَّقَ وأَغْرَقَ To submerge, drown (*tr.*).

أَغْرَقَ فِي To exceed the usual bounds in (a matter); be extravagant, immoderate.

إسْتَغْرَقَ To take in, comprise all; take in gross, engross. To exceed the usual bounds; be immoderate.

إغْرَوْرَقَ To be filled with or bathed in tears (eye).

غَرَقٌ [وغَرِيقٌ] Act of drowning or sinking; shipwreck.

غَرِيقٌ ج غَرْقَى Drowned; plunged into, submerged.

إغْرَاقٌ Submersion. Exaggeration, hyperbole; excess in anything.

غَرَبَ غُرُوبًا To disappear, set (star, etc.).

— غُرْبَةً وغَرَّبَ وتَغَرَّبَ وإغْتَرَبَ To go from one's native land to another, be a stranger or sojourner in a foreign land.

— غَرَابَةً To be strange, obscure, difficult to be understood (language).

غَرَّبَ وأَغْرَبَ To go toward or to the west. To remove (some one) to a distance; banish, exile.

أَغْرَبَ To exceed the usual bounds (in any action); do or say what is strange, extraordinary.

إسْتَغْرَبَ To regard, reckon a thing strange, unusual, extraordinary; to find difficult, obscure.

غَرْبٌ ج غُرُوبٌ West. Remoteness. Tears.

غُرْبَةٌ وتَغَرُّبٌ وإغْتِرَابٌ Travelling or sojourning in a foreign land: state of being distant from one's home or native land.

غَارِبٌ ج غَوَارِبُ The part between the hump and neck (of a camel); the withers.

غُرَابٌ ج غُرْبٌ وغِرْبَانٌ وأَغْرُبٌ وأَغْرِبَةٌ Crow.

غُرَابُ ٱلبَيْنِ Raven of disunion i. e. bird of evil omen.

غَرَابَةٌ Strangeness, obscurity (of a word or expression).

غُرُوبٌ Setting, sun-set.

غَرِيبٌ ج غُرَبَاءُ Distant from home; stranger, foreigner; strange, unusual.

غَرِيبَةٌ ج غَرَائِبُ Strange event, extraordinary affair. Hand-mill.

مَغْرِبٌ ج مَغَارِبُ The West, the Occident.

مَغْرِبُ ٱلشَّمْسِ Hour of sunset.

مَغْرِبِيٌّ ج مَغَارِبَةٌ Of north-western Africa (applied to men). Moor.

* غَرْبَلَ To sift.

غِرْبَالٌ ج غَرَابِيلُ Sieve.

* غَرِدَ يَغْرَدُ غَرَدًا . وغَرَّدَ وأَغْرَدَ وتَغَرَّدَ To sing, warble (bird).

* غَرَزَ يَغْرِزُ غَرْزًا بِـ To prick (with a needle, etc.).

— فِي To put the foot in (the stirrup).

— وغَرَّزَ To stick the tail into the ground (locust, to lay her eggs).

غَدَاةٌ ج غَدَوَاتٌ . وغُدْوَةٌ ج غُدًى وغُدُوٌّ . وغَدِيَّةٌ ج غَدَايَا وغَدِيَّاتٌ
The early morning or, morning before or after sunrise.

بِالْغُدُوِّ والآصَالِ In the mornings and the evenings.

* غَذْمَرَةٌ ج غَذَامِيرُ Cries, confused words or language. Wrath.

* غَذَا يَغْذُو غَذْوًا To nourish, sustain (food).

غَذَا وغَذَّى To nourish, give food to.

غَذَّى To bring up, rear (a child).

تَغَذَّى واِغْتَذَى To be nourished, fed.

غِذَاءٌ ج أَغْذِيَةٌ Aliment, nutriment.

مُغَذٍّ One who gives nourishment; nourishing (food).

* غَرَّ يَغُرُّ غَرًّا وغِرَّةً وغُرُورًا To deceive, beguile.

غَرَّرَ بِنَفْسِهِ To expose one's self and property to danger, loss; to risk, jeopardize one's self blindly.

اِغْتَرَّ واِسْتَغَرَّ بِـ To be deceived, beguiled by... made to desire what is vain or false.

غِرٌّ (*masc. & fem.*) ج أَغْرَارٌ Inexperienced, ignorant of affairs.

غُرَّةٌ ج غُرَرٌ Clearness of colour or complexion. Star or white mark on the face of a horse. The new moon; first of the month when the new moon appears. First light of dawn. The whiteness of the teeth or the first that appears of them. The best, chiefest of anything.

غِرَّةٌ ج غِرَرٌ Negligence, heedlessness.

غَرَرٌ Peril, danger, hazard.

غَرَارَةٌ Inattention, negligence.

غِرَارَةٌ ج غَرَائِرُ Sack for straw, etc.

غَرَّارٌ وغَرُورٌ Very deceitful.

غُرُورٌ False or vain things, vanities; that by which one is deceived.

غَرِيرٌ ج غُرَّانٌ Deceived, beguiled, duped.

أَغَرُّ م غَرَّاءُ ج غُرٌّ وغُرَّانٌ Having a white spot on the face (horse). Having a clear countenance, or white front teeth; of noble birth (woman). White, beautiful. Generous, open; illustrious, noble.

مَغْرُورٌ Deceived, duped, deluded.

* غَرَبَ يَغْرُبُ غَرْبًا To depart, pass away.

Nothing, in his opinion, is bad. لاَ يَغِثُّ عَلَيْهِ شَيْءٌ

He said that in which there was no good. أَغَثَّ فِي كَلاَمِهِ

Lean; meagre; without value, bad. غَثٌّ وغَثِيثٌ

Pus, dead flesh. غَثِيثٌ وغَثِيثَةٌ

* غُثْمَةٌ Ash-colour.

Of an ash-colour. أَغْثَمُ

* غَثَا يَغْثِي غَثْيًا وغَثَيَانًا To feel nauseated.

* غُدَّةٌ ج غُدَدٌ . وغَدَدٌ ج غِدَادٌ
Plague among camels.

Wen; ganglion; bubo. غُدَّةٌ ج غُدَدٌ

* غَدَرَ يَغْدِرُ غَدْرًا وغَدَرَانًا وبـ
To break a contract with (one); act perfidiously toward, deceive.

To leave behind, abandon. غَادَرَ مُغَادَرَةً وغِدَارًا وأَغْدَرَ

Perfidy, treachery, faithlessness. غَدْرٌ وغَدْرَةٌ ج غَدَرَاتٌ

Perfidiously, treacherously. غَدْرًا

Perfidious, treacherous. غَادِرٌ وغَدَّارٌ

[Small pistol. غَدَّارَةٌ ج غَدَّارَاتٌ]

غَدِيرٌ ج غُدُرٌ وغُدْرَانٌ وأَغْدِرَةٌ
Pool of water left by a torrent usually stagnant. Small river.

* غَدَفَ يَغْدُفُ غَدْفًا وغَدَّفَ فِي ٱلْعَطَاءِ
To be generous, profuse in giving.

Rower, boatman, sailor. غَادِفٌ

Oar. غَادُوفٌ . ومِغْدَفٌ ج مَغَادِفُ

* غَدَنٌ Sleep, languor.

Delicateness, softness. غَدَنٌ وغُدْنَةٌ

* غَدَا يَغْدُو غُدُوًّا وغُدْوَةً واغْتَدَى
To go in the morning; go forth early: go away, depart (at any time).

To come to (one) early in the morning. — عَلَى

To eat the morning meal; breakfast. غَدِيَ يَغْدَى غَدًى وتَغَدَّى

To give one the morning meal. غَدَّى

The morrow; the day after the present. غَدٌ (*instead of* غَدْوٌ)

Tomorrow. غَدًا

Day after tomorrow. بَعْدَ ٱلْغَدِ

The morning meal; breakfast. [Dinner.] غَدَاءٌ

غَبَشٌ وغُبْشَةٌ ج أَغْبَاشٌ The darkness that precedes the dawn.

غَبِشٌ وأَغْبَشُ م غَبْشَاءُ ج غُبْشٌ Dark.

* غَبَطَ يَغْبِطُ وغَبِطَ يَغْبَطُ غَبْطًا وغِبْطَةً To regard (another) with emulation, or, to wish for the happy state or blessings of another but without envy.

إِغْتَبَطَ To be regarded in a happy condition; be in a happy state or condition.

غَبْطٌ وغِبْطَةٌ Happy state or condition; prosperity, felicity. Desire for the felicity enjoyed by another. [Beatitude: title given to a patriarch in the church.]

غَبِيطٌ ج غُبُطٌ Channel of water furrowed out in elevated ground.

مَغْبُوطٌ Regarded as happy; fortunate.

* غَبَنَ يَغْبِنُ غَبْنًا To cheat, deceive, defraud.

— يَغْبِنُ غَبْنًا To conceal, store up. To fold up and sew a garment that is too long.

غَبِنَ يَغْبَنُ غَبَنًا To forget, be heedless; neglect.

غَبْنٌ Fraud, deceit, imposture. Weakness, forgetfulness.

غَبَانَةٌ Weakness of judgment or of mind.

غَبِينٌ ومَغْبُونٌ Weak in judgment or intellect.

غَبِينَةٌ Fraud, imposture, deceit.

مُغَابَنَةٌ Mutual fraud and cheating in trade.

مَغْبُونٌ Cheated, defrauded.

* غَبِيَ يَغْبَى غَبًا وغَبَاوَةً (مِنْ غَبَوَ) To have little or no intelligence.

غَبِيَ ٱلشَّيْءَ وعَنْهُ Not to understand an affair.

غَبِيَ عَلَى أَو مِنْ To be unintelligible to, hidden from (someone).

تَغَابَى عَنْ To be or feign one's self unmindful of; not to pay attention to.

غَبَاوَةٌ Ignorance, heedlessness.

غَبِيٌّ ج أَغْبِيَاءُ Ignorant, inadvertant, stupid.

* غُتْمَةٌ Impediment of speech; incorrectness, barbarousness of language.

أَغْتَمُ م غَتْمَاءُ ج غُتْمٌ Having an impediment of speech: lacking clearness, correctness in it.

* غَثَّ يَغِثُّ غَثَاثَةً وغُثُوثَةً To be lean, meagre (animal). To be bad, corrupt (discourse, talk).

غ

غ The nineteenth letter of the Alphabet called *Ghain*. As a numeral sign = 1000.

* غَبَّ يَغُبُّ غِبًّا وأَغَبَّ To visit on alternate days or at intervals.

أَغَبَّ To water (animals) on alternate days. (*See above*).

غِبٌّ End, conclusion, result. After.

غِبًّا From time to time, occasionally.

حُمَّى غِبٌّ Intermittent or tertian fever.

* غُبْثَة Dust-colour.

أَغْبَثُ Dust-coloured.

* غَبَرَ يَغْبُرُ غُبُورًا . وأَغْبَرَ وإِغْبَرَّ To become of the colour of dust; become very dusty.

غَبَرَ غُبُورًا To remain, last. To depart; pass away.

غَبَّرَ وأَغْبَرَ To raise the dust.

غَبَرَة وغُبْرَة وغُبَارٌ Dust.

غُبْرَة Dust-colour; of a dusty hue.

غَابِرٌ ج غُبَّرٌ وغَابِرُونَ Remaining, lasting. Passing away. Past. Future.

أَغْبَرُ م غَبْرَاءُ ج غُبْرٌ Dust-coloured.

ٱلْغَبْرَاءُ The earth. Female partridge.

بَنُو ٱلْغَبْرَاءِ The poor. Strangers.

* غَبَسَ يَغْبُسُ غَبْسًا وغَبِسَ يَغْبَسُ غَبَسًا وأَغْبَسَ وإِغْبَاسَّ To be or become dark (night).

غَبَسٌ وغُبْسَة Duskiness, dinginess.

* غَبِشَ يَغْبَشُ غَبَشًا وأَغْبَشَ To be dark at the end; draw towards the end (night).

* عَيَّ وعَيِيَ بَعَيًا عِيًّا . وتَعَيَّا وتَعَايَا واِسْتَعْيَا Not to be able to find the way to do a thing; be unable; lack power or strength.

أَعْيَا To become fatigued; disabled. To disable, incapacitate.

عَيَاءٌ Incurable (disease).

عَيٌّ ج أَعْيَاءٌ Weak, incapable. Stammerer.

عَيَّانُ Weak, incapable. [Sick.]

مُعْيٍ Exhausted, fatigued.

To see, look at carefully, try to see. Be clear, be distinguished. [Be designated, appointed.] تَعَيَّنَ

Eye, eye of a needle, etc.: small hole, eyelet. Bud (of a plant). Essence of a thing; self (*i. e.* the very thing *itself*). عَيْنٌ ج أَعْيُنٌ وعُيُونٌ وأَعْيَانٌ

Source or spring of water. عَيْنٌ ج أَعْيُنٌ وعُيُونٌ

It is he himself. هُوَ هُوَ عَيْنُهُ أو بِعَيْنِهِ

He left the real thing to seek its trace or shadow. طَلَبَ أَثَرًا بَعْدَ عَيْنٍ

The chief men, notables. أَلأَعْيَانُ

Act of seeing with one's own eyes. عِيَانٌ ومُعَايَنَةٌ

Occular (witness). عِيَانِيٌّ

[Spectacles, eye-glasses. عُوَيْنَاتٌ]

Designation, appointment. تَعْيِينٌ

(Water that is seen, that runs on the surface of the earth. مَعِينٌ ومَعْيُونٌ

Designated, appointed, fixed. مُعَيَّنٌ

Designated, appointed. مُتَعَيِّنٌ

Bane, pest, scourge, blight. ❊ عَاهَةٌ

Means of living. مَعَاشٌ. ومَعِيشَةٌ ج مَعَايِشُ

[Cry out, shout, vociferate. ❊ [عَيَّطَ

[Shouting, vociferation. عِيَاطٌ]

❊ عَافَ يَعَافُ ويَعِيفُ عَيْفًا وعِيَافًا وعِيَافَةً

To dislike, loathe.

To augur from the flight or cries of birds. — يَعِيفُ عِيَافَةً

❊ عَالَ يَعِيلُ عَيْلًا وعَيْلَةً وعُيُولًا ومَعِيلًا

To be or become poor, indigent.

To have a numerous family. أَعْيَلَ إِعْيَالًا

Family. عَائِلَةٌ ج عِيَالٌ

Fodder, provender. Provision. عِيَالَةٌ ومَعَالَةٌ

Having a large family to support. مُعِيلٌ

To hurt the eye: smite with the evil eye. ❊ عَانَ يَعِينُ عَيْنًا

To appoint, designate, specify. عَيَّنَ

To see with one's own eyes. عَايَنَ مُعَايَنَةً وعِيَانًا

Verify, correct, عَايَرَ مُعَايَرَةً وعِيَارًا adjust, (weights or measures).

To make mutual reproaches تَعَايَرَ and insults.

Disgrace, shame, ignominy. عَارٌ

Caravan of beasts عِيرٌ ج عِيرَاتٌ of burden.

Standard of measure عِيَارٌ ومِعْيَارٌ or weight, or of fineness of metals.

Faults, vices. مَعَايِرُ

Name of Jesus (Christ) ✱ عِيسَى *among the Mohammedans.*

Pertaining to Jesus عِيسَوِيٌّ وعِيسِيٌّ Christ, Christian.

✱ عَاشَ يَعِيشُ عَيْشًا وعِيشَةً ومَعَاشًا

To live, live in a certain ومَعِيشَةً manner.

To make live, عَيَّشَ وأَعَاشَ nourish.

To search for the means تَعَيَّشَ of living; have what is barely sufficient for sustaining life.

Life; manner of liv- عَيْشٌ وعِيشَةٌ ing.

Wheat, bread, food. عَيْشٌ

Easy kind of life. عِيشَةٌ رَاضِيَةٌ

Howling, crying, barking. عُوَاءٌ

To be faulty, ✱ عَابَ يَعِيبُ عَيْبًا unsound; have a blemish, defect.

To find fault with, وعَيَّبَ — blame; accuse of some fault, defect or vice; disgrace.

عَيْبٌ وعَابٌ ج عُيُوبٌ . ومَعَابٌ ومَعَابَةٌ

Defect, fault, vice; ج مَعَايِبُ blemish; cause of reproach, shame.

Defective, faulty; viciated, عَائِبٌ spoiled. That which spoils.

Very defective or مَعِيبٌ ومَعْيُوبٌ faulty. Found fault with; shameful.

To attend, celeb- (مِنْ عِيدٍ) ✱ عَيَّدَ rate a feast or festival.

[To present one's compli- عَايَدَ] ments on a festival occasion.

Feast, festival. عِيدٌ ج أَعْيَادٌ

Christmas. عِيدُ ٱلْمِيلَادِ

To journey; go ✱ عَارَ يَعِيرُ عِيَارًا hither and thither, wander about. Become current (ode).

To upbraid, reproach with عَيَّرَ evil; insult, dishonour. To verify (money) by weighing or comparison. [Verify a weight, measure, etc.]

عَائِقٌ ج عُوَّقٌ وعَوَائِقُ Hindering, retarding.

عَائِقَةٌ ج عَوَائِقُ Difficulty, impediment, obstacle.

أَلْعَيُّوقُ Capella (star).

إِعَاقَةٌ وتَعْوِيقٌ Act of retarding, hindering.

* عَالَ يَعُولُ عَوْلاً وعِيَالَةً . وأَعَالَ

وعَيَّلَ To support a family; nourish, care for an orphan.

— وأَعْوَلَ إِعْوَالاً وأَعْيَلَ إِعْيَالاً To have a numerous family or household.

عَالَ وعِيلَ صَبْرُهُ His patience was exhausted.

[عَوَّلَ] وأَعْوَلَ وإِعْتَوَلَ To weep, wail, cry out.

عَوَّلَ عَلَى وبِ To rely upon; confide in. Ask aid of.

عَوْلٌ Anxious, troublesome event. One whose aid is asked for in difficulty. Food of a family.

— وعَوْلَةٌ وعَوِيلٌ [وتَعْوِيلٌ] Wailing, crying, lamentation; sighing.

[عَائِلَةٌ ج عَائِلَاتٌ Family.

مِعْوَلٌ ج مَعَاوِلُ Pickaxe.

* عَامَ يَعُومُ عَوْماً To swim, float; sail (ship).

عَاوَمَ To hire, or make a contract with (one) for a year's work.

عَامٌ ج أَعْوَامٌ Year.

* [عَوَّنَ] وعَاوَنَ مُعَاوَنَةً وعِوَاناً. وأَعَانَ

إِعَانَةٌ عَلَى To aid, assist (one) in (something).

تَعَاوَنَ To give mutual aid.

إِسْتَعَانَ وبِ To desire or demand aid of.

عَوْنٌ ومَعُونَةٌ Aid, assistance.

عَوْنٌ ج أَعْوَانٌ Aider, assistant; auxiliary.

إِعَانَةٌ ومُعَاوَنَةٌ Aid, assistance.

إِسْتِعَانَةٌ Request or demand for aid.

مُعَاوِنٌ Assistant, coadjutor.

* عَاهَ يَعُوهُ ويَعِيهُ عَاهَةً وعُوُوهاً وعَيْهاً To be smitten with a bane, pest, murrain, blight (cattle or crops).

عَاهَةٌ Bane, pest, blight; calamity.

مَعُوهٌ ومَعْيُوهٌ Smitten with a bane; deformed.

* عَوَى يَعْوِي عَوَاءً وعَيّاً Howl, cry, bark, (wolf, dog, jackal, etc.).

Wants. مَعَاوِزُ

★ عَوِصَ يَعْوَصُ وعَاصَ يَعَاصُ عَوَصًا وعِيَاصًا To be difficult to comprehend (language).

Difficult, عَوِيصٌ وأَعْوَصُ م عَوْصَاءُ distressing: difficult to be understood, strange, unusual (language).

★ عَاضَ يَعُوضُ عَوْضًا وعِوَضًا وعِيَاضًا.

To give وعَوَّضَ وعَاوَضَ وأَعَاضَ one a substitute, something in exchange for..., indemnify, compensate one.

To re- تَعَوَّضَ وإِعْتَاضَ عَنْ أَو مِنْ ceive in compensation for... take a substitute.

To seek or إِعْتَاضَ وإِسْتَعَاضَ demand a thing in exchange for another.

Substit- عِوَضٌ وتَعْوِيضٌ ومُعَاوَضَةٌ ute, compensation, exchange.

In exchange for, عِوَضًا عَنْ أَو مِنْ in place of, instead of.

Thing عِوَضٌ ج أَعْوَاضٌ. ومَعُوضَةٌ given in exchange.

★ عَاقَ يَعُوقُ عَوْقًا. وعَوَّقَ وأَعَاقَ وإِعْتَاقَ To hinder, impede, restrain, prevent.

To be hindered, impeded. تَعَوَّقَ Delay.

To lend. أَعَارَ

To borrow. Use a word إِسْتَعَارَ metaphorically.

Loss or lack of one eye. عَوَرٌ

Loan; act عَارَةٌ وعَارِيَةٌ وعَارِيَّةٌ of lending.

Private parts (of عَوْرَةٌ ج عَوْرَاتٌ man or woman), what one is ashamed to expose.

Loan; act of lending. إِعَارَةٌ

Act of borrowing. Meta- إِسْتِعَارَةٌ phor.

Borrowed, assumed. إِسْتِعَارِيٌّ Metaphorical.

أَعْوَرُ م عَوْرَاءُ ج عُوْرٌ وعُورَانٌ One-eyed.

Borrowed. Metaphorically مُسْتَعَارٌ used.

★ عَازَ يَعُوزُ عَوْزًا. وأَعْوَزَ To want, be in need of, lack. (*The thing is subject and the person object.*) *e. g.* عَازَ أَو أَعْوَزَ زَيْدًا كِتَابٌ.

To reduce to poverty or أَعْوَزَ want.

Poverty, need, destitution. عَوَزٌ

Needy, عَوِزٌ وعَائِزٌ وأَعْوَزُ ومُعْوِزٌ in want.

عَادَ لَهُ To turn out to one's advantage.

— عَلَيْهِ To turn out to one's disadvantage.

عَوَّدَ To accustom (one to something).

عَاوَدَ To return to (frequently).

أَعَادَ To repeat, do a second time.

— إِلَى Restore, send back to.

تَعَوَّدَ وَإِعْتَادَ وَإِسْتَعَادَ To be accustomed to, habituated to.

إِسْتَعَادَ To ask (one) to return or repeat a thing.

عَادَةٌ ج عَادَاتٌ وَعَوَائِدُ Custom, habit, wont, usage, manner.

عَادِيٌّ Old, ancient. Customary.

أَلْعَادِيَاتُ Ancient monuments.

عَوْدٌ ج عِوَدَةٌ Return; repetition.

عُودٌ ج عِيدَانٌ وَأَعْوَادٌ Wood, timber. Stick, rod.

عِيدٌ ج أَعْيَادٌ Festival, feast-day.

عَائِدَةٌ ج عَوَائِدُ That which turns to one's advantage; benefit, favour: profit, utility, revenue.

إِعَادَةٌ Repetition.

إِعْتِيَادٌ Habit, custom.

إِعْتِيَادِيٌّ Habitual, customary.

مَعَادٌ Return. Place to which one returns.

أَلْمَعَادُ The future life.

(مُعِيدٌ) — أَلْمُبْدِي أَلْمُعِيدُ The creator, resuscitator (God).

مُعَوَّدٌ وَمُتَعَوِّدٌ وَمُعْتَادٌ Habituated, accustomed.

مُعَاوَدَةٌ Return; habit.

* عَاذَ يَعُوذُ عَوْذًا وَعِيَاذًا وَمَعَاذًا .

وَتَعَوَّذَ وَإِسْتَعَاذَ بِـ مِنْ To seek protection by (someone) from (something), seek a refuge in (someone) against (a danger).

عَوَّذَ وَأَعَاذَ To cause another to seek protection; desire protection and safety for him.

عَوْذٌ وَعِيَاذٌ Taking refuge (in someone).

عُوذَةٌ ج عُوَذٌ . وَتَعْوِيذٌ ج تَعَاوِيذُ Amulet, charm.

مَعَاذٌ وَمَعَاذَةٌ Refuge, asylum.

مَعَاذَ ٱللّٰهِ God forefend! God forbid!

* عَوِرَ يَعْوَرُ عَوَرًا . وَإِعْوَرَّ To be blind in one eye, be one-eyed.

[أَلْعَهْدُ ٱلْعَتِيقُ أَوِ ٱلْقَدِيمُ The Old Testament.]

[— ٱلْجَدِيدُ The New Testament.]

وَلِيُّ ٱلْعَهْدِ Presumptive heir.

عَلَى عَهْدِ فُلَانٍ In the time of such a one.

عُهْدَةٌ Written contract, compact, league. Defect (in writing or in intellect). Responsibility.

عُهْدَتُهُ عَلَيْهِ The responsibility is upon him.

مَعْهَدٌ ج مَعَاهِدُ Place of frequent meeting, or when a thing is frequently met with; rendez-vous.

مُعَاهِدٌ Ally, confederate. Client.

مُعَاهَدَةٌ Treaty, alliance, contract.

أَلْمُتَعَاهِدُونَ The contracting parties.

مَعْهُودٌ Stipulated. Known.

* عَهَرَ يَعْهَرُ عَهْرًا وَعُهُورًا وَعَهَارَةً To follow evil; lead a dissolute life; commit adultery.

عِهْرٌ وَعَهَارَةٌ Debauchery, adultery.

عَاهِرٌ ج عُهَّارٌ Debauchee, libertine, adulterer.

* عَاهِلٌ Paramount sovereign, grand monarch.

* عَوِجَ يَعْوَجُ عَوَجًا. وَتَعَوَّجَ وَٱعْوَجَّ To be crooked, bent, distorted, wry. Be of a crooked disposition.

عَاجَ يَعُوجُ عَوْجًا وَمَعَاجًا To turn to one side, (head of an animal by the rein).

— بِ To incline, come to; abide in (a place).

— عَلَى To stop or pause at.

عَوَّجَ To crook, bend, contort, distort. Set or inlay with ivory.

عَاجٌ Ivory; tortoise-shell.

عِوَجٌ وَٱعْوِجَاجٌ Crookedness, contortion, unevenness.

أَعْوَجُ م عَوْجَاءُ ج عُوجٌ Crooked, curved, distorted, uneven. Crooked, perverse in disposition.

مُعَوَّجٌ Crooked, tortuous, perverse.

* عَادَ يَعُودُ عَوْدًا وَعَوْدَةً وَمَعَادًا إِلَى To return to.

— عَوْدًا وَعِيَادًا To repeat, do a second time; do frequently.

مَا عَادَ يَأْتِي He came no more.

— عَوْدًا وَعِيَادَةً وَعِيَادًا وَعُوَادَةً To visit (the sick).

— عَوْدًا To happen to, befall.

* عَنَا يَعْنُو عَنْوَةً وعَنَاءً وعُنُوًّا بِ وعَلَى To befall, trouble, distress one, (events).

عَنَا (لِ) To submit; be subdued.

عَنْوَةٌ Force, violence, constraint.

عَنْوَةً By force, forcibly.

عَانٍ ج عُنَاةٌ . وعَنِيٌّ Captive.

عُنْوَانٌ Superscription, title; address.

* عَنَى يَعْنِي عَنْيًا (بِٱلْقَوْلِ) To mean, intend (by what one says).

— عِنَايَةً وعُنِيًّا To disturb, disquiet, fatigue (an affair).

عَنِيَ عِنَايَةً وعُنِيًّا بِ To be disquieted, disturbed by (an affair).

عَنَّى وأَعْنَى To cause (one) to suffer trouble; distress, afflict.

عَانَى To suffer, endure. Tend, take care of; treat.

تَعَنَّى To be troubled, distressed, fatigued.

إِعْتَنَى بِ To care for, manage, attend to.

عَنَاءٌ وعَنِيَّةٌ Difficulty, distress, trouble.

عِنَايَةٌ وإِعْتِنَاءٌ Care, solicitude.

ٱلْعِنَايَةُ ٱلإِلٰهِيَّةُ Divine providence.

مَعْنًى ج مَعَانٍ Meaning, signification, sense.

عِلْمُ ٱلْمَعَانِي Rhetoric.

حَسَنُ ٱلْمَعَانِي Endowed with good qualities.

مَعْنَوِيٌّ Relating to meaning or sense. Ideal, mental; not expressed.

* عَهِدَ يَعْهَدُ عَهْدًا To know.

— إِلَى To enjoin, command, charge. Impose a condition upon: make a contract with, a promise to. [Give a legacy to.]

— بِمَكَانِ كَذَا To meet (one) in such a place.

عَاهَدَ To make a contract, agreement, treaty with another. Renew acquaintance with.

— إِلَى To require of one a promise to...

تَعَهَّدَ وتَعَاهَدَ To be careful, mindful of, pay frequent attention to. Return to, visit frequently.

تَعَهَّدَ وتَعَاهَدَ وإِعْتَهَدَ To seek out, renew one's acquaintance with.

تَعَاهَدَ To make a mutual engagement or treaty with.

عَهْدٌ ج عُهُودٌ Covenant, oath, agreement, contract; promise; treaty. Time, epoch.

* عَنَدَ يَعْنِدُ وعَنَدَ يَعْنُدُ عُنُودًا وعَنَدًا
To decline, deviate يَعْنَدُ عَنَدًا from (the way). Reject. oppose the truth. Be obstinate in disobedience or rebellion.

To resist, be عَانَدَ عِنَادًا ومُعَانَدَةً rebellious.

Resistance, obstinacy, rebellion. عِنَادٌ ومُعَانَدَةٌ

Opposing, عَنِيدٌ ج عُنُدٌ . ومُعَانِدٌ obstinate, rebellious.

* عَنْزٌ ج عُنُوزٌ وعِنَازٌ وأَعْنُزٌ She-goat.

A she-goat. عَنْزَةٌ

* عُنْصُرٌ ج عَنَاصِرُ Element, principle (of matter). Origin.

The four elements. أَلْعَنَاصِرُ ٱلْأَرْبَعَةُ

Simple, elemental (body). عُنْصُرِيٌّ

[Feast of Pentecost. أَلْعَنْصَرَةُ]

* عُنْصُلٌ Wild onion; squill.

* عَنُفَ يَعْنُفُ عُنْفًا وعَنَافَةً بِ وعَلَى .
To be harsh, rude, وعَنَّفَ وأَعْنَفَ rough toward (one); address harsh words to, upbraid, reproach.

To take hold (of a matter) إِعْتَنَفَ with vehemence, violence; enter upon it without knowledge or skill. Dislike, abhor.

Roughness, harshness, violence. عُنْفٌ

Rough, harsh, violent. عَنِيفٌ ج عُنُفٌ

The first of a thing, flower or bloom of it. عُنْفُوَانٌ

* عَانَقَ (مِنْ عَنِقَ) مُعَانَقَةً وعِنَاقًا
To embrace, clasp about the neck.

To embrace one another, seize by the neck (in fighting.) تَعَانَقَ وإِعْتَنَقَ

Neck. عُنْقٌ ج أَعْنَاقٌ

Embrace. عِنَاقٌ ومُعَانَقَةٌ

Young she-kid, lamb. عَنَاقٌ ج أَعْنُقٌ وعُنُوقٌ

The she-kids after the camels; *meaning*, in reduced circumstances after having enjoyed better. أَلْعُنُوقُ بَعْدَ ٱلنُّوقِ

Long-necked. أَعْنَقُ م عَنْقَاءُ ج عُنْقٌ

Fabulous bird; griffin. Calamity. أَلْعَنْقَاءُ

* عُنْقُودٌ ج عَنَاقِيدُ Bunch (of grapes or other fruit).

* عَنْكَبٌ وعَنْكَبُوتٌ ج عَنَاكِبُ
Spider.

Spider's web. نَسْجُ ٱلْعَنْكَبُوتِ أَو بَيْتُهُ

To meet with difficulty, fall into distress. Commit a crime. ★ عَنِتَ يَعْنَتُ عَنَتًا

To treat with rigour; compel one to do what is difficult. عَنَّتَ

To throw into difficulty or distress. أَعْنَتَ

To bring upon one trouble, annoyance; molest; embarrass, confuse one with difficult questions. تَعَنَّتَ

Difficulty, hardship. Sin, crime. عَنَتٌ

Vexation, importunity. إِعْنَاتٌ

Name of an Arab hero of romance. Author of one of the poems called *Muallakât*. ★ عَنْتَرُ

At, near, present, with, on, about, at the time of, etc. ★ عِنْدَ

I came from him. جِئْتُ مِنْ عِنْدِهِ

He came at sunrise. جَاءَ عِنْدَ طُلُوعِ ٱلشَّمْسِ

He sat by or near him. جَلَسَ عِنْدَهُ

I have property. عِنْدِي مَالٌ

Such is my judgment or opinion. عِنْدِي كَذَا

When, or at the time it happened. عِنْدَ مَا صَارَ

Prep. indicating separation, substitution, etc. For, from, etc. ★ عَنْ

He travelled from his country. — سَافَرَ عَنْ بَلَدِهِ

He left us. — عَنَّا

After a little while. عَنْ قَلِيلٍ وعَمَّا قَلِيلٍ

He died leaving a child. مَاتَ عَنْ وَلَدٍ

They were killed to the last man. قُتِلُوا عَنْ آخِرِهِمْ

He related a narrative from such a one. حَدَّثَ عَنْ فُلَانٍ

To appear, present itself, intervene, stand in the way (object). ★ عَنَّ يَعِنُّ عَنًّا وعَنَنًا وعُنُونًا

Clouds, clouds containing water. عَنَانٌ

Reins. عِنَانٌ ج أَعِنَّةٌ وعُنُنٌ

Sexual impotence. عُنَّةٌ

Impotent. عِنِّينٌ

Grapes. ★ عِنَبٌ ج أَعْنَابٌ

A single grape. Pustule. Staphyloma. عِنَبَةٌ ج عِنَبَاتٌ

Jujube tree and fruit. عُنَّابٌ

Ambergris. ★ عَنْبَرٌ

عَمِلَ عَلَى To do according to, officiate in doing.

فِي — To act upon, have an effect upon. Govern a word).

عَامَلَ To deal with, have business with. Treat (one so and so).

تَعَامَلَ To deal with one another. Treat one another mutually (in a certain manner).

إِسْتَعْمَلَ To use; employ (one) for service; ask (one) to serve.

عَمَلٌ ج أَعْمَالٌ Work, service, deed, action: occupation, office. Province. *In gram.* the governing of one word by another. [Pus.]

[عُمْلَةٌ Current money.

عَمَلِيٌّ Practical. Artificial.

[عَمَلِيَّةٌ Operation.

عَامِلٌ ج عُمَّالٌ وَعَمَلَةٌ وَعَامِلُونَ Workman, doer, actor. Governor of a province; agent.

عَامِلٌ ج عَوَامِلُ A word that governs another (*in gram.*).

[عَمِيلٌ ج عُمَلَاءُ Commercial correspondent.

إِسْتِعْمَالٌ Use, employment.

مَعْمَلٌ ج مَعَامِلُ Place of work, etc. [Mill, factory.]

مُعَامَلَةٌ ج مُعَامَلَاتٌ Trade, commercial transaction. Manner of treating or dealing with one. [Money.]

مَعْمُولٌ Done, made. Artificial. Governed (word). [Kind of cake.]

* عَمِهَ يَعْمَهُ عَمَهًا وعُمُوهًا وعَمَهَانًا

وتَعَامَهَ To be confounded, perplexed, unable to find the right course.

* عَمِيَ يَعْمَى عَمًى وتَعَمَّى To be or become blind.

عَلَى — To be obscure, unapparent to.

عَمَّى وأَعْمَى To render blind.

عَمَّى To render obscure, enigmatic.

تَعَامَى To feign blindness or ignorance.

عَمًى Blindness, absence of discernment.

عَمَّا *Contraction for* عَنْ مَا

عَمْيَةٌ وعَمَايَةٌ Blindness, error, ignorance.

عَمٍ ج عَمُونَ. وأَعْمَى م عَمْيَاءُ ج عُمْيٌ وعُمْيَانٌ وعُمَاةٌ Blind.

مُعمًى Blind, obscure, covert.

To inhabit, عَمَرَ عِمَارَةً وعُمْرَانًا dwell in, (place)

To build (a house). — عِمَارَةً وعَمْرًا

To make in- — [وعَمَّرَ] وأَعْمَرَ habited, render flourishing.

To prolong one's life — وعَمَّرَ (God).

To be in a — وعَمِرَ يَعْمَرُ عِمَارَةً flourishing state.

To assign one to a عَمَّرَ وأَعْمَرَ house, give it to him for life. [Build, construct.]

To cause (peo- أَعْمَرَ وإِسْتَعْمَرَ فِي ple) to dwell in (a place), to colonize (it).

To visit. إِعْتَمَرَ

Period of life, عُمْرٌ وعُمُرٌ ج أَعْمَارٌ life-time; age (of a person).

By my life (oath). لَعَمْرِي

Visit, visiting (of place). عُمْرَةٌ

State of being inhabited, عُمْرَانٌ cultivated, prosperous; that which renders (a place) so; civilization.

Inhabitant. عَامِرٌ ج عُمَّارٌ وعَوَامِرُ

Inhabited, culti- — وعَمِيرٌ ومَعْمُورٌ vated, flourishing.

Great tribe. Hive. عَمِيرَةٌ ج عَمَائِرُ

[مِعْمَارِيٌّ ج مِعْمَارِيَةٌ Master-mason, mason.

Colony. مُسْتَعْمَرَةٌ

To be effaced, * عَمَسَ يَعْمُسُ عَمْسًا illegible.

عَمِسَ يَعْمَسُ عَمَسًا وعَمُسَ يَعْمُسُ

To be dark, gloomy عَمْسًا وعُمُوسًا (day).

To be weak * عَمِشَ يَعْمَشُ عَمَشًا in sight, and generally shedding tears (eye).

Weakness of the eye, tear- عَمَشٌ fulness.

Weak in sight, or with أَعْمَشُ watery eyes.

To be * عَمُقَ يَعْمُقُ عَمَاقَةً وعُمْقًا deep (well, etc.).

To render عَمَّقَ وأَعْمَقَ وإِعْتَمَقَ deep.

To go deeply into عَمَّقَ وتَعَمَّقَ فِي (a matter), investigate thoroughly.

عُمْقٌ وعُمُقٌ ج أَعْمَاقٌ . وعَمَاقَة Depth (of a well, etc.).

عَمِيقٌ ج عُمُقٌ وعِمَاقٌ وعَمَائِقُ Deep, profound. Long.

To work, per- * عَمِلَ يَعْمَلُ عَمَلًا form, do, make, construct; act.

Intention, resolution, عَمْدٌ وتَعَمُّدٌ determination.

Purposely, intentionally. عَمْدًا

Prop, support; that on عُمْدَةٌ which one relies; person on whom one relies; scout of an army. Advanced guard. [Those in charge of an institution; faculty.]

Support, pillar, column, tent-pole. [Representative.] Scout. عِمَادٌ ج عَمَدٌ

[Baptism. عِمَادٌ وعِمَادَةٌ وإِعْتِمَادٌ]

Column, pillar, tent-pole: support, base. Perpendicular. عَمُودٌ ج أَعْمِدَةٌ وعُمُدٌ

Perpendicular line; vertical. — خَطٌّ عَمُودِيٌّ

Chief of a people or party. — وعَمِيدُ ٱلْقَوْمِ

[(John) the Baptist. أَلْمَعْمَدَانُ]

[Representative. مُعْتَمَدٌ]

One on whom reliance is placed. — عَلَيْهِ

[Baptism. مَعْمُودِيَّةٌ]

✻ عَمَرَ يَعْمُرُ وعَمِرَ يَعْمَرُ عُمْرًا

To live a long time. وعَمَارَةً

To be inhabited (place). عَمَرَ يَعْمُرُ عَمْرًا وعُمُورًا

Pertaining to common people; vulgar. عَامِّيٌّ

The common people. عَامَّةُ ٱلنَّاسِ وٱلْعَامَّةُ

They all came. جَاءَ ٱلْقَوْمُ عَامَّةً

The common people. [The laity.] أَلْعَوَامُّ (ضد خَوَاصّ)

Turban. عِمَامَةٌ ج عَمَائِمُ وعِمَامٌ

Universality, totality. عُمُومٌ

In general, universally. عُمُومًا

General, universal, common. عُمُومِيٌّ

Reaching to everything, universal. Complete. عَمِيمٌ ج عُمٌّ

More common or general. A numerous company. أَعَمُّ

Wearing a turban, turbaned. مُعَمَّمٌ ومُتَعَمِّمٌ

✻ عَمَدَ يَعْمِدُ عَمْدًا . وعَمَّدَ وأَعْمَدَ

To prop up, support; place columns or pillars beneath.

To intend, purpose, seek purposely. عَمَدَ وتَعَمَّدَ وإِعْتَمَدَ . ول وإِلى

[To baptize. عَمَدَ وعَمَّدَ]

[To be baptized. تَعَمَّدَ وإِعْتَمَدَ]

To rest, lean upon, support one's self: rely upon. إِعْتَمَدَ عَلَى

— فَضَّلْنَا بَعْضًا عَلَى بَعْضٍ We preferred some to others.

عَمِلَهُ عَلَى كِبَرِ سِنِّهِ He did it in spite of old age, or, though he was old.

— عَمِلْتُ عَلَى أَمْرِكَ I acted according to your order.

— كَانَتِ ٱلدَّائِرَةُ عَلَيْهِمْ The lot was against them; they were defeated.

* عَمَّ يَعُمُّ عُمُومًا To be general, universal, comprehensive; to cover every case.

عَمَّمَ To make general. Attire one with the turban.

تَعَمَّمَ وَإِعْتَمَّ وَإِسْتَعَمَّ To attire one's self with the turban, wear it.

عَمَّا وَعَمَّ (عَنْ مَا) For what, respecting what, from what?

عَمَّنْ (عَنْ مَنْ) From whom?

عَمٌّ ج أَعْمَامٌ وَعُمُومَةٌ وَأَعُمٌّ Paternal uncle.

عَمَّةٌ ج عَمَّاتٌ Paternal aunt.

إِبْنُ ٱلْعَمِّ Cousin (male). [Husband.]

بِنْتُ ٱلْعَمِّ Cousin (female). [Wife.]

عُمُومِيٌّ Common, plebeian.

عَامٌّ General, universal, common.

مُتَعَالٍ High, elevated, sublime, exalted (God).

عَلْوَنَ To write the superscription or title (of a book).

عُلْوَانٌ وَعُلْوَانَةٌ Superscription, title.

* عَلَى يَعْلِي عَلْيًا وَعُلِيًّا To ascend, go up upon (the top of).

عَلَى *Prep.* Upon, with, for, at, from, in, though, according to.

عَلَيْكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ You ought to do..

عَلَيْهِ دَيْنٌ He is in debt.

عَلَى ظَهْرِ ٱلدَّابَّةِ Mounted on the animal.

عَلَى ظَهْرِ قَلْبِهِ By heart.

عَلَى حِينِ غَفْلَةٍ At a moment of inattention.

عَلَى عَهْدِهِ In his time, his days.

عَلَى وَجْهِ ٱللهِ For the honour of God.

عَلَى يَدِ فُلَانٍ By means of, agency of such an one.

— خَرَجَ عَلَيْهِ To go out against, rebel against one.

— دَخَلَ عَلَيْهِ To go in unto one.

— جَلَسْنَا عَلَى ٱلنَّارِ We sat around the fire.

عَلَّام وعَلَّامَة Very learned; a sage, wise man, erudite.

عَالِم ج عُلَمَاء Learned, savant, (*whence from the pl. Ulemas*).

إِعْلَام Announcement, notice.

تَعْلِيم ج تَعَالِيم Teaching, instruction. [Doctrine.]

مُعَلِّم Teacher, master; [master-workman. Savant.]

مَعْلُوم Known, notorious. Active voice (verb). [Certainly, of course.]

* عَلَنَ يَعْلُنُ وعَلِنَ يَعْلَنُ وعَلُنَ يَعْلُنُ عُلُونًا وعَلَنًا وعَلَانِيَةً . وإِعْتَلَنَ وإِسْتَعْلَنَ
To be open, manifest, public.

عَالَنَ وأَعْلَنَ To make open, manifest; publish.

عَلَانِيَةً Openly, publicly.

إِعْلَان Manifestation, announcement, notice. [Advertisement; placard, hand-bill.]

* عَلَا يَعْلُو عُلُوًّا وعَلِيَ يَعْلَى عَلَاءً

وإِعْتَلَى To be high, elevated. Elevate one's self. (*Refers to place or dignity.*) To mount (an animal); ascend.

عَلَّى وأَعْلَى وعَالَى To elevate, raise high, advance.

تَعَلَّى To mount, advance, rise.

تَعَلَّى وتَعَالَى To be elevated, grand; be proud, haughty.

أَللّٰهُ تَعَالَى God; the exalted one!

تَعَالَ Come! come here!

إِعْتَلَى وإِسْتَعْلَى To be advanced (day).

إِسْتَعْلَى To rise, mount up. Regard as high, exalted.

عَلُ The upper part, the top.

مِنْ عَلُ Above, from above.

عَلَاء وعُلًى High rank, nobility, eminence.

عِلَاوَة ج عَلَاوَى وعِلَاوَات Something over and above, surplus. Upper part.

عُلُوّ Elevation, height. Grandeur.

عَلِيّ ج عِلْيَة وعِلِّيُون High, elevated; eminent, noble, illustrious.

أَلْعَلِيّ God.

عِلِّيَّة ج عَلَالِيّ Upper chamber.

عِلِّيُون Seventh Heaven; highest place in Heaven.

عَال High; sublime. [Of the first quality (goods).]

أَعْلَى م عُلْيَا ج أَعَالٍ وعُلًى Higher, nobler, more illustrious.

عَلِقَ عُلُوقًا To conceive (woman). Be caught in a net or snare (animal).

— وعَلَقًا وعِلْقًا وعَلَاقَةً To be attached to, love.

عَلِقَ يَفْعَلُ To begin to do.

عَلَّقَ To attach, hang (a thing to..).

تَعَلَّقَ بِ To be hung, suspended, attached to.

عَلَقَةٌ ج عَلَقَاتٌ وعَلَقٌ Leech.

عَلَاقَةٌ Connection; attachment; love.

عَلِيقٌ Barley, forage for animals.

عُلَّيْقٌ - عُلَّيْقَى Climbing plant; bramble, brier.

تَعَلُّقٌ Attachment to, dependence upon.

تَعْلِيقَةٌ ج تَعَالِيقُ Appendix; marginal note.

مُعَلَّقٌ Attached, suspended, hung.

مُعَلَّقَاتٌ Seven ancient poems of the Arabs.

مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِ Attached to, dependent upon; affectionate towards.

☆ عَلْقَمٌ Very bitter plant; colocynth.

☆ عَلَكَ يَعْلُكُ عَلْكًا To chew; masticate.

عِلْكٌ ج عُلُوكٌ وأَعْلَاكٌ Resin; chewing-gum.

☆ عَلِمَ يَعْلَمُ عِلْمًا وبِ To know, become acquainted with, perceive, understand.

عَلَمَ يَعْلِمُ عَلْمًا To mark, distinguish by a mark.

عَلَّمَ To teach, cause to know.

أَعْلَمَ To inform. Set a mark upon (*sp.* horse).

إِسْتَعْلَمَ To desire to know; ask about.

عَلَمٌ ج أَعْلَامٌ Mark, sign: waymark, sign-post. Limit between lands. High or long mountain. Banner, standard. Chief of a tribe or party.

إِسْمُ عَلَمٍ Proper name.

عِلْمٌ ج عُلُومٌ Science, knowledge.

أُولُو ٱلْعِلْمِ Savants, sages.

عِلْمِيٌّ Pertaining to science, scientific.

عَالِمٌ ج عُلَمَاءُ وعُلَّامٌ وعَالِمُونَ
Knowing, instructed, acquainted with.

عَالَمٌ ج عَوَالِمُ وعَالَمُونَ World, universe.

عَالَمِيٌّ Worldly, pertaining to this world.

☆ عُلْبة ج عُلَب وعِلَاب Milking-vessel of skin or wood. [Small box, snuff-box.]

☆ عَالَجَ (من عَلَجَ) مُعالَجَة وعِلَاجاً To endeavour to master, overcome. Manage, manipulate. Treat (a disease). Contend with, dispute with.

تَعالَجَ To take medical treatment.

— واعْتَلَجَ To strive, contend with one another; wrestle.

عِلَاجٌ ومُعالَجَة Treatment of disease. Remedy, cure.

[مُعالَجَة Dispute.]

☆ عَلَفَ يَعْلِفُ عَلْفاً [وعَلَّفَ] وأَعْلَفَ To feed (a beast), fodder.

إِعْتَلَفَ To eat fodder (beast).

عَلَفٌ ج عِلَافٌ وعَلُوفَة وأَعْلَافٌ Food, fodder (for beasts).

عَلَّافٌ ج عَلَّافَة Seller of provender.

عَلُوفَة ج عَلَفٌ Provender. [Stipend, pay for troops.]

مِعْلَفٌ ج مَعَالِفُ Manger; feed-bag.

مُعَلَّفٌ Fattened (animal).

☆ عَلِقَ يَعْلَقُ عَلَقاً . واعْتَلَقَ بـ To hang to, become suspended to, stick, cleave to.

تَعَلَّلَ وإعْتَلَّ To offer excuses, pretexts.

تَعَلَّلَ بـ To occupy, divert one's self with.

إِعْتَلَّ To become diseased, sick, weak. Contain one of the semi-vowels or weak letters ا . و . ي.

عَلَّ ولَعَلَّ May-be, perhaps. (Followed by subject in acc. and predicate in nom.).

عِلَّة ج عِلَل وعِلَّات Excuse, apology. Pretence. Cause. Malady, disease. Defect, defectiveness (of a verb).

حُرُوفُ ٱلعِلَّة The weak letters ا . و . ي.

عِلِّيَّة ج عَلَالِيّ Upper chamber.

عَلِيل ومُعَلّ ومَعْلُول Sick, diseased, ill.

إِعْلَال وتَعْلِيل وإعْتِلَال Change that takes place in the letters ا . و . ي in the inflection of words.

تَعْلِيل Assignment of a pretext or motive (for some act).

مُعْتَلّ Ill, diseased, weak. Containing one of the letters ا . و . ي.

عَكَرَ وأَعْكَرَ To render thick, turbid.

عَكَرٌ Dregs, lees, sediment.

عِكْرٌ Origin, original state: custom.

عَكِرٌ ومُعْكَرٌ Troubled, stirred up; full of dregs.

* عَكَزَ يَعْكُزُ عَكْزًا . وتَعَكَّزَ عَلَى To lean upon (a staff).

عُكَّازٌ وعُكَّازَةٌ ج عَكَاكِيزُ وعُكَّازَاتٌ Staff with an iron point; [crosier, bishop's crook.]

* عَكَسَ يَعْكِسُ عَكْسًا To reverse, invert, transpose. Pour milk (upon food).

عَاكَسَ مُعَاكَسَةً وعِكَاسًا To invert. Seize one another by the forelock. [Counteract the designs of another.]

تَعَكَّسَ وإِنْعَكَسَ وإِعْتَكَسَ To be inverted, reversed: to be reflected (light).

عَكْسٌ وإِنْعِكَاسٌ Inversion, transposition, reflection. The opposite.

بِٱلْعَكْسِ On the contrary; *vice versa.*

مُعَاكَسَةٌ Inversion (of a proposition).

* عَكَشَ يَعْكِشُ عَكْشًا To collect, gather.

تَعَكَّشَ To be entangled, complicated. Draw up the feet in spinning its web (spider).

* عَكَظَ يَعْكِظُ عَكْظًا To restrain, hinder, prevent.

تَعَكَّظَ To be complicated and difficult (affair).

* عَكَفَ يَعْكُفُ عَكْفًا To detain, withhold, debar. [Arrange, adjust.]

— عَنْ To withhold from.

— وعُكُوفًا [و إِنْعَكَفَ] عَلَى To cleave to constantly, persevere in.

— حَوْلَ To turn or go around.

— و إِعْتَكَفَ فِي To cleave to, abide in (a place).

عَاكِفٌ ج عَاكِفُونَ وعُكُوفٌ Keeping to, persevering in.

إِعْتِكَافٌ Seclusion for religious exercise.

مَعْكُوفٌ Combed and plaited (hair).

* عَكَمَ يَعْكِمُ عَكْمًا To bind, tie up (goods in bundles or bales).

* عَلَّ (مِنْ عل) بِ To divert, occupy (one) with (something). Account for, assign a cause for.

— وأَعَلَّ ٱلْكَلِمَةَ To show the permutations of a word (having one of the weak letters).

[عَقَصَ يَعْقِصُ وعَقَّصَ] [To sting (insect or serpent).

عِقْصَةٌ ج عِقَصٌ . وعَقِيصَةٌ ج عَقَائِصُ Plait, braid (of hair).

عِقَاصٌ ج عُقُصٌ String for tying the hair.

* عَقْعَقٌ ج عَقَاعِقُ [وقَعْقٌ ج قِعْقَانٌ] Magpie; crow.

* عَقَفَ يَعْقِفُ عَقْفًا وعَقَّفَ To crook, make hooked, double, fold.

أَعْقَفُ Bent, crooked, hooked.

* عَقَلَ يَعْقِلُ عَقْلًا وعَقَّلَ واعْتَقَلَ To bind the shank (of a camel, etc.), with a rope.

— عَقْلًا ومَعْقُولًا To be intelligent, rational. Comprehend, understand.

— عَنْ To pay blood-money for (someone).

تَعَقَّلَ To be intelligent, know.

إِعْتَقَلَ To withhold, restrain; keep confined.

عَقْلٌ ج عُقُولٌ Mind, intelligence, reason, intellect, judgment. Blood-money or the payment of it. Fortress.

عَقْلِيٌّ Intelligent, intellectual, rational; mental.

عَاقِلٌ ج عُقَّالٌ وعُقَلَاءُ Intelligent, wise, sensible. [Minister of the religion of the Druses or one initiated into its mysteries.]

عِقَالٌ ج عُقُلٌ Rope for binding an animal's leg. [Cord for binding around the head.]

مَعْقِلٌ ج مَعَاقِلُ Fortress, refuge; mountain.

مَعْقُولٌ Understood, known; intelligible, reasonable. Intelligence; intellect.

عِلْمُ ٱلْمَعْقُولَاتِ Mental science.

* عَقِمَ يَعْقَمُ عَقْمًا وعَقُمَ يَعْقُمُ عَقْمًا وعُقِمَ To be barren (womb).

عَقَمَ وعَقَّمَ وأَعْقَمَ To render barren.

عُقْمٌ Barrenness.

عَقِيمٌ ج عَقَائِمُ وعُقُمٌ Barren, sterile.

— عُقَمَاءُ Childless (man).

* عَكَّ يَعِكُّ عَكًّا To be hot, sultry (day).

— يَعُكُّ To cleave to, heat, emaciate (fever).

عُكَّةٌ ج عُكَكٌ وعِكَاكٌ Receptacle, skin for clarified butter.

عَكَّةُ وعَكَّاءُ Acre (town in Palestine).

* عَكَرَ يَعْكُرُ عَكْرًا وعُكُورًا . واعْتَكَرَ To return, return to, against (a thing).

عَكِرَ يَعْكَرُ عَكَرًا [وتَعَكَّرَ واعْتَكَرَ] To become thick, turbid (liquid).

To believe, adhere to firmly; have faith in. إِعْتَقَدَ

Act of knotting, tying. Contract, covenant, league; treaty. Arch, vault. Decimal number the first of which is 10 and the last 90. عَقْدٌ ج عُقُودٌ

Necklace; string of beads. عِقْدٌ ج عُقُودٌ

Knot, tie. Joint, articulation. Knot of a branch, bud. Knob. Bond, obligation. Prefecture, government of a province, etc. Difficult affair. عُقْدَةٌ ج عُقَدٌ

[Maker or vendor of cord, trimming, etc. عَقَّادٌ]

One who joins in a contract; ally, confederate. Bound. Thick, inspissated. عَقِيدٌ

Doctrine, dogma. Article of faith. عَقِيدَةٌ ج عَقَائِدُ

Belief, creed. إِعْتِقَادٌ

Bond, conclusion of a treaty; union (of parties). إِنْعِقَادٌ

Obscurity, complexity (of language). تَعْقِيدٌ

Very knotty; snarled, tangled. Involved (language). مُعَقَّدٌ

Doctrine, dogma, belief. مُعْتَقَدٌ

To cut, wound; hough, hamstring (a beast). ✲ عَقَرَ يَعْقِرُ عَقْرًا

To be barren (female). عَقُرَ يَعْقُرُ عُقْرًا وعَقَارَةً

To produce no result (affair). — عُقْرًا

To apply one's self to, persevere in, (*sp.* drinking wine). عَاقَرَ

To be wounded; houghed. إِنْعَقَرَ

To be wounded on the back by the saddle (beast). إِنْعَقَرَ و إِعْتَقَرَ

Act of wounding. Mark, notch. Habitation. عَقْرٌ

Barrenness (of male or female or of a field, tree, etc.). عُقْرٌ وعَقْرَةٌ وعَقَارَةٌ

Barren, unproductive. عَاقِرٌ ج عُقَّرٌ وعَوَاقِرُ

Immovable property, real-estate. [House, dwelling.] عَقَارٌ ج عَقَائِرُ وعَقَارَاتٌ

Simple, drug; medicinal plant. عَقَّارٌ ج عَقَاقِيرُ

Wounded; hamstrung. عَقِيرٌ ج عَقْرَى . ومَعْقُورٌ

Scorpion. [Hand of a clock or watch.] *pl*: calumnies, slanders. ✲ عَقْرَبٌ ج عَقَارِبُ

Scorpio (sign of the zodiac). أَلْعَقْرَبُ

To twist or plait (the hair). ✲ عَقَصَ يَعْقِصُ عَقْصًا

* عَقَبَ يَعْقُبُ عَقْبًا To hit, strike the heel.

— وعُقُوبًا وعَاقِبَةً. ومَكَانًا To succeed, take the place of (someone).

— عَقْبًا وعُقُوبًا وعَقَّبَ وعَاقَبَ وأَعْقَبَ واعْتَقَبَ To follow, come after.

عَاقَبَ مُعَاقَبَةً وعِقَابًا To do a thing alternately. Punish.

أَعْقَبَ To die and leave offspring.

تَعَقَّبَ To follow out, inquire after closely. Find fault with.

تَعَاقَبَ To follow (one another) by turns, successively, alternately.

عَقِبٌ ج أَعْقَابٌ Heel of the foot, (*os calcis*). Child, offspring.

عَقِبٌ وعَقْبٌ وعُقْبٌ ج أَعْقَابٌ Result, issue, consequence: end.

عَقَبَةٌ ج عِقَابٌ Mountain road, mountain, hill.

عُقْبَى End, issue. Requital.

عُقْبَانٌ End, termination.

عَاقِبَةٌ ج عَوَاقِبُ End, issue, result. Child, descendent.

عِقَابٌ ومُعَاقَبَةٌ وعُقُوبَةٌ ج عُقُوبَاتٌ Punishment.

عُقَابٌ ج أَعْقُبٌ وعِقْبَانٌ وأَعْقِبَةٌ Eagle.

عَقِيبٌ That which follows, sequent.

عَقِيبَ ذَلِكَ Following that.

مُعَاقِبٌ Coming after, follower. Punisher.

يَعْقُوبُ Jacob.

أَلْيَعَاقِبَةُ The Jacobites.

* عَقَدَ يَعْقِدُ عَقْدًا وعَقَّدَ To tie (a cord), tie in knots. Conclude, ratify (a contract, etc.). Arch, vault (a building).

— عَلَى To settle, determine upon.

— عُنُقَهُ إِلَيْهِ To betake one's self to.

عَقَّدَ وأَعْقَدَ To cause to thicken (liquid).

عَقَّدَ كَلَامَهُ To render one's language obscure.

عَاقَدَ To make a contract (with another), a compact, alliance (with). —

تَعَقَّدَ To be tied, knotted; entangled, complicated.

تَعَاقَدَ To unite with another in a contract, treaty, etc.

إِنْعَقَدَ Be knotted, tied. Be vaulted, arched. Be settled, concluded. Become thickened (liquid).

* عَفَسَ يَعْفِسُ عَفْساً To knock down and drag on the ground.

عَافَسَ To contend with, overcome.

* عَفَشَ يَعْفِشُ عَفْشاً To collect, heap up.

[عَفْشٌ وعَفْشَةٌ Objects of no value, trash. Baggage.]

* عَفْصٌ Galls; the oak which produces galls.

عَفِصٌ Astringent, bitter.

عُفُوصَةٌ Astringency, bitterness.

* عَفَقَ يَعْفِقُ عَفْقاً To be absent. Return frequently.

* عَفِنَ يَعْفَنُ عَفَناً وعُفُونَةً وتَعَفَّنَ To become decayed, putrid, rotten; stink.

عَفَنٌ وعُفُونَةٌ Rottenness, putridity, fetid odour. Mildew.

عَفِنٌ ومَعْفُونٌ ومُتَعَفِّنٌ Decayed, putrid.

مُتَعَفِّنٌ Loaded with poisonous odours (air).

* عَفَا يَعْفُو عَفْواً — عَنْ To pardon, forgive, absolve from.

عَفَا ٱللّٰهُ عَنْهُ أو عُفِيَ عَنْهُ May God forgive him; may he be forgiven!

عَافَى مُعَافَاةً وعِفَاءً وأَعْفَى To preserve from evil; restore to health and safety (God).

عَافَاكَ ٱللّٰهُ May God preserve you in health!

[عَافَاكَ Bravo! well done!]

أَعْفَى مِنْ To exempt, excuse from.

تَعَافَى To be restored to health.

إِسْتَعْفَى مِنْ To ask to be released, exempted from: resign (an office, duty, etc.).

عَفْوٌ Pardon, amnesty. Goodness; benefit, favour.

عَفُوٌّ Very merciful, forgiving.

عَافِيَةٌ ج عَوَافٍ وعَافِيَاتٌ Health, soundness.

إِسْتِعْفَاءٌ Demand to be relieved, excused; resignation.

مُعَافَاةٌ Restoration to health.

مُتَعَافٍ Recovering, convalescent.

* عَقَّ يَعُقُّ عَقًّا وعُقُوقًا ومَعَقَّةً To be disobedient, undutiful, ill-mannered towards one's parent.

عَاقٌّ ج عَقَقَةٌ وأَعِقَّةٌ Undutiful, disobedient, ill-mannered toward one's parent.

عَقِيقٌ ج عَقَائِقُ Carnelian.

To venture upon, engage in. تَعَطَّى

To take *sp.* with the hand, vie with another in giving or taking. Venture upon, engage in. تَعَاطَى

عَطَا وَعَطَاءٌ ج أَعْطِيَةٌ . وَعَطِيَّةٌ ج عَطَايَا Act of giving, gift; stipend.

Giver. مُعْطٍ

✱ عَظُمَ يَعْظُمُ عِظَمًا وَعَظَامَةً To be great, large (in size or rank). Be important, grave.

To be hard, severe upon. — عَلَى

عَظَّمَ وَأَعْظَمَ To make large; regard or treat with respect or veneration, magnify.

تَعَظَّمَ To make one's self great, magnify one's self; be great, exalted.

تَعَاظَمَ To magnify one's self, be puffed up. Be great or grand in comparison with another. Be severe, grievous.

إِسْتَعْظَمَ To make one's self great. Regard as great, judge to be so.

عَظْمٌ ج أَعْظُمٌ وَعِظَامٌ Bone.

عِظَمٌ وَعُظْمٌ Greatness; grandeur.

عَظَمَةٌ Self-exaltation, pride, insolence. Greatness, majesty.

عَظِيمٌ ج عُظَمَاءُ وَعِظَامٌ Great, immense; grand, of high estimation. Important; severe, hard; terrible.

عَظِيمَةٌ ج عَظَائِمُ Great calamity, great crime, great affair, etc.

أَعْظَمُ م عُظْمَى Greater, grander, etc.

مُعْظَمٌ Greater part (of anything).

مُعَظَّمٌ Exalted, made great.

✱ عَفَّ يَعِفُّ عَفًّا وَعِفَّةً وَعَفَافًا وَعَفَافَةً To abstain وَتَعَفَّفَ وَإِسْتَعَفَّ عَنْ from what is unlawful, be abstinent, restrain one's self; be chaste, virtuous, modest.

عَفٌّ وَعَفِيفٌ ج أَعِفَّاءُ وَأَعِفَّةٌ Abstaining from what is unlawful; continent, virtuous, chaste, temperate.

عِفَّةٌ وَعَفَافٌ Abstinence from what is unlawful, continence, chastity, etc.

✱ عَفِرَ يَعْفَرُ عَفَرًا To be of the colour of dust.

تَعَفَّرَ وَإِنْعَفَرَ To become defiled with dust, rubbed with it. [Be gleaned (olives, etc.).]

عَفَرٌ وَعَفْرٌ ج أَعْفَارٌ Dust.

[عَفَارَةٌ Gleaning of the harvest.]

✱ [عَفْرَتَ] تَعَفْرَتَ To be cunning, malignant, crafty.

عِفْرِيتٌ ج عَفَارِيتُ Malignant, crafty, cunning; strong, vigorous, audacious. Demon, evil genius.

حَرْفُ عَطْفٍ Conjunction (وَ ثُمَّ etc.).

عِطْفٌ ج أَعْطَافٌ وعُطُوفٌ Side, flank.

عِطَافٌ ج عُطُفٌ وعُطُوفٌ Cloak.

عَاطِفٌ ج عُطْفٌ Inclining, bending. Conjunctive particle.

عَاطِفٌ وعَطُوفٌ Affectionate, kind.

عَاطِفَةٌ ج عَوَاطِفُ Bias; affection, kindness. Relationship.

مَعْطُوفٌ Joined, connected to. Bent, inclined.

— عَلَيْهِ Sentence or word to which another is joined by a conjunction.

مُنْعَطَفُ ٱلْوَادِي Bend or turn of a valley.

* عَطَلَ يَعْطُلُ عَطَالَةً To be without work, (workman).

عَطَّلَ To divest (of ornaments). Despoil (one of his property). Leave (a workman) unemployed. Render vacant, void. Leave unprotected. [Ruin.]

تَعَطَّلَ To be without ornaments (woman); without work (workman). [Be spoiled.]

عُطْلٌ Lack of good qualities. [Damage, loss.]

[عُطْلٌ وضَرَرٌ Damage and loss.]

[عُطْلُ ٱلْمَالِ Interest on money lent.]

عُطْلَةٌ State of being without work.

عَاطِلٌ ج عَوَاطِلُ وعُطْلٌ Deprived of ornaments (woman). Without diacritical points (verses). Spoiled, useless]

تَعْطِيلٌ A kind of atheism.

مُعَطِّلَةٌ A certain atheistical sect of the Arabs.

مُعَطَّلٌ Without work, abandoned; uncultivated. [Spoiled, useless.]

* عَطَنَ يَعْطِنُ عَطْنًا وعَطَّنَ To put a skin into the tan or other preparation for loosening the hair or wool.

— عُطُونًا وعَطَّنَ To lie down and rest after drinking, (camel, etc.).

عَطَنٌ [وعَطَنَةٌ] Stink. [Mouldiness.]

عَطِنٌ [ومُعَطَّنٌ] Stinking. [Mouldy.]

* عَطَا يَعْطُو عَطْوًا وإِلَى To take sp. with the hand.

أَعْطَى To give, present.

تَعَطَّى وإِسْتَعْطَى To ask for a gift, beg.

عَطِبَ عَلَى To be very angry with.

أَعْطَبَ To destroy.

عُطْبٌ Cotton.

✲ عَطِرَ يَعْطَرُ عَطَرًا To exhale a sweet odour.

— وَتَعَطَّرَ وَإِسْتَعْطَرَ To perfume one's self.

عَطَّرَ To perfume (another).

عِطْرٌ ج أَعْطَارٌ وَعُطُورٌ Perfume.

عِطْرُ ٱلْوَرْدِ Ottar of roses.

عَطِرٌ م عَطِرَةٌ Having perfume, one who exhales sweet odour, Aromatic.

عَطَّارٌ Seller of perfumes. [Grocer.]

عِطَارَةٌ Trade of a seller of perfumes. [Grocery.]

مِعْطِيرٌ وَمِعْطَارٌ One who perfumes himself much.

✲ عُطَارِدُ The planet Mercury.

✲ عَطَسَ يَعْطِسُ عَطْسًا وَعُطَاسًا To sneeze. Break, appear (dawn).

عَطْسَةٌ وَعُطَاسٌ A sneezing, sneeze.

عَاطُوسٌ [وَعَطُوسٌ] That which causes sneezing; snuff.

✲ عَطِشَ يَعْطَشُ عَطَشًا To thirst, be thirsty.

عَطَّشَ وَأَعْطَشَ To cause one to thirst, increase it.

عَطَشٌ Thirst.

عَطِشٌ وَعَطْشَانُ م عَطْشَى ج عَطَاشَى وَعِطَاشٌ Thirsty. Longing, desiring.

عُطَاشٌ Intense thirst.

مُعَطَّشٌ Withheld, prevented from drinking.

✲ عَطَفَ يَعْطِفُ عَطْفًا وَعُطُوفًا إِلَى To bend, incline toward. Turn (an animal by the rein).

— عَلَى وَتَعَطَّفَ عَلَى وَإِنْعَطَفَ عَلَى To be favourably inclined to, be kind to.

— كَلِمَةً عَلَى أُخْرَى To join one word to another by a conjunction.

— عَنْ To turn away from, be averse to, unkind to.

تَعَطَّفَ وَإِعْتَطَفَ بِـ To put on (a cloak).

إِنْعَطَفَ To be bent, inclined.

إِسْتَعْطَفَ To ask one to be favourably inclined to, seek to conciliate one.

عَطْفٌ Inclination, bending, curve. Joining conjunctively.

* عَصَى يَعْصِي عَصْيًا ومَعْصِيَةً To disobey, rebel; oppose, resist.

— وإِسْتَعْصَى عَلَى To rebel against.

تَعَصَّى To be difficult (affair).

إِعْتَصَى To become hard.

عَاصٍ ج عُصَاةٌ Disobedient, rebellious.

نَهْرُ ٱلْعَاصِي The river Orontes.

عِصْيَانٌ ومَعْصِيَةٌ Disobedience, rebellion.

* عَضَّ يَعَضُّ عَضًّا وعَضِيضًا — وبِ وعَلَى To seize hold of with the teeth, bite.

عَضٌّ وعَضِيضٌ Act of biting, bite.

* عَضَدَ يَعْضُدُ عَضْدًا وعَاضَدَ To aid, assist, succour.

تَعَاضَدَ To aid one another.

إِعْتَضَدَ وتَعَضَّدَ To put a thing under the arm or upon the arm or shoulder.

إِعْتَضَدَ بِ To seek assistance of.

عَضْدٌ ج أَعْضَادٌ Aid, assistance, support. Side.

عَضُدٌ ج أَعْضَادٌ وأَعْضُدٌ The upper part of the arm. Aider, assistant. Side.

عِضَادَةٌ Side, quarter. Wall of enclosure (for a house).

عِضَادَتَا ٱلْبَابِ The two side-posts of a door.

مِعْضَدٌ ومِعْضَادٌ ج مَعَاضِدُ Bracelet.

* عَضَلَ يَعْضِلُ عَضْلًا وعِضْلَانًا وعَضَّلَ عَلَى To straiten, prevent, withhold unjustly. Intervene as an obstacle, oppose (a person).

— وأَعْضَلَ وبِ To be hard, difficult (affair).

عَضِلٌ وعَضُلٌ وعُضُلٌ Muscular.

عَضَلَةٌ ج عَضَلٌ وعَضَلَاتٌ Muscle.

عُضْلَةٌ ج عُضَلٌ Calamity, misfortune.

عُضَالٌ ومُعْضِلٌ ومُعَضِّلٌ Severe, distressing; difficult to cure (disease).

مُعْضِلَةٌ ج مُعْضِلَاتٌ Great difficulty, distressing event, difficult question.

* عَضَا يَعْضُو عَضْوًا وعَضَّى To divide into parts; distribute; dismember (an animal).

عِضْوٌ ج أَعْضَاءٌ Member, limb, organ (of the body). [Member of an assembly.]

* عَطِبَ يَعْطَبُ عَطَبًا To perish, die.

Swift, fast, (she-camel or ostrich). عَصُوفٌ ج عُصُفٌ

Safflower, (*carthamus tinctorius*). Yellow dye. * عُصْفُرٌ

Sparrow; any small bird. عُصْفُورٌ ج عَصَافِيرُ

To prevent; defend, protect, preserve. * عَصَمَ يَعْصِمُ عَصْمًا

To bind, tie up (a water-skin with a cord). — وَأَعْصَمَ

To take refuge (with some one); defend, protect one's self. أَعْصَمَ وَإِعْتَصَمَ وَإِسْتَعْصَمَ

Prevention, defence, protection, preservation. Self-restraint. عِصْمَةٌ

Cord for tying a water-skin; strap. عِصَامٌ ج أَعْصِمَةٌ وَعُصُمٌ

[Capital of a country.] عَاصِمَةٌ ج عَوَاصِمُ

Wrist; lower part of the arm. مِعْصَمٌ ج مَعَاصِمُ

One who seeks the protection of God. مُعْتَصِمٌ بِٱللّٰهِ

Preserved, protected; exempt from. مَعْصُومٌ

To beat with a staff. * عَصَا يَعْصُو عَصْوًا

Staff, rod, cane. عَصًا ج عِصِيٌّ

To be pressed, squeezed, wrung. تَعَصَّرَ وَإِنْعَصَرَ

To press (out of one), extort (money, etc.). إِعْتَصَرَ

عَصْرٌ ج أَعْصُرٌ وَأَعْصَارٌ وَعُصُورٌ

A time, period, age, epoch. وعُصْرٌ

Latter part of the day, towards evening. — ج أَعْصُرٌ وَعُصُورٌ

The afternoon prayer. صَلَاةُ ٱلْعَصْرِ

Juice of fruit, extract. عَصِيرٌ وَعُصَارٌ وَعُصَارَةٌ

Place in which grapes, etc. are pressed. مَعْصَرَةٌ ج مَعَاصِرُ

Press for extracting juice of grapes, etc. مِعْصَرٌ وَمِعْصَرَةٌ ج مَعَاصِرُ

Contemporary. مُعَاصِرٌ

Contemporaneity. مُعَاصَرَةٌ

Tail-bone, (*os cocygis*). * عُصْعُصٌ ج عَصَاعِصُ

* عَصَفَ يَعْصِفُ عَصْفًا وَعُصُوفًا

To blow violently (wind). وَأَعْصَفَ

Violent wind, hurricane. عَاصِفٌ وَعَاصِفَةٌ ج عَوَاصِفُ

Chaff of the threshing-floor. عُصَافَةٌ

[أَلْعَشَاء ٱلسِّرِّيّ أو الرَّبَّانِيّ [Sacrament of the Eucharist.

عِشَاء وعِشِيّ وعَشِيَّة ج عَشَايَا وعَشِيَّات Evening, nightfall.

عَشِيَّةَ أَمسِ Yesterday evening.

عَشْوَة وعَشْوَاء Darkness of night; first part of the night.

يَخْبِطُ خَبْطَ ٱلعَشْوَاء To act blindly.

[عَشِّي [Cook.

* عَصَبَ يَعْصِبُ عَصْبًا وعَصَّبَ To wind, twist. Bind, tie. Put on a bandage.

تَعَصَّبَ To bind a turban or fillet round one's own head.

— بِ To be content with.

— فِي To defend a cause or party with zeal and constancy; be obstinate in maintaining one's opinions: be a fanatic.

— لِ To take the part of someone.

إِعْتَصَبَ To put on the turban. Be content with.

عَصْب Turban. Kind of striped fabric of El-yemen.

عَصَب أَعْصَاب Sinew, tendon, ligament. Nerve. The best of a people or party.

عَصَبِيّ Nervous. Zealous in the cause of one's party.

عَصَبَة ج عَصَبَات A nerve. Party leagued together for the defence of someone. Male relations or relations on the father's side.

عُصْبَة ج عُصَب Company leagued for mutual defence. Troop, band (of men or animals) from ten to forty. [Faction, cabal.]

عِصَاب Cord, band, bandage.

عِصَابَة ج عَصَائِب Bandage, anything to wind around another. Turban. Troop of men or animals from ten to forty.

عَصَبِيَّة Partisanship, party-spirit, zeal for party. Relationship on the father's side.

تَعَصُّب Obstinacy, fanaticism, great zeal.

مَعْصُوب Twisted, bound, tied. Hungry.

* عَصِيدَة Kind of thick gruel made of flour, butter and honey.

* عَصَرَ يَعْصِرُ عَصْرًا وإِعْتَصَرَ To press (grapes etc., to extract the juice). Wring (clothes): squeeze.

عَاصَرَ To be contemporary with.

Company, community. مَعْشَرٌ ج مَعَاشِرُ

Companion, familiar friend. مُعَاشِرٌ

Companionship, familiar, social intercourse. مُعَاشَرَةٌ

☆ عَشِقَ يَعْشَقُ عِشْقًا وعَشَقًا To love excessively, passionately.

— بِ Attach one's self to, stick to.

تَعَشَّقَ To affect or exhibit excessive love, or passion.

تَعَاشَقَ To love one another excessively.

عِشْقٌ ومَعْشَقٌ Excessive, passionate love.

عَاشِقٌ ج عُشَّاقٌ وعَاشِقُونَ Loving excessively, passionate lover, (*used as masc. or fem.*).

☆ عَشَا يَعْشُو عَشْوًا وعُشُوًّا وعَشِيَ يَعْشَى

وتَعَشَّى To eat the evening meal, to sup.

عَشَا يَعْشُو وعَشَّى وأَعْشَى To give one supper.

عَشَا يَعْشُو عَشْوًا To repair to (one) by night.

عَشًا وعَشَاوَةٌ Weakness of sight, blindness by night.

عَشَاءٌ ج أَعْشِيَةٌ Supper, evening meal.

تَعَاشَرَ To hold familiar intercourse with one another, be in one another's society.

عُشْرٌ ج أَعْشَارٌ وعُشُورٌ Tenth part, tithe; a tenth.

عِشْرَةٌ Social, familiar intercourse.

عَشَرَةٌ م عَشْرٌ Ten.

عِشْرُونَ Twenty.

عَاشِرٌ ج عُشْرٌ Tenth (*ord. num.*). One who receives the tithes.

عَاشُورٌ وعَاشُورَاءُ وعَاشُورَى The tenth or ninth day of the month called Moharram.

عُشَارَ ومَعْشَرَ Ten by ten, by tens.

جَاؤُوا عُشَارَ عُشَارَ They came ten by ten.

عَشَّارٌ ج عَشَّارُونَ Tithe-gatherer, publican.

عُشَارَةٌ A part broken off from anything, a tenth of it.

عُشَارِيٌّ Ten cubits long (garment).

عَشِيرٌ ج عُشَرَاءُ Associate, friend; husband, wife; relation.

عَشِيرَةٌ ج عَشَائِرُ Kinsfolk; community descended from one ancestor; sub-tribe.

عُشَارِيٌّ Decimal (arithmetical).

It is suit- بِالْعَسَى وبِالْعَسِيّ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ able, fit that thou shouldst do (such a thing).

* عَشَّ يَعِشُّ عَشًّا To keep to its nest (bird).

عَشَّشَ وإِعْتَشَّ To make for itself a nest (bird).

عُشٌّ ج أَعْشَاشٌ وعِشَاشٌ وعِشَشَةٌ Bird's nest (in a tree).

* عَشِبَ يَعْشَبُ عَشَبًا وأَعْشَبَ To produce herbage, plants (ground).

عَشُبَ يَعْشُبُ عَشَابَةً وعُشُوبَةً وعَشِبَ To become dry, tough.

إِعْشَوْشَبَ To produce an abundance of herbage (ground).

عُشْبٌ أَعْشَابٌ Fresh, green herbs.

عَشِبٌ وعَشِيبٌ وعَاشِبٌ ومُعْشِبٌ ومِعْشَابٌ ج مَعَاشِيبُ Producing herbs, covered with herbage (land).

* عَشَرَ يَعْشِرُ عَشْرًا وعُشُورًا وعَشَّرَ To take tithes (of people), take the tenth (of property).

عَشَّرَ وأَعْشَرَ To complete the 10th month of pregnancy (camel, etc.).

عَاشَرَ To consort with, cultivate one's society, have familiar intercourse with.

عَسْفٌ Injustice, oppression. Death.

عَسُوفٌ [ومُعْسِفٌ] Acting unjustly, tyrant.

عَسِيفٌ ج عُسَفَاءُ Labourer, hireling, slave.

* عَسْكَرَ To assemble (as soldiers). Become very dark (night). Collect (an army); form a camp.

عَسْكَرٌ ج عَسَاكِرُ Army, troops.

عَسْكَرِيٌّ ج [عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ] Soldier.

[عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ Military service.]

مُعَسْكَرٌ Military camp.

* عَسَلَ To become like honey. Mix with honey.

عَسَلٌ Honey, sweet juice of fruit *sp.* of dates.

* عُسْلُجٌ ج عَسَالِجُ وعُسْلُوجٌ ج عَسَالِيجُ Tender shoot or twig.

* عَسَمٌ Stiffness of the wrist or ankle, distortion of.

أَعْسَمُ م عَسْمَاءُ ج عُسْمٌ Having a stiff or distorted wrist or ankle.

* عَسَا يَعْسُو عُسُوًّا To become dry and hard.

* عَسَى أَنْ It may be that, perhaps. (A verb denoting hope or desire and followed by a noun or pronoun or by أَنْ as above).

To be left-handed.	عَسِرَ
To press (a debtor to pay).	عَسَرَ وأَعْسَرَ
To straiten one, make difficult for. Come upon the right (of one).	عَسَّرَ
To treat one with harshness, ill nature.	عَاسَرَ
To become poor, be reduced to poverty, or to a state of difficulty. Have a difficult delivery (woman, etc.).	أَعْسَرَ
To find difficult.	إِسْتَعْسَرَ

عُسْرٌ وعُسُرٌ وعُسْرَةٌ وعُسْرَى ومَعْسَرَةٌ
Difficulty, straitness, intricacy. Poverty, difficult circumstances.

Difficult, hard, intricate.	عَسِرٌ وعَسِيرٌ
More difficult.	أَعْسَرُ م عُسْرَى ج عُسْرٌ
Left-handed.	— م عَسْرَاءُ
Poor, indigent.	مُعْسِرٌ

☆ عَسَفَ يَعْسِفُ عَسْفًا وتَعَسَّفَ
To treat unjustly; oppress.

To decline from the way, travel without aim, or direction.	— وتَعَسَّفَ وإِعْتَسَفَ عَنْ
To employ (one).	إِعْتَسَفَ

To exhort (one) to be patient); comfort, console.	عَزَّى
To be comforted, consoled: constrain one's self to be patient.	تَعَزَّى
To declare one's origin (as the son of such an one).	إِعْتَزَى
Patience, endurance. [Funeral ceremonies, mourning.]	عَزَاءٌ
Declaration of one's relationship (as son).	عِزْوَةٌ
Consolation, comfort.	تَعْزِيَةٌ
Comforter, consoler.	مُعَزٍّ
Consoled, comforted.	مُعَزًّى

☆ عَسَّ يَعُسُّ عَسًّا وعَسَسًا وإِعْتَسَّ
To patrol, go the rounds by night).

Night-patrol.	عَسٌّ وعَسَسٌ

عَاسٌّ ج عُسَّسٌ وعَسِيسٌ وعُسَّاسٌ
One who patrols, night-guard.

King of the bees; male bee. Chief, lord (of a people). Kind of partridge. White mark on a horse's face.	☆ يَعْسُوبٌ ج يَعَاسِيبُ
Thorn, of several species, (*sp.* the lycium Europæum).	☆ عَوْسَجٌ
Gold.	☆ عَسْجَدٌ

☆ عَسِرَ يَعْسَرُ عُسْرًا وعَسَارَةً وعَسِرَ يَعْسَرُ عَسَرًا وتَعَسَّرَ وتَعَاسَرَ وإِسْتَعْسَرَ عَلَى
To be difficult, hard, intricate, adverse.

Removed, separated. مَعْزُولٌ

★ عَزَمَ يَعْزِمُ عَزْمًا وعَزِيمَةً وعُزْمَانًا عَلَى
To resolve, determine upon, decide to do. [Invite to an entertainment.]

To recite charms, conjure (magician). — [وعَزَّمَ

Determination, resolution, firm purpose. عَزْمٌ

Determination, firm purpose. Charm, spell. Divine ordinance. [Invitation to a feast: feast.] عَزِيمَةٌ ج عَزَائِمُ

One who determines, resolves. Firm, decided, resolute. عَازِمٌ ج عَزَمَةٌ

Affair which is resolved upon, decided. — عَوَازِمُ

Magician, charmer. عَزَّامٌ ومُعَزِّمٌ

Determined, resolute. عَزُومٌ

★ عَزَا يَعْزُو عَزْوًا إِلَى To assert one's relationship (as son) to another.

تَعَزَّى واعْتَزَى إِلَى ولٍ To assert one's own relationship (of son) to another.

The assertion of relationship (of son) to someone. عَزَاءٌ وعِزْوَةٌ

★ عَزَى يَعْزِي عَزْيًا إِلَى To ascribe relationship to; ascribe a tradition to its original relator.

Player on musical instruments. عَازِفٌ

Musical instrument. مِعْزَفٌ ومِعْزَفَةٌ ج مَعَازِفُ

★ عَزَقَ يَعْزِقُ عَزْقًا To cleave, furrow (the earth).

A kind of hoe or spade. مِعْزَقٌ ومِعْزَقَةٌ ج مَعَازِقُ

★ عَزَلَ يَعْزِلُ عَزْلًا وعَزَّلَ – وعَنْ
To set aside, remove from: depose (an officer).

[To clean out, remove rubbish (from a well, room, etc.). [عَزَّلَ

تَعَزَّلَ واعْتَزَلَ وانْعَزَلَ – وعَنْ
To separate one's self; remove from (society, etc.). Quit (occupation).

Removal (of an officer). عَزْلٌ

A going away, separation of one's self. Retirement, seclusion, isolation. عُزْلَةٌ

Retirement from business. Abdication. إِعْتِزَالٌ وإِنْعِزَالٌ

Place of retirement, of seclusion. مَعْزِلٌ

Away, aloof from. بِمَعْزِلٍ عَنْ

One who separates (from others), seceder. مُعْتَزِلٌ

A Mohammedan heretical sect. اَلْمُعْتَزِلَةُ

عَزِيزُ مِصْرَ Governor of Egypt.

عَزِيزُ ٱلنَّفْسِ (ضِدُّ ذَلِيل) Of noble character; honourable.

أَعَزُّ م عُزَّى Strong or stronger; noble or more noble; dear or dearer *(both pos. & comp.)*

مُعْتَزٌّ بِٱللّٰهِ One who finds his strength and glory in God.

* عَزَبَ يَعْزُبُ عُزُوبًا عَنْ To be distant, remote, absent from... Go away from...

عَزَبَ يَعْزُبُ عُزْبَةً وعُزُوبَةً وتَعَزَّبَ To be a celibate, abstain from marriage.

عُزْبَةٌ وعُزُوبَةٌ Celibacy.

عَزَبٌ وعَازِبٌ ج أَعْزَابٌ وعُزَّابٌ وعَزِيبٌ . وأَعْزَبُ م عَزْبَاءُ ج عَزَبٌ A man or woman without a spouse, unmarried. Celibate.

* عَزَّرَ To discipline, punish; chastise, flog severely. [Blame, censure.]

تَعْزِيرٌ Punishment prescribed by the judge and undefined by law.

عِزْرَائِيلُ Name of the angel of death.

* عَزَفَ يَعْزِفُ عَزْفًا وعَزِيفًا To emit or make a sound (genii).

عَزْفٌ وعَزِيفٌ Sound, rustling, murmuring (of wind).

عَزَّ عَلَيْهِ To be difficult for one.

— عَلَيَّ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ كَذَا It distressed me to have you do so.

ٱللّٰهُ عَزَّ وجَلَّ God, exalted and magnified (be His name!)

عَزَّزَ To render powerful, strengthen; render glorious, noble, honourable.

أَعَزَّ To render mighty, strong, noble, honourable. To love.

تَعَزَّزَ To become powerful, acquire honour. Become rare, unattainable. To magnify and harden one's self.

— بِ To glory, pride one's self in...

إِعْتَزَّ بِ To reckon one's self strong by means of (some one). Glory, pride one's self in...

— عَلَى To exceed in strength, overcome.

إِسْتَعَزَّ عَلَى To become violent and overcome one (disease).

عِزٌّ وعِزَّةٌ Might, power, strength. Honour, nobility, glory. Rareness, scarceness.

عُزَّى Name of an Arabian idol.

عَزِيزٌ ج أَعِزَّاءُ وأَعِزَّةٌ وعِزَازٌ Mighty, strong. Noble, honourable, illustrious. Rare, dear, highly esteemed.

To come upon, befall عَرَا وإِعْتَرَى (trouble, etc.).

Loop, button-loop; عُرْوَةٌ ج عُرًى handle (of a bucket, etc.). Stay, support. Anything precious or valuable. Environs of a town.

Overtaken (by misfortune). مُعْتَرًى

* عَرِيَ يَعْرَى عُرْيًا وعُرْيَةً مِنْ To be naked, denuded of (garments; be free from faults (an affair).

To strip, عَرَّى. وأَعْرَى — ومِنْ denude of (clothes).

To be denuded (of clothes). تَعَرَّى

State of nudity, عُرْيٌ وعُرْيَةٌ nakedness.

Nudity. Wide tract عَرَاءٌ ج أَعْرَاءٌ of land in which nothing can hide.

Naked. Free, exempt from (faults, etc.). عَارٍ ج عُرَاةٌ

Naked. عُرْيَانٌ ج عُرْيَانُونَ

Face, arms, legs, hands and feet. المَعَارِي

Denuded (of clothes). Naked. مُعَرًّى

* عَزَّ يَعِزُّ عِزًّا وعِزَّةً وعَزَازَةً To be mighty, powerful; noble, illustrious. Strengthen, exalt one's self. Be rare, dear, highly esteemed.

* عَرَكَ يَعْرُكُ عَرْكًا To rub, scrape; efface. Wear out. Render experienced; reform, improve.

To fight, عَارَكَ مُعَارَكَةً وعِرَاكًا contend with in battle.

To fight one another. تَعَارَكَ وإِعْتَرَكَ

Rubbing. Experience. عَرْكٌ

Nature; natural, عَرِيكَةٌ ج عَرَائِكُ innate disposition.

Gentle tractable. لَيِّنُ ٱلعَرِيكَةِ

مَعْرَكٌ ومَعْرَكَةٌ ج مَعَارِكُ . ومُعْتَرَكٌ
Scene of battle; battle.

* عَرَمَ يَعْرِمُ عَرْمًا To bind (a book).

عَرَمَةٌ ج عَرَمٌ . وعُرْمَةٌ ج عُرَمٌ
Quantity of grain, heap of grain or sand.

* عَرَمْرَمٌ Hard, strong. Numerous (army).

* عَرَنَ يَعْرُنُ عُرُونًا عَلَى To become accustomed, habituated to...

Thicket, wood, forest. عَرِينٌ ج عُرُنٌ

Covert, lair, burrow. — وعَرِينَةٌ

* عَرَا يَعْرُو عَرْوًا To come to (a person).

* عَرِقَ يَعْرَقُ عَرَقاً To sweat; exude moisture.

عَرَّقَ وأَعْرَقَ To cause to sweat.

عَرَقٌ ج أَعْرَاقٌ Sweat, perspiration. [Distilled spirits.]

عِرْقٌ ج عُرُوقٌ Root (of a plant, tree). Source (of anything), origin. Vein.

عَرْقَةٌ Mountain-road.

عِرَاقٌ — بِلَادُ ٱلْعِرَاقِ Region of the lower Euphrates and Tigris.

[عِرَاقِيَّةٌ وعَرْقِيَّةٌ ج عَرَاقِيّ Close-fitting cap, worn under the turban or outside cap.]

مُعَرِّقٌ Producing sweat. Diaphoretic.

* عَرْقَبَ To hock, hamstring (a beast).

عُرْقُوبٌ ج عَرَاقِيبُ Tendon of Achilles, hamstring; hock, hough. Sinuosity (of a valley). Mountain-road.

عَرَاقِيبُ ٱلْأُمُورِ Great or difficult affairs.

* عَرْقَلَ To confuse, complicate. Make difficult.

تَعَرْقَلَ To be tangled, confused (affair).

عَرَاقِيلُ Difficulties, entanglements.

عُرْفٌ Goodness, beneficence. Acknowledgment. Elevated ground. Mane of a horse, crest. Comb of a cock.

عُرْفُ ٱلدِّيكِ Cock's-comb (plant).

عُرْفِيٌّ Commonly known or received (usage).

عَرَفَاتُ Mount Arafât near Mecca.

عِرَافَةٌ Exercising the office of a chief. The diviner's art.

عَرَّافٌ Diviner, astrologer.

عَرِيفٌ ج عُرَفَاءُ Chief, inspector, overseer.

إِعْتِرَافٌ Confession, acknowledgment. [Auricular confession.]

تَعْرِيفٌ ج تَعَارِيفُ وتَعْرِيفَاتٌ Act of making determinate or definite. Explanation. Tariff.

أَلْ أو حَرْفُ ٱلتَّعْرِيفِ The definite article. أَلْ

مَعْرِفٌ ج مَعَارِفُ Face. *Pl.* friends, acquaintances.

مَعْرِفَةٌ ج مَعَارِفُ Knowledge, science. Determinate noun.

مُعَرَّفٌ Determinate, definite.

مَعْرُوفٌ Known. Kindness, favour, benefit.

[عَرضُ حالٍ وعَرضحالِ ج عَرضحالات [Legal statement of a case, memorial, petition.

عِرضٌ ج أَعرَاضٌ Honour, reputation.

عَرَضٌ ج أَعرَاضٌ Accident, accidental (opp. to permanent) quality (of substance). Fortuitous event. Misfortune, bane.

عَرَضاً By chance, accidentally.

عُرضَةٌ Obstacle. Purpose, intention; object of aim.

عَرَضِيٌّ Accidental.

عَارِضٌ ج عَوَارِضُ Happening, befalling. Intervening, preventing. Occurrence. Bane. Obstacle.

عَارِضَةٌ ج عَوَارِضُ Side of the face, cheek. Cross-beam, lintel of a door, rafter.

عَرُوضٌ ج أَعَارِيضُ Prosody, measure of verse. Road. Sense, meaning.

عِلمُ ٱلعَرُوضِ Science of prosody.

عَرِيضٌ ج عِرَاضٌ Broad, ample.

إِعتِرَاضٌ Opposition, objection. Contradiction. Interference.

مَعرِضٌ Place of the appearance or occurrence of a thing, where a thing is shown. [Exposition.]

مُعَارَضَةٌ Opposition, contradiction. State of being athwart, in the way.

مَعرُوضٌ Offered, presented. Petition.

مُعتَرِضٌ Transverse; obstructing.

* عَرعَرٌ A species of Cypress; Juniper.

* عَرَفَ يَعرِفُ مَعرِفَةً وعِرفَاناً وعِرفَةً To know, be acquainted with. Have sexual intercourse with a woman.

عَرُفَ يَعرُفُ عَرَافَةً (عَلَى) To be chief of a people.

عَرَّفَ وب To make known; inform of. Render fragrant. To make a word determinate by giving it the article.

تَعَرَّفَ To be known, make one's self known. Become determinate by the article (noun).

تَعَارَفَ To become mutually acquainted with one another.

إِعتَرَفَ بِ To acknowledge, confess (a thing).

إِستَعرَفَ To seek or desire to know.

عَرفٌ Odour, *sp.* fragrant.

عَرُضَ يَعْرُضُ عِرَضًا وعَرَاضَةً
To be wide, broad.

عَرَّضَ To make broad. Cause a thing to be exposed, expose.

— لِ To expose (one) to; cause one to expose himself to...

عَارَضَ To oppose; emulate, rival; contradict. Go on the opposite side; turn away from, shun.

أَعْرَضَ To be broad and make broad (*tr. & intr.*). Present. Appear.

— عَنْ Turn away from, avoid.

تَعَرَّضَ وإِعْتَرَضَ To show, present, offer one's self. Expose one's side in breadth or width. Be exposed.

— لِ To oppose, contradict, thwart. Interfere in (an affair).

إِعْتَرَضَ To happen, take place.

— دُونَ Be in the way of (as an obstacle), lie athwart, put one's self in the way of.

— عَلَى To oppose, resist.

عَرْضٌ ج عُرُوضٌ وأَعْرَاضٌ
Breadth, width. Latitude. Mountain or its base. The happening of an event. Exposition of a thing, presentation.

يَوْمُ ٱلْعَرْضِ Day of Judgment.

تَعَرَّشَ بِ To become fixed, established in (a place).

عَرْشٌ ج عُرُوشٌ وعُرْشٌ وأَعْرَاشٌ
وعِرَشَةٌ Throne. Tent, booth. Roof. Head, chief; that which supports anything. Certain stars of Virgo or the Pleiades.

عَرِيشٌ ج عَرَائِشُ Booth, shed; trellis for a grapevine. Kind of camelsaddle for a woman. [Grapevine.]

مُعَرَّشٌ ومَعْرُوشٌ Shaded or covered by a tree or branches. Supported by a trellis (vine).

* عَرَصَ يَعْرِصُ عَرْصًا To lighten continually (sky or cloud).

عَرِصَ يَعْرَصُ عَرَصًا To be brisk, lively; leap, play, sport. Gleam, glisten (lightning).

عَرْصَةٌ ج أَعْرَاصٌ وعَرَصَاتٌ وعِرَاصٌ
Court, open space with buildings around.

* عَرَضَ يَعْرِضُ وعَرِضَ يَعْرَضُ
عَرْضًا To happen, take place.

— لِ Appear; present, offer (itself) to view (in its breadth or length). Come in the way of, be an obstacle to...

— عَلَى Show or propound (a matter) to (another). Offer for sale.

مُعْرَبٌ Declinable, capable of receiving all the vowel-points.

مُعَرَّبٌ Introduced in the Arabic, arabicized.

* عَرْبَدَ To show ill-nature, be turbulent, quarrelsome.

عِرْبِيدٌ ومُعَرْبِدٌ Quarreller.

* عَرْبَسَ To embroil, trouble.

تَعَرْبَسَ To embroil one's self, get into trouble.

* عَرْبَنَ To give a pledge, an earnest.

عَرَبُونٌ وعُرْبُونٌ ج عَرَابِينُ Pledge, earnest-money.

* عَرَجَ يَعْرُجُ عُرُوجًا ومَعْرَجًا فِي To ascend, mount (a stair or or ladder).

— عَرْجًا وعَرِجَ يَعْرَجُ عَرَجًا To limp, be lame.

عَرَّجَ وتَعَرَّجَ عَلَى To remain, dwell in a place; halt. Be intent upon.

إِنْعَرَجَ To bend or incline; become curved, crooked.

عَرَجٌ وعَرَجَانٌ Lameness, lame-gait.

أَعْرَجُ م عَرْجَاءُ ج عُرْجٌ وعُرْجَانٌ Lame. Crow, raven.

عُرْجَةٌ وتَعَرُّجٌ وتَعْرِيجٌ Inclination, deviation.

مِعْرَجٌ ومِعْرَاجٌ ج مَعَارِجُ ومَعَارِيجُ Ladder, stair; steps.

مُنْعَرِجٌ Inclined, sloping. Bend; sinuosity.

* عِرْزَالٌ ج عَرَازِيلُ Booth of a field-watch constructed on a tree for fear of wild beasts. Lion's lair.

قَوْمٌ عَرَازِيلُ Band of robbers.

* عَرِسَ يَعْرَسُ عَرَسًا بِ To cleave to, keep to.

عِرْسٌ ج أَعْرَاسٌ Husband, wife.

إِبْنُ عِرْسٍ Weasel.

عُرْسٌ ج أَعْرَاسٌ وعُرُسَاتٌ Wedding. Marriage-feast.

عَرُوسٌ [وعَرِيسٌ] ج عُرُسٌ Bridegroom.

عَرُوسٌ [وعَرُوسَةٌ] ج عَرَائِسُ Bride.

عِرِّيسٌ وعِرِّيسَةٌ Thicket, covert of a lion.

* عَرَشَ يَعْرُشُ عَرْشًا وعُرُوشًا وعَرَّشَ To make a trellis (for a grapevine).

عَرَّشَ To train a grapevine upon the trellis; support it by pieces of wood.

عَاذِرٌ One who excuses.

عِذَارٌ ج عُذُرٌ Cheek-strap of the bridle or halter of a horse; halter. Cheek. Beard upon the cheek.

خَلَعَ ٱلعِذَارَ To throw off restraint, be devoid of shame.

إِعْتِذَارٌ Excuse, pretext.

تَعَذُّرٌ Difficulty, impossibility.

مَعْذِرَةٌ ج مَعَاذِرُ Excuse.

مَعْذُورٌ Excused, excusable. Circumcised.

* عَذَلَ يَعْذِلُ عَذْلاً وَعَذَلَ
To blame, censure, reprimand.

عَذْلٌ وَتَعْذَالٌ Act of blaming.

عَذَلٌ Censure, blame.

عَاذِلٌ ج عَذَلَةٌ وَعُذَّالٌ وَعُذَّلٌ One who blames.

مَعْذُولٌ وَمُعَذَّلٌ Blamed, censured.

* عَذُوَ يَعْذُو عَذَاوَةً وَعَذِيَ يَعْذَى
عَذِيَ To be in good soil, remote from water and tainted air (land).

عَذَاةٌ وَعَاذِيَةٌ (أَرْضٌ) Salubrious; having a good soil (land).

* عَرَّ يَعِرُّ عِرَارًا وَعَارَّ مُعَارَّةً وَعِرَارًا
To utter a cry or cries (ostrich). [Bellow.]

عُرٌّ وَعُرَّةٌ Mange, scab. Vice, fault.

* عَرُبَ يَعْرُبُ عُرْبًا وَعُرُوبًا وَعُرُوبِيَّةً
وَأَعْرَبَ To speak pure, chaste Arabic; speak it plainly.

أَعْرَبَ To express one's self clearly, make plain, explain. Decline (a word), analyze (a sentence) grammatically.

تَعَرَّبَ وَإِسْتَعْرَبَ To assimilate one's self to the Arabs; become an Arab.

أَلْعَرَبُ وَٱلعُرْبُ ج أَعْرُبٌ وَعُرُبٌ
The Arabs; the Arabic race.

أَلْعَرَبُ ٱلعَرْبَاءُ وَٱلعَرَبَةُ وَٱلعَرَبِيَّةُ
The pure, genuine Arabs.

أَلْعَرَبُ ٱلمُتَعَرِّبَةُ وَٱلمُسْتَعْرِبَةُ People not of pure Arabian descent who have become Arabs.

عَرْبَانٌ Chaste, uncorrupt in speech.

عَرَبِيٌّ ج عَرَبٌ Arabic; an Arabian.

أَلْعَرَبِيَّةُ The Arabic language.

[عَرَبَةٌ وَعَرَبَانَةٌ Carriage, coach.]

[عَرَبَجِيٌّ Coachman.]

إِعْرَابٌ Syntax; grammatical analysis; declension.

أَعْرَابِيٌّ ج أَعْرَابٌ Arab of the desert. Bedouin.

Infection or contagion. عَدْوَى
Demand for assistance made to a governor or judge.

Hostility, enmity, hatred. عَدَاوَةٌ

Enemy. عَدُوٌّ ج أَعْدَاءٌ وأَعَادٍ

Runner. Enemy. عَادٍ ج عُدَاةٌ

Injustice, transgression. إِعْتِدَاءٌ وتَعَدٍّ

Employment of a verb as transitive: transitiveness. تَعْدِيَةٌ

Infectious, contagious. مُعْدٍ

Unjust, oppressive. مُتَعَدٍّ ومُعْتَدٍ عَلَى

Transitive (verb). مُتَعَدٍّ

☆ عَذُبَ يَعْذُبُ عُذُوبَةً To be sweet, agreeable to the taste.

عَذِبَ يَعْذَبُ عَذَبًا To be covered with green scum or slime (water).

To punish, chastise, torment. عَذَّبَ

[To be punished; suffer. تَعَذَّبَ]

To find or regard sweet, agreeable (to the taste). إِسْتَعْذَبَ

Sweet, agreeable to the taste (water). عَذْبٌ

Overspread by green moss or slime (water). عَذِبٌ

Green moss or slime on water. عَذَبٌ وعَذِبَةٌ

Punishment; torment; distressing event. عَذَابٌ ج عَذَابَاتٌ وأَعْذِبَةٌ

Sweetness, agreeableness. عُذُوبَةٌ

Sweet, agreeable. أَعْذَبُ

☆ عَذَرَ يَعْذِرُ عُذْرًا ومَعْذِرَةً To excuse, accept an excuse, exculpate.

To be vicious, corrupt; guilty of many faults and crimes. عَذَرَ وأَعْذَرَ

To excuse one's self, offer an excuse, apologize. تَعَذَّرَ وإِعْتَذَرَ

To be difficult or impossible for (one). تَعَذَّرَ عَلَى

To complain of. إِعْتَذَرَ مِنْ

To ask to be excused. إِسْتَعْذَرَ

عُذْرٌ ج أَعْذَارٌ . ومِعْذَرَةٌ ج مِعَذِرٌ
Excuse, apology.

Human ordure. عَذِرَةٌ ج عَذِرَاتٌ

Virginity. عُذْرَةٌ

Virgin. عَذْرَاءُ ج عَذَارَى وعَذَارٍ

The Virgin Mary. أَلْعَذْرَاءُ

Excuse. عُذْرَى

Pertaining to a mine. Mineral, metallic. مَعْدِنِيٌّ

To go rapidly, run. عَدَا يَعْدُو عَدْوًا ✻

— عَدْوًا وعَدَاءً وعُدُوًّا وعُدْوَانًا على To act unjustly, injuriously toward.

To cause to pass and go beyond; to pass through. Make a verb transitive. عَدَّى

To treat with enmity, hostility. Become distant, aloof from. عَادَى مُعَادَاةً وعِدَاءً

To pass over from one to another; be infectious, contagious (disease). أَعْدَى

To pass the limit; transgress. Be transitive (verb). تَعَدَّى

To trespass upon (the rights of another). — عَلَى

To treat one another with enmity. Be remote, keep aloof. Run a race (on foot). تَعَادَى

To be hostile toward. إِعْتَدَى عَلَى

Except. عَدَا وما عَدَا

Hostile party. عِدًى (قَوْم)

Kind of running; rapid gait. عَدْوٌ وعَدًا وعَدَوَانٌ

Injustice, oppression. عُدْوَى عِدْوَانٌ

Equinoctial. إِعْتِدَالِيٌّ

Equalization, equal division; making symmetrical. تَعْدِيلٌ

Equal, like. مُعَادِلٌ

Proportion, equilibrium. Equation. مُعَادَلَة

Made even, straight. [Average.] مُعَدَّلٌ

Temperate, moderate, uniform. مُعْتَدِلٌ

To lack, want, be without; be wanting, not to exist. عَدِمَ يَعْدَمُ عَدَمًا وعُدْمًا ✻

To cause to lack, want; deprive of; annihilate. أَعْدَمَ

Lack, want, destitution; non-existence. عَدَمٌ وعُدْمٌ

Lacking, destitute. عَدِيمٌ ج عُدَمَاءُ

Lacking, wanting, lost; non-existent. مَعْدُومٌ

To remain, stay, abide (in a place). عَدَنَ يَعْدِنُ عَدْنًا وعُدُونًا ✻

Aden, a city in Yemen. عَدَنٌ

Sojourn. Eden. عَدْنٌ

Paradise. جَنَّاتُ عَدْنٍ

Mine. Metal, mineral. Origin, source. مَعْدِنٌ ج مَعَادِنُ

To make an equality — بَيْنَ شَيْئَيْنِ between two things.

To deviate, — عَدْلاً وعُدُولاً عَنْ turn aside from.

To be just, عَدُلَ يَعْدُلُ عَدَالَةً equable.

To make just, equal, عَدَّلَ equitable; render straight, even; attribute to one justice and truthfulness.

To be equal عَادَلَ مُعَادَلَةً وعِدَالاً in weight or value. Hesitate, vacillate, waver.

To deviate, turn aside إِنْعَدَلَ عَنْ from.

To become right, straight, إِعْتَدَلَ even; be rightly directed, be equable, uniform.

Equity, justice. Right, just. عَدْلٌ (*As adj. it is m. & f.; sing. & pl.*).

Just, عَدِلٌ وعَادِلٌ ج عُدُولٌ equable.

Justice, equity. عَدَالَةٌ

Equal in weight عَدِيلٌ ج عُدَلَاءُ or measure. Brother-in-law.

[Bag, sack. عَدِيلَةٌ]

Equality, equity, moder- إِعْتِدَالٌ ation; temperate state (of the air). Equinox. Symmetry in form.

Number; quantity. عَدَدٌ ج أَعْدَادٌ

Multitude, abun- عِدٌّ ج أَعْدَادٌ dance. Like, equal.

Number taken col- عِدَّةٌ ج عِدَدٌ lectively, a certain number. Days of retirement for a divorced woman or a widow.

Apparatus, equipage, عُدَّةٌ ج عُدَدٌ tackle; implements, tools, arms, munitions. [Saddle of a horse.]

Number; numerous. عَدِيدٌ Reckoned among (a tribe). Like, equal.

Preparation, making إِسْتِعْدَادٌ ready. Readiness, aptitude.

Enumeration, computation. تَعْدَادٌ

Ready, prepared, disposed. مُعَدٌّ

Numbered, counted. مَعْدُودٌ

Ready, prepared, equipped. مُسْتَعِدٌّ [Capable.]

Lentils. * عَدَسٌ

Small double-convex lens, عَدَسِيٌّ lenticular.

* عَدَلَ يَعْدِلُ عَدْلاً وعَدَالَةً وعُدُولَةً

To act justly, rightly; ومَعْدَلَةً pronounce a just judgment. Be equal to (in weight).

To make this like — هٰذَا بِذَاكَ or equal to that.

Kneaded: dough. عَجِينٌ ج عُجُنٌ

Kneading-bowl or trough. مِعْجَنٌ ومِعْجَنَةٌ ج مَعَاجِنُ

Dishes made of flour; pastry. مُعَجَّنَاتٌ

Kneaded. Dough. مَعْجُونٌ ج مَعَاجِينُ
Electuary. Drugs mixed with honey or sirup.

Child brought up by a woman other than its mother; foster child. * عَجِيٌّ ج عَجَايَا

To count, number, reckon; recount, mention. Account, esteem a thing to be so and so. * عَدَّ يَعُدُّ عَدًّا وعِدَّةً . وعَدَّدَ

I regarded him truthful, sincere. عَدَدْتُهُ صَادِقًا

To prepare, make provision for. عَدَّدَ وأَعَدَّ لِ

To be prepared, provided for. تَعَدَّدَ

To multiply, become numerous. تَعَدَّدَ وتَعَادَّ

To exceed in number. — عَلَى

To be computed, reckoned. Be ready, prepared for. إِعْتَدَّ

Of no account; ignored; unimportant. لَا يُعْتَدُّ بِهِ

To make one's self ready, provide one's self with what is necessary. إِسْتَعَدَّ لِ

Hastened, accelerated. مُعَجَّلٌ

To mark (letters) with diacritical points. * عَجَمَ وأَعْجَمَ

To speak a language indistinctly, or other than pure Arabic. أَعْجَمَ ٱلْكَلَامَ

To be impeded in speech, tongue-tied, speak indistinctly so as not to be understood. إِنْعَجَمَ وإِسْتَعْجَمَ عَلَيْهِ ٱلْكَلَامُ

Stones (of dates, etc.). عَجَمٌ وعُجَامٌ

Foreigners, *sp.* Persians. (*pl of.* عَجَمِيٌّ). عَجَمٌ وعُجْمٌ وأَعْجَامٌ

Persia. أَلْعَجَمُ وبِلَادُ ٱلْعَجَمِ

Obscurity of language. Foreign origin of a word. عُجْمَةٌ

Foreigner, *sp.* Persian. Non-Arab. أَعْجَمِيٌّ ج أَعَاجِمُ

Having an impediment in speech; dumb, mute. أَعْجَمُ

Marked with diacritical points (letters). [Obscure (language).] مُعْجَمٌ

Letters of the alphabet. حُرُوفُ ٱلْمُعْجَمِ

To knead (dough). * عَجَنَ يَعْجِنُ عَجْنًا وإِعْتَجَنَ

To be kneaded. إِنْعَجَنَ وإِعْتَجَنَ

More wonderful. أَعْجَبُ

Wonder, astonishment. تَعَجُّبٌ

* عَجَرَ يَعْجِرُ عَجْرًا عَلَى To importune. Prohibit from using (property).

عُجْرَةٌ ج عُجَرٌ Knot, knob. Tubercle. Vice, fault.

أَعْجَرُ م عَجْرَاءُ ج عُجْرٌ Thick, fat, bulky. Full, knotty. Pot-bellied.

* تَعَجْرَفَ عَلَى To magnify one's self. Act haughtily, with rudeness toward...

عَجْرَفَةٌ Coarseness, rudeness of speech, roughness; audaciousness.

* عَجَزَ يَعْجِزُ عَجْزًا وَمَعْجِزَةً وَعَجَزَانًا وَعُجُزًا

يَعْجَزُ عَجَزًا To lack strength, be impotent, powerless.

عَجَزَ يَعْجِزُ عُجُوزًا . وَعَجُزَ To grow old (woman).

عَجَّزَ وَأَعْجَزَ To impute to one lack of power or ability; to render unable, impotent.

عَجْزٌ Weakness, impotence. Handle of a sword.

عَجُزٌ وَعُجْزٌ ج أَعْجَازٌ The posterior part of anything; *sp.* of animals.

عَاجِزٌ ج عَوَاجِزُ Feeble, incapable, impotent.

عَجُوزٌ ج عَجَائِزُ وَعُجُزٌ Old woman.

أَيَّامُ ٱلْعَجُوزِ The last four days of February and the first three of March, seven in all.

إِعْجَازٌ Inimitable sublimity (of the Koran).

مُعْجِزَةٌ ج مُعْجِزَاتٌ Miracle.

* عَجَّ To cry out, shout.

* عَجِفَ يَعْجَفُ عَجَفًا To be lean (animal).

عَجَفَ يَعْجِفُ عَجْفًا وَعُجُوفًا عَنْ To abstain from food.

أَعْجَفُ م عَجْفَاءُ ج عِجَافٌ Very lean, emaciated.

* عَجِلَ يَعْجَلُ عَجَلًا وَعَجَلَةً وَعَجَّلَ وَتَعَجَّلَ

وَإِسْتَعْجَلَ To hasten, be hasty, quick, expeditious.

عَجَّلَ وَأَعْجَلَ وَإِسْتَعْجَلَ To press one on, urge, cause to hasten.

عَجَلٌ وَعَجَلَةٌ وَإِسْتِعْجَالٌ Haste, eagerness, precipitation.

عِجْلٌ ج عُجُولٌ Calf.

عَجَلَةٌ ج عَجَلٌ وَعِجَالٌ Cart, carriage; wheel.

ٱلْعَاجِلُ Present (*opp. to* ٱلْآجِلُ deferred, future).

أَعْجَلُ More hasty, expeditious.

عَثَرَ يَعْثُرُ عَثْرًا وعُثُورًا عَلَى
To chance upon, become acquainted with by chance.

أَعْثَرَ وعَثَّرَ To cause to stumble or fall. [Debase, ruin.]

أَعْثَرَ To cause one to light upon a thing by chance.

تَعَثَّرَ To stumble; falter, hesitate (in speech).

عَثْرَة ج عَثَرَات A stumble, false step.

عِثَار وعَاثُور Difficulty, distress, evil.

[مُعَثَّر Fallen into disgrace; miserable.]

* عَثَمَ يَعْثِمُ عَثْمًا وعَثِمَ يَعْثَمُ عَثَمًا
To be badly set (bone). Become callous, (wound).

* عَثَنَ يَعْثُنُ عَثْنًا وعُثَانًا وعُثُونًا. وعَثَّنَ
To smoke (fire).

عَثَن وعُثَان ج عَوَاثِن Smoke.

* عَثَا يَعْثُو عُثُوًّا وعَثِيَ يَعْثَى عِثِيًّا وعَثَيَانًا
To do evil, mischief; act corruptly.

عَاثٍ ج عُثَاة Acting corruptly; villain.

* عَجَّ يَعِجُّ عَجًّا وعَجِيجًا To cry out, vociferate; make a loud noise, bellow.

— وأَعَجَّ إِعْجَاجًا To be violent and raise the dust (wind). Practice many modes of riding (people).

عَجّ وعَجِيج Outcry, clamour, bellowing.

عُجَّة Omelet.

عَجَاج وعَجَاجَة Dust, smoke. Foolish, ignoble, base (people).

* عَجِبَ يَعْجَبُ عَجَبًا مِنْ ول وتَعَجَّبَ
وإِسْتَعْجَبَ مِنْ To wonder at, deem strange or extraordinary.

عَجَّبَ وأَعْجَبَ To cause to wonder.

أَعْجَبَ To excite one's admiration, please.

أُعْجِبَ بِـ To be excited to admiration by...

— بِنَفْسِهِ To admire one's self, be vain, conceited.

مَا أَعْجَبَهُ بِرَأْيِهِ How greatly he admires his own opinion! how conceited he is!

عُجْب Pride, vanity, self-conceit.

عَجَب أَعْجَاب Wonder, astonishment.

عَجَب عُجَاب Passing strange; very wonderful.

عَجِيب Wonderful, extraordinary.

عَجِيبَة ج عَجَائِب وأُعْجُوبَة ج أَعَاجِيب
Wonderful thing, marvel. Miracle.

[H]e did not delay to do such a thing. مَا عَتَّمَ أَنْ فَعَلَ كَذَا

[T]o enter upon or journey in the first third of the night (عَتَمَة). أَعْتَمَ وعَتَّمَ

Darkness of night.] عَتْم وعَتْمَة

[T]he first part of the night. عَتَمَة

Obscure, dark, sombre.] مُعْتِم ومُعَتِّم

* عَتِهَ يَعْتَهُ عَتَهًا وعُتْهًا وعَتَاهًا
[T]o be idiotic or insane, possessed.

[T]o become stupid, mad, or feign one's self so : lose one's head; become infatuated. Affect nicety, refinement. تَعَتَّهَ

[I]diocy, stupidity. عَتَاهَة وعَتَاهِيَة

Foolish, stupid.

[F]oolish, mad. مَعْتُوه ومَعْتُه

*عَتَا يَعْتُو عُتُوًّا وعُتِيًّا [T]o be proud, insolent; exorbitant.

[I]nsolent, عَاتٍ وعَتِيّ ج عُتَاة وعُتِيّ proud, revolting, rebellious.

* عَثَّ يَعُثُّ عَثًّا [T]o eat (moth).

[M]oth-worm, عُثَّة ج عُثّ وعُثَث weevil.

* عَثَرَ يَعْثُرُ وعَثِرَ يَعْثَرُ وعَثُرَ يَعْثُرُ

[T]o stumble, trip, fall. عَثْرًا وعِثَارًا وعَثِيرًا

* عَتَقَ يَعْتِقُ عِتْقًا وعَتَاقًا To be set free (slave).

عَتُقَ يَعْتُقُ عِتْقًا وعَتَقَ يَعْتِقُ عَتَاقَة
To become old. Be in a good state or condition.

To make old, let grow old. عَتَّقَ

To set free, emancipate. أَعْتَقَ

Antiquity, oldness. عِتْق

Act of becoming free; emancipation. عِتْق وعَتَاق وعَتَاقَة

Shoulder. عَاتِق ج عَوَاتِق وعُتْق

Ancient, old; عَتِيق ج عُتَقَاء وعُتُق good, excellent, choice, generous. Emancipated.

* عَتَلَ يَعْتِلُ عَتْلًا To drag, push along violently.

Auger, gimlet. Bar عَتْلَة ج عَتَل of iron for demolishing a wall, lever. [Wooden lever.]

Porter, carrier of burdens. عَتَّال ج عَتَّالَة

Porterage, trade of a porter. عِتَالَة

Hireling, hired man. عَتِيل ج عُتَلَاء

* عَتَمَ يَعْتِمُ عَتْمًا [وعَتَّمَ] To become dark (night).

To delay. عَتَّمَ

To arrange, pack (goods). ✻ عَبَا يَعبُو عَبْوًا . وعَبَى

To arrange (in order of battle). [Fill (a sack). Thread (a needle).] عَبَّى تَعبِيَة

To be arranged. [Be filled.] تَعبَّى

[Thick, too thick (grain, forest).] عَبِيٌّ

To importune. ✻ عَتَّ يَعتُّ عَتًّا

To quarrel (with). عَاتَّ

To insist upon, repeat. تَعتَّتَ فِي

✻ عَتَبَ يَعتِبُ عَتْبًا وعِتْبَانًا ومَعتَبة

To blame, censure. عَلَى

To blame, censure; expostulate with. عَاتَبَ مُعَاتَبَة وعِتَابًا

To accuse of (unjustly); reproach. تَعتَّبَ عَلَى

To make mutual reproaches. تَعَاتَبَ

Threshold, lintel; step, stair. عَتَبَة ج عَتَب وعَتَبَات

Blame, reproach, complaint. عِتَاب ومَعتَبَة ج مَعَاتِب

Apparatus, implement. Drinking cup or bowl. ✻ عَتَاد ج أَعتُد

Ready, prepared. [About to happen.] عَتِيد

Considered. [Honoured, esteemed, important.] مُعتبَر

✻ عَبَسَ يَعبِسُ عُبُوسًا وعَبَسًا . وعَبَّسَ

To frown, look sternly, austere.

Austere, stern. عَابِس وعَبُوس

Very stern and austere. عَبَّاس

Frowning, austerity, sternness. عُبُوس

The lion. العَابِسُ والعَبَّاسُ والعَبُوسُ

To shake or injure a thing that is in a sound state, rend; defame; detract. Raise a dust. Overtake a person (misfortune). ✻ عَبَطَ يَعبِطُ عَبْطًا

To carry off in the flower of one's age (death). أَعبَطَ وإِعتَبَطَ

✻ عَبِقَ يَعبَقُ عَبَقًا وعَبَاقة وعَبَاقِيَة بِ

To cling to (perfume, etc.) Remain, abide in; adhere to. To be diffused (perfume).

Exhalation (of perfume). عَبَق

Exhaling perfume. عَبِق

[Pressure on the chest: suffocation.] عَبْقَة

To gleam and oscillate (mirage). ✻ عَبْقَرَ

Fine, of first quality. عَبْقَرِيّ

عُبْرٌ Side, bank. On the other side.

عِبْرَانِيٌّ وعِبْرِيٌّ Hebrew.

العِبْرَانِيٌّ والعِبْرِيٌّ والعِبْرَانِيَّةُ The Hebrew language.

عَبْرَةٌ ج عَبَرَاتٌ وعِبَرٌ Tear; sobbing.

عِبْرَةٌ ج عِبَرٌ Admonition; that by which one is warned, or instructed. Estimation in which a thing is held.

عَابِرٌ Passer by, traveller. One who weeps, mourns. Having currency (expression).

عِبَارَةٌ Word, expression. Explanation. Style, diction.

هذا عِبَارَةٌ عَنْ This means *i. e.* (*id est.*)

عُبُورٌ Act of passing over (a stream).

عَبِيرٌ Perfume composed of various aromatics *sp.* saffron. Numerous.

إعْتِبَارٌ Consideration, regard; [esteem]. Relation.

إعْتِبَارِيٌّ Relative.

تَعْبِيرٌ Explanation, interpretation, expression.

مَعْبَرٌ ج مَعَابِرُ ومَعَابِيرُ Place of crossing; ferry.

مِعْبَرٌ That upon which one crosses; ferry-boat, bridge.

عُبُودَةٌ وعُبُودِيَّةٌ Slavery, servitude; devotion.

إسْتِعْبَادٌ وتَعْبِيدٌ Act of enslaving.

تَعَبُّدٌ Self-consecration to God, and his service.

مَعْبَدٌ ج مَعَابِدُ Place of worship; sanctuary.

مُعَبَّدٌ ومُسْتَعْبَدٌ Enslaved.

مَعْبُودٌ Object of worship; idol; worshipped.

* عَبَرَ يَعْبُرُ عَبْرًا وعُبُورًا To pass, cross; pass away, die.

— عَبْرًا وعِبَارَةً وعَبَّرَ To interpret, explain (dream).

عَبِرَ يَعْبَرُ عَبَرًا To weep, mourn, be sorrowful.

عَبَّرَ To cause to pass over (a river); weigh (pieces of money).

عَبَّرَ عَنْ To declare, express the meaning of, explain.

إعْتَبَرَ To consider, take into account, observe carefully: have regard to.

— بِ To be admonished by, take warning from.

— مِنْ To wander at.

إسْتَعْبَرَ To shed tears (eye). Relate a dream and ask the explanation of it. Weigh (money).

ع

ع The eighteenth letter the of Alphabet called Ain. As a numerical sign= 70.

عَبَّ يَعُبُّ عبًّا ✻ To drink without taking breath.

— عُبَابًا To rise high (sea).

عُبٌّ ج عِبَابٌ Base of the sleeve. [Arm-pit: breast.]

عَبَا يَعْبَا عَبْئًا . وعبًا ✻ To prepare, set in order, arrange; (goods etc.)

مَا يَعْبَا بِهِ Not to mind it; pay no attention to it.

عَبَاءٌ وعَبَاءَةٌ ج أَعْبِئَةٌ Kind of woollen cloak.

عَبِثَ يَعْبَثُ عَبَثًا ✻ To play, sport in a frivolous manner.

— ب To play or sport with; make fun of.

عَبَثَ يَعْبِثُ عَبْثًا ب To mix (something) with.

عَبَثٌ Play, sport; frivolity. Useless.

عَبَثًا To no purpose, in vain.

عَبَدَ يَعْبُدُ عِبَادَةً ✻ To worship, adore, serve God.

عَبَّدَ وأَعْبَدَ To subject, enslave.

تَعَبَّدَ To treat one as a slave. Invite one to obedience, to worship.

— لِ To make one's self a servant (of God); devote one's self to...

إِعْتَبَدَ وإِسْتَعْبَدَ To enslave, take as a slave.

عَبْدٌ ج عَبِيدٌ عِبَادٌ وأَعْبُدَةٌ Servant, slave, worshipper. [Negro.]

العِبَادُ Mankind.

عِبَادَةٌ Religious service, worship: obedience.

عَابِدٌ ج عَبَدَةٌ وعُبَّادٌ Worshipper, servant.

To suspect; think evil of. ظَنَّ وأَظَنَّ وأظَّنَّ بِـ

Opinion. Supposition, conjecture. Probability. ظَنٌّ ج ظُنُونٌ

Suspicion; surmise; evil opinion. ظِنَّةٌ ج ظِنَنٌ

A man given to suspiciousness. ظَنُونٌ

Presumption. Subject of presumption. مَظِنَّةٌ

Probable propositions (*logic*). مَظْنُونَاتٌ

* ظَهَرَ يَظْهَرُ ظُهُورًا To appear; become distinct, clear.

To be, or do, at mid-day. ظَهَّرَ وأَظْهَرَ

To show, manifest; make clear; disclose. أَظْهَرَ

To aid, assist, help. ظَاهَرَ مُظَاهَرَةً وظِهَارًا

To aid each other. Appear. تَظَاهَرَ

To show forth. Boast of. تَظَاهَرَ بِـ

To seek help or aid of. إِسْتَظْهَرَ بِـ

To prepare for. إِسْتَظْهَرَ لِ

To surpass; overcome. إِسْتَظْهَرَ عَلَى

ظَهْرٌ ج ظُهُورٌ وأَظْهُرٌ وظُهْرَانٌ Back. Saddle-beast. Deck (of a ship). Literal sense, apparent meaning.

From memory. مِنْ ظَهْرِ ٱلْقَلْبِ

Mid-day; hour of noon. ظُهْرٌ ج أَظْهَارٌ

Aid; assistance. ظِهْرَةٌ

One who gives aid. ظَهِيرٌ

Mid-day; hour of noon. ظَهِيرَةٌ

Appearance; manifestation. [Epiphany.] ظُهُورٌ

Clear; evident. Outward (*opp.* to بَاطِنٌ) appearance. ظَاهِرٌ

Higher or prominent parts. [Phenomenon.] ظَاهِرَةٌ ج ظَوَاهِرُ

Apparently. فِي ٱلظَّاهِرِ

Outwardly and inwardly. Openly and secretly. ظَاهِرًا وبَاطِنًا

Manifestation. Disclosure. إِظْهَارٌ

تَظَلَّلَ بِـ To be in the shade of.

إِسْتَظَلَّ بِـ To seek the shade of.

ظِلٌّ ج أَظْلَالٌ وظِلَالٌ وظُلُولٌ Shade, shadow; protection.

ظُلَّةٌ ج ظِلَالٌ وظُلَلٌ That which shades. Cover. Cloud.

ظَلَالٌ وظِلَالٌ وظِلَالَةٌ Any thing which gives shade. Cloud.

ظَلِيلٌ ومُظِلٌّ Giving shade. Umbrageous.

مِظَلَّةٌ ج مَظَالُّ Tent. Umbrella. Cover. Booth.

* ظَلَفَ يَظْلِفُ ظَلْفًا عَنْ To abstain, refrain from. Trace, follow.

ظَلْفٌ (A) vain (thing), null, void.

ظِلْفٌ ج ظُلُوفٌ وأَظْلَافٌ Hoof, (usually cloven).

ظَلِيفٌ Miserable, abject. Difficult.

ظَلِيفُ النَّفْسِ Abstaining from a low or dishonourable deed.

* ظَلَمَ يَظْلِمُ ظُلْمًا ومَظْلَمَةً To be unjust; wrong; oppress.

ظَلِمَ يَظْلَمُ ظَلْمًا وأَظْلَمَ To be dark, obscure.

ظَلَمَ يَظْلِمُ ظُلْمًا وتَظَلَّمَ To be unjust; wrong; oppress.

تَظَلَّمَ مِنْ To accuse of injustice.

إِنْظَلَمَ To suffer injustice, wrong.

ظُلْمٌ Injustice; oppression; tyranny.

ظُلْمَةٌ ج ظُلُمَاتٌ Darkness, obscurity.

[بَحْرُ الظُّلُمَاتِ Atlantic Ocean.]

ظَالِمٌ ج ظَالِمُونَ وظَلَمَةٌ Tyrant; oppressor.

ظَلَامَةٌ ومَظْلِمَةٌ ج مَظَالِمُ Wrong; injustice.

ظَلَامٌ وظَلْمَاءُ Darkness; obscurity.

ظَلَّامٌ وظَلُومٌ Great tyrant.

ظَلِيمٌ ومَظْلُومٌ Wronged; suffering injustice.

مُظْلِمٌ Dark; obscure.

* ظَمِئَ يَظْمَأُ ظَمْأً وظَمَاءً To be thirsty; thirst.

ظَمِئَ إِلَى To long for; ardently desire.

ظِمْءٌ ج أَظْمَاءٌ Thirst.

ظِمْءُ الْحَيَاةِ Duration of life from birth to death.

ظَمِيءٌ وظَمْآنُ م ظَمْأَى وظَمْآنَةٌ Thirsty.

* ظَنَّ يَظُنُّ ظَنًّا To know. Believe. Suppose.

ظ

ظ The seventeenth letter of the Alphabet called *Zah*. As a numerical sign = 900.

٭ ظَبْيٌ م ظَبْيَةٌ ج ظِبَاءٌ وظَبَيَاتٌ Gazelle.

٭ ظَرُفَ يَظْرُفُ ظَرْفًا وظَرَافَةً To be beautiful, elegant, clever.

إِسْتَظْرَفَ To deem beautiful.

ظَرْفٌ ج ظُرُوفٌ Beauty. Vessel; cup. Adverb or noun of time or place.

ظَرِيفٌ ج ظُرَفَاءُ وظِرَافٌ Beautiful, elegant; witty.

٭ ظَعَنَ يَظْعَنُ ظَعْنًا To travel; start on a journey.

ظَعُونٌ ج ظُعُنٌ Camel.

ظَعِينَةٌ ج ظُعْنٌ وظَعَائِنُ وأَظْعَانٌ Litter for woman. Woman in a litter.

٭ ظَفَرَ يَظْفِرُ ظَفْرًا وظَفَّرَ To scratch one with his nail.

ظَفِرَتِ العَيْنُ تَظْفَرُ ظَفَرًا To suffer from pterygium (eye).

ظَفِرَ وظَفِرَ بِـ وعَلَى To obtain; succeed in obtaining. Overcome.

ظَفَّرَ To give victory.

إِظَّفَرَ To seize with the claws (falcon). Obtain.

ظُفْرٌ ج أَظْفَارٌ وأَظَافِيرُ Nail (of finger). Talon; claw.

ظُفْرٌ وظَفَرَةٌ Pterygium, (a disease of the eye).

ظَفَرٌ Success; victory.

مُظَفَّرٌ Victorious; conqueror.

٭ ظَلَّ يَظَلُّ ظَلًّا وظُلُولًا To continue; keep on.

ظَلَّ يَفْعَلُ To continue to act or do.

ظَلَّلَ وأَظَلَّ To overshadow; cover; shade.

طَارَ إلى To hasten to...

طَيَّرَ To make to fly.

تَطَيَّرَ واطَّيَّرَ بِـ ومِنْ To draw a bad omen from...

تَطَايَرَ تَطَايُرًا To be dispersed, scattered.

طِيَرَةٌ Evil augury or omen.

طَيَرَانٌ Flight (of birds, etc.).

طَائِرٌ ج طَيْرٌ وطُيُورٌ Bird.

[طَيَّارَةٌ ج طَيَّارَاتٌ Kite (used for amusement by boys).]

* طَاشَ يَطِيشُ طَيْشًا To be light-headed, frivolous, foolish, fickle.

طَاشَ عَنْ To miss (an arrow).

طَيْشٌ وطَيَشَانٌ Frivolity; foolishness. Motion.

طَائِشٌ Light, fickle, frivolous.

* طَافَ يَطِيفُ طَيْفًا To appear in a dream.

طَيْفٌ Apparition; spectre. Anger. Insanity.

* طَيَّنَ To smear with clay, plaster.

طِينٌ ج أَطْيَانٌ Clay; earth and lime for smearing or plastering, mortar.

طَيَّانٌ Plasterer.

طَائِلٌ Advantage; benefit. Power; wealth.

لَا طَائِلَ فِيهِ أَوْ تَحْتَهُ Of no benefit, or consequence.

[طاوِلَةٌ Table.

طَوِيلٌ ج طِوَالٌ Long. Tall. High. A certain metre of Arabic poetry.

طَوِيلُ ٱلْبَاعِ Generous. Able; competent.

تَطْوِيلٌ Lengthening. Useless prolixity. Tautology.

مُسْتَطِيلٌ Parallelogram. A certain metre of Arabic poetry.

* طَوَى يَطْوِي طَيًّا To fold, fold up. Conceal.

طَوَى ٱلْبِلَادَ To traverse a country.

* طَوِيَ يَطْوَى طِوًى . وأَطْوَى To be hungry; suffer from hunger.

تَطَوَّى To be rolled, coiled (serpent).

إِنْطَوَى To be folded up.

طَيٌّ Folding. Traversing.

طَوًى Hunger.

طَوٍ وطَاوٍ Hungry. Slender.]

* طَابَ يَطِيبُ طِيبًا وطِيبَةً To be good, pleasant, agreeable. [Recover health.]

طَابَتْ نَفْسُهُ To be happy, cheerful.

طَابَ ٱلْعَيْشُ To lead a happy life.

طَيَّبَ To make good, pleasant. Perfume.

تَطَيَّبَ To be perfumed: be rendered good, pleasant.

إِسْتَطَابَ وإِسْتَطْيَبَ To find good, pleasant, agreeable.

طِيبٌ ج أَطْيَابٌ Perfume.

[طَابَةٌ Ball used in play.

طِيبَةٌ Lawfulness. Willingness.

طَيِّبٌ Good, pleasant, agreeable. [In good health.]

[طَابُو A kind of tax; tax on houses, etc.

أَطْيَبُ ج أَطَايِبُ The better thing.

مَا أَطْيَبَهُ How good it is!

طُوبَى (طُوبَاكَ وطُوبَى لَكَ) Blessedness; happiness (to you).

مُطَيَّبٌ Perfumed.

* طَاخَ يَطِيخُ طَيْخًا (See طَاخَ يَطُوخُ)

* طَارَ يَطِيرُ طَيْرًا وطَيَرَانًا To fly (bird, etc.).

تَطَوَّعَ To obey voluntarily; to volunteer.

إِنْطَاعَ إِنْطِيَاعًا لِ To obey; be led to obey.

إِسْتَطَاعَ To be able; to have power.

طَوْعٌ وطَائِعٌ Obedient; submissive.

طَوْعًا Voluntarily; willingly.

طَاعَةٌ Obedience; submission.

إِسْتِطَاعَةٌ Ability; power.

تَطَوُّعٌ Voluntary action.

مُطَاوَعَةٌ Consent; agreement; accord.

مُتَطَوِّعٌ ومُطَّوِّعٌ Volunteer.

* طَافَ يَطُوفُ طَوْفًا وطَوَافًا وطَوَفَانًا

حَوْلَ وفي وبِ To go around. To travel.

تَطَوَّفَ To go around repeatedly.

طَوْفٌ وطَائِفٌ Night-police.

طَائِفَةٌ ج طَوَائِفُ Party. Band. Sect.

طُوفَانٌ Flood; deluge.

* طَاقَ يَطُوقُ طَوْقًا وطَاقَةً . وأَطَاقَ To be able; be able to support.

طَوَّقَ To impose (something) on; put a collar or chain. Enable.

تَطَوَّقَ To put a collar around one's neck.

طَاقٌ ج طَاقَاتٌ وطِيقَانٌ Arch. Window.

طَوْقٌ ج أَطْوَاقٌ Collar worn around the neck. Ability, power.

طَاقَةٌ Ability. Bunch of flowers. [Window.]

إِطَاقَةٌ Ability, power.

* طَالَ يَطُولُ طُولًا To be long. Continue a long time.

طَوَّلَ وأَطَالَ To lengthen, extend, prolong.

طَاوَلَ فِي Defer, put off (payment, etc.).

تَطَاوَلَ عَلَى To be proud, transgress the rights of some one.

إِسْتَطَالَ To be long.

إِسْتَطَالَ عَلَى To be generous to. Transgress the rights of some one.

طَالَمَا During a long time; continually.

طُولٌ Length. Duration. Longitude.

خُطُوطُ ٱلطُّولِ Lines of longitude; meridians.

طُولُ ٱلرُّوحِ Long-suffering; patience.

* طَنَّفَ نَفْسَهُ إلى To demean one's self to covet something.

طُنُفٌ ج أَطْنَافٌ Peak of a mountain; projecting ledge of a mountain.

* طِنْفِسَةٌ ج طَنَافِسُ A narrow mat. [Carpet.]

* طَهُرَ يَطْهُرُ طُهْرًا وطُهُورًا وطَهَارَةً To be clean, pure.

طَهَّرَ To cleanse, purify, wash. Circumcise.

تَطَهَّرَ To be cleansed, purified; holy.

طُهْرٌ وطَهَارَةٌ Cleanness. Ceremonial purity. Holiness.

طَاهِرٌ ج أَطْهَارٌ Pure, clean. Holy.

مَطْهَرٌ Purgatory.

مِطْهَرَةٌ ج مَطَاهِرُ Vessel or instrument or place for purifying.

* طُوبٌ Brick. [Canon.]

[طُوبْجِي Gunner; artillery-man.]

طُوبَى Blessedness. (See under طيب)

* طَاحَ يَطُوحُ طَوْحًا وَيَطِيحُ طَيْحًا To perish. Fall. Wander.

طَوَّحَ وأَطَاحَ To mislead; lead to ruin.

تَطَوَّحَ To wander hither and thither.

طَوَائِحُ ومَطَاوِحُ Adverse vicissitudes.

* طَادَ يَطُودُ طَوْدًا To be firmly established.

طَوْدٌ ج أَطْوَادٌ Mountain.

* طَوْرٌ ج أَطْوَارٌ State, manner, (*pl.* kinds, classes.)

طَوْرًا بَعْدَ طَوْرٍ One time after another; once and again.

طُورٌ ج أَطْوَارٌ Mountain. Mount Sinai.

* طَاسَ يَطُوسُ طَوْسًا To be beautiful.

طَاسٌ ج طَاسَاتٌ Drinking-cup.

طَاوُوسٌ ج أَطْوَاسٌ وطَوَاوِيسُ Peacock.

تَطْوِيسٌ Adornment.

مُطَوَّسٌ Adorned.

* طَوْشٌ Frivolity; light-headedness, thoughtlessness.

طَوَاشِيٌّ ج طَوَاشِيَةٌ Eunuch.

* طَاعَ يَطُوعُ طَوْعًا لِ وأَطَاعَ To obey; submit to.

طَوَّعَتْ لَهُ نَفْسُهُ He permitted or encouraged himself to...

طَاوَعَ مُطَاوَعَةً في وعلى To consent; follow:

مَطْمُورَةٌ ج مَطَامِيرُ Pit for keeping wheat.

* طَمَسَ يَطْمِسُ طَمْسًا وطُمُوسًا To efface; erase. To be effaced; disappear.

تَطَمَّسَ وإِنْطَمَسَ To be effaced; disappear.

طَمِسٌ ومَطْمُوسٌ Blind, becoming blind.

* طَمِعَ يَطْمَعُ طَمَعًا في وب To covet; eagerly desire.

طَمَعٌ Covetousness; avidity; greediness of gain.

مَطْمَعٌ ج مَطَامِعُ Thing coveted; object desired.

* طَمَلَ يَطْمُلُ طَمْلًا To dye; stain.

أَطْمَلَ To efface; blot out.

طِمْلٌ All created things.

طِمْلٌ ج وطَامِلُ Shamelessly wicked.

طُمُولَةٌ Shameless wickedness.

* [طَمَنَ To tranquillize; reassure; compose.

إِطْمَأَنَّ إِلَى To trust implicitly and confidently in.

طُمَأْنِينَةٌ وإِطْمِئْنَانٌ Tranquillity; feeling of security.

مُطْمَئِنٌّ Tranquil; composed; trusting.

* طَمَا يَطْمُو طُمُوًّا وطَمَى يَطْمِي طَمْيًا To rise and be high (river, sea.)

* طَنَّ يَطِنُّ طَنِينًا To buzz; ring; tinkle: resound.

طَنِينٌ Humming of insects; ringing of the ears.

طَنَّانٌ Sonorous. Wide-spread.

* طَنَبَ To pitch a tent and stretch its ropes.

أَطْنَبَ في ٱلْكَلَامِ To be eloquent or extravagant in praise or blame.

طُنُبٌ ج أَطْنَابٌ Tent-rope; strap.

إِطْنَابٌ Superfluity of language; prolixity.

مَطْنَبٌ ج مَطَانِبُ Shoulder.

* طُنْبُورٌ ج طَنَابِيرُ Tambour; tambourine.

* طَنْجَرَ To be stubborn, rebellious (slave).

طَنْجَرَةٌ ج طَنَاجِرُ A copper cooking vessel: saucepan.

* [طَنْطُورٌ ج طَنَاطِيرُ [A pointed head-ornament.

* طَنْطَنَ طَنْطَنَةً To hum, tinkle, ring.

أُطْلِقَ To be applied; apply, refer to; be employed for.

إِنْطَلَقَ To go, depart. To be free (tongue); cheerful (face).

إِسْتَطْلَقَ To be free (bowels).

طَلْقٌ ج أَطْلَاقٌ Pains of child-birth.

طَلْقٌ . (طَلْقُ ٱلْيَدَيْنِ Liberal, Free. (طَلْقُ ٱلْوَجْهِ Cheerful

طِلْقٌ Free, lawful. Free, innocent.

طَلَقٌ . مث طَلَقَانِ ج أَطْلَاقٌ One course, once.

طَلِقُ ٱللِّسَانِ Sharp tongue. (Cheerful. طَلِقُ ٱلْوَجْهِ)

طَلَاقٌ Divorce.

طَالِقٌ ج طُلَّقٌ وطَوَالِقُ Divorced (woman).

إِطْلَاقٌ Application of a word. Generalization.

عَلَى ٱلْإِطْلَاقِ ومُطْلَقًا Universally, generally, absolutely, altogether.

إِنْطِلَاقٌ Departure.

مُطْلَقٌ Free, liberated. Absolute; indefinite.

* طُلْمَةٌ ج طُلَمٌ [وطَلَامِيُّ] Loaf or cake of bread.

* طِلَاوَةٌ Beauty; grace, sweetness.

* طَلَى بِطَلِي طَلْيًا To anoint; cover with.

طِلَاءٌ Ointment; tar; pitch.

* طَمَّ يَطِمُّ طَمًّا To overflow; cover up; bury. Fill up, choke up (well, etc.).

طَامَّةٌ Catastrophe. Day of judgement.

* طَمِثَتْ تَطْمُثُ طَمْثًا To menstruate, (woman).

طَمْثٌ Menstruation; menses. Corruption; impurity.

طَامِثٌ Menstruating, (woman).

* طَمَحَ يَطْمَحُ طَمْحًا وطِمَاحًا وطُمُوحًا إِلى To gaze at.

طَمَحَ بِبَصَرِهِ إِلى To raise one's self to look at.

طَمَحَ بِأَنْفِهِ To be proud, disdainful.

طَمَحَ بِـ To take away, cause to go away.

طَمَحَ عَلَى To rebel against; go off without permission.

* طَمَرَ يَطْمِرُ طَمْرًا To bury, conceal, fill up (a pit).

طِمْرٌ ج أَطْمَارٌ Old garment. Poor, indigent.

أَطْلَعَ عَلَى To disclose, make known, inform.

إِطَّلَعَ على To know; be informed.

إِسْتَطْلَعَ To examine, seek for information.

طَلْعٌ Palm-blossom. Spadix or spathe.

طَلْعَةٌ Face. Aspect.

طَالِعٌ ج طَوَالِعُ Magical omen; horoscope.

طُلُوعٌ Rising; appearance.

طَلِيعَةٌ ج طَلَائِعُ Vanguard; advance-guard of an army.

مَطْلَعٌ ج مَطَالِعُ Point of rising. Height. First line of a poem.

* طَلَقَ يَطْلُقُ طَلَاقًا To be freed from bonds; divorced, (woman.

طَلُقَ يَطْلُقُ طُلُوقَةً وطَلَاقَةً To have a cheerful face or appearance.

طُلِقَتْ To suffer the pains of child-birth.

طَلَّقَ وأَطْلَقَ To divorce (his wife).

أَطْلَقَ To free, liberate (a prisoner). Free cattle to go to pasture.

أَطْلَقَ ٱلْكَلَامَ To generalize; say something without qualification.

طَلَحٌ A life of ease and pleasure.

طَالِحٌ ج طُلَّحٌ وطَالِحُونَ Wicked. Tired, fatigued: lean.

طَلَاحٌ Wickedness; ungodliness.

طَلْحِيَّةٌ ج طَلَاحِيُّ Sheet of paper.

* طَلَخَ يَطْلَخُ طَلْخًا To stain; blacken; soil.

* طَلَسَ يَطْلِسُ طَلْسًا وطَاسٌ To blot, obliterate; efface. [Daub.]

تَطَلَّسَ To be obliterated, effaced.

إِنْطَلَسَ To disappear, be concealed; [daubed].

أَطْلَسٌ Tissue of silk, satin. Atlas.

طَيْلَسَانٌ ج طَيَالِسَةٌ A particular robe worn by learned men.

* طَلْسَمَ To look down and be silent. To write a talisman.

طِلَّسْمٌ ج طَلَاسِمُ Magical writing. Talisman.

* طَلَعَ يَطْلُعُ طُلُوعًا ومَطْلَعًا To appear, rise, (sun, etc.). Blossom. Ascend.

طَلَعَ يَطْلُعُ عَلَى To come to. To know.

طَالَعَ مُطَالَعَةً To study; read; examine.

أَطْلَعَ To appear. Blossom.

طَفَلَ يَطْفُلُ طُفُولاً To rise, or to approach setting (sun).

أَطْفَلَ To have a child, (woman).

تَطَفَّلَ To act like a child. To be an intruder, uninvited (guest.)

طَفَلٌ Time which precedes sunset. Rain.

طِفْلٌ ج أَطْفَالٌ م طِفْلَةٌ Infant. Child.

طَفَالَةٌ وطُفُولَةٌ وطُفُولِيَّةٌ Infancy. Childhood.

طُفَيْلِيٌّ He who presses himself uninvited to a banquet.

❋ طَفَا يَطْفُو طَفْوًا وطُفُوًّا To float (on water).

❋[طَقَّ يَطِقُّ طَقًّا [To make a sound. Burst.

❋ طَقْسٌ ج طُقُوسٌ Weather; state of atmosphere. [Religious rite.]

❋ [طَقْمٌ ج طُقُومَةٌ [Suit (of clothes). Set (of utensils).

❋ طَلَّ يَطُلُّ طَلًّا To moisten the earth with the finest rain or dew. Shed (blood). Delay payment. Anoint, smear.

أَطَلَّ إِطْلَالاً عَلَى وإِسْتَطَلَّ To look down upon, have a view of.

طَلٌّ ج طِلَالٌ وطِلَلٌ Finest rain; dew.

طَلَلٌ ج طُلُولٌ وأَطْلَالٌ Raised or projecting place or part.

طَلَالَةٌ Joy; pleasure. Beauty.

مَطَلٌّ High place from which a view is obtained.

❋ طَلَبَ يَطْلُبُ طَلَبًا To seek; ask; desire.

طَلَبَ إِلَى To beseech; pray.

طَالَبَ مُطَالَبَةً To ask or demand (payment); claim.

تَطَالَبَ To demand repeatedly & urgently.

طَلَبٌ وطِلْبَةٌ Demand. Claim. Desire. Request, petition.

طَالِبٌ ج طُلَّبٌ وطُلَّابٌ وطَلَبَ Seeker. Candidate.

طَلَّابٌ وطَلُوبٌ One who demands.

[طَلِيبٌ م طَلِيبَةٌ] Betrothed.

مَطْلَبٌ ج مَطَالِبُ Demand; desire. Subject of investigation.

مَطْلُوبٌ ج مَطَالِيبُ Claim. Object sought or desired.

❋ طَلَحَ يَطْلَحُ طَلْحًا To be tired, (camel); be lean from fatigue or desease.

طَلِحَ يَطْلَحُ طَلَحًا To be hungry.

إِطَّلَحَ To lead a life of pleasure.

طَلْحٌ A kind of thorny acacia. Banana.

To become old, في ٱلسِّنّ aged.

To be attacked by the plague.

To engage in mutual thrusts.

A thrust. [Plague-bubo.]

Plague. Pestilence. طَاعُون ج طَوَاعِين

One who suffers from a thrust, or from plague. مَطْعُون

A company of men of the same order rank. طُغْمَة ج طُغَمَات وطُغَم

Low, ignoble, stupid person.

To exceed the bounds. Overflow banks (torrent); be stor (sea). طَغَا يَطْغُو طُغُوًّا وطُغْوَانًا

Excess. Excess of wickedness.

Exceeding the bounds; highly wicked. طَاغٍ ج طُغَاة

Idol. Demon. Rebel. Archheretic. Tempter. طَاغُوت

طَغَى وطَغِيَ يَطْغَى طَغْيًا وطُغْيَانًا

To exceed bounds. Be extrem in unbelief, wickedness, or injustice. To rise high, (water).

Exceeding bounds in unbelief or wickedness. طَاغٍ ج طُغَاة

Proud; tyrant. Thunderbolt. طَاغِيَة

✱ طَفَّ يَطِفُّ طَفًّا مِن To approach; be near to.

To include. To look down upon from above. أَطَفَّ عَلَى

Coast; shore. طَفّ

Small quantity; incomplete. Base. vile. طَفِيف

✱ طَفِئَ يَطْفَأُ طُفُوءًا To be put out (fire; be extinguishd.

To put out (fire); extinguish. أَطْفَأَ إِطْفَاءً

To be extinguished اِنْطَفَأَ اِنْطِفَاءً

✱ طَفَحَ يَطْفَحُ طَفْحًا وطُفُوحًا وطَفَحَ

To be full; overflow. To fill to overflowing.

Fullness. That which fills up. طِفَاح

Excess which overflows. Scum. طُفَاحَة

Overflowing. طَفْحَان وطَافِح

✱ طَفَرَ يَطْفِرُ طَفْرًا وطُفُورًا To jump; bound; leap.

A leap; bound. [Eruption of pustules.] طَفْرَة

✱ طَفِقَ وطَفَقَ يَفْعَل To commence to do.

✱ طَفُلَ يَطْفُلُ طُفُولَة وطَفَالَة To be tender, soft.

طَرَائِقُ ٱلدَّهْرِ Vicissitudes of time.

مِطْرَقٌ وَمِطْرَقَةٌ ج مَطَارِقُ Mallet; hammer; knocker. Rod.

مَطْرُوقٌ Beaten (road). Trampled. Weak.

* طِرْمٌ Honey-comb. Honey.

طَارِمَةٌ Cabin at the stern of a ship.

* طَرْمَذَ To brag, boast, swagger.

* طَرَا يَطْرُو طُرُوًّا عَلَى To come from a distant place upon (them).

* طَرِيَ يَطْرَى وَطَرُوَ يَطْرُو طَرَاوَةً وَطَرَاءَةً To be tender; fresh.

طَرَّى To soften, moisten. Season (food).

أَطْرَى إِطْرَاءً To praise highly; exaggerate in praise.

طَرًا Innumerable company.

طَرِيٌّ Tender; fresh; flexible, juicy.

* طَسَّ يَطُسُّ طَسًّا To plunge in water (*transitive*). To go.

* طَسْتٌ وَطِشْتٌ ج طُسُوتٌ وَطُشُوتٌ Basin for washing, (*for.*).

* طَسْمَةٌ Strap of leather for sharpening a knife, (*for.*).

* طَشَّ يَطِشُّ طَشًّا drizzle, ain). [Hiss.]

طَشٌّ وَطَشِيشٌ ne, drizzling rain.

* طَعِمَ يَطْعَمُ طَعْمًا وَطَعَامًا eat. 'ake a graft successfully, (tree).

طَعِمَ يَطْعَمُ طُعْمًا taste.

طَعَّمَ graft (a tree). [Vaccinate. noculate.]

أَطْعَمَ graft. Give food. Be nature, (fruit).

تَطَعَّمَ be grafted; [vacci-ated; inoculated.]

إِسْتَطْعَمَ taste. Seek food.

طَعْمٌ ج طُعُومٌ aste; flavour; avour.

طُعْمَةٌ ج طُعَمٌ od; nourishment. nvitation to eat.

طَعَامٌ ج أَطْعِمَةٌ od; nourish-nent. Wheat.

مَطْعَمٌ ج مَطَاعِمُ od.

مِطْعَامٌ ery hospitable.

مَطْعُومٌ ج مَطَاعِيمُ hat may be eaten or tasted. [Graft. Vac-ine.]

* طَعَنَ يَطْعَنُ طَعْنًا بِ thrust, ierce (with a lance).

طَعَنَ فِي وَعَلَى speak ill of; lefame.

طَرَشَ يَطْرُشُ طَرْشًا [To white-wash (a wall).

طَرَش Deafness.

طَرْش [Lime, etc. for white-washing.

أَطْرَشُ م طَرْشَاء ج طُرْش Deaf.

طَرْطُور A high pointed cap.

طَرْطِير [Tartar deposited from wine.

طَرَفَ يَطْرِفُ طَرْفًا To strike, slap. Close the eyelids, wink. Hurt the eye and bring tears.

طَرَّفَ To put at the end.

تَطَرَّفَ To go to an extreme; to be immoderate.

اِسْتَطْرَفَ To regard a thing as new.

طَرْف The eye.

طَرَف ج أَطْرَاف وأَطَارِيف Side. End, extremity. Part.

الأَطْرَافُ Extremities of the body, (hands and feet). Limbs.

أَطْرَافُ النَّاسِ The lower classes of society.

طَرْفَة Twinkling of an eye. Wink.

طُرْفَة Injury of the eye so that it runs with tears.

طَرْفَاء Tamarisk, (tree).

طَارِفٌ وطَرِيفٌ م طَرِيفَة ج طُرُف وطَرَائِف Something new, rare.

✱ طَرَقَ يَطْرُقُ طَرْقًا To strike; knock. Visit some one at night.

طُرِقَ To suffer from weakness of mind.

طَرَّقَ To beat down or make a way even.

أَطْرَقَ To be silent; look down to the ground.

تَطَرَّقَ إِلى To seek a way. Reach; obtain.

تَطَارَقَ To follow each other.

إِسْتَطْرَقَ To take a way; seek a way.

طَرْقٌ وطَرْقَة Striking. Musical sound.

أَتَيْتُهُ طَرْقًا وطَرْقَيْنِ I came to him once and twice.

طَارِقٌ ج طُرَّاق Striker. Visitor at night. Morning-star.

طَارِقَة ج طَوَارِق Calamity; evil.

طَرِيقٌ ج طُرُق وأَطْرُق وطُرُقَات Way, road, path.

طَرِيقَة ج طَرَائِق Way; manner; means; conduct.

To digress, or wander from the main subject. To feign defeat. إِسْتَطْرَدَ

Expulsion. Pursuit. [*pl.* طُرُودَةٌ Bale of goods.] طَرْدٌ

Attack; charge; pursuit. طِرَادٌ

Consecutive and regular succession. إِطِّرَادٌ

Digression. إِسْتِطْرَادٌ

Pursued; fugitive. طَرِيدٌ

Day and night. أَلطَّرِيدَانِ

Chased, hunted, or entrapped game. طَرِيدَةٌ ج طَرَائِدُ

General, having no exception. مُطَّرِدٌ

* طَرِزَ يَطْرَزُ طَرَزًا To be embellished, be nice, dainty in apparel.

To embroider. طَرَّزَ

Form. طَرْزٌ

Embroidery. Mode, manner. طِرَازٌ

Embroiderer. طَرَّازٌ

* طِرْسٌ ج أَطْرَاسٌ وطُرُوسٌ Page; tablet.

* طَرِشَ يَطْرَشُ طَرَشًا To be deaf.

To throw with force. Induce miscarriage. طَرَحَ

To converse with; طَارَحَ مُطَارَحَةً interchange questions, songs, etc.

Casting. Subtraction. طَرْحٌ

Abortion, miscarriage. طِرْحٌ

Veil worn by a female on the head. طَرْحَةٌ

[Sheet of paper. طَرْحِيَّةُ وَرَقٍ]

[Cushion to sit on. طَرَّاحَةٌ]

One thrown or cast down. طَرِيحٌ ج طَرْحَى

Place, where something is thrown down. مَطْرَحٌ ج مَطَارِحُ

* طَرْخُونٌ Tarragon. (*Dracunculus*).

* طَرَدَ يَطْرُدُ طَرْدًا To send or drive away; exile; chase.

To attack, طَارَدَ مُطَارَدَةً وطِرَادًا charge.

To attack or charge one another. تَطَارَدَ

To be sent or driven away. إِنْطَرَدَ

To follow successively and regularly. إِطَّرَدَ

* طَرَّ يَطُرُّ طَرًّا To urge, drive. Cut. Steal. Fall.

طُرًّا All; every one.

طُرَّةٌ Edge; side.

* طَرَأَ يَطْرَأُ طَرْأً وطُرُوءًا على To arrive; come upon; happen to.

أَطْرَأَ To overwhelm with praise.

طَارِئٌ Accidental; unexpected.

طَارِئَةٌ ج طَارِئَاتٌ وطَوَارِئُ Unexpected calamity.

إِطْرَاءٌ Exaggerated praise.

* طَرِبَ يَطْرَبُ طَرَبًا To rejoice, delight.

طَرَّبَ To sing, chant, trill.

طَرَّبَ وأَطْرَبَ To gladden, make joyful.

طَرَبٌ Emotion of delight, or of sorrow. Mirth.

طَرِبٌ One who feels merry.

مُطْرِبٌ Exciting mirth or delight.

* [طَرْبُوشٌ ج طَرَابِيشُ Red cap of felt, fez.

* طَرَحَ يَطْرَحُ طَرْحًا To throw, cast. Miscarry, (female). Subtract.

* طَحِلَ يَطْحَلُ طَحَلًا وطَحِلَ To suffer from disease of the spleen. To be putrid, (water).

طِحَالٌ ج طُحُلٌ Spleen.

مَطْحُولٌ Suffering from enlarged spleen.

* طَحْلَبَ To be covered with green moss, (water).

طُحْلُبٌ وطِحْلِبٌ Green moss which covers stagnant water.

* طَحَمَ يَطْحَمُ طَحْمَةً على To rush upon; attack.

طَحْمَةٌ Impetuousity. Multitude.

طَحُومٌ Impetuous; violent.

* طَحَنَ يَطْحَنُ طَحْنًا To grind; reduce to powder, (flour).

طَاحُونٌ وطَاحُونَةٌ ج طَوَاحِينُ Mill.

طَوَاحِنُ Grinders, (teeth).

طَحِينٌ وطِحْنٌ Flour.

طَحَّانٌ Miller.

مِطْحَنَةٌ Mill-machine.

مَطْحَنَةٌ ج مَطَاحِنُ Mill.

* طَخَمَ يَطْخَمُ طَخْمًا To be proud.

* طَخَا يَطْخُو طُخُوًّا To be dark (night).

طَاخٍ وطَاخِيَةٌ Great darkness. Intensely dark (night).

[To break in (a horse). طَبَّعَ]

To assume a character. تَطَبَّعَ

To be impressed, imprinted. إِنْطَبَعَ

Sealing, printing, stamping. Natural disposition. طَبْعٌ ج طِبَاعٌ

Art of printing; typography. طِبَاعَةٌ

Nature. Temperament; constitution, (innate). Economy of nature. طَبِيعَةٌ ج طَبَائِعُ

Natural. Physical. Naturalist; physicist. طَبِيعِيٌّ

Natural science. Physics. عِلْمُ ٱلطَّبِيعِيَّاتِ

Induced character, (in contrast with *innate* طَبْعٌ وطَبِيعَةٌ). تَطَبُّعٌ

Printing-press. مَطْبَعَةٌ ج مَطَابِعُ

Impressed, printed. Endowed by nature. مَطْبُوعٌ

* طَبِقَ يَطْبَقُ طَبَقًا To be closed, shut, (hand, etc.).

To cover, overcast; be general. طَبَّقَ

To fit, suit; be conformable to. طَابَقَ مُطَابَقَةً وطِبَاقًا

To adjust; make to agree. طَابَقَ بَيْنَ

To cover. Close, shut. أَطْبَقَ

To agree upon. أَطْبَقَ عَلَى

To agree; come to an agreement. تَطَابَقَ

To be closed, covered, shut; agree with. تَطَبَّقَ وإِنْطَبَقَ

Agreeable, suitable to, fitting, conformable. طِبْقٌ

Cover; lid. Tray. طَبَقٌ ج أَطْبَاقٌ

Layer; stratum. Class; grade. طَبَقَةٌ ج طَبَقَاتٌ

Conformable, corresponding to. مُطَابِقٌ

Agreement, accord. مُطَابَقَةٌ

* طَبَلَ يَطْبِلُ طَبْلًا وطَبَلَ To beat the drum.

Drum. طَبْلٌ ج أَطْبَالٌ وطُبُولٌ

Drummer. طَبَّالٌ

* [طَبَنْجَةٌ ج طَبَنْجَاتٌ [Pistol.

* طَجَنَ يَطْجُنُ طَجْنًا To fry.

Frying-pan. طَاجِنٌ ج طَوَاجِنُ

* طَحَرَ يَطْحَرُ طَحْرًا وطَحِيرًا To strain in breathing. Circumcise.

Straining; dysentery. طُحَارٌ وطَحِيرٌ

ط

The sixteenth letter of the Alphabet called *Tah*. As a numeral sign = 9. ط

To bend down (the head) depress. * طَأْطَأَ طَأْطَأَةً

To abase one's self; be depressed. تَطَأْطَأَ تَطَأْطُؤًا

To treat the sick, (physician). To be gentle, expert. * طَبَّ يَطِبُّ طَبًّا

To treat the sick, (physician). طَبَّبَ تَطْبِيبًا

To be treated for sickness. To exercise or assume the profession of medicine. تَطَبَّبَ تَطَبُّبًا

To seek a remedy. إِسْتَطَبَّ

The science of medicine. عِلْمُ ٱلطِّبِّ

Physician. طَبِيبٌ ج أَطِبَّاءُ وأَطِبَّةٌ

Physician. Quack. مُتَطَبِّبٌ

To cook. * طَبَخَ يَطْبُخُ طَبْخًا

To be cooked. إِنْطَبَخَ

Cooking. Food cooked. طَبْخٌ

Cook. طَبَّاخٌ

Art of cookery. Culinary art. طِبَاخَةٌ

Kitchen. مَطْبَخٌ ج مَطَابِخُ

Cooked. [Calendar.] مَطْبُوخٌ

Tiberias. * طَبَرِيَّةُ

[Battalion. [طَابُورٌ]

Chalk. * طَبَاشِيرُ

To murmur (water, etc.). * طَبْطَبَ طَبْطَبَةً

To seal. Imprint; impress, stamp. Print (book). Coin (money). * طَبَعَ يَطْبَعُ طَبْعًا

To have the nature or disposition of... طُبِعَ عَلَى

ضَافَ إلى أو عَنْ To incline to, or decline from.

ضَيَّفَ وأَضَافَ To receive with hospitality.

أَضَافَ إلى To join, add; to put a noun in the construct state.

تَضَيَّفَ To receive hospitality.

إِسْتَضَافَ بِ To seek hospitality.

ضَيْفٌ ج أَضْيَافٌ وضُيُوفٌ Guest.

إِضَافَةٌ Annexation. Putting a noun in the construct state.

إِضَافِيٌّ Relative. Supplementary; accessory.

أَلْمُضَافُ وَأَلْمُضَافُ إِلَيْهِ Two nouns in the construct state (*e. g.* كِتَابُ زَيْدٍ)

مِضْيَافٌ Hospitable.

* ضَاقَ يَضِيقُ ضِيقًا To be narrow; contracted. To be avaricious.

ضَيَّقَ To make narrow, strait.

ضَايَقَ مُضَايَقَةً To treat with severity; oppress.

تَضَيَّقَ تَضَيُّقًا To be narrow, or strait.

تَضَايَقَ تَضَايُقًا To be straitened; feel oppressed.

ضِيقٌ وضِيقَةٌ Narrowness. Distress.

ضَيْقَةٌ Poverty. Misery.

ضَيِّقٌ Narrow; contracted.

مَضِيقٌ ج مَضَايِقُ Narrow place; defile. Difficulty.

* ضَامَ يَضِيمُ ضَيْمًا To oppress; injure; wrong.

ضَيْمٌ ج ضُيُومٌ Wrong; injury; oppression.

To illuminate. To shine, be illuminated. أضاء إضاءة

To seek or obtain light. To ask advice. إستضاء إستضاءة بـ

Light. ضياء وضوء ج أضواء

Light-giving; brilliant. مضيء

* ضار يضور ضورا To be very hungry.

To suffer or cry out from pain (of hunger, beating, &c.). تضور

Hunger. ضور

* ضوضى وضوضاء Tumult of war.

* ضوى يضوي ضيا وانضوى
To join. Take refuge in.

* ضاع يضيع ضيعا وضياعا To be lost; perish.

To lose. Neglect. Destroy. ضيع وأضاع

Lost. Empty. Neglected. ضائع ج ضيع وضياع

Loss. ضياع

ضيعة ج ضيع وضياع وضيعات
Immovable estate. Productive land. [Village.]

Prodigal, spendthrift, wasteful. مضياع ومضيع

* ضاف يضيف ضيفا وضيافة To be a guest, or enjoy hospitality.

Avaricious, stingy. ضنين

* ضنك يضنك ضنكا وضناكة
To be narrow. To be feeble in mind and body.

Distress. Narrowness. ضنك

Children; progeny. * ضنو

* ضني يضنى ضنى To be sickly. To be emaciated.

To suffer, endure trouble. ضانى مضاناة

To consume slowly (disease), emaciate. أضنى إضناء

To be consumed slowly by disease. إنضنى إنضناء

Disease; emaciation; misery. ضنى

* ضهد يضهد ضهدا To overcome; defeat.

To maltreat; persecute. إضطهد

Maltreatment; religious persecution. إضطهاد ج إضطهادات

Persecutor. مضطهد

Persecuted. مضطهد

* ضاهى مضاهاة To resemble.

Similar; corresponding to. ضهي

* ضاء يضوء ضوءا وضياء To shine; glitter.

To illuminate. ضوأ تضوئة

ضِلْعٌ ج ضُلُوعٌ وأَضْلَاعٌ وأَضْلُعٌ (م) Rib. Side of a triangle.

ضَلِعٌ وضَلِيعٌ ج ضُلُعٌ Strong; robust.

مُضَلَّعٌ Ribbed; sided.

* ضَمَّ يَضُمُّ ضَمًّا To join; gather; add. To vocalize a letter with (ُ).

تَضَامَّ To be joined together, united.

إِنْضَمَّ إِلى To be joined, annexed to; united with.

ضَمٌّ وضَمَّةٌ The vowel-point (ُ).

ضِمَامٌ Bond of union or connexion.

مَضْمُومٌ Collected, joined. Having the vowel-point (ُ).

* إِضْمَحَلَّ To be dissipated, come to nought.

* ضَمَدَ يَضْمُدُ ضَمْدًا وضَمَّدَ To bandage; dress a wound.

ضِمَادٌ Dressing for a wound: bandage.

ضِمَادَةٌ Bandage.

* ضَمُرَ يَضْمُرُ ضُمُورًا To be thin, or emaciated.

ضَمَّرَ To emaciate, or make thin.

أَضْمَرَ To conceal, hide, keep secret.

أَضْمَرَ فِي نَفْسِهِ To resolve; determine in one's heart, or secretly.

ضُمْرٌ وضُمُورٌ Emaciation, leanness, atrophy.

ضَمِيرٌ ج ضَمَائِرُ Secret thought. Conscience. Pronoun.

إِضْمَارٌ Entertaining a secret thought. Ellipsis of a word (*Gram.*)

مُضْمَرٌ Secret, concealed; elliptical, understood (*Gram.*)

* ضَمِنَ يَضْمَنُ ضَمْنًا وضَمَانًا To stand surety; be responsible for. [To farm or rent a vineyard, &c.]

ضَمَّنَ To make one surety or responsible for. To put in; inclose.

تَضَمَّنَ To include, comprise. To be responsible for.

ضِمْنَ Within. Inclosed. Included.

ضَمَانٌ Suretiship. Security. Responsibility.

ضَامِنٌ وضَمِينٌ One who stands surety; responsible for.

مُضَمَّنٌ Included. Understood (*Gram.*).

مَضْمُونٌ ج مَضَامِينُ Sense; meaning.

* ضَنَّ يَضِنُّ ضِنًّا وضَنَانَةً To be avaricious.

ضَعَّفَ To weaken; enfeeble.

تَضَاعَفَ To be doubled; become doubled.

ضُعْفٌ Weakness.

ضِعْفٌ ج أَضْعَافٌ A like quantity. Double.

ضَعِيفٌ ج ضُعَفَاءُ وضِعَافٌ وضَعْفَى Weak or feeble (person).

* ضَغَثَ يَضْغَثُ ضَغْثًا To mix; confuse.

أَضْغَاثُ أَحْلَامٍ Confused dreams.

* ضَغَطَ يَضْغَطُ ضَغْطًا To press, squeeze.

ضُغْطَةٌ Pressure. Compulsion. Distress.

ضِغَاطٌ وضَغْطَةٌ Pressure.

ضَاغُوطٌ Night-mare.

* ضَغَمَ يَضْغَمُ ضَغْمًا To bite.

ضَيْغَمٌ ج ضَيَاغِمُ Lion; animal that bites.

* ضَغِنَ يَضْغَنُ ضَغْنًا عَلَى To bear malice against.

تَضَاغَنَ To bear malice or hatred against each other.

ضَغِينَةٌ ج ضَغَائِنُ Malice; hatred; spite; rancour.

* ضِفَّةٌ مث ضِفَّتَانِ Side of a river.

* ضِفْدَعٌ ج ضَفَادِعُ Frog.

* ضَفَرَ يَضْفِرُ ضَفْرًا وضَفَرَ To braid (hair or cord), plait.

تَضَافَرَ To aid one another.

إِنْضَفَرَ To be braided.

ضَفْرٌ وضِفَارٌ ج ضُفُورٌ وضَفِيرَةٌ ج ضَفَائِرُ Braid; tress.

* ضَلَّ يَضِلُّ ضَلَالًا وضَلَالَةً وعن To err; wander from; lose (the way).

ضَلَّلَ تَضْلِيلًا وتَضْلَالًا To lead into error; attribute error to...

أَضَلَّ إِضْلَالًا To lead into error. Hide, lose, destroy.

ضِلٌّ وضَلَالٌ وضَلَالَةٌ Error. Destruction.

ضَالٌّ ج ضَالُّونَ وضُلَّالٌ (One) lost; strayed; erring.

أُضْلُولَةٌ ج أَضَالِيلُ Error.

مَضَلَّةٌ Error. Place in which the way is easily lost.

* ضَلُعَ يَضْلُعُ ضَلَاعَةً To be strong, robust.

ضَلَّعَ To rib (garment, &c.) To incline or bend.

تَضَلَّعَ To be full, strong.

مِضْرَبٌ ومِضْرَابٌ ج مَضَارِبُ Part of musical instrument for beating with.

* ضَرَّجَ (مِنْ ضَرَجَ) To dye red, or with blood. Adorn.

* ضَرَحَ يَضْرَحُ ضَرْحًا To dig a grave.

ضَرِيحٌ ج ضَرَائِحُ Grave.

*ضَرَسَ يَضْرِسُ ضَرْسًا To bite with the teeth.

ضَرِسَ يَضْرَسُ ضَرَسًا To be set on edge, (teeth from acid.)

ضِرْسٌ ج أَضْرَاسٌ Molar tooth.

* ضَرَطَ يَضْرِطُ وضَرِطَ يَضْرَطُ ضَرْطًا وضُرَاطًا To let out wind from the rectum.

ضَرَّطَ بِهِ وأَضْرَطَ بِهِ To mock, deride.

ضُرَاطٌ Wind from the rectum.

* ضَرَعَ يَضْرَعُ ضُرُوعًا مِنْ To approach.

ضَرِعَ يَضْرَعُ ضَرَعًا وضَرُعَ يَضْرُعُ ضَرَاعَةً إلى To abase or humiliate one's self before...

ضَارَعَ مُضَارَعَةً To resemble.

تَضَرَّعَ إلى To beseach; solicit with humility.

ضَرْعٌ ج ضُرُوعٌ Udder.

تَضَرُّعٌ Prayer with humility.

مُضَارِعٌ Present-future tense of verbs. (e. g. يَضْرِبُ)

*ضِرْغَمٌ وضِرْغَامٌ وضِرْغَامَةٌ ج ضَرَاغِمُ Lion. Brave man.

* ضَرِمَ يَضْرَمُ ضَرَمًا واضْطَرَمَ وتَضَرَّمَ To burn (fire).

ضَرِمَ يَضْرَمُ To be very hungry.

ضَرِمَ وتَضَرَّمَ عَلَى To burn with anger against (some one).

أَضْرَمَ وضَرَّمَ واسْتَضْرَمَ To make a fire.

ضِرْمٌ A kind of aromatic tree.

ضَرِمٌ Hungry, famished.

ضِرَامٌ Fine wood.

ضِرَامَةٌ Piece of wood or fire.

* ضَرِيَ يَضْرَى ضَرًى وضِرَاءً ب To be trained or accustomed to chase (dog).

ضَارٍ ج ضَوَارٍ Rapacious animal. Accustomed to chase (dog).

* ضَعُفَ يَضْعُفُ ضُعْفًا To be weak, feeble.

ضَعَفَ يَضْعَفُ ضَعْفًا وضَعَّفَ وأَضْعَفَ وضَاعَفَ To double; make a thing double.

تَضَادٌّ Contrast; opposition; disagreement.

*ضَرَّ يَضُرُّ ضَرًّا وضَرَّ وأَضَرَّ بِهِ وضَارَّهُ

مُضَارَّةٌ To injure; harm.

أَضَرَّ عَلَى To force; compel.

تَضَرَّرَ تَضَرُّرًا مِنْ To recieve an injury from.

إِضْطَرَّ إِضْطِرَارًا الى To force, compel. To be forced, compelled.

ضُرٌّ وضَرَرٌ Harm; evil. Distress.

ضَرَرٌ ج أَضْرَارٌ Misery; distress; harm.

ضِرٌّ Polygamy.

ضَرَّةُ ٱلْمَرْأَةِ ج ضَرَائِرُ Another wife to a woman's husband.

ضَرَّاءُ (سَرَّاءُ) Adversity; (opp. to loss; distress.

ضَرُورَةٌ ج ضَرُورَاتٌ Necessity; need; urgency.

ضَرُورِيٌّ Necessary; indispensable.

ضَرِيرٌ ج أَضِرَّاءُ Blind.

مَضَرَّةٌ Injury; harm.

*ضَرَبَ يَضْرِبُ ضَرْبًا To strike. Multiply (*Arith*). Pitch (tent). sting (scorpoion). Offer (prayer). Mix. Appoint (tax). Strike (money).

ضَرَبَ عَنْهُ صَفْحًا To overlook; pass in silence.

ضَرَبَ فِي ٱلْبُوقِ To blow a trumpet.

ضَرَبَ فِي ٱلْأَرْضِ To travel; make a journey.

ضَرَبَ مَثَلًا To give a parable.

ضَارَبَ To strike one another.

أَضْرَبَ فِي بَيْتِهِ To stay in one's house.

أَضْرَبَ عَنْ To quit, cease, give up.

تَضَارَبَ To fight together.

إِضْطَرَبَ To be agitated, troubled in mind.

ضَرْبٌ Striking. Multiplication, (*Arith.*)

ضَرْبٌ ج ضُرُوبٌ وأَضْرُبٌ Kind, form, variety. Like.

دَارُ ٱلضَّرْبِ Mint (where money is coined by authority).

ضَرْبَةٌ ج ضَرَبَاتٌ A blow, stroke. Calamity.

ضَرِيبَةٌ ج ضَرَائِبُ Nature; character. Impost, tax.

إِضْطِرَابٌ Agitation; trouble of mind.

مَضْرِبٌ ج مَضَارِبُ Time or place of striking.

أَضْجَرَ To bore, make uneasy, vex.

ضَجَرٌ وضَجْرَةٌ Uneasiness; trouble; anxiety.

ضَجِرٌ وضَجُورٌ Uneasy; troubled; irritable.

* ضَجَعَ يَضْجَعُ ضُجُوعًا وضَجْعًا وإِنْضَجَعَ

وإِضْطَجَعَ To lie down on one's side.

ضَاجَعَ To lie with (e. g. woman).

أَضْجَعَ To make one to lie down.

ضَاجِعٌ Lover of sleep. Lazy, stupid. Bed-ridden.

ضَجِيعٌ Bed-fellow.

مَضْجَعٌ ج مَضَاجِعُ Place of lying down. Bed. Bed-chamber.

* ضَحِكَ يَضْحَكُ ضِحْكًا To laugh.

ضَحِكَ مِنْ وعَلَى وبِ To laugh at; mock.

أَضْحَكَ To make one laugh.

ضَاحَكَ To laugh with some one.

أُضْحُوكَةٌ ج أَضَاحِيكُ Pleasantry; something comical.

مُضْحِكٌ Comic; facetious.

* ضَحَا يَضْحُو ضَحْوًا وضَحِيَ يَضْحَى ضَحًا

To appear. Be discovered. To be smitten by the sun.

ضَحَّى بِ To immolate an animal, sacrifice.

أَضْحَى To be, or do something, shortly after sunrise.

ضَحَاءٌ وضَحْوَةٌ وضُحًى وضَحِيَّةٌ Early morning after sunrise.

ضَحِيَّةٌ ج ضَحَايَا . أُضْحِيَّةٌ ج أَضَاحِيُّ

Immolated sheep; sacrifice.

يَوْمُ ٱلْأَضْحَى Day of sacrifice (tenth of the month. (ذُو ٱلْحِجَّةِ

ضَاحِيَةٌ ج ضَوَاحٍ Exterior region; province.

* ضَخُمَ يَضْخُمُ ضَخَامَةً وضِخَمًا To be large; corpulent.

ضَخَامَةٌ Large bulk; corpulence.

ضَخْمٌ ج ضِخَامٌ Large; corpulent; heavy.

* ضَدَّ يَضُدُّ ضَدًّا To overcome.

— عَنْ To dissuade.

ضَادَّ مُضَادَّةً To oppose, contradict; be in contrast with.

تَضَادَّ تَضَادًّا To disagree; be in opposition or contrast.

ضِدٌّ ج أَضْدَادٌ Contrary; opposite; enemy.

ضِدَّانِ Two opposites.

لُغَاتُ ٱلْأَضْدَادِ Words conveying two oppositte meanings.

ض

ض The fifteenth letter of the alphabet, called *Dhad*, as a numerical sign=800

* ضَأْضَأَ يُضَأْضِئُ ضَأْضَاةً To shout in battle.

ضَأْضَاء وضَوْضَى وضَوْضَاء Tumult, shouts of war.

ضَئِيلٌ ج ضُؤَلاء Thin; small.

ضَأْنٌ Sheep (*coll. noun*).

* ضَبَّ يَضِبُّ ضَبًّا To follow. To be silent.

ضَبَّ وأَضَبَّ عَلَى To contain; conceal, detain.

ضَبٌّ ج ضِبَابٌ Lizard.

ضَبَابَةٌ ج ضَبَابٌ Fog; mist.

* ضَبَأَ يَضْبَأُ ضَبْأً To conceal one's self.

ضَبَأَ الى To take refuge in.

مَضْبَأ Hiding-place.

* ضَبَثَ يَضْبِثُ ضَبْثًا ب To seize. Strike.

* ضَبَطَ يَضْبِطُ ضَبْطًا To keep with force, guard. Do a thing well; perfect.

تَضَبَّطَ To take by force.

ضَابِطٌ وضَابِطَةٌ ج ضَوَابِطُ Rules; law.

[ضَابِطٌ ج ضُبَّاطٌ Military officer.]

ضَابِطُ ٱلْكُلِّ Almighty (God).

[ضَابِطِيٌّ ج ضَابِطِيَّة Policeman.]

[مَضْبَطَةٌ ج مَضَابِط Written sentence (*law*).]

ضَبْعٌ وضَبُعٌ ج ضِبَاعٌ وأَضْبُعٌ Hyena.

* ضَجَّ يَضِجُّ ضَجِيجًا وأَضَجَّ To cry, shout, make a tumult.

ضَجَّةٌ وضَجِيجٌ Tumult, cry.

* ضَجِرَ يَضْجَرُ ضَجَرًا وتَضَجَّرَ مِنْ To be irritated, impatient, bored, uneasy.

* صَافَ يَصِيفُ صَيْفًا وصَيَّفَ وتَصَيَّفَ To summer (in a place).

صَيْفٌ ج أَصْيَافٌ . صَيْفَةٌ ج صِيَفٌ Summer.

صَائِفَةٌ ج صَوَائِفُ Warlike expedition in the summer; summer-campaign.

مَصِيفٌ ومَصْطَافٌ Summer residence; the country.

* الصِّينُ China.

صِينِيٌّ Chinese, Chinese porcelain

* صِيوَانٌ Large canvas tent. Pavilion.

Clamorous (man). صَيَّاح

☆ صَادَ يَصِيدُ صَيْدًا وتَصَيَّدَ و إِصْطَادَ
To hunt, trap, snare; catch fish.

Hunting, fishing: game, quarry. صَيْد

Hunter, fisherman. صَائِد . صَيَّاد ج صَيَّادُون

Sidon (city). صَيْدَاء

Trap, snare, gin. مِصْيَد مِصْيَدَة ج مَصَايِد

Prey taken in hunting, etc. مَصِيد

Hunter. Place of hunting. مُصْطَاد

Pharmacy. ☆ صَيْدَلَة

Druggist. صَيْدَلَانِيّ

☆ صَارَ يَصِيرُ صَيْرًا وصَيْرُورَةً ومَصِيرًا
To become; come to such and such state; change into...

To arrive at. صَارَ مَصِيرًا الى

To cause to become such and such; render it such. صَيَّرَ وأَصَارَ إِصَارَةً

Fold (for sheep or goats). Enclosure. صِيرَة ج صِيَر

Act of becoming. صَيْرُورَة

Place, state, condition to which one comes: destination, end, result. مَصِير

To cause to fast. صَوَّم

Fast. صَوْم ج صِيَام

Fasting: one who fasts. صَائِم ج صُوَّم وصِيَام

☆ صَوْمَع وصَوْمَعَة ج صَوَامِع Hermit's cell or chamber: monk's cell. Summit.

☆ صَانَ يَصُونُ صَوْنًا وصِيَانًا وصِيَانَة
To keep, preserve, guard.

Act of keeping, guarding; guard. صَوْن

Act of preserving. صِيَانَة

Flint, flint-stone. صَوَّانَة ج صَوَّان

[Enclosing wall. تَصْوِينَة]

Guarded, preserved. مَصُون

☆ صَاحَ يَصِيحُ صَيْحًا وصِيَاحًا وصَيْحَة
To cry or call out; crow (cock).

To call to. صَاحَ بِ

To cry out against... صَاحَ عَلَى

To cry out loudly, shout. صَيَّحَ

To cry out, one to another. صَايَحَ وتَصَايَحَ

Cry, crowing of a cock. صَيْح وصِيَاح

Cry, shout. Chastisement. صَيْحَة

صُورَة ج صُوَر Picture, form shape, figure, image. Outer appearance; manner. Quality; species.

تَصَوُّر Imagination, conception, idea.

مُصَوِّر Sculptor. Painter.

مُصَوِّرُ ٱلْكَائِنَات The Creator, God.

* [صُوص ج صِيصَان Young chick.]

* صَاعَ يَصُوعُ صَوْعًا To measure (grain, etc).

صَاع ج أَصْوُع وَأَصْوَاع وَصِيعَان A measure for grain. Low, depressed piece of ground. Place swept for playing.

* صَاغَ يَصُوغُ صَوْغًا To cast in a mould; form, fashion. Create.

صَاغ [Pure, unmixed.]

مُعَامَلَة صَاغ [Money at its legal or original value.]

صَوْغ Make, form, mould (of a thing). Like, similar things.

صِيغَة ج صِيَغ Form, make, fashion; grammatical form. [Gold or silver jewelry.]

صَائِغ ج صَاغَة وَصُيَّاغ وَصُوَّاغ Goldsmith.

صِيَاغَة Goldsmith's art.

[مَصَاغ ج مَصَاغَات Gold or silver jewelry or ornaments.]

* صَافَ يَصُوفُ صَوْفًا . صَوِفَ يَصْوَفُ

صَوَفًا To be woolly; have much wool.

تَصَوَّفَ To devote one's self to religious exercises; become a *Sûfi*.

صُوف ج أَصْوَاف Wool.

صُوفَان [Tinder.]

صُوفِيّ Religious devotee, mystic; Sûfi.

* صَالَ يَصُولُ صَوْلًا وَصَوْلَة عَلَى To leap or spring upon, assault; overpower, subdue.

صَوَّلَ To soak, [slake (lime).]

صَوْلَة Impetuosity, violence, sudden attack; force. Power; rule.

[صُوَالَة Rubbish, refuse matter cleared from wheat; sweapings of the threshing floor.]

مِصْوَل ج مَصَاوِل Implement for clearing wheat of rubbish and refuse matter. Vessel for soaking. [Slaking trough (for lime).]

* صَوْلَجَان (*See under* صلج)

* صَامَ يَصُومُ صَوْمًا وَصِيَامًا To fast. Reach its mid-point, (day).

صَاهَرَ وفي وأَصْهَرَ بـ وإلى وفي To become related to by marriage, be kin to.

To be melted, liquefied. إِنْصَهَرَ

Relationship صِهْرٌ ج أَصْهَارٌ وصُهَرَاءُ by marriage: son-in-law, brother-in-law, etc.

Water- * صِهْرِيجٌ وصِهْرِيٌّ ج صَهَارِيجُ tank, cistern.

To neigh * صَهَلَ يَصْهِلُ صَهِيلًا وصَاهِلَةً (horse).

To neigh one to another. تَصَاهَلَ

Neigh, neighing. صَهِيلٌ وصُهَالٌ

* صَابَ يَصُوبُ صَوْبًا ومَصَابًا وإِنْصَابَ To pour forth, descend (rain).

To hit صَابَ صَوْبًا وصَيْبُوبَةً وأَصَابَ the mark (arrow).

To pronounce an opinion صَوَّبَ correct; approve of it. Lower or depress (the head). [Point, aim (a gun).]

To attain one's purpose. أَصَابَ

To be right, أَصَابَ فِي قَوْلِهِ ورَأْيِهِ correct.

To do the right أَصَابَ فِي عَمَلِهِ thing.

To assail, be- أَصَابَ إِصَابَةً ومُصَابًا fall one, (calamity).

To afflict one with... أَصَابَ بـ

To descend. تَصَوَّبَ

Side, course, tendency, صَوْبٌ direction.

Going straight صَائِبٌ ومُصِيبٌ to the mark. Right, correct.

That which is right, صَوَابٌ correct. Correct saying or opinion.

Striking the mark, (arrow). إِصَابَةٌ Correct judgment, sagacity.

Struck (by sickness, insan- مُصَابٌ ity, calamity).

Affliction, مُصَابٌ ومُصِيبَةٌ ج مَصَائِبُ accident, calamity.

* صَاتَ يَصُوتُ و يَصَاتُ صَوْتًا وصَوَّتَ

To make a noise, sound; وأَصَاتَ cry out.

Sound, voice, صَوْتٌ ج أَصْوَاتٌ noise.

Reputation, renown. * صِيتٌ

To cause * صَارَ يَصُورُ صَوْرًا to incline or lean.

To fashion, shape, picture. صَوَّرَ

To imagine. صَوَّرَ لَهُ

To be formed, shaped, تَصَوَّرَ painted. Imagine.

Tyre. صُورٌ

Feast, banquet. مَصْنَعَة

To separate, assort into ✶ صَنَّفَ classes or kinds. Compose (a book).

Sort, kind, صِنْفٌ ج صُنُوفٌ وأَصْنَاف category.

Border (of a صِنْفٌ وصِنْفَةٌ وصِنِفَةٌ garment).

تَصْنِيفٌ ج تَصَانِيفُ ومُصَنَّفٌ ج مُصَنَّفَاتٌ Literary composition or work.

Author. مُصَنِّفٌ

Idol. [Camel's ✶ صَنَمٌ ج أَصْنَامٌ hump.]

Ashes. ✶ صِنَاءٌ وصِنًى

Brother; ✶ صِنْوٌ ج أَصْنَاءٌ وصِنْوَانٌ son; uncle.

Sister; daughter; aunt. صِنْوَةٌ

One of a pair or of a group. صِنْوٌ One like another, fellow.

Hush! Be silent! ✶ صَهْ

To have ✶ صَهِبَ يَصْهَبُ صَهَبًا وصُهُوبَةً reddish or sandy hair; be of a chestnut colour (horse).

Reddish, أَصْهَبُ م صَهْبَاءُ ج صُهْبٌ red and white mixed; chestnut colour.

(Red) wine. صَهْبَاءُ

To melt, ✶ صَهَرَ يَصْهَرُ صَهْرًا وإِصْطَهَرَ liquefy. Anoint.

To take good care of, nourish. صَنَّعَ Arrange skilfully, set out well.

To affect good manners, تَصَنَّعَ adorn one's self; be affected in manner.

To make a feast for the إِصْطَنَعَ poor. Make. Have made. Choose.

Act of making; deed. صَنْعٌ

Good deed, benefit. صُنْعٌ

صَنَعُ اليَدَيْنِ . قَوْمٌ صُنْعَى الأَيْدِي Skilful workmen.

Handiwork, work. [Craft, صَنْعَةٌ trade.]

Craft, صِنَاعَةٌ ج صَنَائِعُ وصِنَاعَاتٌ trade, industry. Art.

Artisans. أَصْحَابُ الصَّنَائِعِ

Maker, creator; صَانِعٌ ج صُنَّاعٌ artisan. [Servant, domestic.]

Artificial (*opp. to natural*). صِنَاعِيٌّ

Deed, action; *sp.* good صَنِيعٌ deed, benefit. Skilled, trained.

Deed, action; *sp.* صَنِيعَةٌ ج صَنَائِعُ good deed, benefit.

Affectation. تَصَنُّعٌ

Tank, cis- مَصْنَعٌ ومَصْنَعَةٌ ج مَصَانِعُ tern, *in pl.* Buildings, pavilions, fortresses; towns. [Factory.]

* صَمَتَ يَصْمُتُ صَمْتًا وصُمُوتًا وأَصْمَتَ وصَمَّتَ To be silent.

صَمَّتَ وأَصْمَتَ To cause to be silent, silence.

صَمْتٌ وصُمَاتٌ وصُمُوتٌ Silence.

صِمِّيتٌ وصَمُوتٌ Silent, taciturn.

مُصْمَتٌ Rendered mute. Solid, (not hollow).

* صِمَاخٌ وأُصْمُوخٌ ج أَصْمِخَةٌ Canal or meatus of the ear; ear.

* صَمَدَ يَصْمُدُ صَمْدًا إِلَى To tend towards, betake one's self to...

صَمَدَ وصَمَّدَ To purpose, aim at.

صَمَدَ يَصْمُدُ صَمْدًا To put a stopper (in a flask). [Decorate; adorn.]

صَمَّدَ [To lay up, save.]

أَلصَّمَدُ Everlasting, Eternal (God).

* صَمْصَمَ عَلَى أَو فِي To persevere in.

* صَمَّغَ To gum, put gum into...

أَصْمَغَ To produce gum (tree).

صَمْغٌ ج صُمُوغٌ Gum; gum Arabic.

* صَمَلَ يَصْمُلُ صَمْلًا وصُمُولًا To be or grow hard.

صَمَلَ عَن To refrain from (food).

* صَمَى يَصْمِي صَمَيَانًا وأَصْمَى To hasten; be light, active.

صَمَّى عَلَى To incite (one) to (do a thing).

* صَنَّ ـ أَصَنَّ To have a fetid odour; stink. Turn up the nose (from pride).

صَنَّ عَلَى To persevere in.

صِنَّةٌ وصُنَانٌ Stench.

* صُنْبُورٌ Tube or pipe (of a vessel, for drinking).

صَنَوْبَرٌ Pine tree. Fruit of the pine.

* صَنْجٌ ج صُنُوجٌ Cymbal.

* صِنْدِيدٌ ج صَنَادِيدُ Great lord, courageous chief; hero. Strong, valiant.

* صُنْدُوقٌ ج صَنَادِيقُ Chest, coffer, trunk.

* صَنْدَلٌ Sandle-wood.

* صِنَّارَةٌ ج صَنَانِيرُ [Fish-hook. Knitting needle.]

* صَنَعَ يَصْنَعُ صُنْعًا To make, construct; create (God).

صَنَعَ إِلَيْهِ مَعْرُوفًا To do one a favour.

صَنَعَ بِهِ صَنِيعًا قَبِيحًا To do one a foul deed.

Clay, or clay mixed with sand. صَلْصَالٌ

* صَلِعَ يَصْلَعُ صَلَعًا To be bald on the fore part of the head.

Baldness on the fore part of the head. صَلَعٌ

Bald spot, such as above mentioned. صَلَعَةٌ وصُلْعَةٌ

Bald on the fore part of the head. أَصْلَعُ م صَلْعَاءُ ج صُلْعٌ

*صَلْعَمْ *Abbreviation of the formula* صَلَّى ٱللّٰهُ عَلَيْهِ وسَلَّمَ

* صَلِفَ يَصْلَفُ صَلَفًا وتَصَلَّفَ To praise one's self, boast.

Boasting. Being without water (cloud). صَلَفٌ

Boasting, braggart. Giving little rain though thundering (cloud). Insipid. صَلِفٌ ج صَلِفُونَ

Hard, sterile ground. صِلْفَاءُ وصِلْفَاةٌ

أَصْلَفُ م صَلْفَاءُ ج صَلَافٍ وأَصَالِفُ Hard, rugged, bare, (ground).

* صَلَّى صَلَاةً أو صَلْوةً To pray, supplicate.

To pray for; bless. صَلَّى عَلَى

Prayer. Mercy. صَلَاةٌ أو صَلْوةٌ ج صَلَوَاتٌ

Place appointed for prayer. مُصَلًّى

* صَلَى يَصْلِي صَلْيًا Roast, broil, fry.

To put into (the fire), cause to remain (in it). صَلَّى وعَلَى وفِي وأَصْلَى

To warm one's self by the fire. تَصَلَّى وإِصْطَلَى بِالنَّارِ

* صَمَّ يَصُمُّ صَمًّا To stop (a flask).

To be stopped up. صَمَّ يَصَمُّ صَمًّا وصَمَمًا

To be or become deaf. صَمَّ وأَصَمَّ

To determine upon (a thing), persevere in, persist. صَمَّمَ عَلَى

To feign to be deaf. تَصَامَّ

Deafness; stoppage of the ear. صَمَمٌ

Hard, rugged ground. Calamity, misfortune. صَمَّاءُ

Stopper, cork. [Valve.] صِمَامٌ وصِمَامَةٌ

Principal, most essential part of a thing. Intense degree (of heat, cold). Pure, unmixed. صَمِيمٌ

From the bottom of the heart, most sincerely. مِنْ صَمِيمِ ٱلْقَلْبِ

Deaf. Obstinate. أَصَمُّ م صَمَّاءُ ج صُمٌّ

Hard stone, rock. حَجَرٌ أَصَمُّ. صَخْرَةٌ صَمَّاءُ

صَلْتُ ٱلْجَبِينِ Having a broad, fair forehead.

* صَلَجَ يَصْلُجُ صَلْجًا To melt, cast.

صَوْلَجَانٌ وصَوْلَجَانَةٌ ج صَوَالِجَةٌ Stick with a curved or crooked end used by men on horseback for a certain play. Sceptre.

* صَلَحَ يَصْلُحُ صَلَاحًا وصُلُوحًا To be good, right, just, virtuous; in a proper, sound codition.

— لِ To be suitable, good for.

صَالَحَ مُصَالَحَةً وصِلَاحًا To make peace, be reconciled with...

صَالَحَ عَلَى To come to an agreement, make a compromise upon.

أَصْلَحَ To render good, right, etc; repair, correct.

أَصْلَحَ إِلَى To do good to, benefit.

أَصْلَحَ بَيْنَ To make peace between (two parties).

تَصَالَحَ وإِصَّالَحَ وإِصْطَلَحَ وإِصَّلَحَ To make peace, become reconciled.

إِصْطَلَحَ عَلَى To agree upon...

إِصْطَلَحَ (To become better, amend).

إِسْتَصْلَحَ To request one to make peace.

صُلْحٌ Peace, reconciliation.

صَالِحٌ Good; in good condition; proper, right, just, virtuous. [One's good, self-interest.]

صَالِحٌ لِكَذَا Good or suitable for such (a thing).

صَلَاحٌ Goodness, virtue, rectitude; good condition.

إِصْطِلَاحٌ Technical use, or term.

إِصْطِلَاحِيٌّ Technical or conventional in meaning or use.

مُصْلِحٌ Peacemaker, reformer; one who corrects.

مَصْلَحَةٌ ج مَصَالِحُ A thing or affair conducive to good; advantage, interest. [Occupation, trade.]

مُصَالَحَةٌ Reconciliation.

* صَلَدَ يَصْلُدُ صَلْدًا To be or become hard. Beat the ground with the fore feet (horse, etc.).

أَصْلَدَ To be or become hard.

صَلْدٌ ج أَصْلَادٌ Hard, smooth, barren. Avaricious.

صَلَادَةٌ Avariciousness.

أَصْلَدُ ج صُلْدٌ Avaricious.

* صَلْصَلَ وتَصَلْصَلَ To sound, resound.

صَلْصَلَةٌ Sound, reverberation.

Deadly serpent. صِلٌّ ج أَصْلَالٌ

Sound, rattle. صِلَّةٌ وصَلِيلٌ

To crucify. صَلَبَ يَصْلِبُ صَلْبًا وصَلَّبَ *

صَلُبَ يَصْلُبُ وصَلِبَ يَصْلَبُ صَلَابَةً
To be or become hard, firm, tough.

To render hard or become hard, dry (date). [To make the sign of the cross.] صَلَّبَ

To become hard, firm, dry. تَصَلَّبَ

Crucifixion. صَلْبٌ وتَصْلِيبٌ

صُلْبٌ ج صِلَبَةٌ وأَصْلَابٌ وأَصْلُبٌ
Back-bone *sp.* the lumbar vertebræ; loins.

Hardness, firmness. صَلَابَةٌ

Hard, hard stone, whetstone. صُلَّبٌ

Cross. صَلِيبٌ ج صُلْبَانٌ وصُلُبٌ

[Crusader.] صَلِيبِيٌّ ج صَلِيبِيَّةٌ

[In the form of a cross. مُصَالَبَةٌ]

Figured with a cross, (cloth). Sharpened. [Crossing each other at right angles (words).] مُصَلَّبٌ

Crucified. مَصْلُوبٌ ج مَصَالِيبُ

To be broad, fair (forehead or cheek.) صَلُتَ يَصْلُتُ صُلُوتَةً *

To strike, slap, *sp.* on the head. صَقَعَ يَصْقَعُ صَقْعًا *

To be covered with hoar frost (earth). صُقِعَ وأُصْقِعَ

[To be cold, icy.] صَقُعَ

Tract of country, region, district, quarter. صُقْعٌ ج أَصْقَاعٌ

Hoar frost. Species of hornet. صَقِيعٌ

To polish (a metal). Give lustre (to stuffs). صَقَلَ يَصْقُلُ صَقْلًا وصِقَالًا *

[Staging, scaffold. صِقَالَةٌ ج صَقَائِلُ]

صَقَّالٌ وصَيْقَلٌ ج صَيَاقِيلُ وصَيَاقِلَةٌ
Polisher.

Polished, smooth. صَقِيلٌ ومَصْقُولٌ

صَقْلَبٌ وصَقْلَبِيٌّ وصِقْلَابِيٌّ ج صَقَالِبَةٌ *
Sclav, Sclavonian.

[To stumble, make a false step.] صَكَّ يَصُكُّ صَكًّا *

صَكٌّ ج صُكُوكٌ وصِكَاكٌ وأَصُكٌّ
Deed; contract, or bargain in writing.

To strike, repel. صَكَمَ يَصْكُمُ صَكْمًا *

Calamities, misfortunes. صَوَاكِمُ

To sound, ring, crackle. Be dry (water-skin). صَلَّ يَصِلُّ صَلِيلًا *

صَنُقَ يَصْنُقُ صَنَاقَةً To be strong, firm, thick (texture).

صَنَّقَ To clap the hands, applaud.

أَصْنَقَ To close (a door); send away, reject. Fill (a cup).

— عَلَى To agree upon...

صَنْقٌ ج صُنُوقٌ Side, flank, surface. A giving of the hand as sign of agreement.

صَفْقَةٌ A striking of hands in token of agreement; contract, bargain.

صِفَاقٌ Inner layer of the skin. Fascia; aponeurosis.

صَفِيقٌ Thick, firm (texture). Impudent.

صَوَافِقُ وصَفَائِقُ Accidents, calamities.

★ صُفْنٌ ج أَصْفَانٌ وصُفُنٌ Piece of leather on which food is placed (*commonly called* سُفْرَة)

صُفْنٌ A leather provision bag; leather pouch; drinking vessel.

صَفَنٌ ج أَصْفَانٌ Scrotum. Hornet's nest.

صَافِنٌ ج صَوَافِنُ Saphena or crural veins.

★ صَفَا يَصْفُو صَفْوًا وصَفَاءً وصُفُوًّا To be pure, limpid (water); serene, clear (sky).

صَفَّى وأَصْفَى To purify, clarify, filter.

صَافَى وأَصْفَى الْوُدَّ To be sincere, to render (one) sincere affection.

تَصَافَى To act with sincere affection (one toward another).

إِصْطَفَى وإِسْتَصْفَى To choose, select (as being best).

صَفْوٌ وصَفَاءٌ وصُفْوَةٌ Clearness, purity. The best of a thing, cream of it.

صَفَاةٌ ج صَفًا وصَفَوَاتٌ Stone, rock.

صَفِيٌّ ج أَصْفِيَاءُ Pure, unmixed. Choice, chosen. Sincere friend.

صَافٍ Pure, clear, limpid. [Net (gain). Homogeneous (in colour).]

مِصْفَاةٌ ج مَصَافٍ Strainer, clarifier.

مُصَفًّى Purified, clarified.

مُصْطَفًى Chosen, selected as the best.

★ صَقَرَ يَصْقُرُ صَقْرًا وصَقَّرَ To kindle (a fire).

أَصْقَرَ To be burning hot (sun).

صَقْرٌ ج أَصْقُرٌ وصُقُرٌ وصُقُورٌ وصُقُورَةٌ Hawk; any bird of prey.

صَقَرُ Hell.

Broad, flat stone صَفِيحَةٌ ج صَفَائِحُ and the like; plate of metal; plank, board; anything with a broad flat surface.

Grasp of the hand. مُصَافَحَةٌ

Broad, flat. Plated. مُصَفَّحٌ

To bind, ✱ صَفَدَ يَصْفِدُ صَفْدًا وأَصْفَدَ shackle, fetter (*sp.* neck and hands).

Bond, fetter. صَفْدٌ وصِفَادٌ

To whistle. ✱ صَفَرَ يَصْفِرُ صَفِيرًا

To be em- صَفِرَ يَصْفَرُ صَفَرًا وصُفُورًا pty, void, vacant.

To make or dye yellow. صَفَّرَ

To empty, make صَفَّرَ وأَصْفَرَ vacant.

To whistle to (call). صَفَّرَ لِ

To become poor. أَصْفَرَ

To be or become إِصْفَرَّ وإِصْفَارَّ yellow, pale.

To ripen (harvest). إِصْفَرَّ

Gold. Gold coins. صُفْرٌ

Empty. صِفْرٌ ج أَصْفَارٌ

Having nothing. صَفْرُ ٱلْيَدَيْنِ

Zero. صِفْرٌ و[سِفْرٌ] ج أَصْفَارٌ

Safar; second month of صَفَرٌ lunar year.

Yellowness, pale- صُفْرَةٌ و إِصْفِرَارٌ ness.

Whistle. [صَافُورَةٌ وصُوفِيرَةٌ]

Yolk of an egg. [صَفَارُ البَيْضِ]

Bird with yel- صُفَارِيَّةٌ و[صَفْرَايَةٌ] low plumage, golden oriole.

Whistling. Sapphire. صَفِيرٌ

Yellow, of أَصْفَرُ م صَفْرَاءُ ج صُفْرٌ a saffron colour. More empty.

(Yellow) bile. Plant that صَفْرَاءُ gives a yellow colour.

A poor man, destitute. مُصْفِرٌ

Cowardly bird, larger ✱ صِفْرِدٌ than a sparrow that frequents houses, erroneously called by some the nightingale.

Level tract, desert ✱ صَفْصَفٌ plain.

Willow, osier. صَفْصَافٌ

To strike light- ✱ صَفَعَ يَصْفَعُ صَفْعًا ly with the fist, or slap with the hand, on the back of the neck.

To strike so as ✱ صَفَقَ يَصْفُقُ صَفْقًا to cause a sound.

To flap صَفَقَ يَصْفِقُ صَفْقًا وصَفَّقَ (the wings; bird).

صَفَقَ لَهُ أَو بِ أَو عَلَى يَدِهِ بِ To strike the hand on that of another in token of the ratification of a bargain.

صَاغِرٌ ج صَغَرَةٌ وصَاغِرُونَ Abject; humiliated. Content to be vile or ignominious.

صَغَارٌ وصُغْرٌ Vileness, abasement.

صَغِيرٌ ج صِغَارٌ وصُغَارٌ وصُغْرَانٌ Little, small, young; of little estimation or dignity; weak.

أَصْغَرُ ج أَصَاغِرَةٌ وأَصَاغِرُ وأَصْغَرُونَ Smaller, younger.

اَلصُّغْرَى (*Fem. of the above*). The minor proposition of a syllogism.

تَصْغِيرٌ Act of diminishing. Diminution (*Gram.*).

* صَغَا يَصْغُو صُغُوًّا وصَغِيَ يَصْغَى

صَغًا وصُغِيًّا إِلَى To incline to, toward.

أَصْغَى إِلَى To incline (the ear) to; listen to.

إِصْغَاءٌ Attention, listening.

* صَفَّ يَصُفُّ صَفًّا وصَفَّفَ To set or station in a rank or line.

صَافَّ To take position in line (soldiers); to fight in line.

تَصَافَّ To take position in ranks, face to face.

اِصْطَفَّ To take position in line (of battle); in ranks.

صَفٌّ ج صُفُوفٌ Rank, row, line, class.

اَلصَّافَّاتُ Angels (standing in ranks).

مَصَفٌّ ج مَصَافُّ Place where a line is drawn up; line of battle.

* صَفَحَ يَصْفَحُ صَفْحًا To stretch out, spread out.

— بِ Strike with the flat of the sword.

— وفِي To consider, examine into.

— عَنْ To turn away from, leave. Pardon.

صَفَّحَ وأَصْفَحَ To level, make broad; cover with plates (metal).

صَفَّحَ بِيَدَيْهِ He clapped with his hands.

صَافَحَ مُصَافَحَةً وصِفَاحًا To take by the hand.

تَصَفَّحَ وفِي To examine attentively.

تَصَافَحَ To take mutually by the hand.

صَفْحٌ Side, face (of a thing).

ضَرَبَ عَنْهُ صَفْحًا To pass by unnoticed. Disregard.

صَفْحَةٌ ج صَفَحَاتٌ Side, face (of a thing). Page.

صَفُوحٌ Generous, very forgiving.

Thyme. ✫ صَعْتَرٌ (أو سَعْتَرٌ)

✫ صَعِدَ يَصْعَدُ صُعُودًا وَصَعَدًا وفي To ascend.

To cause to ascend. صَعِدَ بِـ

To cause to ascend upon... أَصْعَدَ فِي أو عَلَى

Sighing, deep sigh. صُعَدَاءُ

Affliction, trouble, distress. صَعْدَاءُ

Act of ascending; acclivity. صُعُودٌ

Thursday of the Ascension. خَمِيسُ الصُّعُودِ

From this time on; for the future. مِنَ الآنَ فَصَاعِدًا

Earth. صَعِيدٌ ج صُعُدٌ وصُعُدَاتٌ Elevated land; level land; surface of the earth; good soil.

Upper Egypt. صَعِيدُ مِصْرَ

[Holocaust. صَعِيدَةٌ ج صَعَائِدُ]

Wryness or distortion of the cheek. ✫ صَعَرٌ

To disperse, stir up. ✫ صَعْصَعَ

To be stirred, dispersed. تَصَعْصَعَ Be cowardly; a poltroon.

To strike ✫ صَعَقَ يَصْعَقُ صَاعِقَةً (thunderbolt, or the heavens with a thunderbolt).

To reverberate صَعِقَ يَصْعَقُ صَعَاقًا (thunder).

صَعِقَ وصُعِقَ صَعْقًا وتَصْعَاقًا وصَعْقَةً To swoon on hearing a vehement sound.

Vehement sound, cry. Death. صَعْقٌ

Thunderbolt. صَاعِقَةٌ ج صَوَاعِقُ

To be poor and needy. ✫ تَصَعْلَكَ

Poverty, wretchedness. صَعْلَكَةٌ وتَصَعْلُكٌ

Beggar; wretched person; thief. صُعْلُوكٌ ج صَعَالِيكُ

✫ صَغِرَ يَصْغَرُ وصَغُرَ يَصْغُرُ صِغَرًا وصَغَارَةً To be small.

صَغُرَ يَصْغُرُ صِغْرًا وصَغَارًا وصُغْرَانًا To be base; be content with baseness and ignominy.

To be younger (than another). صَغَرَ يَصْغُرُ صَغْرًا

To make small, diminish. To render base, contemptible. صَغَّرَ وأَصْغَرَ

To regard one's self as small, base, of little account. تَصَاغَرَ

To esteem of little account, base, ignominious. إِسْتَصْغَرَ

Smallness. Youthfulness. صِغَرٌ وصَغَارَةٌ

To be brave, صَرُمَ يَصْرُمُ صَرَامَةً hardy, strong, active; sharp, severe.

To cut, sever: gather صَرَّمَ (fruit).

To be cut off. تَصَرَّمَ وإِنْصَرَمَ

Collection, com- صِرْمٌ ج أَصْرَامٌ pany. Sort, species. Boot, shoe.

Brave, صَارِمٌ وصَرُومٌ ج صَوَارِمُ hardy, severe; energetic; sharp.

Courage, energy. [Sever- صَرَامَةٌ ity.]

[Shoe. صِرْمَايَةٌ ج صَرَامِي.]

The past year. أَلْعَامُ ٱلْمُنْصَرِمُ

Mast (of ✱ صَارٍ و[صَارِيَةٌ] ج صَوَارٍ a ship); yard.

✱ صَعُبَ يَصْعُبُ صُعُوبَةً وأَصْعَبَ عَلَى To be hard, difficult to do or bear.

To render difficult. صَعَّبَ وتَصَعَّبَ

To find any- أَصْعَبَ وإِسْتَصْعَبَ thing difficult to do or bear.

To be difficult. تَصَعَّبَ وإِسْتَصْعَبَ

Difficult, hard. صَعْبٌ ج صِعَابٌ

Difficulty. صُعُوبَةٌ

Difficulties, troubles. مَصَاعِبُ

[Broker's trade; broker- صِرَافَةٌ age, what is paid for changing money.]

Money- صَرَّافٌ وصَيْرَفِيٌّ ج صَيَارِفَةٌ changer. Skilful, sharp.

Act of departing, go- إِنْصِرَافٌ ing off.

Action accord- تَصَرُّفٌ ج تَصَرُّفَاتٌ ing to one's pleasure or judgment, freedom of action. [Manner or course of action.]

Act of changing or shift- تَصْرِيفٌ ing. Action according to one's own judgment or desire; with freedom. Conjugation, declension.

Vicissitudes. تَصَارِيفُ ٱلدَّهْرِ

Place of turning back; مَصْرِفٌ turning point. Departure.

Expended; مَصْرُوفٌ ج مَصَارِيفُ spent. [Expense.]

Having free action. Be- مُتَصَرِّفٌ ing perfectly inflected (verb or noun). Agent. [Governor.]

[District under the con- مُتَصَرِّفِيَّةٌ trol of a governor.]

A word capable of in- مُنْصَرِفٌ flection.

To cut off. ✱ صَرَمَ يَصْرِمُ صَرْمًا Renounce, abandon.

Epilepsy. Convulsions. [Headache.] صَرْعٌ

Epileptic. Thrown down. صَرِيعٌ ومَصْرُوعٌ ج صَرْعَى

Half of a verse of poetry, hemistich. Half or leaf of a folding-door. مِصْرَاعٌ ج مَصَارِيعُ

To creak, (door, pulley). * صَرَفَ يَصْرِفُ صَرِيفًا

To send away; send back; dismiss. Exchange or change [or spend] (money). Inflect a noun with *kesra* (ِ) or *tenwin* (*i. e. double vowel* ٌ ً ٍ). صَرَفَ يَصْرِفُ صَرْفًا

To change (money). Show repeatedly. Derive a word from another; conjugate, decline. صَرَّفَ

To commit to; give liberty of action in. صَرَّفَ فِي

To consider and carry out; employ one's self in. Turn about in. تَصَرَّفَ فِي

To depart, turn away. To be inflected (word). إِنْصَرَفَ

Changing (of money). Etymology; that part of Grammar which treats of the form and structure of words, conjugation, etc. صَرْفٌ

Pure, unmixed. صِرْفٌ

Clear expression of language. تَصْرِيحٌ

* صَرَخَ يَصْرُخُ صُرَاخًا وصَرِيخًا To cry out. To cry for help.

To cry out to one another for help. إِصْطَرَخَ وتَصَارَخَ

To cry out for help. إِسْتَصْرَخَ

A loud cry. صَرْخَةٌ

A species of small hawk. * صُرَدٌ ج صِرْدَانٌ

To cry out. Chirp. * صَرْصَرَ

A species of cricket (insect). صَرْصَرٌ وصُرْصُرٌ ج صَرَاصِرُ

Violent, or cold wind. رِيحٌ صَرْصَرٌ

[Cockroach.] صُرْصُورٌ ج صَرَاصِيرُ

Way; path. * صِرَاطٌ

The bridge which spans hell. الصِّرَاطُ

A long and sharp sword. صُرَاطٌ

To cast to the ground; strike down. * صَرَعَ يَصْرَعُ صَرْعًا ومَصْرَعًا

To have a fit, (epilepsy, convulsion): to be affected with madness. صُرِعَ

صَارَعَ مُصَارَعَةً وصِرَاعًا وتَصَارَعَ وإِصْطَرَعَ To wrestle; combat by wrestling.

صِدَاقٌ وصَدُقَةٌ Dower given to a wife at marriage,

صَدَاقَةٌ True, or sincere, friendship; love, affection.

صَادِقٌ وصَدُوقٌ True; sincere; veracious, speaking the truth.

الصَّدُّوقِيُّونَ Sadducees.

صَدِيقٌ ج أَصْدِقَاء وصُدَقَاء True friend.

صِدِّيقٌ True, just, righteous, charitable; always veracious.

تَصْدِيقٌ Belief; faith.

* صَدَمَ يَصْدِمُ صَدْمًا To strike, dash one's self against. Befall.

صَادَمَ To run against, dash against.

تَصَادَمَ و إِصْطَدَمَ To strike against one another; collide.

صَدْمَةٌ ج صَدَمَاتٌ Sudden stroke, shock, collision.

* صَدِيَ يَصْدَى صَدًى To feel thirsty sp. very thirsty.

أَصْدَى إِصْدَاء To send back a sound, return an echo.

تَصَدَّى تَصَدِّيًا لِ To oppose. Thrust one's self against; expose one's self to.

صَدًى ج أَصْدَاء Thirst. Echo.

* صَرَّ يَصُرُّ صَرًّا To tie up.

صَرَّ يَصِرُّ صَرًّا وصَرِيرًا To sound, creak. Tingle or ring (ear).

أَصَرَّ عَلَى To persist; persevere in.

[أَصَرٌّ] وصَرِيرَةٌ Pieces of money tied up in a purse sent by merchants.

صِرٌّ Cold; intense cold.

صَرَّةٌ Vociferation, clamour.

صُرَّةٌ ج صُرَرٌ Purse. [Parcel; packet.]

صَرِيرٌ Scratching, grating noise (of a pen *etc*). Gnashing (of teeth).

* صَرَحَ يَصْرَحُ صَرْحًا وأَصْرَحَ To show forth; make clear; expose, reveal.

صَرُحَ يَصْرُحُ صَرَاحَةً وصُرُوحَةً To be pure, clear.

صَرَّحَ To make clear; to be clear. proclaim, announce; reveal.

صَارَحَ مُصَارَحَةً وصِرَاحًا To withstand openly, face to face; confront.

صَرْحٌ ج صُرُوحٌ Palace, pavilion; high edifice.

صُرَاحٌ وصَرِيحٌ ج صُرَحَاء وصَرَائِحُ Pure; unmixed, clear.

قَوْلٌ صَرِيحٌ A clear, unambiguous saying.

صَرَاحَةٌ Clearness. Purity.

صَادِرٌ Proceeding from ; going out. (*opp. to* وَارِد coming in).

مَصْدَرٌ ج مَصَادِرُ Place or point from which anything issues ; origin, source. Noun of action ; verbal noun. Root (of a word).

مُصَادَرَةٌ Sophism. logical error.

* صَدَعَ يَصْدَعُ صَدْعًا To divide, cleave, split; scatter. Expose, make manifest or distinct. Cross a desert or river.

صُدِعَ وصُدِّعَ To have a head-ache, [sprain.]

صَدَّعَ [To trouble ; annoy.]

تَصَدَّعَ وإِصَّدَّعَ To be scattered.

إِنْصَدَعَ To be divided, cleft; be cracked. [Sprained.] To break (the dawn).

صَدْعٌ ج صُدُوعٌ Fissure. Cleft. Longitudinal fracture (of bone). [Sprain.]

صُدَاعٌ Headache.

مَصْدَعٌ Split.

مَصْدُوعٌ ومُصَدَّعٌ Suffering from headache.

* صُدْغٌ ج أَصْدَاغٌ Temple; temporal region.

* صَدَفَ يَصْدُفُ صَدْفًا To turn away. depart. [To meet by chance.]

صَادَفَ مُصَادَفَةً To meet by chance, light upon.

تَصَدَّفَ [To happen by chance.]

With عَن to turn away from.

صَدَفٌ ج أَصْدَافٌ Sea-shells (bivalve).

صَدَفَةٌ ج صَدَفَاتٌ A sea-shell. Concha of ear.

صِدْفَةٌ ج صِدَفٌ [Chance ; unexpected event.]

* صَدَقَ يَصْدُقُ صِدْقًا To be true ; say the truth. Be sincere.

صَدَّقَ To believe ; hold as true ; ascribe truth to one.

صَادَقَ مُصَادَقَةً وصِدَاقًا To associate with, or treat as a friend.

— عَلَى To ratify, confirm.]

أَصْدَقَ To name or appoint a dowry for a wife.

تَصَدَّقَ To give alms, charity.

— عَلَى To give alms to...

تَصَادَقَ To be mutual friends, or mutually sincere ; act towards one another as friends.

صِدْقٌ Truth ; veracity ; sincerity, virtue ; goodness.

صَدَقَةٌ ج صَدَقَاتٌ Alms ; charity to the poor.

صَخِرٌ Rocky; stony.

صَخْرَةٌ ج صَخْرٌ وصُخُورٌ وصَخَرَاتٌ Rock; hard rock.

٭ صَخِيَ يَصْخَى صَخًا To become dirty, foul, (garment).

٭ صَدَّ يَصُدُّ صُدُودًا (عَنْ) To turn away from.

صَدَّ يَصُدُّ صَدًّا To oppose; resist; send away.

أَصَدَّ إِصْدَادًا To suppurate, (wound). To turn, send away.

تَصَدَّدَ تَصَدُّدًا لِ To oppose; confront. To apply, direct one's self or attention to.

صَدَدٌ Purpose. Vicinity, Place opposite to. Subject in hand.

صَدِيدٌ Pus; matter.

٭ صَدَأَ يَصْدَأُ صَدْأً To polish a metal by removing the rust.

صَدِئَ يَصْدَأُ صَدَأً وصَدُؤَ يَصْدُؤُ

صَدَّأَ To become rusty.

تَصَدَّأَ لِ To confront; face; oppose; direct one's self or attention to.

صَدَأٌ Rust.

صَدِيءٌ Disgrace; shame. Subject or obnoxious to disgrace.

٭ صَدَحَ يَصْدَحُ صَدْحًا وصُدَاحًا To sing, make a loud cry. Crow (cock), bray (ass).

صَدَحٌ ج صِدْحَانٌ Banner. Waste place. Rocky hill.

صَادِحٌ وصَيْدَحٌ وصَدُوحٌ Singer. having a loud voice or cry.

٭ صَدَرَ يَصْدُرُ صَدْرًا وَمَصْدَرًا

عن To return from; depart.

صَدَرَ صُدُورًا To happen; take place; occur.

صَدَرَ مِن To appear; proceed from, emanate.

صَدَرَ عن To arise, result from.

صَدَرَ الى To go to.

صُدِرَ To be affected with a chest complaint.

صَدَّرَ To open, begin (a speech or book with an introduction).

أَصْدَرَ To show forth; issue (*tr.*). To send back or away.

تَصَدَّرَ To sit upright. To take the first or highest seat.

صَدْرٌ ج صُدُورٌ Chest; thorax. The first part, the first half of a verse of poetry. Chief; principal; highest part, fore part.

[الصَّدْرُ الأَعْظَمُ Prime Minister; Grand Vizier.]

صُدْرَةٌ [صَدْرِيَّةٌ] Vest.

صَدَارَةٌ [The office of Prime Minister.]

A written صَحِيفَةٌ ج صَحَائِفُ وَصُحُفٌ page, or leaf of a book; writing, volume, book.

Mispronunciation; the altering of words or expressions (in reading). أَتَصْحِيفُ

Book. The Koran. مُصْحَفٌ ج مَصَاحِفُ

Plate (for food), dish. ✱ صَحْنٌ ج صُحُونٌ

Court, (of a house). صَحْنُ ٱلدَّارِ

To become clear, (sky). To recover consciousness after intoxication. ✱ صَحَا يَصْحُو صَحْوًا وَصُحُوًّا

To become clear, (sky). To recover consciousness after intoxication or sleep. Awake. ✱ صَحِيَ يَصْحَى صَحًا

Fair weather; clear sky. State of mental wakefulness. صَحْوٌ

Clear, (sky). Wakeful, conscious (after unconsciousness). صَاحٍ ج صَاحُونَ وَصُحَاةٌ

To cry out loudly; shout, clamour. ✱ صَخِبَ يَصْخَبُ صَخَبًا

To shout at and beat each other. تَصَاخَبَ

Shouting; tumult. صَخَبٌ

Rock, great mass of rock; hard stone. ✱ صَخْرٌ وَصَخَرٌ ج صُخُورٌ

To associate together, consort with. إِصْطَحَبَ

To take or seek as a friend; associate with. To cleave, adhere to. إِسْتَصْحَبَ

صَاحِبٌ ج صَحْبٌ وَأَصْحَابٌ وَصُحْبَانٌ وَصِحَابَةٌ Associate; companion, friend. Owner.

Wealthy. صَاحِبُ مَالٍ

Debtor. " دَيْنٍ

Author or doer of a thing or action. " أَمْرٍ

Having authority to command or forbid. صَاحِبُ أَمْرٍ وَنَهْيٍ

صَاحِبَةٌ ج صَاحِبَاتٌ وَصَوَاحِبُ Female companion. Wife.

Personal companions and friends of Mohammed. أَلصَّحَابَةُ

✱ صَحْرَاءُ ج صَحَارَى وَصَحَارِيُّ وَصَحَارٍ وَصَحْرَاوَاتٌ Desert.

To mispronounce a word, or corrupt it. To alter (a word or expression) so as to change the meaning. ✱ صَحَّفَ تَصْحِيفًا

Large plate, (for food); sort of bowl. صَحْفَةٌ ج صِحَافٌ

One who mispronounnces in reading. One who obtains his education from books - not from a teacher. صَحَفِيٌّ

* صَحَّ يَصِحُّ صِحَّةً وصَحَاحًا To recover from disease. To be free from blemish, sound. Be certain and true, be just and proper, valid.

صَحَّحَ تَصْحِيحًا To cure a sick person. Correct (mistakes of a book), render sound, just, proper, true, valid.

صِحَّة Recovery from illness. Health. Soundness. Truth. Certainty.

صَحِيحٌ ج صِحَاحٌ وأَصِحَّاء Healthy, sound, whole. True, valid.

إِصْحَاحٌ ج إِصْحَاحَاتٌ Chapter of the Bible.

تَصْحِيحٌ Correction. The judging of a thing as true, or permissible.

* صَحِبَ يَصْحَبُ صَحَابَةً وصُحْبَةً To associate with, make a companion of. Accompany.

صَاحَبَ مُصَاحَبَةً To accompany. Associate with.

أَصْحَبَ To give as a companion, make one to be a companion to another.

تَصَحَّبَ مِنْ To be ashamed, shy of; shun, avoid.

[تَصَحَّبَ لِ To take the part of; be a partisan.]

تَصَاحَبَ مَعْ To accompany, associate with. [Make a friend of.]

إِصْطَبَغَ To be baptized. To be dyed or coloured.

صِبْغٌ وصِبَاغٌ Dye; painting material; paint.

صِبْغَة Dye. Religion. Baptism.

صَابِغٌ Dyer; painter.

الصَّابِغ John the Baptist.

صَبَّاغٌ Dyer. Liar.

صِبَاغَة Art of dyeing.

* صَبَّانٌ Soap-maker; soap merchant.

صَابُونٌ Soap.

مَصْبَنَة Soap-factory.

* صَبَا يَصْبُو صَبْوًا وصَبْوَةً وصُبُوًّا وصِبًا

صَابَى To be a youth; be inclined to youthful passions or conduct, be silly, foolish.

صَبًا مث صَبَوَانِ ج صَبَوَاتٌ East wind, wind blowing from the East.

صَبًا Longing affection. Love. Silly, youthful conduct. Youth, boyhood.

صَبْوَة Youthful passions, foolish, youthful conduct.

صَبِيٌّ ج صِبْيَانٌ Boy, youth.

صَبِيَّة ج صَبَايَا Girl. Young woman.

صَبَرَهُ عَلَى ٱلْقَتْلِ أَوْ قَتْلَهُ صَبْرًا To confine one until he dies.

صَبَّرَ To order, urge, or request some one to be patient.

صَابَرَ To emulate, or vie with, in patience.

تَصَبَّرَ وَٱصْطَبَرَ وَإِصَّبَّرَ عَلَى To be patient, or bear patiently.

صَبْرٌ Patience, endurance. Abstinence.

صَبِرٌ وَصَبْرٌ Aloe. Aloe-plant.

صَابِرٌ ج صَابِرُونَ Patient.

صَبُورٌ ج صُبُرٌ Patient.

صَبِيرٌ Patient. Surety. Chief, head (of a party).

صُبَّيْر Cactus.

صَابُورَةٌ Ballast (of a ship).

[صَابُورِيَّةٌ A kind of basket.]

مَصْبُورٌ Confined to be put to death.

* إِصْبَعٌ ج أَصَابِعُ Finger, toe. Measure of a finger's breadth, digit.

[مِصْبَعٌ] Grid-iron.

* صَبَغَ يَصْبُغُ صَبْغًا To dye; paint. Dip; baptize; immerse.

صَبَّغَ To dye much.

أَصْبَحَ To be in or enter upon the time of morning. To awake *sp.* in the morning. Appear. Become, *e. g.* أَصْبَحَ زَيْدٌ عَالِمًا Zeid became learned.

تَصَبَّحَ To sleep, or eat, in the morning.

إِصْطَبَحَ وَإِسْتَصْبَحَ To kindle a light, light one's self or others with a lamp or wick.

صُبْحٌ ج أَصْبَاحٌ Dawn. Morning.

صُبْحَةٌ Morning-slumber. [White spot on the forehead of a horse or ox.]

صُبْحَةٌ Early part of the forenoon. Morning slumber.

صَبَاحٌ وَأُصْبُوحَةٌ Morning; early part of the day (*opp. to* مَسَاء.)

صَبَاحَةٌ Beauty.

صَبِيحٌ ج صِبَاحٌ Beautiful; handsome, comely.

صَبِيحَةٌ Morning.

أَصْبَحُ م صَبْحَاءُ ج صُبْحٌ Having hair of a light-red colour, or red intermixed with black.

مِصْبَاحٌ ج مَصَابِيحُ Lamp.

* صَبَرَ يَصْبِرُ صَبْرًا عَلَى To be patient; bear patiently. Compel to take an oath. Bind.

ص

ص The fourteenth letter of the alphabet, called *Sad*. As a numeral sign = 90.

ص *Abbreviation* for مُصَنِّف (author), and صَفَر (the lunar month).

* صَئِبَ يَصْأَبُ صَأْبًا To be satisfied with drink.

صُؤَابَة ج صِئْبَان Ovum of louse, nit.

* صَأَى يَصْئِي صَئِيًّا To cry out (young bird).

* صَبَّ يَصُبُّ صَبًّا To pour out; effuse. Be poured.

صَبَّ يَصَبُّ صَبَابَة To be in love, long for.

تَصَبَّبَ تَصَبُّبًا وإِنْصَبَّ إِنْصِبَابًا To be poured out; effused. Descend, slope downwards.

صَبٌّ Effusion. Longing lover, one affected with excessive love.

صَبَبٌ Descent. Descending path.

[صَبَّة Catarrh of the nose.]

مَصَبٌّ ج مَصَابّ Place of effusion; of emptying itself; mouth (river).

[مِصَبٌّ Vessel for casting printing font.]

* صَبَأَ يَصْبَأُ وصَبُؤَ يَصْبُؤُ صَبْأً وصُبُوءًا To change one's religion. Appear. *With* عَلَى to come forth upon.

صَابِئٌ ج صَابِئُون Sabian; adorer of the heavenly bodies.

* صَبَاوُت وصَبَاؤُوت Celestial armies; hosts. (*Heb*).

* صَبَحَ يَصْبَحُ صَبْحًا وصَبَّحَ To come upon or attack in the morning.

صَبِحَ يَصْبَحُ صَبَحًا وصُبْحَة To be dark red. [Glitter.]

صَبُحَ يَصْبُحُ صَبَاحَة To be handsome, beautiful.

صَبَّحَ To bid good morning; to say صَبَّحَكَ اللهُ بِالْخَيْرِ or عِمْ صَبَاحًا

شَيْطَانٌ (*See under* شَطَنَ)

* شَاعَ يَشِيعُ شَيْعًا وشُيُوعًا ومَشَاعًا وشَيَعَانًا To be spread abroad, become publicly known (news). To be scattered, dispersed.

شَاعَ بِ شَيْعًا وأَشَاعَ إِشَاعَةً بِ To spread, make public, publish.

شَيَّعَ To escort one on his departure; to follow and bid farewell. To encourage.

شَايَعَ To escort; follow, be one's partisan or disciple; agree, comply with one.

أَشَاعَكُمُ ٱللّٰهُ ٱلسَّلَامَ أَوْ بِٱلسَّلَامِ May the peace of God be with you.

تَشَيَّعَ To profess the faith or tenets of the Shiites.

شِيعَةٌ ج شِيَعٌ وأَشْيَاعٌ The followers, partisans or helpers of a man; party; sect. *Pl*: the Shiites, followers of Ali (Metawilá).

شَائِعٌ ج شَائِعَةٌ Spread about, divulged.

شَائِعٌ وشَاعٌ ومُشَاعٌ Public; shared in common.

مُشَاعٌ Divulged, spread about; common, public (edifice, place, etc.); commons; undivided (property, etc.).

مُشِيعٌ ومِشْيَعٌ Publisher (of news).

مِشْيَاعٌ One unable to conceal anything; babbler of secrets.

مُشَايِعٌ لِ Partisan of; adherent to.

* [شَالَ يَشِيلُ شَيْلًا] To lift up, carry away, remove from a place.

* شَامَ يَشِيمُ شَيْمًا To hide, conceal. To be marked with a black spot or mole.

شَامَ شَيْمًا وشُيُومًا. وشَيَّمَ وأَشَامَ وتَشَيَّمَ

وإِنْشَامَ فِي To enter, penetrate.

شَامَةٌ ج شَامٌ وشَامَاتٌ Black spot (of beauty); mole.

شِيمَةٌ ج شِيَمٌ Natural disposition, inborn qualities, character.

كَرِيمُ ٱلشِّيَمِ Endowed with noble qualities.

مَشِيمَةٌ ج مَشِيمٌ ومَشَايِمُ Placenta, (of fœtus).

* شَانَ يَشِينُ شَيْنًا To disfigure and damage; disgrace, dishonour.

* شَاي Tea.

Religious Chief of the Moslems. شَيْخُ الإِسْلَامِ

[Mayor.] شَيْخُ البَلَدِ أَو ٱلْبِلَادِ

Matron. (*Fem*: *of* شَيْخ) شَيْخَةٌ

[Republic. Senate.] مَشْيَخَةٌ

To cover a wall with gypsum or the like; plaster. To build up, raise high (wall or building). To build firmly. * شَادَ يَشِيدُ شَيْدًا وَشِيدًا

To raise the voice, speak or pronounce loudly. أَشَادَ بِ

To publish the praises of one; *also in an opp. sense*; to raise an ill report of one. أَشَادَ بِذِكْرِهِ

High, elevated, firmly built (building). مَشِيدٌ وَمُشَيَّدٌ

* شَاطَ يَشِيطُ شَيْطًا وَشِيَاطَةً وَشَيْطُوطَةً
To burn or be slightly burnt (in cooking); taste as if burnt; be boiled too thick or over-boiled. To burn with anger. To become null: to perish.

To cause to burn; to smoke (food, &c.). To cook thoroughly. شَيَّطَ وَأَشَاطَ

To get angry, burn with rage against. إِسْتَشَاطَ عَلَى

Smell of burnt cloth, food, etc. شِيَاطٌ و [شَوِيط]

Will, wish, desire. شِيئَةٌ وَمَشِيئَةٌ

* شَابَ يَشِيبُ شَيْبًا وَشَيْبَةً وَمَشِيبًا
To become gray or white-haired by age; to grow old.

To make gray; cause to become gray or white-haired, (sorrow, etc.). شَيَّبَ وَأَشَابَ رَأْسَهُ أَو بِ

Gray or white hair; old age. شَيْبٌ وَشَيْبَةٌ

Gray or white-haired, hoary; old. شَائِبٌ وَأَشْيَبُ ج شِيبٌ وَشُيَّبٌ

Prints, parti-coloured linen, cotton. * [شِيت]

* شَاحَ يَشِيحُ شَيْحًا وَشَايَحَ وَأَشَاحَ عَلَى
To be cautious or in fear for: exert one's self with zeal, diligence and care.

Cautious, fearing, diligent. شِيحٌ

Odoriferous plants; artemesia; absinthium; wormwood.

Assiduous, zealous, diligent, careful. شَائِحٌ وَشَيْحَانُ وَمُشِيحٌ

* شَاخَ يَشِيخُ شَيْخًا وَشَيْخُوخَةً وَشَيْخُوخَةً
To grow old, become an old man.

To grow old; to feign old age, pass one's self off as old. تَشَيَّخَ

Old age. شَيْخُوخَةٌ وَشَيْخُوخِيَّةٌ

شَيْخٌ ج شُيُوخٌ وَأَشْيَاخٌ وَمَشْيَخَةٌ وَمَشَايِخُ
Old man (above 50); head of a family or tribe; chief; doctor of religion or law, teacher, preacher, spiritual guide.

Sheep, lamb; شَاةٌ ج شَاءٌ وشِيَاهٌ goat, wild bull or cow. Woman.

To roast, ٭ شَوَى يَشْوِي شَيًّا وأَشْوَى broil (meat).

To feed on roasted شَوَى وأَشْوَى or broiled meat.

To be roasted, إنْشَوَى وإشْتَوَى broiled.

Anything roasted; broiled شِوَاءٌ *sp.* meat.

One who roasts or who شَوَّاءٌ sells roast meat.

A piece of meat cut off شُوَايَةٌ from a larger one, or from a sheep or goat.

Roasted, grilled. شَوِيٌّ ومَشْوِيٌّ

Gridiron, frying- مِشْوَاةٌ ج مَشَاوٍ pan.

٭ شَاءَ يَشَاءُ شَيْئًا ومَشِيئَةً ومَشَاءَةً To will, wish, desire.

If it please God. إنْ شَاءَ ٱللّٰهُ [I hope it may be!]

What God willed: مَا شَاءَ ٱللّٰهُ *used to denote a vague quantity or period of time.* [How beautiful! wonderful!].

Thing, object; any- شَيْءٌ ج أَشْيَاءُ thing, something.

A small thing, trifle; a شُوَيَّةٌ little.

To lift, ٭ شَالَ يَشُولُ شَوْلاً وأَشَالَ raise up, [take from the place; carry away.]

Shawl. شَالٌ ج شِيلَانٌ وشَالَاتٌ

Small quantity شَوْلٌ ج أَشْوَالٌ of water; water remaining in the skin or bucket. Desert.

Large sack. [شُوَالٌ ج شُوَالَاتٌ]

The tenth Arabian month. شَوَّالٌ

Barn; corn ٭[شُونَةٌ ج شُوَنٌ] magazine. Watch tower on the wall of a castle or town.

٭ شَاهَ يَشُوهُ شَوْهًا وشَوْهَةً . وشَوِهَ

To be ugly (in the يَشْوَهُ شَوَهًا face). To be long, high (neck). To wish for, covet; envy.

To render ugly, disfigure. شَوَّهَ

To become altered so as تَشَوَّهَ لِ to be unrecognizable: assume various appearances.

[To be ugly, be dis- تَشَوَّهَ figured.]

Deformity, ugliness شَوَهٌ

Deformed. أَشْوَهُ م شَوْهَاءُ ج شُوهٌ

King; king in chess (*Pers.*); شَاهٌ Shah (*title of the King of Persia*).

Syndic, provost. [شَاهْ بَنْدَرٌ]

Kingly, royal, imperial. شَاهَانِيٌّ

إِسْمُ الإِشَارَةِ Demonstrative pronoun.

إِسْتِشَارَةٌ Consultation, asking for advice.

مُشَارٌ إِلَيْهِ Indicaetd, designed, referred or alluded to.

[مِشْوَارٌ A walk, jaunt, stroll.]

مُشِيرٌ Councillor; minister. [Field-marshal.]

مُسْتَشَارٌ Councillor.

* [شُورَبَةٌ] Soup.

* شَوَّشَ To render disturbed, troubled, confused.

تَشَوَّشَ To be annoyed, confused, disturbed. Sick.

تَشَاوَشَ To be mixed up (crowd).

تَشْوِيشٌ Disorder, trouble; confusion. Sickness.

مُشَوَّشٌ Troubled, annoyed; confused. Ill.

* شَاصَ يَشُوصُ شَوْصًا وشَوَّصَ وأَشَاصَ To rub, cleanse, *sp.* the teeth: clean them with a toothpick.

أَشْوَصُ م شَوْصَاءُ ج شُوصٌ Squint-eyed.

* شَافَ يَشُوفُ شَوْفًا To smooth, polish.

[شَوَّفَ To see.] To cause to see, show.

تَشَوَّفَ وإِشْتَافَ إِلَى To adorn one's self, dress up. To look at, gaze at, observe.

* شَاقَ يَشُوقُ شَوْقًا وشَوَّقَ إِلَى To fill with longing and desire, fill with yearning for.

تَشَوَّقَ إِلَى To be excited with, or show, ardent desire or longing for.

إِشْتَاقَ إِلَى To long for, crave, desire passionately.

شَوْقٌ وإِشْتِيَاقٌ ج أَشْوَاقٌ Strong desire, ardent longing or craving, passionate love.

شَائِقٌ Exciting desire; desirable, charming. Admiring lover.

شَيِّقٌ ومُشْتَاقٌ Ardently longing; having a deep desire or yearning in the soul.

* شَاكَ يَشُوكُ شَوْكًا وأَشَاكَ بِ To prick, pierce, wound.

شَاكَ وشَوَّكَ وأَشْوَكَ To abound in thorns (tree); be prickly.

شَوْكٌ ج أَشْوَاكٌ Thorns, prickles; spines; thistles.

شَوْكَةٌ A thorn, &c. (Fork.)

شَائِكٌ ومُشْوِكٌ Thorny, prickly.

شَهْمٌ ج شِهَامٌ Sharp of intellect, sagacious; bold, energetic, strong, sturdy, enduring. Honourable.

شَهَامَةٌ Sagacity, wit, alertness, energy, boldness, bravery: endurance; patience. Honour.

* شَاهِينٌ ج شَوَاهِينُ Falcon; royal hawk.

* شَهَا يَشْهُو وَشَهِيَ يَشْهَى شَهْوَةً وَتَشَهَّى وَإِشْتَهَى To crave for, desire, have appetite for, desire passionately.

شَهَّى To call forth, excite a longing, desire or appetite.

تَشَهَّى عَلَى To importune with repeated desire of.

شَهْوَةٌ ج شَهَوَاتٌ Strong desire, or craving; covetousness, appetite; passion, lust.

شَهِيٌّ وَمُشْتَهًى Desired, longed for: pleasant, delicious.

شَهِيٌّ Desired, attractive. Sensual.

شَهْوَانُ وَشَهْوَانِيٌّ Desiring passionately; covetous, greedy; sensual.

إِشْتِهَاءٌ Desire, craving, longing; appetite.

* شَابَ يَشُوبُ شَوْبًا To confuse, adulterate, vitiate, mix. To speak truth and falsehood.

شَوْبٌ Any thing mixed, mixture. [Heat.]

شَائِبَةٌ ج شَوَائِبُ Dirt, impurity, pollution, blemish.

مَشُوبٌ وَمَشِيبٌ Mixed, confused, etc.

* شُوحَةٌ Species of kite. Egyptian vulture; Pharaoh's chicken.

* شَارَ يَشُورُ شَوْرًا To display, show, exhibit.

شَاوَرَ وَإِسْتَشَارَ To ask for advice, consult.

أَشَارَ إِلَى To point out or at; indicate (with the finger).

أَشَارَ عَلَى بِـ To counsel, advise, command.

تَشَاوَرَ عَلَى To consult one another, hold a consultation about a matter.

شُورَةٌ وَشَارَةٌ وَشَوَارٌ وَشِيَارٌ Intrinsic state or quality; form, shape, figure; beauty.

شُورَى وَمَشُورَةٌ ج مَشُورَاتٌ Consultation, advice; injunction, order.

أَهْلُ الشُّورَى Councillors.

مَجْلِسُ الشُّورَى Council.

إِشَارَةٌ Sign, signal; advice; command; allusion.

Celebrity, conspicuousness; fame, repute; ill-fame; whatever exposes one to disgrace. شُهْرَة

Celebrated, generally known, notorious; ill-reputed. شَهِير

Published, made known, divulged, celebrated. مَشْهُور ج مَشَاهِير

☆ شَهَقَ يَشْهَقُ شَهِيقًا وَتَشْهَاقًا To utter the final sounds of braying, to bray.

To be high (edifice, etc.). شَهَقَ شُهُوقًا

To reiterate in the throat (sound of weeping), sob. To utter a single cry and die. شَهَقَ شُهَاقًا وشَهْقًا وتَشْهَاقًا

A single cry uttered at death. شَهْقَة

High, lofty. شَاهِق ج شَوَاهِق

Act or sound of sobbing, braying. شَهِيق وتَشْهَاق

Inspiration and expiration in breathing. الشَّهِيقُ وَالزَّفِيرُ

☆ Hazel (light-brown) colour of the eye. شُهْلَة وشَهَل

Dark blue with a reddish lustre. أَشْهَل م شَهْلَاء ج شُهْل

☆ To be sharp, sagacious; be enduring, patient: be quick, vigorous, strong and swift (horse). شَهُمَ يَشْهُمُ شَهَامَة

To die as a martyr. أُسْتُشْهِدَ

Honey in the comb; honeycomb. شُهْد ج شِهَاد

Eye-witness; anyone present. Text cited. Tongue. Angel. شَاهِد ج شُهُود وأَشْهَاد وشُهَّد

Testimony, evidence of an eye-witness; testimonial, certificate; passage quoted as evidence. Oath. [Diploma.] شَهَادَة ج شَهَادَات

Martyrdom. شَهَادَة وإِسْتِشْهَاد

Witness. Martyr. شَهِيد ج شُهَدَاء

Place of assembly: assembly. مَشْهَد ومَشْهَدَة ومَشْهُدَة

Act of witnessing with the eye, vision, sight, scene. مُشَاهَدَة

☆ شَهَرَ يَشْهَرُ شَهْرًا وشُهْرَة وشَهَّرَ بـ To make manifest, notorious, public, make one to be talked of; render infamous.

To make a contract for work or hire out by the month. شَاهَرَ مُشَاهَرَة وشِهَارًا

To make known, publish, spread. [أَشْهَرَ] وإِشْتَهَرَ

To become generally known; be celebrated; become conspicuous, notorious. إِشْتَهَرَ

Month; moon, new moon. شَهْر ج شُهُور وأَشْهُر

Gibbet, gallows. [مُشْنَقَة ج مَشَانِق]

* شَهِبَ يَشْهَبُ وشَهُبَ يَشْهُبُ شَهَبًا.

To be of a gray colour. وإِشْتَهَبَ وإِشْهَبَّ وإِشْهَابَّ

Gray colour. Mixture of white and black. شُهْبَة وشَهَب

شِهَابٌ ج شُهُبَانٌ وشُهُبٌ وأَشْهُبٌ

Flame, fire-brand. Brilliant star, shooting star. Sharp, alert, energetic.

Gray; white and black. Hard, difficult affair. أَشْهَبُ م شَهْبَاء ج شُهْبٌ

Epithet applied to the town of Aleppo. الشَّهْبَاء

* شَهِدَ يَشْهَدُ شُهُودًا وشَهَادَةً To witness, be present at.

To witness, give testimony, evidence against. شَهِدَ يَشْهَدُ شَهَادَةً عَلَى

To affirm, bear witness to, give information about. شَهِدَ بِ

To make a deposition in favour of... شَهِدَ لِ

To be an eye-witness; be present at. شَاهَدَ

Call to witness; summon. أَشْهَدَ وإِسْتَشْهَدَ

To pronounce as a profession of faith the words لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا ٱللّٰه تَشَهَّدَ

* شِنْشِنَة ج شَنَاشِن Nature, disposition, custom, habit.

* شَنُعَ يَشْنُعُ شَنَاعَةً To be ugly, horrid, abominable.

To utter what is foul, abominable; revile, disgrace. شَنَّعَ

To regard as ugly, foul, evil, detestable, abominable. إِسْتَشْنَعَ

Ugliness, baseness, infamy, abomination. شُنْعَة وشَنَاعَة

Ugly, foul, repulsive, abominable, infamous, evil. شَنِعٌ وشَنِيعٌ وأَشْنَعُ . ومُشَنَّعٌ

* شَنَفَ يَشْنِفُ شَنْفًا إِلَى To look askance at, look at with the air of one who opposes or dislikes.

To adorn one with ear-rings. شَنَّفَ

To adorn one's self with ear-rings. تَشَنَّفَ

Ear-ring; pendant suspended from the upper part of the ear. شَنْفٌ ج شُنُوفٌ

* شَنَقَ يَشْنِقُ شَنْقًا To curb (a camel or horse) by the reins or halter; tie up an animal by the head. [To hang, put to death by hanging.]

[Hanging, throttling.] شَنْق

شَمَلَ يَشْمُلُ شَمْلاً وَشُمُولاً وَشَمِلَ

To contain, encom- يَشْمَلُ شَمَلاً pass, hold; extend to all, have effect upon all, embrace.

To enter upon a time of أَشْمَلَ north wind. To be the possessor of a cloak.

To wrap one's تَشَمَّلَ وَإِشْتَمَلَ بِ self up in one's clothes or a cloak.

To comprise, contain, إِشْتَمَلَ عَلَى consist of; encompass; embrace, be general.

Collection, union; state of شَمْلٌ union or disunion (*in opp. senses*).

May God compose جَمَعَ ٱللّٰهُ شَمْلَهُمْ or unite their affairs, bring them together.

Cloak. شَمْلَةٌ وَمِشْمَلٌ وَمِشْمَلَةٌ

Universal, comprehen- شَامِلٌ sive; general (in its effect); inclusive.

شِمَالٌ ج أَشْمُلٌ وَشَمَائِلُ وَشُمُلٌ Left hand or side; bad omen or augury: ill luck.

One who uses both ذُو شِمَالَيْنِ hands alike. Ambidexter.

Natural dispo- شِمَالٌ ج شَمَائِلُ sition, character, temper, &c.

North wind. شَمَالٌ وَشَمْلٌ وَشَمْأَلٌ [North.]

Northern, northerly. شَمَالِيٌّ

Exposed to the north مَشْمُولٌ wind. Endowed with good natural disposition.

Beet (root). [شَمَنْدَرٌ وَشَمَنْدُورٌ] *

To scatter, pour شَنَّ يَشُنُّ شَنًّا * and scatter (water).

To send شَنَّ وَأَشَنَّ ٱلْغَارَةَ عَلَى forth troops upon (them) for plunder.

Watered milk. شَنِينٌ

* شَنَأَ وَشَنِئَ يَشْنَأُ شَنْأً وَشَنَاءً وَشَنَآنًا To hate, detest.

Hatred, detestation, شَنَاءَةٌ وَمَشْنَأَةٌ abhorrence.

Hater, enemy. شَانِئٌ ج شُنَّاءٌ

Moustache. * شَنَبٌ ج أَشْنَابٌ

Measure of [شُنْبُلٌ ج شَنَابِلُ] * 6 or 8 mids. (*See* مد).

* شَنِجَ يَشْنَجُ شَنَجًا. وَتَشَنَّجَ وَإِنْشَنَجَ To be wrinkled, contracted; to shrink, shrivel (skin).

Spasmodic contraction (of تَشَنُّجٌ a muscle); convulsion.

* شُنْخُوبٌ وَشُنْخُوبَةٌ وَشِنْخَابٌ ج

Mountain-summit. شَنَاخِيبُ

* شَمَزَ يَشْمُزُ شَمْزًا مِنْ To feel aversion for, abhor, shrink from.

تَشَمَّزَ To frown. To shrink.

إِشْمَأَزَّ إِشْمِئْزَازًا To shrink from. Abhor.

إِشْمِئْزَازٌ وشُمَأْزِيزَةٌ Shrinking, aversion. Fright; dislike: frowning.

مُشْمَئِزٌّ Seized with horror, fright; shrinking with aversion.

* شَمَسَ يَشْمِسُ شُمُوسًا وشَمِسَ يَشْمَسُ شَمْسًا وأَشْمَسَ To be bright and sunny.

شَمَسَ يَشْمُسُ شُمُوسًا وشِمَاسًا To be restive, take fright (horse).

شَمَّسَ To expose in the sun. To worship the sun.

تَشَمَّسَ To be exposed in the sun; lie down in the sun; bask.

شَمْسٌ ج شُمُوسٌ Sun. A kind of necklace or pendant of it. Kind of comb.

شَمْسِيٌّ Solar.

[شَمْسِيَّةٌ Umbrella; sun-shade; parasol.]

شَمَّاسٌ ج شَمَامِسَةٌ Deacon (in the Christian church.)

شَمَّاسِيَّةٌ Office, dignity of a deacon.

شَمُوسٌ ج شُمُسٌ Restive, easily frightened (horse).

* شَمِطَ يَشْمَطُ شَمَطًا To become hoary, gray.

شَمَطَ يَشْمِطُ شَمْطًا To lose its leaves (tree).

شَمَطٌ Grayness, hoariness (of the hair).

أَشْمَطُ م شَمْطَاءُ ج شُمْطٌ وشُمْطَانٌ Having the hair grizzled or gray.

* شَمَّعَ To wax; cover or smear with wax.

شَمْعٌ ج شُمُوعٌ Wax; wax-candle, candle.

مُشَمَّعٌ Waxed. [Oil-cloth.]

* شَمْعَدَانٌ ج شَمْعَدَانَاتٌ وشَمَاعِدِينُ Candlestick (*Pers.*).

* شَمَلَ يَشْمُلُ شُمُولًا وشَمَالًا To shift to the north; to blow northerly (wind).

شُمِلَ شَمْلًا To expose to the north wind.

شَمِلَ يَشْمَلُ شَمْلًا وشُمُولًا. [وشَمَلَ] بـ To wrap up one in a cloak.

شَمَلَ يَشْمُلُ شَمْلًا بـ To take the left side.

To be disappointed, have one's hopes blasted. تَشَمَّتَ

Rejoicing at another's misfortune. شَمَاتَةٌ

✲ شَمَخَ يَشْمُخُ شَمْخًا وَشُمُوخًا To be high, lofty.

To turn up the nose from pride, carry the head high, be proud. شَمَخَ وَشَمَّخَ أَنْفَهُ أَوْ بِأَنْفِهِ

To be high: be proud. تَشَامَخَ

High; proud, disdainful; noble (lineage). شَامِخٌ ج شُمَّخٌ

Far-extending (desert). شُمُوخٌ

Pride, haughtiness. تَشَامُخٌ

Proud, haughty. مُتَشَمِّخٌ

✲ شَمَرَ يَشْمُرُ شَمْرًا وَشَمَّرَ وَتَشَمَّرَ وَإِنْشَمَرَ To tuck up one's garments; walk fast; exert one's self vigorously, be active, quick.

To hasten. شَمَّرَ وَتَشَمَّرَ وَإِنْشَمَرَ

To make ready for. تَشَمَّرَ وَإِنْشَمَرَ لِ

Fennel. شَمَرٌ وَشَمَارٌ و[شُمَرٌ]

✲ شُمْرُوخٌ وَشِمْرَاخٌ ج شَمَارِيخُ Raceme or stalk of a palm-tree on which hang the dates.

Torn (garments). ✲ شَمَارِقُ وَشَمَارِيقُ

To cause to undress, strip; plunder, carry on highway robbery. [شَلَّحَ]

Mantle. [مَشْلَحٌ]

Wallet of a beggar. ✲ شَلَاقٌ

Body. ✲ شِلْوٌ وَشَلًا

Limb, body, *sp.* after wasting or decaying; remains. شِلْوٌ ج أَشْلَاءٌ

✲ شَمَّ يَشَمُّ شَمًّا وَشَمِيمًا وَشِمِّيمَى وَتَشَمَّمَ وَإِشْتَمَّ To smell.

To make one smell, or perceive by smelling. شَمَّمَ وَأَشَمَّ

To smell gently, slowly; inhale the smell. تَشَمَّمَ

To desire to smell; to perceive an odour. إِسْتَشَمَّ

Act of smelling, sense of smell, smell. شَمٌّ

Organ of smell. الشَّامَّةُ

A fragrant, striped melon. شَمَّامٌ

A thing that is smelt. مَشْمُومٌ

✲ شَمِتَ بِ يَشْمَتُ شَمَاتًا وَشَمَاتَةً بِ To rejoice at the affliction of an enemy.

To make one rejoice at the affliction of another. أَشْمَتَ بِ

Illness, disease, malady. شَكَاةٌ وشَكَاءٌ وشَكْوٌ وشَكْوَى

Complaint; accusation. شِكَايَةٌ وشَكَاوَةٌ وشَكْوَى

Plaintiff; complainant. شَاكٍ ومُشْتَكٍ

One whose weapons are sharp. شَاكِي السِّلَاحِ

Niche in a wall for a lamp. مِشْكَاةٌ

One complained of, accused, culprit. مَشْكُوٌّ ومَشْكِيٌّ ومُشْتَكَى عَلَيْهِ

He who receives a complaint; one to whom a complaint is addressed. مَشْكُوٌّ إِلَيْهِ ومَشْكِيٌّ إِلَيْهِ

To sew slightly, baste. ✱ شَلَّ يَشُلُّ شَلًّا

To be paralyzed. شَلَّ يَشَلُّ شَلًّا وشَلَلًا وشُلَّ

To begin to be impelled before becoming violent (torrent). To fall (rain). إِنْشَلَّ

Unsound or vitiated state of the hand. Paralysis. Stain in a garment which cannot be taken out. شَلَلٌ

[Cataracts. شَلَّالَاتٌ]

To strip, undress. To change the feathers (bird); moult. ✱ [شَلَّحَ يُشَلِّحُ شَلْحًا]

Vocalisation of a text. شَكْلٌ وإِشْكَالٌ

Similarity, likeness. شِكَالٌ

Tether, rope for tying the legs of an animal. شِكَالٌ ج شُكُلٌ

Flank side. Particular point aimed at; right point. Intention, purpose. Branch road; road. Rule, way, manner; way of thinking; creed. شَاكِلَةٌ ج شَوَاكِلُ

Likeness, resemblance. Confusion. Necessity. Complication. أَشْكَلَةٌ

Every one acts according to his own way or manner. كُلٌّ يَعْمَلُ عَلَى أَشْكَلَتِهِ

[Bouquet. تَشْكِيلٌ]

Resemblance. مُشَاكَلَةٌ وتَشَاكُلٌ

Thing confused, difficult to solve; knot, difficulty. مُشْكِلٌ ومُشْكِلَةٌ ج مَشَاكِلُ

✱ شَكَا يَشْكُو شَكْوَى وشَكْوَى وشَكَاةً وشَكَاوَةً وشِكَايَةً وشَكِيَّةً إِلَى

To complain to, accuse. Complain of pain or sickness.

To cause one to complain. To make one's complaint to cease, remove it. أَشْكَى

To complain, complain to, set forth a complaint or accusation. تَشَكَّى واِشْتَكَى إِلَى

To treat one with harshness or ill-nature. شَاكَسَ

Miserly; unsocial, obstinate, difficult to deal with. شَكِسٌ وشَكْسٌ

* شَكَلَ يَشْكَلُ شَكَلًا وشَكَّلَ وأَشْكَلَ To be ambiguous, obscure, complicated, uncertain (affair). To ripen (grape, date, &c.).

Tether, tie up (the legs of an animal). Hobble. شَكَلَ وشَكَّلَ

To mark a writing with the vowel-points. شَكَلَ وأَشْكَلَ

To picture, represent. شَكَّلَ

To resemble, be similar to, homogeneous with another; agree, accord with, suit. شَاكَلَ

To be fashioned, shaped; take such or such a form. To take on different hues. To be vocalized. تَشَكَّلَ

To resemble one another; agree, fit together. تَشَاكَلَ

To be ambiguous, confused, obscure (affair). إِشْتَكَلَ

Resemblance, pattern, model; shape, form, figure. Way, manner, fashion. Kind, sort, variety. Dubious, confused affairs. Vowel points of letters. شَكْلٌ ج أَشْكَالٌ وشُكُولٌ

A like; a thing similar to another thing. شِكْلٌ ج أَشْكَالٌ وشُكُولٌ

To cause doubts or scruples; cause to waver. شَكَّكَ

Doubt, uncertainty, vacillation, scruple, hesitation. شَكٌّ ج شُكُوكٌ

Thrust, (of a lance, etc.); wound in the side. شَكَّةٌ

Armed from head to foot. شَاكُ السِّلَاحِ أَو فِي السِّلَاحِ

Doubtful, uncertain, (affair); that in which or about which there is doubt. مَشْكُوكٌ فِيهِ

* شَكَرَ يَشْكُرُ شُكْرًا وشُكُورًا وشُكْرَانًا To thank; praise; reward. وتَشَكَّرَ لِ

To abound in, be full of milk, (udder). To have many offshoots (tree). To be liberal. To be fat. شَكِرَ يَشْكَرُ شَكَرًا وأَشْكَرَ

Thanks, protestation of thankfulness; praise; thanksgiving. شُكْرٌ وشُكْرَانٌ ج شُكُورٌ

Very thankful. شَكُورٌ

* شَوْكَرَانٌ وشَيْكُرَانٌ Hemlock, or a species of it.

* شَكَزَ يَشْكُزُ شَكْزًا To pierce. To slander, backbite, sting with words.

* شَكِسَ يَشْكَسُ وشَكُسَ يَشْكُسُ شَكَاسَةً To be perverse, stubborn; ill-natured; difficult to deal with, (cut, illustration, figure).

شَاقٌّ Splitting, cleaving; troublesome, difficult, hard.

شِقَاقٌ Separation, discord, dissension, hostility.

شَقِيقٌ ج أَشِقَّاءُ Full brother. A half or side. Split, torn.

شَقِيقَةٌ ج شَقَائِقُ Full sister. One half or side; slice. Headache in the fore part or in one half of the head.

شَقِيقَةُ النُّعْمَانِ Anemone.

إِشْتِقَاقٌ Etymology; derivation of a word.

إِنْشِقَاقٌ Separation, division; discord, dissension.

مَشَقَّةٌ ج مَشَاقٌّ Great hardship, fatigue.

مُشْتَقٌّ Derived; derivative (word).

☆ شَقُحَ يَشْقُحُ شَقَاحَةً To be ugly, unsightly, abominable; foul, evil, vile.

شَقَحَ يَشْقَحُ شَقْحًا To break.

شَقَاحَةٌ Ugliness, horridness; abomination, foulness.

شَقِيحٌ Disfigured, ugly; evil, foul.

☆ شَقِرَ يَشْقَرُ وَشَقُرَ يَشْقُرُ شَقَرًا وَشُقْرَةً وَإِشْقَرَّ To be of a light red or sorrel colour (horse); have red or sandy hair.

شُقْرَةٌ Light red, sorrel colour.

أَشْقَرُ م شَقْرَاءُ ج شُقْرٌ Of a light red; bright red; sorrel.

☆ [شَقْشَقَةٌ] Garrulity; glibness of tongue.

☆ [شَقَفَ يَشْقُفُ وَشَقَّفَ] To split, cut into pieces.

شَقَفَةٌ [وَشَقْفَةٌ] ج شَقَفٌ Earthen pot; potsherd; piece.

☆ شَقَلَ يَشْقُلُ شَقْلًا To weigh a piece of money. [To lift up, pull up, hoist.]

☆ شَقِيَ يَشْقَى شَقًا وَشَقَاءً وَشَقَاوَةً وَشِقْوَةً To be miserable, unfortunate, unhappy; in distress.

شَقَا يَشْقُو شَقْوًا وَأَشْقَى To throw into misery, render unhappy.

شَقًا وَشَقَاءٌ وَشِقْوَةٌ وَشَقَاوَةٌ Misery, distress; unhappiness.

شَاقٍ ج شَوَاقٍ High, elevated. Ledge that cannot be ascended.

شَقِيٌّ ج أَشْقِيَاءُ Miserable, distressed, unhappy. Villain, criminal.

☆ شَكَّ يَشُكُّ شَكًّا وَتَشَكَّكَ فِي To doubt, be doubtful; vacillate, waver in one's opinion about.... To pitch tents in regular order, in one row. To pierce through.

To split, cleave, tear asunder, pierce through; make one's way through a crowd. ✲ شَقَّ يَشُقُّ شَقًّا

To trouble, distress, afflict, fatigue; be unbearable, difficult. شَقَّ شَقًّا ومَشَقَّة على

To work the soil. شَقَّ الأَرْضَ

To split into pieces, split all to pieces. شَقَّقَ

To separate one's self from, become hostile to, act with hostility towards. شَاقَّ شِقَاقًا ومُشَاقَّة

To be split to pieces; divided. تَشَقَّقَ

To be split or separated: be deranged, disorganized. To Branch off from. إِنْشَقَّ

To take the half of (a thing). إِشْتَقَّ

To derive one word from (another). إِشْتَقَّ مِنْ

Split, rent; crack. Daybreak, dawn. شَقّ ج شُقُوق

Great hardship, distress, affliction. شِقّ ومَشَقَّة

Half, one side of a thing; part of it; mountain-side. شِقّ

Half of a thing; piece split or torn off; chip, rag; piece of cloth. شِقَّة ج شِقَق وشِقَاق

Compassion, solicitude; tenderness. شَفَقَة

Compassionate, merciful; tender, affectionate. شَفُوق وشَفِيق ومُشْفِق

To bring one's lips close to another's; speak mouth to mouth. ✲ شَافَهَ مُشَافَهَة وشِفَاهًا

Lip. Word. Border, edge. شَفَة ج شَفَهَات وشَفَوَات وشِفَاه

Labial, refferring to the lips. شَفَهِيّ م شَفَهِيَّة

Conference. مُشَافَهَة

Vive voce. مُشَافَهَة وشِفَاهًا

To cure, heal. ✲ شَفَى يَشْفِي شِفَاء مِنْ

To give a remedy; a remedial medicine. أَشْفَى

To recover (one's health). تَشَفَّى وإِشْتَفَى

To seek to be cured or for a remedy. إِسْتَشْفَى

Medicine, remedy; cure, recovery. شِفَاء ج أَشْفِيَة

Curing, healing. An answer that relieves from doubt. شَافٍ

More efficacious; more remedial. أَشْفَى

Hospital. مُسْتَشْفَى

أُشْغُولَة ومَشْغَلَة ج مَشَاغِل Work, occupation.

مَشْغُول Occupied; busy, preoccupied.

* شَفَّ يَشِفُّ شُفُوفًا وشَفِيفًا وشَفَفًا To be very fine, thin, delicate; clear, transparent.

شَفَّ يَشُفُّ شَفًّا وشَفَفًا To emaciate (illness, grief).

أَشَفَّ على To prefer (one thing to another).

إِسْتَشَفَّ To see through any thing, see what is behind a thing. To discern plainly.

شِفٌّ ج شُفُوف Transparent, fine, delicate material or dress; thin, light (red) veil. Increase, gain (and, *in sense*,) deficiency.

شَفَة *see under* شفه

شَفَّاف وشَفِيف Thin and transparent.

شُفُوف Transparency.

* شُفْر ج أَشْفَار Edge, border, margin, brink; edge of the eyelid.

شَفْرَة ج شِفَار Broad; large knife; knife of a shoemaker or gardener; edge of a sword, etc.

شَفِيرُ ٱلْوَادِي Border of a valley.

* شَفَعَ يَشْفَعُ شَفْعًا To make double, to pair, couple together.

شَفَعَ يَشْفَعُ شَفَاعَةً وتَشَفَّعَ فِي إِلَى To plead, intercede for, speak in favour of to...

شَفَّعَ فِي To accept one's intercession.

شَفَّعَ To render double.

إِسْتَشْفَعَ إِلَى To ask for one's intercession.

شَفْع ج أَشْفَاع One of a pair or couple; pair, couple.

شُفْعَة Property that is coupled with one's own by purchase; right of pre-empting or buying neighbouring property.

شَافِع Intercessor, petitioner.

شَفَاعَة Intercession, mediation.

شَفِيع ج شُفَعَاء Intercessor, advocate, mediator. One having the right of pre-emption.

مُشَفَّع One whose intercession is accepted.

* شَفِقَ يَشْفَقُ شَفَقًا وأَشْفَقَ عَلَى To feel compassion for, have mercy upon.

شَفَّقَ عَلَى To cause to have pity upon, be anxiously concerned for another's, welfare.

أَشْفَقَ مِنْ To be on one's guard against; fear and shun.

شَفَق ج أَشْفَاق Compassion, tender sympathy. Evening twilight; ruddy light. Side, direction.

شَغِبٌ وشَغَّابٌ ومِشْغَبٌ ومُشَغِّبٌ

One who stirs up faction, ومُشَاغِبٌ sedition, tumult &c; trouble-maker.

To wound ✲ شَغَفَ يَشْغَفُ شَغْفًا in the pericardium or about the liver.

To be passionately in love: vehemently desirous of. ✲ شُغِفَ يَشْغَفُ شَغَفًا

Passionate, heart felt love. شَغَفٌ

Pericardium. شَغَافٌ

Passionately in love. Insane. مَشْغُوفٌ

To occupy, give work; engross. ✲ شَغَلَ يَشْغَلُ شَغْلًا وأَشْغَلَ

To divert from one thing by means of another. شَغَلَ عَنْ

To be occupied, engrossed, busy. شُغِلَ وتَشَغَّلَ وإِشْتَغَلَ

To occupy, busy one's self; pretend to be busy or occupied. تَشَاغَلَ بِ

شُغْلٌ وشَغْلٌ ج أَشْغَالٌ وشُغُولٌ
Occupation, work, business.

An occupation, affair. شَغْلَةٌ ج شَغَلَاتٌ

One who, or a thing which makes a person busy; what requires attention. شَاغِلٌ

Occupation; state of being occupied. إِشْتِغَالٌ

To be kindled; ignite, burn; become enflamed, excited (person). شَعَلَ وتَشَعَّلَ وإِشْتَعَلَ

Become covered with white hair (head). إِشْتَعَلَ

Firebrand. شُعْلَةٌ ج شُعَلٌ

Burning wick: [tinder]. شَعِيلَةٌ ج شَعِيلٌ وشُعُلٌ

State of burning or blazing conflagration. إِشْتِعَالٌ

مِشْعَلٌ ومِشْعَالٌ ج مَشَاعِلُ ومَشَاعِيلُ
Filter, strainer.

Lamp. مَشْعَلٌ ومَشْعَلَةٌ ج مَشَاعِلُ

Frame-work to support pieces of burning wood; torch.

Scattered dry leaves or parts of plants. ✲ شَعَنٌ

Branches of trees, flowers &c. شَعْنِينَةٌ ج شَعَانِينُ

Palm-sunday. عِيدُ الشَّعَانِينِ

To juggle. ✲ شَعْوَذَ

Jugglery; legerdemain, sleight of hand. شَعْوَذَةٌ

Juggler. مُشَعْوِذٌ وشَعْوَذِيٌّ

✲ شَغِبَ يَشْغَبُ شَغْبًا وشَغَبَ بِ

To stir up evil, discord, revolt, contention; foment quarrels. وعَلَى

Discord, tumult, clamor; revolt, sedition شَغَبٌ

شَاعِرٌ ج شُعَرَاءُ Poet.

شُعُورٌ Act of knowing or perceiving *Sp.* by the senses.

شَعِيرٌ Barley. Comrade.

شَعِيرَةٌ ج شَعِيرَاتٌ وشَعَائِرُ Grain of barley ; weight and measure of a barley-corn.
In pl. ceremonies of the pilgrimage ; animal to be sacrificed.

شُوَيْعِرٌ Poetaster, petty poet.

مُتَشَاعِرٌ One who passes himself off for a poet.

مَشْعَرٌ ج مَشَاعِرُ Sense (sight, etc.).
Rites of pilgrimage.

☆شَعْشَعَ To mix wine with water. [Glitter.]

☆ شَعَفَ يَشْعَفُ شَعْفًا To enflame, take entire hold of ; madden (love, &c.)

شَعِفَ يَشْعَفُ شَعَفًا بِ To be madly in love with.

شَعَفٌ Passionate love ; infatuation. Uppermost part of the hump of a camel.

مَشْعُوفٌ Infatuated, passionately in love. Insane.

☆شَعَلَ يَشْعَلُ شَعْلًا وشَعَّلَ وأَشْعَلَ To light a fire, kindle ; kindle war ; make it rage.

شَعِثٌ Dishevelled, frouzy (hair). Disintegrated.

أَشْعَثُ ج شُعْثٌ Having the hair dishevelled.

☆ شَعَرَ يَشْعُرُ شِعْرًا وشُعُورًا بِ To know, notice, observe, feel : perceive by the senses.

شَعَرَ يَشْعُرُ شِعْرًا To compose poetry, make verses.

شَعِرَ يَشْعَرُ شَعَرًا To be very hairy, shaggy.

شَعَّرَ وأَشْعَرَ وتَشَعَّرَ وإِسْتَشْعَرَ To have hair upon it (foetus).

أَشْعَرَهُ بِ To cause to notice or know ; inform, make known to.

تَشَاعَرَ To pretend to be a poet.

شَعْرٌ ج أَشْعَارٌ وشُعُورٌ وشِعَارٌ Hair.

شَعْرَةٌ ج شَعَرَاتٌ A hair.

شِعْرٌ ج أَشْعَارٌ Knowledge ; perception by the senses. Poetry, verses.

لَيْتَ شِعْرِي How I long to know ! would that I know !

أَشْعَرُ ج شُعْرٌ وشَعِرٌ وشَعْرَانِيٌّ Hairy, shaggy.

شِعَارٌ Sign.

شِعْرَى Syrius, Dog-star.

شَعْرِيَّةٌ ج شَعْرِيَّاتٌ [Trellis-work ; wire-work.]

To separate, ☆شَعَبَ يَشْعَبُ شَعْباً disperse: to collect, gather (*in opposite meanings*). To be dispersed. To break up. disorganize, impare; repair, mend.

To ramify, be sepa- تَشَعَّبَ وإِنْشَعَبَ rate, divided into branches, to be disorganized, deranged; be rectified, amended, adjusted (*in opp. senses*).

Mountain-pass or شِعْبٌ ج شِعَابٌ road, ravine.

Troop, band, large شَعْبٌ ج شُعُوبٌ tribe, people, nation.

Ramifica- شُعْبَةٌ ج شُعَبٌ وشِعَابٌ tion, twig, branch.

Name of the eighth شَعْبَانُ lunar month of the Arabian year.

Repaired. Ramified. مُشَعَّبٌ

To juggle. ☆شَعْبَذَ

Juggler. مُشَعْبِذٌ

To get into ☆شَعِثَ يَشْعَثُ شَعَثاً disorder (affair); be dishevelled (hair).

To disperse, scatter, seper- شَعَّثَ ate (apiece of wood) into fibres,

To be dispersed, scattered, تَشَعَّثَ be separated into fibres, get into disorder

To act in a satani- شَيْطَنَ وتَشَيْطَنَ cal manner, be rebellious, possessed of satanical pride; insolent, audacious.

Satanic maliciousness [شَيْطَنَةٌ] or pride, devilishness.

Satan, devil; شَيْطَانٌ ج شَيَاطِينُ malignant, one excessively proud, insolent, audacious or rebellious; intent on mischief; [sly, cunning.]

To be hard, ☆شَظَّ يَشُظُّ شَظّاً difficult for (affair).

To be split شَظِيَ يَشْظَى شَظًى (wood).

To be split to pieces, fly تَشَظَّى into splinters (wood).

Pieces of شَظِيَّةٌ ج شَظَايَا وشَظِيٌّ wood split off. Fibula. Splinter.

To disperse, ☆شَعَّ يَشِعُّ شَعّاً وشَعَاعاً scatter.

To be dispersed, scat- شَعَّ يَشِعُّ tered.

To emit rays, diffuse its light, أَشَعَّ (sun). To become compact (corn ears).

Sun- شُعَاعٌ ج أَشِعَّةٌ وشُعُعٌ وشِعَاعٌ beam; ray of light.

Dispersed, scattered; dis- شَعَاعٌ ordered.

* شِصٌّ ج شُصُوصٌ Fish-hook; hook.

شِصٌّ Clever thief.

* شَصَبَ يَشْصُبُ شُصُوبًا وشَصِبَ يَشْصَبُ شَصَبًا To be hard, difficult.

شِصْبٌ ج أَشْصَابٌ Distress, misery. Sterility.

شَصِيبَةٌ ج شَصَائِبُ Calamity; hardship. Sterile year.

* شَطَّ يَشِطُّ شُطُوطًا وشَطًّا To be distant, remote.

شَطَّ شَطَطًا وشَطَّطَ وأَشَطَّ وإشْتَطَّ عَلَى فِي To treat with injustice; to wrong (in a matter).

شَطَّ شَطًّا شَطَطًا وأَشَطَّ وإشْتَطَّ فِي To go beyond due bounds; demand too high a price.

شَطٌّ ج شُطُوطٌ وشُطَّانٌ Shore, river-bank.

شَطَطٌ Excess, what is beyond bounds. Injustice; fraud, great lie.

* شَطْءٌ ج شُطُوءٌ River-bank, shore.

شَاطِئٌ ج شَوَاطِئُ وشُطْآنٌ Shore.

* شَطَبَ يَشْطُبُ شَطْبًا To cut into strips.

شُطْبَةٌ ج شُطَبٌ Raised line or ridge on a sword-blade.

مُشَطَّبٌ Marked with raised lines (blade of sword). Furrowed (land). Striped (stuff).

* شَطَرَ يَشْطُرُ شَطْرًا وشَطَّرَ To divide into two equal parts, halve.

شَطَرَ وشَطُرَ يَشْطُرُ شَطَارَةً To be vicious, wicked, mischievous, cunning. [To be very skilful or clever.]

شَاطَرَ To halve (a thing) with another; give a half and keep a half.

شَطْرٌ ج شُطُورٌ وأَشْطُرٌ Half; part. Half a verse; hemistich.

شَاطِرٌ ج شُطَّارٌ One who torments or forsakes his family; base, vicious, wicked, mischievous. [Cunning, sly, energetic: a sharper.]

مَشْطُورٌ Divided into halves.

مُشَاطِرٌ Adjacent, neighbouring.

* شِطْرَنْجٌ Chess (*Pers.*)

* شَطَفَ يَشْطُفُ شَطْفًا To set out, depart. To wash; [rinse.]

* شَطَنَ يَشْطُنُ شَطْنًا To be distant, remote. To turn away from another in opposition: to turn from his purpose or aim.

مُشْتَرَك Common to several; having several meanings (word).

أَفْعَالٌ ٱلْمُشَارَكَةِ Forms of a verb which indicate mutual action (فَاعَلَ وتَفَاعَلَ).

* شَرَمَ يَشْرِمُ شَرْمًا To split, slit, tear; cut or slit the tip of the the nose.

شَرِمَ وتَشَرَّمَ وإِنْشَرَمَ To be split, torn; have the tip of the nose slit.

شَرْمٌ ج شُرُومٌ Split, rent; gap; fissure; abyss; gulf.

أَشْرَمُ م شَرْمَاءُ ج شُرْمٌ Having the tip of the nose cut or slit, (used also for the lip, eyelid & ear.)

* [شَرْمَطَ To tear into tatters.]

[شَرْمُوطَةٌ ج شَرَامِيطُ Rag, tatter.] Strumpet, prostitute.

* شَرْنَقَ To cut. [To change into a chrysalis; weave a cocoon (silkworm).]

[شَرْنَقَةٌ ج شَرَانِقُ Chrysalis, cocoon (of silkworm).

* شَرِهَ يَشْرَهُ شَرَهًا عَلَى أَوْ إِلَى To be vehemently greedy for food or drink.

شَرَهٌ و [شَرَاهَةٌ] Inordinate desire, greed, [gluttony.]

شَرِهٌ وشَرْهَانُ Vehemently desirous or greedy. [Glutton.]

* شَرَى يَشْرِي شِرَاءً وشِرًى. وإِشْتَرَى To buy, or to sell (*used in opp. senses*); exchange.

شَارَى مُشَارَاةً وشِرَاءً To buy and sell with, to barter with (another).

شِرَاءٌ وشِرًى ج أَشْرِيَةٌ Sale, purchase.

شَرًى Nettle-rash; urticaria.

شِرْيَانٌ ج شَرَايِينُ Artery.

شَارٍ ومُشْتَرٍ ج شُرَاةٌ Buyer; seller.

أَلْمُشْتَرِي Jupiter (planet).

* شَزَرَ يَشْزِرُ شَزْرًا إِلَى To look askance at; look at with aversion.

شَزَرَهُ To pierce with a lance.

تَشَزَّرَ لِ To prepare one's self for combat. To be angry.

شَزْرٌ Act of looking askance, of piercing. Difficulty.

* شَسَعَ يَشْسَعُ شَسْعًا وشُسُوعًا To be remote, distant (abode).

شَاسِعٌ وشَسُوعٌ ج شُسْعٌ Very remote, distant.

شُسُوعٌ Remoteness.

* [شَشْمَةٌ Water-closet.]

شَرِكَ يَشْرَكُ شِرْكًا وشِرْكَةً . وشَارَكَ To share, participate with, be in partnership with; be co-partner in.

أَشْرَكَ فِي To take into partnership, allow to share in a thing; make one an associate, colleague in.

أَشْرَكَ بِ To attribute an associate to God; be a polytheist.

تَشَارَكَ وإِشْتَرَكَ To enter into partnership with; be admitted to a share in; become a partner, colleague.

شِرْكٌ Fellowship, company, association. Polytheism, attribution of associates to God.

شَرَكٌ ج شُرُكٌ وأَشْرَاكٌ Net of a fowler, snare. Main or middle parts of a road.

شِرْكَةٌ وشَرِكَةٌ Fellowship, association, company.

شِرَاكٌ ج شُرُكٌ وأَشْرُكٌ Thong or strap of a sandal; shoe-string.

شَرِيكٌ ج شُرَكَاء وأَشْرَاكٌ Partner, companion; associate, friend.

مُشْرِكٌ ومُشْرِكِيٌّ Polytheist, idolater.

مُشَارِكٌ Associate, partner. [Bond-holder.]

مُشْتَرِكٌ Associate, participator.

شَرَفٌ وشَرَافَةٌ وشُرْفَةٌ Elevation, greatness, distinction, honour, glory, nobility, high rank, dignity.

شُرْفَةٌ ج شُرُفَاتٌ وشُرَفٌ . وشُرُفَةٌ ج شُرُفَاتٌ . و[شُرَّافَةٌ ج شَرَارِيفُ] Battlements; raised portions of a wall or parapet.

شَرِيفٌ ج شُرَفَاء وأَشْرَافٌ Noble, of noble lineage, [*sp.* descending from Mohammed], honoured, celebrated; excellent, eminent.

مُشْرِفٌ Projecting, overlooking.

مُشْرَفٌ ج مَشَارِفُ High look-out, top, summit.

★ شَرَقَ يَشْرُقُ شَرْقًا وشُرُوقًا To rise, shine (sun). [To sip, (a hot drink, &c.)].

شَرَّقَ To go eastward.

أَشْرَقَ To rise, shine, beam (sun, face); light up.

شَرْقٌ Sun, rising-sun; east, orient.

شَرْقِيٌّ Eastern, oriental.

شَرْقَةٌ وشُرُوقٌ Sunrise.

مَشْرِقٌ (ضد مَغْرِب) ج مَشَارِقُ Place of the sunrise; orient, levant.

★ شَرِكَ يَشْرَكُ شَرَكًا To have the straps or thongs broken (sandal, shoe).

High شَارِعٌ م شَارِعَةٌ ج شَوَارِعُ road, thoroughfare, main street. Giver of a new law; prophet, divine legislator.

Sail. Bow- شِرَاعٌ ج شُرُعٌ وأَشْرِعَةٌ string. Neck of a camel.

Prescript of re- شَرِيعَةٌ ج شَرَائِعُ ligion, law, statute. Road leading to a watering place: watering-place.

[Deuteronomy. تَثْنِيَةُ الاشْتِرَاعِ]

Legislator. مُشْتَرِعٌ

☼ شَرُفَ يَشْرُفُ شَرَافَةً وشَرَفًا To be eminent in glory, rank, dignity; occupy a high rank.

To be high, شَرِفَ يَشْرَفُ شَرَفًا prominent (ear, &c.).

To elevate; honour, en- شَرَّفَ noble, distinguish.

To ascend, mount. شَارَفَ وتَشَرَّفَ

To be near to, شَارَفَ وأَشْرَفَ عَلَى be on the brink or point of; be high, elevated; dominate, overhang; look down upon from above.

To be on the أَشْرَفَ عَلَى ٱلْمَوْتِ point of dying.

To be distinguished, en- تَشَرَّفَ nobled, honoured.

Elevated place. شَرَفٌ ج أَشْرَافٌ Eminence.

Body-guards-man. شُرْطِيٌّ

Rope or cord of شَرِيطٌ ج شُرُطٌ twisted palm leaves or fibers; rope of any kind; [iron wire.] Silk tape or lace. Box or receptacle for a woman's perfumes, &c.

Condition, stip- شَرِيطَةٌ ج شَرَائِطُ ulation, proviso. [Cotton or silk thread or tape.]

مِشْرَطٌ ومِشْرَاطٌ ج مَشَارِطُ ومَشَارِيطُ Lancet, scalpel. Bistoury.

☼ شَرَعَ يَشْرَعُ شَرْعًا وإِشْتَرَعَ لِ To prescribe, institute a law, give laws.

To begin, enter into شَرَعَ شُرُوعًا or upon.

He commenced say- شَرَعَ يَقُولُ ing, began to say.

To engage in an شَرَعَ فِي أَمْرٍ affair.

Divine or religious law; شَرْعٌ religious prescripts.

Equal. شَرْعٌ وشَرَعٌ

The like (person or شِرْعٌ وشِرْعَةٌ thing).

Jordan (river). الشَّرِيعَةُ

Legitimate, just, according شَرْعِيٌّ to law.

شَرَدَ عنْ To go away, depart from.

شَرَّدَ وأَشْرَدَ To scare and put to flight; disperse, scatter. To drive away.

شَارِدٌ ج شُرَّدٌ وشُرَدٌ. وشُرُودٌ ج شُرُدٌ Roaming, fugitive; taking fright and running away. (Verses or poems) passing on from mouth to mouth; current.

شَوَارِدُ اللُّغَةِ Anomalies of a language; strange, unusual expressions; barbarisms.

شِرْذِمَةٌ ج شَرَاذِمُ Small number of men.

* شَرِسَ يَشْرَسُ شَرَاسَةً وشَرَسًا وشِرِسًا To be unsocial, ill-natured, cross, rough, repugnant.

شَارَسَ مُشَارَسَةً وشِرَاسًا To treat with harshness and ill-nature.

تَشَارَسَ To live in continual dispute; treat one another with harshness.

شَرِسٌ وشَرِسٌ وأَشْرَسُ م شَرْسَاء Ill-natured, perverse, quarrelsome, unsocial; difficult to deal with. Hard, thorny (soil).

شَرَاسٌ و[سِرَاسٌ] Shoemaker's paste.

*[شِرْشٌ ج شُرُوشٌ Root; blood-vessel, vein.

* شَرْشَرَ To cut into pieces. To sharpen, whet. [Dribble.]

شَرْشَرَةٌ ج شَرَاشِرُ Fringe. Process.

*[شَرْشَفٌ ج شَرَاشِفُ Bed-cloth, sheet.

* شَرَطَ يَشْرُطُ شَرْطًا واشْتَرَطَ عَلَى To stipulate, impose a condition upon.

شَرَطَ وشَرَّطَ To make incisions in the skin, scarify, cup. [To tear (cloth) into pieces.]

شَارَطَ وتَشَارَطَ To make mutual conditions, stipulate with another. [To bet with.]

أَشْرَطَ نَفْسَهُ لِ To mark one's self for; get one's self ready for.

إِشْتَرَطَ لِ To make conditional; make (a thing) a condition.

شَرَطٌ ج أَشْرَاطٌ Sign, token, mark (agreed upon). The beginning of a thing.

شَرْطٌ ج شُرُوطٌ Condition, proviso, stipulation, article of a compact, contract. Incision, scarification.

شَرْطِيٌّ Conditional, according to condition, stipulated.

شُرْطَةٌ ج شُرَطٌ Chosen body of soldiers, body-guard.

To give to drink, water. أَشْرَبَ
To impregnate, saturate. To cause to understand.

To be saturated, impregnated, imbued with. تَشَرَّبَ

Act of drinking. شُرْبٌ

Water, draught of water, milk, &c. شِرْبٌ

Drink, beverage; *pl*: drinks. شَرَابٌ ج أَشْرِبَةٌ

Syrup, sherbet. شَرَابٌ ج شَرَابَاتٌ

[Tassel. شَرَّابَةٌ ج شَرَارِيبُ]

Moustache. شَارِبٌ ج شَوَارِبُ

Addicted to drink. شِرِّيبٌ

Act of place or time of drinking; watering-trough. Source; spring. [Nature, natural; taste, inclination.] مَشْرَبٌ ج مَشَارِبُ

To entangle, confuse. ✱ [شَرْبَكَ]

Kind of cedar or fir. ✱ شَرْبِينٌ

✱ شَرَجَ يَشْرُجُ شَرْجًا وَشَرَّجَ وَأَشْرَجَ
To gather or draw the strings of a purse or sack; close, make fast.

Place where water flows. Party, class (of men). The like (of another). Sort, species. Perineum. شَرْجٌ ج شِرَاجٌ وَشُرُوجٌ

Bag of palm leaves. شَرِيجَةٌ

Sesame-oil. شِيرَجٌ و[سِيرِجٌ]

To uncover, lay open, expose to view; spread out, widen, dilate. To expound, explain, comment on. To cut into pieces. ✱ شَرَحَ يَشْرَحُ شَرْحًا

To dissect; carve meat. To expound well. شَرَّحَ

To be enlarged, widened, spread out. To be commented upon, explained. To be in good humour. إِنْشَرَحَ

Commentary, explanation. [Relation, narrative.] شَرْحٌ ج شُرُوحٌ

Explainer, interpreter; commentator, annotator. شَارِحٌ ج شُرَّاحٌ

Long slice of meat. شَرِيحٌ وَشَرِيحَةٌ

Dissection, autopsy. تَشْرِيحٌ

Anatomy. عِلْمُ التَّشْرِيحِ

Anatomist. مُشَرِّحٌ ج مُشَرِّحُونَ

Expounded, commentated upon. [In good humour.] مَشْرُوحٌ

✱ شَرَخَ يَشْرَخُ شَرْخًا وَشُرُوخًا
To grow up, become a youth.

Prime of youth. Root; origin, beginning. شَرْخٌ ج شُرُوخٌ

To flee, escape, take fright, shy; roam as a fugitive. ✱ شَرَدَ يَشْرُدُ شِرَادًا وَشُرُودًا

Side of the mouth; شِدْقٌ ج أَشْدَاقٌ the inside of the cheek. Side of a valley.

★ شَدَهَ يَشْدَهُ شَدْهًا وأَشْدَهَ To confound, confuse, bewilder.

شَدَهٌ وشُدْهٌ وشُدَاهٌ Confusion, bewilderment, embarrassment. Occupation.

★ شَدَا يَشْدُو شَدْوًا وأَشْدَى To sing melodiously; recite verses with a trill or modulation of the voice.

★ شَذَّ يَشِذُّ شَذًّا وشُذُوذًا To be separate, isolated; be different from the generality of things, irregular; be an exception (word).

شَاذٌّ ج شُذَّاذٌ وشَوَاذٌّ Alone, secluded, solitary; unusual, irregular, rare, exceptional: *pl*: exceptions.

شُذُوذٌ Separation, isolation; peculiarity; irregularity.

★ تَشَذَّرَ To equip or prepare one's self for combat; vent one's anger; threaten.

شَذْرٌ ج شُذُورٌ Small particles of native gold; small pearls.

تَفَرَّقُوا أَو ذَهَبُوا شِذَرَ مِذَرَ They dispersed in all directions, pell-mell, helter-skelter.

★ شَرَّ يَشِرُّ شَرًّا وشَرَارَةً وشَرَرًا To be wicked, evil, corrupt, impious; be a wrong doer. To blame, impute evil to.

شَرَّرَ وأَشَرَّ To render infamous; impute evil or wrong doing to, bring into bad repute.

شَارَّ To act badly, show enmity towards, contend with.

تَشَارَّ To dispute, quarrel with one another.

شَرٌّ ج شُرُورٌ Anything bad; evil moral or physical; wickedness, depravity; injustice, damage, injury.

شَرٌّ م شَرَّةٌ ج أَشْرَارٌ وشِرَارٌ Wicked, bad, evil, &c: *also as comp*: More wicked, more evil, worse, &c. *e. g.* هُوَ شَرٌّ مِنْكَ He is more wicked than thou.

شَرَرٌ وشَرَارٌ Sparks of fire.

شَرَارَةٌ A spark.

شَرِيرٌ ج أَشْرَارٌ Bad, evil, wicked, etc.

شِرِّيرٌ ج شِرِّيرُونَ Very wicked; scamp, scoundrel: a devil.

الشِّرِّيرُ The Evil One, Satan.

★ شَرِبَ يَشْرَبُ شُرْبًا وشَرْبًا To drink, swallow; suck in, absorb; understand. To be thirsty. [To smoke tobacco.]

شَرَّبَ To give to drink. To impregnate, saturate.

شَارَبَ To drink in company with.

شَخْصٌ ج أَشْخُصٌ وأَشْخَاصٌ وشُخُوصٌ Corporeal form; object; person, individual: bodily figure in the distance.

Personal. شَخْصِيٌّ

Personality. شَخْصِيَّةٌ

Rigidity. شُخُوصٌ

Diagnosis of disease. تَشْخِيصُ الأَمْرَاضِ

☆ شَدَّ يَشُدُّ شَدًّا To strap, bind, fasten tight; strengthen, fortify, brace (one's courage or resolution).

شَدَّ شَدًّا وشُدُودًا عَلَى To rush upon, attack.

شَدَّدَ To bind fast; strengthen, brace. To render hard, severe, intense; aggravate. To double a consonant, mark it with تَشْدِيد (ّ).

أَشَدَّ To attain maturity (in age or mind).

تَشَدَّدَ وإِشْتَدَّ To be firm, hard, compact; be strengthened: strengthen one's self.

إِشْتَدَّ To be strong, intense, violent, increase (cold, heat, pain).

شِدَّةٌ ج شِدَدٌ Violence, intensity, severity; hardness, strength.

شِدَّةٌ ج شَدَائِدُ Misfortune, calamity, adversity; severity.

شَدَّةٌ Name of the sign of a double letter *i. e.* (ّ).

شَدِيدٌ ج أَشِدَّاءُ وشِدَادٌ Violent, strong, intense, severe, hard, difficult; persevering, firm; avaricious: dense, inspissated: tight; oppressive.

شَدِيدُ البَأْسِ Courageous, brave, bold.

أَشَدُّ More violent, more intense; stronger, harder; more oppressive.

بَلَغَ أَشُدَّهُ He has attained the vigour of life or maturity.

أُشُدٌّ Strength.

إِشْتِدَادٌ Violence. Strength; firmness, compactness, tightness. Affliction, calamity.

تَشْدِيدٌ Violent pressure; hardness, severity. The doubling of a letter by means of the sign (ّ).

☆ شَدَخَ يَشْدَخُ شَدْخًا To break anything hollow or soft; crush; break the head.

شَدَّخَ To break, crush much.

تَشَدَّخَ وإِنْشَدَخَ To be broken, crushed.

☆ شَدِقَ يَشْدَقُ شَدَقًا To be wide, broad in the sides of the mouth.

تَشَدَّقَ بِالكَلَامِ To open the mouth and be diffuse in speech.

شَحَذَ [شِحَاذَة] Mendicity.

شَحَّاذ Importunate beggar.

* [شَحَّرَ] To blacken with soot.

[شَحَّار] Soot; blackish ground.

شَحْرُور وشُحْرُور ج شَحَارِير Black-bird.

* شَحَطَ يَشْحَطُ شَحْطًا وشَحَطًا وشُحُوطًا

وَشَحَّطَ To go ahead; advance: exceed the true limit. [To slaughter.]

شَحَطَ وشَحِطَ يَشْحَطُ شَحَطًا To be distant, remote (place).

شَحْط ومِشْحَط Prop of a vine.

* شَحُمَ يَشْحُمُ شَحَامَة To be fat.

شَحْم ج شُحُوم Grease, lard, fat; pulp of a fruit.

شَحْمَة الأُذُن Lobe of the ear.

شَحْمَة العَيْن White of the eye; globe of the eye.

مُشْحِم ومُشَحَّم Abounding in fat; very pulpy (fruit).

* شَحَنَ يَشْحَنُ شَحْنًا وأَشْحَنَ بِ To fill, freight, load. Garrison.

شَحَنَ وشَحِنَ يَشْحَنُ شَحْنًا عَلَى To bear or show deep malice towards (one).

شَاحَنَ To hate, treat with enmity.

شَحْن Freight, cargo.

شَحْنَاء وشِحْنَة Hatred, malice, enmity.

شَاحِن Loaded, freighted, filled. Bearing malice against.

مُشَاحَنَة Hostility, enmity.

* [شَخَّ يَشُخُّ شَخًّا] To urinate, micturate.

[شِخَاخ] Urine.

* شَخَبَ يَشْخُبُ شَخْبًا ومَشْخَبًا وانْشَخَبَ To flow in a continuous stream (milk, blood).

* شَخَرَ يَشْخِرُ شَخِيرًا وشَخْرًا To snore; snort; neigh; bray.

شَخِير Snoring; snorting; neighing; braying. Mountain-path.

* شَخَصَ يَشْخَصُ شُخُوصًا To be high, lofty, sublime. To rise (star); swell. To fix the eyes upon, stare at.

شَخَصَ مِنْ إِلَى To go from... to...

شَخَّصَ To distinguish a thing, make it individual or distinct. To make the diagnosis of an illness. [To act a play or drama.]

تَشَخَّصَ To be distinct, determined, individual.

تَشَخَّصَ لِ To appear in its individuality; present itself to the eye or mind.

تَشَاجَرَ واِشْتَجَرَ To differ in opinion, dispute, quarrel. To become intricate, entangled.

شَجَرٌ ج أَشْجَارٌ Tree; shrub, bush.

شَجَرَةٌ A tree.

شَجِرٌ وشَجِيرٌ وأَشْجَرُ ومُشْجِرٌ Woody, abounding in trees.

مُشَاجَرَةٌ وشِجَارٌ Dispute, quarrel, contest; etc.

مُشَجَّرٌ Having the form of a tree. Ornamented with a branched design (stuff).

* شَجُعَ يَشْجُعُ شَجَاعَةً To be brave, courageous.

شَجَّعَ To encourage.

تَشَجَّعَ To show one's self brave; take courage; affect or feign to be brave.

شَجَاعَةٌ Courage, bravery, boldness.

شُجَاعٌ ج شُجْعَانٌ . وشَجِيعٌ ج شُجَعَاءُ وشِجَاعٌ وشُجْعَانٌ . وأَشْجَعُ م شَجْعَاءُ ج

شُجَعٌ Courageous, brave, bold.

* شَجِنَ يَشْجَنُ وشَجَنَ يَشْجُنُ شَجَنًا وشُجُونًا To grieve, mourn, lament.

شَجَنَ يَشْجُنُ شَجْنًا وشُجُونًا وشَجَّنَ وأَشْجَنَ To sadden, cause to lament, render sorrowful.

شَجَنٌ ج شُجُونٌ وأَشْجَانٌ Grief, pain, sorrow.

شُجْنٌ وشُجْنَةٌ Intricate branch, tangled branches or roots of trees.

شَاجِنٌ Sad, grieved, sorrowful.

* شَجَا يَشْجُو شَجْوًا وأَشْجَى To grieve deeply, cause anguish; and, *by opposition*, to excite one to joy or mirth.

شَجِيَ يَشْجَى شَجًا To be grieved, anxious, mourn, lament. To be suffocated, choked.

تَشَاجَى To express grief.

شَجْوٌ Anxiety, disquietude, grief, sadness.

شَجٍ وشَجِيٌّ Grieved, anxious, sad, sorrowful.

* شَحَّ يَشُحُّ شُحًّا To be greedy, avaricious. [To have but little water (spring, etc.).]

شُحٌّ Avarice, covetousness.

شَحَاحٌ Miserly, avaricious: shallow; little in quantity (water).

شَحِيحٌ ج شِحَاحٌ وأَشِحَّةٌ وأَشِحَّاءُ Avaricious. Giving little water (spring). Yielding little milk (camel).

* شَحَبَ يَشْحَبُ وشَحُبَ يَشْحُبُ وشَحِبَ

شُحُوبَةٌ وشُحُوبًا To be wan or haggard from exertion, fatigue, hunger, illness.

* شَحَذَ يَشْحَذُ شَحْذًا To importune; ask for alms, beg.

They came in detached bands. جَاءُوا شَتَّاتَ شَتَّاتَ أَوْ أَشْتَاتًا

Great is the difference between the two. شَتَّانَ مَا هُمَا أَوْ مَا بَيْنَهُمَا

Separation, dispersion. تَشْتِيتٌ

Different, various things. أَشْيَاءُ شَتَّى

*شَتَرَ يَشْتِرُ شَتْرًا To cut in pieces; mangle; wound. To taunt, abuse.

Inversion or eversion of the eyelid. شَتَرٌ

Having the eyelids شَتْرَاءُ م أَشْتَرُ inverted, or everted; or the lower lip split.

To revile, *شَتَمَ يَشْتِمُ شَتْمًا وَمَشْتَمَةً vilify, defame.

To revile one another. شَاتَمَ وَتَشَاتَمَ

Abuse, invective, defamation, شَتِيمَةٌ ج شَتَائِمُ

Reviled, abused, defamed. شَتِيمٌ وَمَشْتُومٌ

*شَتَا يَشْتُو شَتْوًا وَشَتَّى وَتَشَتَّى بِ To pass winter; hibernate in.

To enter upon the time of winter. To suffice for winter (provisions). To suffer from want in winter-time. أَشْتَى

Winter; rainy season; [rain.] Famine. شِتَاءٌ ج أَشْتِيَةٌ وَشُتِيٌّ

Pertaining to winter, winter-rain. شَتْوِيٌّ

Wintry; cold; rainy. شَاتٍ

Winter-camp or quarters. مَشْتًى وَمَشْتَاةٌ

*شَجَّ يَشُجُّ شَجًّا To wound, or break the head; plough the sea.

Wound in the head or face; fracture of the skull. شَجَّةٌ ج شِجَاجٌ

*شَجَبَ يَشْجُبُ شَجْبًا وَشُجُوبًا To destroy (God). To perish, pass away. To grieve.

Ruin, destruction. شَجْبٌ ج شُجُبٌ وَشُجُوبٌ

Grief, sorrow; anxiety. شَجَبٌ

*شَجَرَ يَشْجُرُ شَجْرًا عَنْ To turn (one) aside from, divert, estrange.

To be disputed about between persons (affair). شَجَرَ يَشْجُرُ شُجُورًا وَشَجْرًا بَيْنَ

To be much, be large in quantity. شَجِرَ يَشْجَرُ شَجَرًا

To become woody, ligneous. شَجَّرَ

To quarrel with, litigate. شَاجَرَ مُشَاجَرَةً وَشِجَارًا

To abound in trees or shrubs. أَشْجَرَ

Similarity. شُبْهَةٌ ج شُبَهٌ وشُبُهات
Uncertainty, doubt, suspicion; any thing obscure, ambiguous; that which causes doubt.

Resembling, like. شَبِيهٌ ج شِباه

Resemblance, similitude; ambiguity; doubt. إشْتِباهٌ

Comparison; allegory; metaphor; similitude. Anthropomorphism. تَشْبِيهٌ

Doubtful, obscure, ambiguous, مُشْتَبِهٌ

Resemblance; comparison. مُشابَهَةٌ

* شَبا يَشْبُو شُبُوًّا To be high, sublime. To stand upright on the hind legs (horse). To shine (face). To light (a fire).

Water-moss, green slime. شِبْتٌ

* شَتَّ يَشِتُّ شَتًّا وشَتاتًا وشَتِيتًا

To be scattered, dispersed; to scatter (*intr.*). وتَشَتَّتَ وإنْشَتَّ وإسْتَشَتَّ

To scatter, disperse, separate, (*tr.*). شَتَّتَ وشَتَّتَ وأشَتَّ

Separation, dispersion. Separate, dispersed, scattered. شَتٌّ ج أشْتاتٌ

A disordered state of an affair. أمْرٌ شَتٌّ

Net, trellis-work; lattice-work of a window. [Window.] شُبّاكٌ ج شَبابِيكُ

Interlaced, entangled, entwined, etc. مُشَبَّكٌ

* شَبَلَ يَشْبُلُ شُبُولًا To grow, grow up under favourable circumstances.

To look after aid, care for one's children. أشْبَلَ

شِبْلٌ ج أشْبالٌ وشُبُولٌ وأشْبُلٌ وشِبالٌ
Cub, whelp.

* شَبِينٌ و إشْبِينٌ] Grooms-man; [brides-maid.

* شَبَّهَ بِـ Compare with; assimilate.

To be similar, resemble. شابَهَ وأشْبَهَ

To imitate; resemble, allow of comparison. تَشَبَّهَ بِـ

To resemble one another. تَشابَهَ وإشْتَبَهَ

To be in doubt about (a matter). إشْتَبَهَ فِي

To be obscure, put one in doubt with regard to. إشْتَبَهَ عَلَى

Alike, person or thing; match. شِبْهٌ

Similarity; likeness; resemblance; figure. شَبَهٌ ج أشْباهٌ ومَشابِهُ

شَبَابٌ وَشَبِيبَةٌ وَشُبُوبِيَّةٌ Youth, youthfulness. Beginning (of a thing).

شَابٌّ ج شُبَّانٌ وَشَبَابٌ وَشَبَبَةٌ Young man, youth.

مَشْبُوبٌ Kindled, burning. Comely, beautiful, brilliant

☆ شَبِثَ يَشْبَثُ شَبَثًا وَتَشَبَّثَ بِ To adhere, stick to; hold fast with the hands, claws, etc; clutch.

☆ شَبَحَ يَشْبَحُ شَبْحًا To extend, stretch out (*Sp.* the arms in prayer).

شَبَحَ لِ To stand erect, ready, before. To appear to.

شَبُحَ يَشْبُحُ شَبَاحَةً To be broad in the arms.

شَبَحٌ ج أَشْبَاحٌ وَشُبُوحٌ High door. Body or corporeal form in the distance; figure, form, phantom.

☆ شَبَرَ يَشْبُرُ شَبْرًا وَشَبَرًا To measure by the span.

شِبْرٌ ج أَشْبَارٌ Span; space between the extremity of the thumb and little finger extended.

☆ تَشَبَّصَ To be closely entwined (trees).

☆ شَبَطَ يَشْبُطُ شَبْطًا To draw magic lines in the sand. To make incisions.

شُبَاطُ او إِشْبَاطُ February.

☆ شَبِعَ يَشْبَعُ شِبَعًا وَشَبْعًا To eat one's fill; be satiated, satisfied.

شَبِعَ مِنْ To be tired of, disgusted with.

أَشْبَعَ To satiate, satisfy. To saturate with dye. To make full, complete, abundant.

شِبَعٌ Satiety.

إِشْبَاعٌ Act of satiating, satisfying. Saturation. Insertion of a letter of prolongation.

شَبْعَانُ م شَبْعَى ج شَبَاعَى وَشِبَاعٌ Satiated, satisfied.

مُشْبَعٌ Satiated, satisfied; saturated.

☆ شَبِقَ يَشْبَقُ شَبَقًا To be voluptuous, libidinous. To loathe.

شَبَقٌ Lewdness, voluptuousness, lust.

شَبِقٌ Lecherous, libidinous.

☆ شَبَكَ يَشْبُكُ شَبْكًا وَشَبَّكَ وَتَشَابَكَ To entwine, entangle, involve; put one thing into another.

تَشَبَّكَ وَإِشْتَبَكَ To be entangled, entwined.

شَبَكَةٌ ج شَبَكٌ وَشِبَاكٌ Fishing-net, snare; network.

ش

ش Thirteenth letter of the alphabet called *Shin*. As a numerical sign=300.

*شَأَمَ يَشْأَمُ شَأْمًا وشُؤْمَ عَلَى To draw upon one ill luck, evil fortune.

شُؤُمَ وشَئِمَ To be inauspicious, unpropitious, of bad augury.

تَشَاءَمَ وإِسْتَشْأَمَ بِ To consider as a bad omen, augur evil from.

شُؤْمٌ Evil omen, ill luck, misfortune, calamity. Black camels.

شَأْمٌ وشَامٌ Syria. [Damascus.]

شَآمٍ وشَامِيٌّ Syrian. [Damascene.]

شَأْمَةٌ ومَشْأَمَةٌ Left side, the left.

شِنْشِنَةٌ وشِيمَةٌ Natural disposition, inborn qualities, character, temper. [Sense of honour.]

أَشْأَمُ م شُؤْمَى More unlucky or unfortunate.

اليَدُ الشُّؤْمَى The left hand or arm.

مَشْؤُومٌ ومَشُومٌ [ومَيْشُومٌ] ج مَشَائِمُ Of bad augury or omen, inauspicious, unlucky.

*شَأَنَ يَشْأَنُ شَأْنًا To have regard to, pursue a (certain) course, aim at.

شَأْنٌ ج شُؤُونٌ وشِئَانٌ Thing, matter, affair; quality, state, condition; honour, dignity, rank.

مِنْ شَأْنِهِ أَنْ . . . It is of his business or nature to...

*شَبَّ يَشِبُّ شَبَابًا وشَبِيبَةً وأَشَبَّ To grow up, become a youth.

شَبَّ يَشُبُّ شِبَابًا وشَبِيبًا وشُبُوبًا To be brisk, leap briskly lifting the front feet together (horse); be restive.

شَبَّ يَشُبُّ شَبًّا وشُبُوبًا To increase. To kindle, light a fire.

شَبَّ يَشِبُّ وشُبَّ To blaze, flame out, burn (fire, war).

شَبٌّ Vitriol. Alum.

سَائِلٌ وَسَيَّالٌ ج سَوَائِلُ Liquid, fluid.

سَائِلَةٌ ج سَوَائِلُ White spot or blaze on the nose of a horse.

مَسِيلٌ ج مَسَايِلُ وَمُسُلٌ وَأَمْسِلَةٌ Bed of a torrent. Water-course.

* سِينَاءُ وَسِينَا Sinai (mount).

إِبْنُ سِينَا Avicenna (a celebrated Arabian doctor).

سَاحَ سِيَاحَةً وسُيُوحًا وسَيَحَانًا وسَيْحًا To travel, make long journeys or a pilgrimage.

Running water. سَيْحٌ

Long journey; pilgrimage. Fasting. سِيَاحَة

Flowing سَائِحٌ ج سَائِحُونَ وسُيَّاحٌ and spreading (water). Traveller, pilgrim. Faster.

Great traveller, pilgrim. سَيَّاحٌ

Place of مَسَاحٌ ومَسَاحَةٌ ج مَسَايِحُ journeying. [Superficies.]

[Land surveying. عِلْمُ المَسَاحَةِ]

*[Large knife. سِيخٌ ج أَسْيَاخٌ]

*سَارَ يَسِيرُ سَيْرًا ومَسِيرًا ومَسِيرَةً To march, go: travel: sail; go away, depart. To conduct one's self; follow a certain course. To become current.

To carry away, take along. سَارَ بِـ

To cause to travel; سَيَّرَ وأَسَارَ send away; expel, drive off.

Vie in walking or running; سَايَرَ keep pace, travel with.

Walk, march, سَيْرٌ ج سُيُورٌ وأَسْيَارٌ travel, voyage. Strap of leather, thong.

Manner of walking سِيرَةٌ ج سِيَرٌ or of acting; conduct, way of living. Record of a man's actions; stories, romance. *Pl.* Military expeditions.

Walker, traveller, wanderer. سَائِرٌ Current, customary.

The rest, the remainder of a thing. سَائِرُ الشَّيْءِ

Caravan. Planet. سَيَّارَةٌ ج سَيَّارَاتٌ

Journey, road. مَسِيرٌ

Distance of a journey. مَسِيرَةٌ

* Sword, سَيْفٌ ج سُيُوفٌ وأَسْيَافٌ sabre.

Margin, bank, سِيفٌ ج أَسْيَافٌ shore.

Armed with a سَيَّافٌ ج سَيَّافَةٌ sword; sword-bearer; executioner. Maker or seller of swords.

* سَالَ يَسِيلُ سَيْلًا وسَيَلَانًا ومَسِيلًا To flow, run (water); be or become liquid. Extend over the horse's forehead and nose (white spot).

To cause to flow or سَيَّلَ وأَسَالَ stream; cause to melt; liquify.

River, stream; سَيْلٌ ج سُيُولٌ torrent; running in streams.

Flow, flux. سَيَلَانٌ

Ceylon. سَيْلَانُ

Hilt or handle سِيلَانٌ ج سَيَالِينُ of a sword. [Ruby, carbuncle, precious stone.]

They (two) are equal, similar. هُمَا سِيَّانِ

Levelling, smoothing; assimilation, equalling. تَسْوِيَةٌ

State of being equal. Parallel; uniformity; equanimity. Evenness. State of being well done (cooked); ripeness. إِسْتِوَاءٌ

Equator. خَطُّ الاسْتِوَاءِ

Equality. Moderation. مُسَاوَاةٌ

Equal. مُسَاوٍ ومُتَسَاوٍ

To flow, run, (water, &c.); go at large (cattle). To walk rapidly; glide swiftly. * سَابَ يَسِيبُ سَيْبًا و إِنْسَابَ

To allow to pasture at will; leave alone, neglect; set free. سَيَّبَ

Left free, at liberty. سَائِبٌ م سَائِبَةٌ

To hedge in, enclose. * سَيَّجَ

To be hedged in. تَسَيَّجَ

Hedge; garden wall, enclosure. سِيَاجٌ ج سِيَاجَاتٌ

Surrounded by a hedge; hedged in. مُسَيَّجٌ

Flow on the surface of the ground. To vary, change (shadow). * سَاحَ يَسِيحُ سَيْحًا و سَيَحَانًا

To equalize; bring about an agreement or reconciliation between two persons. سَوَّى وسَاوَى بَيْنَ

It is worth nothing. لَا يُسَاوِي شَيْئًا

To be equal; be level, flat, even. تَسَاوَى وإِسْتَوَى

To be ripe, be well cooked; be just, moderate, equitable. To stand straight, be upright: be firm, steady. إِسْتَوَى

To sit, seat one's self firmly upon. إِسْتَوَى عَلَى

To direct one's self to, go towards. إِسْتَوَى إِلَى

سِوًى وسَوَاءٌ مث سَوَاءَانِ ج أَسْوَاءٌ
Just, right. Equal, uniform; same, alike. Middle; medium, moderate. Rectitude; equality; justice. Other; except.

There is no difference between them, they are alike. هُمَا عَلَى حَدٍّ سَوَاءٍ

Equal, straight, right. Equality; levelness, straightness. سَوِيٌّ م سَوِيَّةٌ ج سَوَايَا

Equally; together. سَوِيَّةً وسَوَاءً

Like, equal; two equal things, (*employed in both genders*). سِيٌّ مث سِيَّانِ ج أَسْوَاءٌ

Chiefly, principally. لَا سِيَّمَا

سَوَّقَ To carry on retail trade; buy and sell, trade.

إِنْسَاقَ To be driven, urged on.

اقٌ ج سُوقٌ وسِيقَانٌ وأَسْوُقٌ
Leg; shank, tibia; stem, trun (of a plant).

امَتِ الحَرْبُ عَلَى أَوْ كَشَفَتْ عَنْ سَاقٍ
The war or battle became vehe ment.

وقٌ ج أَسْوَاقٌ Market, market-place, bazaar.

اقَةٌ Rear of an army.

وقَةٌ Subjects (of a king). [Rabble.]

وقِيٌّ ج سُوقِيُّون Referring to the market; market trader. Pleb ian; common.

اقٌ Logical connection; drift, tenor, scope or sequel of di course; context that follows.

ائِقٌ ج سَائِقُونَ وسُوَّاقٌ وسَاقَةٌ
Driver, driving.

سَاكَ يَسُوكُ سَوْكًا . وسَوَّكَ بِـ
To rub, clean the teeth with th سِوَاك

وَّكَ واسْتَاكَ To clean one's teeth.

وَاكٌ ج سُوُكٌ . ومِسْوَاكٌ ج مَسَاوِيكُ
Toothpick; stick for rubbing th teeth.

* سَوَّلَ To deceive, lead one into error (Satan).

سَوَّلَتْ لَهُ نَفْسُهُ أَمْرًا His soul embellished to him an affair, made it appear agreeable or desirable, persuaded him to....

* سَامَ يَسُومُ سَوْمًا To pasture at large; act to one's liking. To pass by (wind, etc.).

سَامَ سَوْمًا وسُوَامًا To mention a price, ask for a price; offer for sale.

سَاوَمَ مُسَاوَمَةً وسِوَامًا بِـ وتَسَاوَمَ فِي
وإِسْتَامَ بِـ وعَلَى To bargain, chaffer with about the price of (a thing).

سَامٌ وسَامَةٌ Death. Hole or cavity for water.

سَامٌ Shem, son of Noah.

سِيمَةٌ وسُومَةٌ وسِيمَاءُ وسِيمِيَاءُ Sign, mark, token.

سِيمِيَاءُ [Natural magic; charm or spell of beauty.]

* سَوِيَ يَسْوَى سِوًى وسَاوَى To be worth, equal in value to.

سَوَّى To make one thing equal to, uniform with another, make symmetrical; make complete; adjust, put to rights, rectify. To treat as equal; level.

سُورِيَةُ Syria.

سِوَارٌ وإُسْوَارٌ ج أَسَاوِرُ وأَسْوِرَةٌ Bracelet, arm-ring.

سَوَّارٌ Wont to leap or spring upon. Lion.

إُسْوَارٌ ج أَسَاوِرُ وأَسَاوِرَةٌ Leader or horseman (of the Persians).

مُسَوَّرٌ Surrounded with walls or ramparts.

* سَاسَ يَسُوسُ سِيَاسَةً To rule or govern a people. To manage or groom a horse or other animal.

سَاسَ يَسَاسُ سَوْسًا وسَوِسَ اِسْتَوَسَ
سَوَّسَ وسَوِّسَ وتَسَوَّسَ To be eaten by or troubled with moths, worms, grubs, &c; be carious.

سُوسٌ ج سِيسَانٌ Larva, moth, worm, weevil. Liquorice. Origin. Natural disposition.

سِيَاسَةٌ Government; political affairs; administration.

سَائِسٌ ج سَاسَةٌ وسُوَّاسٌ Administrator, governor, manager, regulator of affairs. Groom.

* سَوْسَنٌ Lily.

* سَاطَ يَسُوطُ سَوْطًا To whip, scourge.

سَوْطٌ ج سِيَاطٌ وأَسْوَاطٌ Whip, lash. Share, portion. Severity of punishment. Marsh of stagnant water.

* سَاعَ يَسُوعُ سَوْعًا To be allowed to pasture at large (camels).

سَاعَةٌ ج سَاعٌ وسَاعَاتٌ Hour; a time; short time, a while. [Watch, clock.]

السَّاعَةُ The resurrection.

سَاعَةٌ شَمْسِيَّةٌ Sun-dial.

سَاعَةٌ رَمْلِيَّةٌ Hour-glass.

سَاعَاتِيٌّ [Watch-maker.]

* سَاغَ يَسُوغُ سَوْغًا وسُوَاغًا وسَوَغَانًا To be easy and agreeable to swallow.

سَاغَ لِ To be permitted, lawful; suitable.

سَوَّغَ To allow, permit, make lawful.

سَائِغٌ Lawful, allowable. Gliding easily and pleasantly down the throat.

* سَوَّفَ To put off, defer with promises.

سَوْفَ س Placed before a *pres.* *future* changes it into a true future: *e. g.* سَوْفَ تَرَى Thou wilt see.

سُوَافٌ Fatal epidemic, among men or cattle.

مَسَافٌ ومَسَافَةٌ Distance.

* سَاقَ يَسُوقُ سَوْقًا وسِيَاقَةً ومَسَاقًا وإِسْتَاقَ To drive, urge on (an animal).

Blackness; سَوَادٌ ج أَسْوِدَةٌ وَأَسَاوِدُ black spot in anything: black apparel. Environs of towns. Persons, bodily form or figure. Populace, rabble.

Power, authority, dignity سِيَادَةٌ of a chief, dominion.

سَيِّدٌ م سَيِّدَةٌ ج سَادَةٌ وَسَادَاتٌ وَأَسْيَادٌ
Master, lord, prince. Title of a descendant of Mohammed.

أَسْوَدُ م سَوْدَاءُ ج سُودٌ وَسُودَانٌ
Black.

أَسْوَدُ م أَسْوَدَةٌ ج أَسَاوِدُ وَأَسْوَدَاتٌ
Large deadly black snake.

First copy, rough draft. مُسَوَّدَةٌ [Printer's proof.]

To scale سَارَ يَسُورُ سَوْرًا وَتَسْوَارًا ✱ a wall.

To wall in a town. To adorn, سَوَّرَ deck out with bracelets.

To get into سَاوَرَ مُسَاوَرَةً وَسِوَارًا one's head, overpower (wine); leap upon, attack.

To adorn, deck one's self تَسَوَّرَ with bracelets. To be surrounded with walls or ramparts.

Wall, ramparts. سُورٌ ج أَسْوَارٌ وَسِيرَانٌ

Rank, eminence, dignity. Trace, mark, sign. A layer of stones in a wall. Chapter of the Koran. سُورَةٌ ج سُوَرٌ وَسُورَاتٌ

Evil, sin, fault; سَيِّئَةٌ ج سَيِّئَاتٌ evil deed: evil accident, calamity.

(سَاحَ يَسِيحُ) See ✱ سَاحَ يَسُوحُ

To travel, make long journey or a pilgrimage.

سَاحَةٌ ج سَاحٌ وَسُوحٌ وَسَاحَاتٌ
Court; yard; open area between tents, houses, etc.

Traveller, wanderer. سَائِحٌ ج سُوَّاحٌ

✱ سَادَ يَسُودُ سِيَادَةً وَسُودَدًا وَسُودًا

To be head or سِيَادَةً عَلَى leader of a tribe; rule, command.

سَوِدَ يَسْوَدُ سَوَدًا وَٱسْوَدَّ وَٱسْوَادَ
To be black.

To render black, blacken. سَوَّدَ To make a first draft, a rough copy.

To become a chief or سُوِّدَ prince. To be blackened.

Leadership, dominion; grandeur, honour, dignity. سُودٌ وَسُودَدٌ وَسُؤْدُدٌ وَسِيَادَةٌ

Black bile. سَوْدَاءُ وَسُوَيْدَاءُ

Negroes (*pl. of*: أَسْوَدُ). سُودَانٌ

Soudan (country). بِلَادُ ٱلسُّودَانِ

سَاهَمَ To cast lots with; gamble with; be a shareholder, share with.

تَسَاهَمَ To divide between each other, share together.

سَهْمٌ ج سِهَامٌ Arrow. Versed-sine (*geom.*) Sagittarius (constellation).

سَهْمٌ ج أَسْهُمٌ وسُهْمَانٌ و سُهْمَةٌ Share, portion; [lottery ticket.]

☆ سَهَا يَسْهُو سَهْوًا وسُهُوًّا عَنْ وفِي
To overlook, neglect; be heedless, unmindful of a thing.

سَهْوٌ Neglect, oversight, forgetfulness, absence of mind.

سَاهٍ وسَهْوَانُ Forgetful, negligent; heedless, thoughtless.

☆ سَاءَ يَسُوءُ سَوْءًا وسَوَاءً وسُوءًا To be evil, bad, displeasing (action).

سَاءَ سَوْءًا ومَسَاءَةً To treat badly, do evil to, injure; offend, grieve.

أَسَاءَ إِلَى To treat badly, do evil to; offend, grieve.

أَسَاءَ بِهِ الظَّنَّ To have a bad opinion of one.

إِسْتَاءَ To suffer evil or what one dislikes.

سُوءٌ ج أَسْوَاءٌ Evil, calamity; malice, injury. Torment, hell.

سَيِّئٌ م سَيِّئَةٌ Evil, bad, abominable, ugly.

سَاهِرٌ وسَهْرَانُ Awake, keeping awake.

☆ سَهُلَ يَسْهُلُ سُهُولَةً To be level, Smooth; be easy, facile.

سَهَّلَ To level, smooth; facilitate, render easy.

سَاهَلَ To be obliging, act in an easy, facile manner, be complaisant towards.

أَسْهَلَ To be relaxed, have a looseness of the bowels.

تَسَهَّلَ To be level; become easy.

تَسَاهَلَ To be accomodating; be friendly towards one another.

إِسْتَسْهَلَ To reckon level, easy, easy to be done.

سَهْلٌ ج سُهُولٌ Plain; level, smooth tract of land.

سَهْلٌ Easy; smooth, soft.

سُهُولَةٌ Ease, facility. Evenness, smoothness.

سُهَيْلٌ Canopus (constellation).

إِسْهَالٌ Act of facilitating; of loosening, purging the bowels. Diarrhœa.

مُسْهِلٌ Purgative, lexative.

☆ سَهَمَ يَسْهَمُ وسَهُمَ يَسْهُمُ سُهُومًا وسُهُومَةً To be or become lean and pale.

Brightness, light, gleaming of lightning. Senna. Kind of silk. سَنًا

Height, elevation, sublimity; high rank. سَنَاءٌ

Year. سَنَةٌ ج سِنُونَ وَسَنَوَاتٌ

High, sublime, noble; exalted. سَنِيٌّ

Annual, yearly. سَنَوِيٌّ

Swallow. *سُنُونُو

To take. * سَهَبَ يَسْهَبُ سَهْبًا

To be lengthy, prolix in one's speech. أَسْهَبَ فِي ٱلْكَلَامِ

Vast desert or plain. سَهْبٌ ج سُهُوبٌ

Prolixity; garrulity. إِسْهَابٌ

Loquacious; garrulous. مُسْهَبٌ

To be sleepless. *سَهِدَ يَسْهَدُ سَهَدًا وَسُهْدًا

Sleeplessness. سُهْدٌ وَسُهَادٌ

Vigilance, watchfulness. سَهْدَةٌ

To wake, keep awake the night through or a part of it. *سَهِرَ يَسْهَرُ سَهَرًا

To be awake with another at night. سَاهَرَ

State of waking, of being awake. سَهَرٌ وَسِهَارٌ

Subject (*Gram.*). مُسْنَدٌ إِلَيْهِ

Cushion, pillow. مِسْنَدٌ ج مَسَانِدُ

Sandarach, a kind of resin. *سِنْدَرُوسٌ

Silk brocade; fine silk. *سُنْدُسٌ

Cat. Prince, chief, head of a tribe. *سِنَّوْرٌ ج سَنَانِيرُ

Projecting part of a rib or vertebra. *سِنْسِنَةٌ ج سَنَاسِنُ

Kind of acacia (*Nilotica*). *سَنْطٌ

A musical instrument; harp. *سِنْطِيرٌ وَسَنْطُورٌ

Leaf. Pods of trees, beans, lentils, &c. Sort or species. *سِنْفٌ ج سُنُوفٌ

[Tinker. *[سَنْكَرِيٌّ ج سَنَاكِرُ

Hump of a camel; elevation, hill, projection. *سَنَامٌ ج أَسْنِمَةٌ

To be advanced in age; to have existed for many years. *سَنِهَ يَسْنَهُ سَنَهًا وَسَنْهَةً

To be high, elevated, sublime; be celebrated, eminent. *سَنَا يَسْنُو وَسَنِيَ يَسْنَى سَنَاءً

To raise, elevate. To last or remain through the whole year; stay. To flash, shine (lightning). أَسْنَى

To be easy to be done; come easily. To change for the worse, deteriorate. تَسَنَّى

سُنَّة ج سُنَن Law ; statute ; rule, custom, usage ; method.

سِنَان ج أَسِنَّة Head of a spear or of an arrow. Whet-stone.

أَسَنّ More aged, more advanced in years.

مِسَنّ Whet-stone.

مُسِنّ Full grown, advanced in age.

* سُنْبُوق Skiff, small boat.

* سُنْبُل ج سَنَابِل Ear of corn. Spikenard.

السُّنْبُلَة An ear of corn. Virgo (sign of the Zodiac).

* سِنْجَاب Squirrel *Sp.* grey: [its fur ; ermine].

* سِنْجَق ج سَنَاجِق Standard, flag (P*ers*:) ; [a province under the same banner.]

* سَنَحَ يَسْنَحُ سَنْحًا وسُنُوحًا To occur, present itself to the mind (idea); come without any effort.

سَنَحَ بِـ وعَلَى To cause one to fall into evil ; befall (calamity).

أَسْنَخَ واسْتَسْنَخَ عَنْ To ask for an explanation : inquire of.

* سَنَخَ يَسْنَخُ سُنُوخًا فِي To be firm, solid in ; become well grounded in (a science).

سِنْخ ج أَسْنَاخ Socket of a tooth. Source, root.

* سَنَدَ يَسْنُدُ سُنُودًا وتَسَانَدَ واسْتَنَدَ إِلَى To lean upon : stay one's self upon ; rely upon ; confide in.

سَنَّدَ Support firmly ; set up stays or props against (a wall).

سَانَدَ To help, assist.

سَانَدَ عَلَى To compensate for ; requite.

أَسْنَدَ إِلَى To cause to lean upon, support, To trace up or ascribe a tradition or assertion to its author.

سَنَد ج أَسْنَاد Support, any thing to rest or stay one's self upon ; refuge; prop; supporting beam; [written acknowledgment of any kind, deed, patent, diploma.]

سِنْدَان ج سَنَادِين Anvil.

سِنْدِيَان Evergreen, oak ; ilex.

إِسْنَاد Ascription of a tradition or statment to an authority. *In gram.* relation between subject and attribute.

اِسْتِنَاد Act of reclining on ; leaning against, standing firm.

مُسْنَد ج مَسَانِد Made to lean against, propped ; attributed to an authority. Attribute (*Gram.*). Time, time without end, absolute time.

سُمَانَاةٌ وسُمَانَى *Coll.* ج سُمَانَيَاتٌ

[وسُمَّنَةٌ ج سُمَّنٌ وسَمَامِنُ] Quail.

سَمَّانٌ Seller of butter. [Grocer].

سَمِينٌ ج سِمَانٌ Fat, corpulent.

مُسَمَّنٌ Fattened ; [buttered.]

*سَمَانْجُونِيٌّ وأَسْمَانْجُونِيٌّ Sky-blue, azure. (*Pers*:)

*سَمَنْدَلٌ Indian bird; phenix.

*سَمَا يَسْمُو سُمُوًّا To be high, elevated, sublime ; rise high and be visible far and wide.

سَمَا بِـ وأَسْمَى To raise, elevate.

سَمَّى وأَسْمَى بِـ Give a name to ; name.

سَمَّى عَلَى To pronounce the name of God upon.

سَامَى To vie within highness, greatness, excellence ; boast of being higher, of surpassing in greatness.

تَسَمَّى To be called, named ; give one's self a name.

تَسَامَى Vie in height or greatness with one another, boast. To be high, exalted.

سُمٌ وإِسْمٌ ج أَسْمَاءٌ وأَسَامٍ Name ; noun.

سُمُوٌّ Height ; greatness, grandeur.

سَمَاءٌ ج سَمَوَاتٌ Heaven ; firmament; canopy, roof. Rain, clouds.

سَمَاوِيٌّ وسَمَائِيٌّ Heavenly, celestial. [North-east wind ; light breeze, zephyr.]

سَمِيٌّ High, sublime. Of the same name ; namesake ; similar.

سَامٍ ج سُمَاةٌ م سَامِيَةٌ ج سَوَامٍ

وسَامِيَاتٌ High, elevated ; sublime ; haughty.

مُسَمًّى Called, named, known, determined.

* سَنَّ يَسُنُّ سَنًّا وسَنَّنَ To sharpen, whet ; make sharp, pointed.

سَنَّ To introduce a law or usage ; institute, prescribe.

أَسَنَّ To be advanced in years, become aged.

إِسْتَنَّ To clean the teeth with a stick.

سِنٌّ ج أَسْنَانٌ Tooth ; projecting point or pin of a key ; nib of a pen; point. Age attained in life, age.

سِمَاطٌ ج أَسْمِطَةٌ وسُمُطٌ Table-cloth or that on which the meal is served. Rank, row, (of people). That which is uniform. Middle (of a valley).

* سَمِعَ يَسْمَعُ سَمْعًا وسَمَاعًا وسَمَاعَةً ومَسْمَعًا وتَسَمَّعَ وإِسْتَمَعَ To hear, listen.

سَمِعَ إِلى To listen to, hearken to, accept advice.

سَمِعَ بِ To hear of.

سَمِعَ مِنْ ولِ [To obey.]

سَمَّعَ وأَسْمَعَ To publish or spread news; make public; cause to hear; cause to hear bad, evil things; make infamous.

تَسَامَعَ بِ To hear of, from one another: to become notorious.

سَمْعٌ ج أَسْمَاعٌ وأَسْمُعٌ Hearing, sense of hearing; ear.

سِمْعٌ وسَمَاعٌ Anything heard, hear-say; fame, report.

سَمْعًا وطَاعَةً You shall be obeyed.

سِمْعَةٌ Way of hearing.

سُمْعَةٌ Good repute, fame.

سَامِعٌ ج سَامِعُونَ وسَمَعَةٌ Hearer, listener; auditor.

سَمَاعٌ Hearing, listening. *In gram.* that which is heard *i. e.* not according to rule.

سَمَاعِيٌّ Founded on the usage of a language, but which is not according to rule; arbitrary, irregular; handed down by tradition, traditional.

السَّمِيعُ The hearer of all (God).

مَسْمَعٌ The place from which a sound proceeds, or is heard.

* سُمَّاقٌ Sumach (tree and fruit).

* سَمَكَ يَسْمُكُ سُمُوكًا وتَسَمَّكَ To be very high; rise.

سَمَكَ سَمْكًا To raise, elevate.

سَمَّكَ To thicken, make thick.

إِسْتَسْمَكَ To eat fish.

سَمْكٌ Height, depth, thickness; stature. Roof; ceiling.

سَمَكٌ ج أَسْمَاكٌ Fish.

سَمَّاكٌ Fishmonger.

سَمِيكٌ ومَسْمُوكٌ High, elevated; deep, thick.

* سَمَلَ يَسْمُلُ سَمْلاً To blind, put out the eye (with an iron).

* سَمِنَ يَسْمَنُ سِمَنًا وسَمَانَةً . وتَسَمَّنَ To be or grow fat, be corpulent.

سَمَّنَ To butter; fatten (a dish).

سَمْنٌ ج سُمُونٌ وأَسْمُنٌ Clarified butter.

Samaria (in Palestine). السَّامِرَةُ

Samaritan. سَامِرِيٌّ

Sable. Garment made of sable-fur or sable-skin. سَمُّورٌ

One who talks, converses, tells stories by night. سَمِرٌ وسَامِرٌ

Brownish, dusky, tawny. أَسْمَرُ م سَمْرَاءُ ج سُمْرٌ

Discourse or conversation by night. مُسَامَرَةٌ

Nail. مِسْمَارٌ ج مَسَامِيرُ

To act as a broker. ✩ سَمْسَرَ

Brokerage; fee of a broker. سَمْسَرَةٌ

سِمْسَارٌ ج سَمَاسِرُ وسَمَاسِرَةٌ وسَمَاسِرَةٌ Broker, factor; mediator, peace-maker.

Sesame; coriander-seed. ✩ سِمْسِمٌ

To scald (a kid) with boiling water and remove the hair. ✩ سَمَطَ يَسْمُطُ سَمْطًا

To strap with thongs to the saddle. To release a debtor. To compose (verses in a certain order). سَمَّطَ

Thread or string of beads. Thong, or saddle-strap to tie things to the saddle with. Nimble, alert person. Woollen or cotton garment having no lining. سِمْطٌ ج سُمُوطٌ

Allowed; permitted. مَسْمُوحٌ بِهِ

To begin to grow, sprout (seed). سَمَخَ يَسْمَخُ سَمْخًا

Canal (meatus) (*for* صِمَاخٌ) of the ear. سِمَاخٌ

To divert one. To manure the soil. سَمَّدَ

Compost of dung and ashes. سَمَادٌ

Dimmed eyesight; black specks before the eyes caused by vertigo. سَمَادِيرُ

White bread; finest flour. [Semoulia.] سَمِيذٌ وسَمِيدٌ

To pass the night awake and in conversation. سَمَرَ يَسْمُرُ سَمْرًا وسُمُورًا

To nail, make fast with nails. سَمَرَ يَسْمُرُ سَمْرًا وسَمَّرَ

سَمِرَ يَسْمَرُ وسَمُرَ يَسْمُرُ سُمْرَةً

To be brownish, tawny, dusky. إِسْمَرَّ

To converse with at night-time. سَامَرَ وتَسَامَرَ

To be fastened with nails, be nailed. تَسَمَّرَ

Discourse, or conversation by night, shades of night, darkness, night. سَمَرٌ

Brownish, tawny, colour of various shades. سُمْرَةٌ

سَلَّى وأَسْلَى عَنْ To console for the loss of, divert, cheer, amuse.

تَسَلَّى To divert or amuse one's self, be diverted.

سُلْوَةٌ وتَسْلِيَةٌ وتَسَلٍّ State of forgetfulness or unmindfulness; remedy against grief or love-sickness; consolation, happiness in privation; diversion, amusement, pleasure.

سَلْوَى Quail. Consolation.

سَلًا أو سَلًى ج أَسْلَاءٌ Membrane which surrounds the fœtus or embryo.

* سَمَّ يَسُمُّ سَمًّا To poison.

سَمٌّ ج سُمُومٌ وسِمَامٌ Hole, eye of a needle. Poison; virus.

سَمُّ الفَارِ Arsenic; ratsbane.

سَامٌّ Poisonous, venomous, pestilential.

سَامُّ أَبْرَصَ Poisonous lizzard.

يَوْمٌ سَامٌّ وسَمٌّ ومَسْمُومٌ Hot day with a poisonous wind.

سَمُومٌ ج سَمَائِمُ Hot, poisonous wind.

مَسَامٌّ Holes, *sp.* of the body; pores.

مَسْمُومٌ Poisoned (food, etc.).

* سَمْتٌ ج سُمُوتٌ Tendency or direction pursued by one: aim; road; right proceeding; conduct, deportment; manner.

سَمْتُ الرَّأْسِ Zenith.

* سَمُجَ يَسْمُجُ سَمَاجَةً To be ugly, horrid to look at.

إِسْتَسْمَجَ To regard as ugly, horrid, or hideous.

سَمْجٌ وسَمِجٌ Ugly, horrid; foul.

سَمَاجَةٌ Ugliness.

* سَمَحَ يَسْمُحُ سَمَاحًا وسُمُوحًا وسَمَاحَةً وسُمُوحَةً وسَمْحًا . وأَسْمَحَ To be kind, liberal, generous.

سَمَحَ يَسْمَحُ سَمَاحًا لِ To be liberal to: grant generously, give; comply with one's desire, permit: show grace, pardon.

سَمَحَ بِ To allow: be generous with; comply with one's desire.

سَامَحَ فِي أو بِ To act in an easy and gentle manner, with kindness or indulgence towards (in a matter); pardon, excuse; remit.

تَسَامَحَ To act kindly, in an easy, gentle manner towards one another; pardon or excuse mutually; become reconciled.

سَمَاحٌ وسَمَاحَةٌ Kindness, liberality, generosity; grace: leave, permission.

تَسَامُحٌ Kind and gentle action of one to another, reconciliation. Careless or defective expression needing explanation.

Heaven, Paradise. دَارُ السَّلَامِ

Bagdad. مَدِينَةُ السَّلَامِ

Solomon. سُلَيْمَان

Solomonic. [Corrosive sublimate.] سُلَيْمَانِيّ

Sound and safe; in perfect condition; secure. Word, the root of which does not contain the letters ا . و . ي . سَالِمٌ

Sound, safe, healthy, whole; without blemish. سَلِيمٌ ج سُلَمَاءُ

[Good-natured, of clear conscience.] سَلِيمُ القَلْبِ

More secure, safer; in better condition. أَسْلَمُ م سَلْمَى

Religion of Islam, Moslems collectively. Obedience, submissiveness, docility. إِسْلَامٌ

Act of saluting; rescuing, preserving, &c.: delivery, surrender; transmission; resignation; consent, تَسْلِيمٌ

Moslem. مُسْلِمٌ ج مُسْلِمُونَ

Delivered, handed over; granted, accorded, conceded. مُسَلَّمٌ

★ سَلَا يَسْلُو سُلُوًّا وَسُلُوًّا وَسُلْوَانًا وَسُلِيًّا

To console one's self about the loss of a thing and forget it, put out of one's mind; be content; be free from (anxiety &c.) سَلِيَ سُلِيًّا عَنْ

To submit, resign one's self to the will of God. سَلَّمَ أَمْرَهُ إِلَى اللهِ

To profess Islâm, become a Moslem. To submit obey. أَسْلَمَ وَتَسَلَّمَ

To accept anything handed over, or surrendered; take possession of; take upon one's self the supervision or direction of a thing. تَسَلَّمَ

To make peace, become reconciled with one another. تَسَالَمَ

To take or receive anything given over; touch the holy stone of the Kaaba with hand & mouth. إِسْتَلَمَ

To yield, surrender, obey, be submissive. إِسْتَسْلَمَ

Peace, reconciliation, concord; submission. Islam. سِلْمٌ

سَلِمٌ وَسِلَامٌ (Coll.) سَلِمَةٌ ج سِلَامٌ Stones.

Tender, delicate (lady). سَلِمَةٌ

Ladder, stairs. سُلَّمٌ ج سَلَالِمُ وَسَلَالِيمُ

Peace, quiet and security, well-being; freedom from faults or defects or evils of any kind; perfectness. سَلَمٌ وَسَلَامٌ وَسَلَامَةٌ

Greeting; salutation. A name of God. سَلَامٌ

Thread, string; [wire, telegraph-wire.] سِلْكٌ ج سُلُوكٌ وأَسْلَاكٌ

March, journey, travel. سُلُوكٌ
Way of living, conduct, behaviour; proceeding.

[Good manners.] عِلْمُ السُّلُوكِ

Traveller. [Ordinary, usual. Polite, having good manners.] سَالِكٌ

Path, road. مَسْلَكٌ ج مَسَالِكُ

To be in sound condition; be well; be without a blemish. To be safe, secure. ☆ سَلِمَ يَسْلَمُ سَلَامَةً وسَلَامًا

To escape, be free from. سَلِمَ مِنْ

To make safe or secure; preserve in good health or condition; save; preserve from evil. سَلَّمَ مِنْ

To admit, submit to. سَلَّمَ بِـ

To surrender, consent, accede to. سَلَّمَ لِـ

To give over, hand to, transmit, assign to. سَلَّمَ إِلَى

To salute, greet. سَلَّمَ عَلَى

To make or keep the peace with; be reconciled with. سَالَمَ

To make sound and safe, save: attain to safety, tranquillity and prosperity. To deliver up, betray. أَسْلَمَ

Vanguard of an army. سُلَافُ العَسْكَرِ

Preceding; former, past time; olden time. سَالِفٌ ج سُلَّافٌ وسَلَفٌ

Preceding generations. السَّوَالِفُ

To boil, cook in hot water: scald, remove the hair with hot water; nip, blast (cold). To pierce (with a lance); hurt (by words). ☆ سَلَقَ يَسْلُقُ سَلْقًا

To scale or climb a wall. تَسَلَّقَ
To be restless, worried (on one's bed) by grief or pain.

Ulceration of the edge of the eye-lids. (Lippituds). سُلَاقٌ

Virulence of language. سَلَاقَةٌ

Foot-prints on a path. سَلَائِقُ

Eloquent orator. سَلَّاقٌ ومِسْلَقٌ ومِسْلَاقٌ

Greyhound (bred in Salook). سَلُوقِيٌّ

What is boiled or cooked in water (*sp.* herbs). Natural disposition or character; natural trait. سَلِيقَةٌ ج سَلَائِقُ

Boiled or cooked in water. مَسْلُوقٌ

☆ سَلَكَ يَسْلُكُ سَلْكًا وسُلُوكًا. وإِنْسَلَكَ
To travel a road, follow a path. To behave, conduct one's self. To enter. [To be current.]

To introduce (one thing) into (another). سَلَكَ وأَسْلَكَ فِي

An article of merchandise, commodity, anything for sale. ✱ سِلْعَةٌ ج سِلَعٌ

Ganglion, tumour. Leach. سِلْعَةٌ وسَلَعَةٌ ج سِلَعٌ

To come to an end, pass away, come to nought. To precede, go before or in advance. ✱ سَلَفَ يَسْلُفُ سَلْفًا وسُلُوفًا

To lend or advance money without interest; pay in advance. سَلَّفَ وأَسْلَفَ

To give a portion of food called سُلْفَةٌ; a lunch. سَلَّفَ

To borrow; receive payment in advance. تَسَلَّفَ وإِسْتَلَفَ

To demand payment in advance; ask for a loan. إِسْتَسْلَفَ

Travelling bag, *sp.* large one. سَلْفٌ ج أَسْلُفٌ وسُلُوفٌ

Payment in advance; loan without interest. Good deed. سَلَفٌ

Predecessor, ancestor; men of old. سَلَفٌ ج أَسْلَافٌ وسُلَّافٌ

Husband of a wife's sister. سِلْفٌ وسَلِفٌ ج أَسْلَافٌ

[Sister of a woman's husband; brother's wife.] سِلْفَةٌ

Anything oozing, exuding; juice of grapes before being pressed. Best wine; best part of a thing. سُلَافٌ وسُلَافَةٌ

To be covered with ripples; flow in cascades (water). تَسَلْسَلَ

Chain; chain of lightning. سِلْسِلَةٌ ج سَلَاسِلُ

To overcome, be absolute. To be strong, hard. To be sharp; sarcastic; eloquent, glib-tongued. ✱ سَلُطَ يَسْلُطُ سَلَاطَةً

To make one overcome, have the mastery, give one power, make one a ruler over others. سَلَّطَ عَلَى

To overcome; exercise absolute power over; treat harshly. تَسَلَّطَ عَلَى

Hard, strong; sharp, sarcastic; eloquent. سَلِطٌ وسَلِيطٌ

Absolute dominion, superior power; delegated authority or power. سَلْطَةٌ وتَسَلُّطٌ

Absolute, imperial power, dominion. سَلْطَنَةٌ

Absolute power, dominion; empire; violence. سُلْطَانٌ

Sultan, emperor, absolute ruler. سُلْطَانٌ ج سَلَاطِينُ

Imperial. سُلْطَانِيٌّ

Royal road, high road. طَرِيقٌ سُلْطَانِيٌّ

✱ [سَلْطَعُونٌ (سَرَطَانٌ *for*) ج سَلَاطِعِينُ Crab.]

Act of plundering, theft, robbery. Negation; restriction. [Raw silk.] سَلْبٌ

Plunder, booty, stolen goods, theft. Bark of a tree; fibres of a tree from which ropes and baskets are made. سَلَبٌ ج أَسْلَابٌ

Path, road. Method, manner of acting. أُسْلُوبٌ ج أَسَالِيبُ

مَسْلُوبٌ م مَسْلُوبَةٌ ج مَسْلُوبَاتٌ Robbed, plundered; stolen goods. [Raw silk.]

To extract, draw out the contents of a thing (*Sp.* intestines). Scrape off, cut off. ☆ سَلَتَ يَسْلُتُ سَلْتًا

To slip or steal away without any noise. إِنْسَلَتَ عَنْ

To drop excrement. ☆ سَلَحَ يَسْلَحُ سَلْحًا

To arm, equip. سَلَّحَ بِ

To arm one's self, wear weapons. تَسَلَّحَ

Arms, weapons. سِلَاحٌ ج أَسْلِحَةٌ

Apostle. سَلِّيحٌ ج سَلِّيحُونَ

Garrisoned place on the frontier; men under arms. مَسْلَحَةٌ ج مَسَالِحُ

Armor-bearer (*Pers.*). ☆ سِلَاحدَارٌ ج سِلَاحدَارِيَّةٌ

☆ سُلَحْفَاةٌ وسُلَحْفَاءٌ وسُلَحْفَأَةٌ وسُلَحْفِيَةٌ ج سَلَاحِفُ Tortoise.

To skin, flay, strip off (a garment). Arrive at the end (of a month); be at its end (month). To shed the skin (serpent); shed foliage and grow green again (tree). ☆ سَلَخَ يَسْلَخُ سَلْخًا

To be stripped off. To take off one's clothes, undress; cast off the skin (serpent); pass, pass away (month). إِنْسَلَخَ

End of the month. سَلْخٌ ومُنْسَلَخٌ

Skin of a serpent; skin that is stripped off. سِلْخٌ ومِسْلَاخٌ

Slaughter house. مَسْلَخٌ ج مَسَالِخُ

To be loose. To be docile, manageable, tractable; submissive. ☆ سَلِسَ يَسْلَسُ سَلَسًا وسَلَاسَةً

Docility. سَلَسٌ

Docility. Incontinence of urine. سَلَاسَةٌ

Docile, sociable; slack; tame, tractable, compliant. سَلِسٌ

Beverage, smooth and easy to drink; mild wine. ☆ سَلْسَبِيلٌ

To chain together, connect one thing with another. ☆ سَلْسَلَ بِ

To draw up a pedigree, trace up one's genealogy to. سَلْسَلَهُ إلى

سَكَنَ سَكَنًا وسُكْنَى و فِي To dwell in, inhabit; have posession of.

سَكَنَ إِلَى To rely upon, trust in.

سَكَنَ عَنْ To pass away from, quiet (pain).

سَكَّنَ To calm, pacify, quiet. To make a letter quiescent, give it the sign (ْ)

أَسْكَنَ To be poor and in misery. To allow another to live in one's house; give it to him for a dwelling.

سَكَنٌ Inhabitants of a house or tent, household.

سَكَنٌ وسُكْنَى Dwelling, habitation, abode.

سَاكِنٌ ج سُكَّان Quiet; at rest; quiescent letter. An inhabitant.

سُكُونٌ Quiescence of a consonant; its sign (ْ).

سَكِينَةٌ ج سَكَائِنُ Calmness, quiet; tranquillity.

سِكِّينٌ ج سَكَاكِينُ Knife.

مَسْكِنٌ ج مَسَاكِنُ House, abode, domicile.

مَسْكَنَةٌ Poverty; lowliness; abasement.

مَسْكُونٌ Inhabited; possessed.

المَسْكُونَةُ The world.

مَسْكُونِيٌّ General.

مِسْكِينٌ م مِسْكِينَةٌ ج مَسَاكِينُ Poor, miserable, humble, submissive.

*سَلَّ يَسُلُّ سَلًّا وإِسْتَلَّ To draw out slowly; draw a sword (from its scabbard).

تَسَلَّلَ وإِنْسَلَّ To slip away secretly, retire without any noise.

سَلٌّ وسَلَّةٌ ج سِلَال Basket (for victuals).

سِلٌّ وسُلَال وداء السِلّ Consumption; pulmonary phthisis.

سُلَالَةٌ Anything drawn out of another; extract, best part of a thing. Sperm; child, son.

سَلِيلٌ Child, *sp.* son; new-born child; colt. Spinal marrow. Pure wine.

مِسَلَّةٌ ج مَسَالُّ و مِسَلَّات Large packing-needle. [Obelisk.]

مَسْلُولٌ Drawn out, unsheathed (sword); Phthisical, consumptive.

*سَلَبَ يَسْلُبُ سَلْبًا وسَلَبًا وإِسْتَلَبَ To take with violence; seize, rob, steal.

سَكَّرَ To intoxicate. To throttle. [To lock (the door).]

أَسْكَرَ To intoxicate.

تَسَاكَرَ To feign drunkenness.

سُكْرٌ Drunkenness, intoxication.

سَكْرَةٌ ج سَكَرَاتٌ A fit of intoxication.

سَكْرَةُ المَوْتِ Agony or confusion of mind caused by the approach of death.

سَكْرَةُ الهَمِّ Oppressive sensation arising from anxiety.

سُكَّرٌ Sugar.

سَكْرَانُ م سَكْرَى ج سَكْرَى وسُكَارَى Intoxicated, drunk.

سِكِّيرٌ وسَكُورٌ ومِسْكِيرٌ Habitual drunkard, tippler; very drunk.

*سُكُرُّجَةٌ وسُكُرُّجَةٌ Saucer.

*سَكِفَ يَسْكَفُ سَكْفًا وتَسَكَّفَ To tread upon or cross the threshold.

سِكَافَةٌ Trade of a shoemaker.

أُسْكُفَّةٌ Threshold.

إِسْكَافٌ وسَكَّافٌ Shoemaker.

*سَكَنَ يَسْكُنُ سُكُونًا To subside; be or become quiet; calm down. To be quiescent, without a vowel (letter).

مِسْقَاةٌ Place of water, sheet of water; reservoir, cistern, etc.

*سَكَّ يَسُكُّ سَكًّا To stop, bar, obstruct.

[سَكَّ النُّقُودَ To coin money.]

سِكَّةٌ ج سِكَكٌ Ploughshare. Road, high road. Die for coining money; coined money. Row of trees.

[سِكَّةُ حَدِيدٍ Railway.]

*سَكَبَ يَسْكُبُ سَكْبًا To pour out; melt and cast metals.

سَكَبَ سُكُوبًا وانْسَكَبَ To be poured out; flow; be melted and cast into a mould.

سَكْبٌ Act of pouring out, melting; casting; flowing; pouring water or rain. Wide in step, fleet (horse).

*سَكَتَ يَسْكُتُ سَكْتًا وسُكُوتًا وسُكَاتًا To be silent, mute, become quiet, still; die.

سَكَّتَ وأَسْكَتَ To silence, impose silence; to quiet, hush.

سَكْتٌ وسُكُوتٌ Silence; pause in singing.

سَكْتَةٌ Apoplectic stroke, apoplexy. A pause.

سُكَاتٌ وسُكَاتَةٌ That by which one is silenced, (acts or words).

*سَكِرَ يَسْكَرُ سَكَرًا وسُكْرًا وسَكَرَانًا To be or become intoxicated.

سَقَّى تَسْقِيَةً To give to drink or to water abundantly.

أَسْقَى To assign one a well or stream to draw water therefrom.

تَسَقَّى To be watered; be impregnated; imbibe, absorb. To be tempered.

تَسَاقَى To give to drink, one to another.

إِسْتَقَى To ask for water or drink; pray for rain. To draw water. To pray for rain.

إِسْتَسْقَى To be dropsical. To ask for water or drink; draw water.

سَقْيٌ Act of giving to drink, watering; irrigation.

سَقْيًا لَهُ May God give him rain.

سَقَّاءٌ ج سَقَّاؤُونَ Water-carrier; seller of water; waterer of the field. Cup-bearer.

سَاقٍ Giving to drink; cup-bearer.

سِقَايَةٌ Drinking cup or vessel; watering-place; place where beverage is made.

سَاقِيَةٌ ج سَوَاقٍ وسَاقِيَاتٌ Canal for irrigating, channel, rivulet. [Water wheel for irrigation.]

إِسْتِسْقَاءٌ Dropsy.

مُسْتَسْقٍ Dropsical; suffering from dropsy.

* سَقَفَ يَسْقُفُ سَقْفًا وسَقَّفَ To roof, provide with a roof or ceiling.

سَقْفٌ ج سُقُوفٌ وسُقُفٌ Roof; ceiling: sky.

سَقِيفَةٌ ج سَقَائِفُ Large shingle or flat stone for roofing; plank of a ship's deck.

سُقُفٌّ وأُسْقُفٌّ ج أَسَاقِفَةٌ وأَسَاقِفُ Bishop.

سُقُفِيَّةٌ Bishopric; office of a bishop.

مُسَقَّفٌ Tall. Covered with a roof.

* سَقَلَ وسُقْلٌ (See صَقَلَ وصُقْلٌ)

* سَقْلَبٌ Scythian or Slavonian people.

سَقْلَبِيٌّ ج سَقَالِبَةٌ A Scythian or Slavonian.

* سَقِمَ يَسْقَمُ وسَقُمَ يَسْقُمُ سَقَمًا وسُقْمًا وسَقَامَةً To be weak and ailing, diseased.

أَسْقَمَ To make ill, diseased.

سَقَامٌ وسَقَمٌ وسُقْمٌ ج أَسْقَامٌ Illness; languor; infirmity, disease.

سَقِيمٌ ج سِقَامٌ Ill, diseased, ailing, weak. Not sufficiently attested, apocryphal.

* سَقَى يَسْقِي سَقْيًا وأَسْقَى To give to drink, water, irrigate. To wish God to send down rain or happiness (upon a person). To temper (steel).

أَسْفَل ج أَسَافِل Lower, lowest; the lowest part, or bottom.

* سَفَنَ يَسْفُنُ سَفْنًا To scrape off, strip.

سَفَنَ يَسْفُنُ سُفُونًا To blow along the surface of the earth (wind); blow away.

سَفِينَة ج سُفُن وسَفَائِن وسَفِين Ship, boat.

* سَفَنْج وسَفَنَّج Sponge.

* سَفِهَ يَسْفَهُ وسَفُهَ يَسْفُهُ سَفَهًا وسَفَاهَة To be unwise, stupid, foolish; lightwitted.

سَفَهَ يَسْفَهُ سَفْهًا To revile; be insolent to.

سَفَّهَ To deem, declare or treat as stupid, foolish, &c.

تَسَفَّهَ عَلَى To act foolishly toward; revile one.

تَسَافَهَ To show one's self or pretend to be stupid. To revile one another.

سَفَه وسَفَاهَة Stupidity, foolishness, shallowness: levity, inconstancy.

سَفِيه ج سُفَهَاء وسِفَاه Stupid, foolish; weak, lightwitted.

* سَقِبَ يَسْقَبُ سَقَبًا وسَقُبَ يَسْقُبُ سُقُوبًا وأَسْقَبَ To be or stand near.

سَقَب Vicinity, proximity, neighbourhood.

* سَقَر Hell.

* سَقَطَ يَسْقُطُ سُقُوطًا ومَسْقَطًا To fall, fall down, drop. To be dropped or born abortively. To fall into error.

أَسْقَطَ To cause to fall, let fall, drop; throw down. To make a miscarriage. To cause to commit a fault or error. To leave out, omit. To abate the price of a thing; discount.

تَسَاقَطَ To drop one after another; tumble, fall by degrees.

سَقَط Snow; dew.

سِقْط Still-born fœtus. Spark from a fire-stick.

سَقَط ج أَسْقَاط Defective goods, refuse; offal, sweepings. Defect; vice, fault or damage; shameful thing. Error in calculation, writing, &c; evil, rude speech.

سَقْطَة Fall, slip, fault, error.

سَاقِط ج سُقَّاط Falling, tumbling down. Low, worthless, ignoble, base; bad (young man). Weak, feeble (style, &c.).

سُقُوط Act of falling, stumbling, erring; downfall, decay, ruin.

إِسْقَاط Abatement of price, discount.

مَسْقَط ج مَسَاقِط A place of falling.

مَسْقَط الرَّأْس Native place, native country, birth place.

* سَفَدَ يَسْفِدُ وسَفِدَ يَسْفَدُ سِفَادًا عَلَى To cover (male animal).

سَفُّودٌ ج سَفَافِيدُ Roasting or toasting fork.

* سَفَرَ يَسْفِرُ سُفُورًا To set out on a journey.

— يَسْفِرُ سُفُورًا To begin to subside (war); unveil the face (woman); uncover, make manifest.

— يَسْفِرُ سَفْرًا To disperse, remove, chase away the clouds (wind), darkness (light). To rise, shine (sun, dawn, &c.). To write, copy (a book).

سَفَّرَ To send on a journey, send away. To send out the camels to pasture at sunset.

سَافَرَ مُسَافَرَةً وسِفَارًا To depart, travel, set out on a journey.

أَسْفَرَ To shine (dawn); enter on the time of dawn.

سِفْرٌ ج أَسْفَارٌ Written book, book. Book of Holy Scripture.

سَفَرٌ ج أَسْفَارٌ Journey, travel, departure.

سُفْرَةٌ Food of the traveller. Table-cloth; table.

سَفِيرٌ ج سُفَرَاءُ Ambassador, messenger; mediator.

سِفَارَةٌ Embassy; office of a messenger or mediator. Mediation, reconciliation.

مُسَافِرٌ Traveller.

* سَفَرْجَلٌ ج سَفَارِجُ Quince.

* سَفْسَطَةٌ Sophism.

سَفْسَطِيٌّ Sophistical; sophist.

* سَفْسَفَ To sift flour. To bungle, do a thing badly.

* سَفَقَ يَسْفِقُ سَفْقًا وأَسْفَقَ To shut, close, lock (a door). To slap one's face.

سَفِيقُ الوَجْهِ Impudent, insolent.

* سَفَكَ يَسْفِكُ سَفْكًا To shed (tears, blood); pour out a flow of words.

إِنْسَفَكَ To be shed.

سَفَّاكٌ وسَفُوكٌ دِمَاءٍ Great shedder of blood, blood-thirsty. Mendacious: eloquent.

سَفِيكٌ ومَسْفُوكٌ Shed (blood, &c.)

* سَفَلَ يَسْفُلُ وسَفِلَ يَسْفَلُ سُفُولًا وسَفَالَةً To be low, sink down.

سَفُلَ سَفَالَةً To be low, mean, contemptible.

سِفْلٌ وسِفْلَةٌ وسَفَالَةٌ The lowest part, bottom (of anything).

سِفْلِيٌّ At the bottom, that which is lowest; in a low condition, mean.

سَفَالَةٌ Lowliness; misery: baseness, vileness.

سَافِلٌ ج سُفْلَانٌ وسَفَلَةٌ وسَافِلُونَ Low, mean, vile, bad.

سَعَى يَسْعَى سِعَايَةً وَسِعَايَاتٍ بِ إِلَى To calumniate (one to another), inform against; blacken one's character.

سَعْيٌ Effort, exertion, endeavour; co-operation; course, career.

سَاعٍ ج سُعَاةٌ One who hastens, runs, messenger, runner. Slanderer.

مَسْعًى ج مَسَاعٍ Course, career; effort; enterprise.

* سَغَبَ يَسْغُبُ وَسَغِبَ يَسْغَبُ سَغَبًا وَسُغُوبًا To suffer pain from hunger and exhaustion.

* سَفَّ يَسَفُّ سَفًّا وَإِسْتَفَّ To take medicine in powder. Fly low (bird).

سَفُوفٌ Dry medicine (in powder).

* سَفْتَجَ To take a draft or bill of exchange instead of ready money. (*Pers.*)

سُفْتَجَةٌ ج سَفَاتِجُ Letter of credit; bill of exchange.

* سَفَحَ يَسْفَحُ سُفُوحًا وَسَفْحًا To shed (tears, blood, &c.).

سَافَحَ وَتَسَافَحَ To commit fornication; lead a debauched life.

سَفْحٌ ج سُفُوحٌ Foot, base or lower part of a mountain.

سِفَاحٌ Fornication.

سِعْرٌ ج أَسْعَارٌ price, current price.

سُعْرٌ Heat, fury, pain; vehement hunger; contagious disease.

سَعِيرٌ Kindled, in a blaze. Flame, blaze; *Sp.* the flames of hell.

* سَعَطَ يَسْعَطُ سَعْطًا وَأَسْعَطَ To introduce medicine into the nose.

سَعُوطٌ Medicine to be introduced into the nose; snuff.

* سَعَفَ يَسْعَفُ سَعْفًا وَأَسْعَفَ بِ To manage or accomplish another's affair or desire.

سَعَفٌ ج سُعُوفٌ Branches or leaves of a palm-tree; *Pl*: household utensils; outfit of a bride.

سَعْفَةٌ Ulcers or pustules on the head of a child.

* سَعَلَ يَسْعُلُ سُعَالًا وَسَعْلَةً To cough.

سُعَالٌ Cough.

* سَعَى يَسْعَى سَعْيًا To go quickly, hasten, run. To be active, work with energy, perform.

سَعَى إِلَى To hurry to (a place).

سَعَى لِ وَعَلَى To take pains and care for, work for, earn for one's family.

إِسْطَارٌ وإِسْطَارَةٌ وأُسْطُورَةٌ وإِسْطِيرٌ ج أَسَاطِيرُ Lies, fictions, legends, fabulous story; written tales.

مِسْطَرَةٌ ج مَسَاطِرُ Ruler [Sample.]

*سَطَعَ يَسْطَعُ سَطْعًا To rise and spread (its rays: the sun); to be bright, to gleam.

سَطْعٌ Clapping of the hands; sound of a falling object.

*سَطَمَ يَسْطِمُ سَطْمًا To stop up, bar (the door).

سِطَامٌ Cork, stopper; poker; bolt.

*أُسْطُوَانَةٌ ج أَسَاطِينُ Column, pillar; cylinder.

أُسْطُوَانِيٌّ Cylindrical.

*سَطَا يَسْطُو سَطْوًا وسَطْوَةً عَلَى وَبِ To attack, assail, leap upon, surprise; lay violent hands upon; overpower, subdue.

سَطْوَةٌ ج سَطَوَاتٌ Attack, assault, surprise; violence, impetuosity; power, despotism.

*سَعْتَرٌ Thyme (plant).

*سَعِدَ يَسْعَدُ سَعْدًا وسُعُودًا وسَعَادَةً

وسُعِدَ To be prosperous; fortunate, happy, successful.

سَاعَدَ To help, assist.

أَسْعَدَ To make happy, fortunate. To help, assist.

سَعْدٌ ج سُعُودٌ وأَسْعُدٌ Good fortune, luck, success, happiness. Auspicious, propitious, lucky.

[سَعْدَانٌ ج سَعَادِينُ Ape, monkey.]

لَبَّيْكَ وسَعْدَيْكَ I am at your service.

سَاعِدٌ ج سَوَاعِدُ Fore-arm. Armlet.

سَاعِدَةٌ ج سَوَاعِدُ Supporting beam (to a pulley).

سَعَادَةٌ Happiness, felicity; success, luck.

[سَعَادَتُكَ Your Highness, your Excellency (title).]

سَعِيدٌ ومَسْعُودٌ ج سُعَدَاءُ Fortunate, prosperous, happy.

*سَعَرَ يَسْعَرُ سَعْرًا وسَعَّرَ وأَسْعَرَ

To light or stir the fire. To provoke. Kindle war.

سَعَّرَ To fix, estimate a price.

سَاعَرَ To bargain, chaffer about the price.

تَسَعَّرَ To be stirred and burn brightly; be fixed (the price).

إِسْتَعَرَ To be stirred and burn brightly; be kindled; to rage (war: evil).

سَرَوَاتُ القَوْمِ The chiefs of the people.

سَرِيٌّ ج أَسْرِي وَسَرَاةٌ وَأَسْرِيَاءُ وَسُرَوَاءُ Liberal, generous, noble, high-souled; choice, select. Prince.

*سَرْوَلَ To put on trowsers.

سِرْوَالٌ وَسِرْوَالَةٌ وَسِرْوِيلٌ ج سَرَاوِيلُ Wide trowsers, breaches.

*سَرَى يَسْرِي سُرًى وَسِرْيَةً وَسِرَايَةً وَمَسْرًى وَأَسْرَى وَإِسْتَرَى To travel at night; come upon by night. Spread (roots of a tree).

سَرَى سِرَايَةً وَسَرَيَانًا To work, extend, circulate (blood, poison, etc.)

سَرَى وَأَسْرَى بِ To cause to travel at night.

سَرَّى To send out a squadron, or detachment, by night.

سُرًى وَسُرْيَةٌ Night-journey.

سَرِيَّةٌ ج سَرَايَا Portion or division of an army (from 5 to 500).

سَارٍ ج سُرَاةٌ Night-traveller, travelling at night. Lion.

سَارِيَةٌ ج سَوَارٍ Column; mast. Night-cloud.

سَرَايَا وَسَرَايَةٌ ج سَرَايَاتٌ Government-buildings. Palace.

مَسْرًى ج مَسَارٍ Night-journey; or place and time of it.

*سَطَحَ يَسْطَحُ سَطْحًا وَسَطَّحَ To spread; spread out, level, flatten.

سَطَّحَ To throw one on his back or side.

تَسَطَّحَ To be spread out, be levelled, flattened; be thrown on the back.

إِنْسَطَحَ To be extended on the back; be spread out.

سَطْحٌ ج سُطُوحٌ Surface, plain surface, flat roof (of a house), terrace.

سَطِيحٌ Spread out, flat; lying on the back; lying and unable to rise. Killed.

مُسَطَّحٌ Flat, flattened, etc.

*سَطَرَ يَسْطُرُ سَطْرًا To write, draw lines, rule (a page). To throw to the ground. To cut with the sword.

سَطَّرَ To compose a book; write; compose lies, false tales.

سَطْرٌ ج سُطُورٌ وَأَسْطُرٌ وَأَسْطَارٌ Line, stroke, row: writing.

سَاطُورٌ ج سَوَاطِيرُ Large butcher's knife.

*سَرُعَ يَسْرُعُ سُرْعَةً وسِرْعًا وسَرَاعَة
To hasten, hurry ; be quick, swift.

سَارَعَ إلى To vie in speed with, hasten towards.

أَسْرَعَ فِي To hasten to accomplish, to speed, make haste.

أَسْرَعَ بِ To hasten another ; despatch.

أَسْرَعَ To ride a fleet animal.

تَسَرَّعَ وتَسارَعَ إلى To hasten towards ; speed ; hasten to accomplish.

سُرْعَةٌ Quickness, haste, speed.

سَرِيعٌ وسَرْعَانُ م سَرْعَى ج سِرَاعٌ
وسُرْعَانٌ Expeditious, hasty, quick, rapid, swift.

*سَرَفَ يَسْرُفُ سَرْفًا To eat a tree bare (insect).

أَسْرَفَ To be extravagant, exceed a first limit in anything, *Sp.* in expenditure ; dissipate, squander.

سَرَفٌ وإسْرَافٌ Extravagance, prodigality ; excess.

مُسْرِفٌ Extravagant, a spendthrift.

*سَرَقَ يَسْرِقُ سَرَقًا وسَرِقَةً وإسْتَرَقَ مِنْ
To steal, take away clandestinely, rob.

تَسَرَّقَ To steal or carry off one thing after another.

إنْسَرَقَ To steal away, go off stealthily.

سَرْقَةٌ وسَرِقَةٌ Theft, robbery ; larceny.

سَارِقٌ ج سُرَّاقٌ وسَرَقَةٌ Thief.

سَرَّاقٌ Great thief.

*اسَرْكِي ج سَرَاكِي [Bill of money obligation.

*سَرْمٌ ج أَسْرَامٌ Extremity, the rectum, anus.

*سَرْمَدٌ Perpetual. Long night.

سَرْمَدِيٌّ Eternal (God) ; having neither beginning nor end.

*سَرَا وسَرُوَ يَسْرُو وسَرِيَ يَسْرَى
سَرْوًا وسَرَاوَةً To be high souled; have a manly and generous character.

أَسْرَى To march upon or go to an elevated tract of country.

سَرْوٌ Cypress (tree). Liberality, munificence combined with nobility of character.

سَرَاةٌ ج سَرَوَاتٌ Back ; summit ; middle.

سَرَّحَ To send forth to pasture freely. To repudiate, divorce; dismiss (one's wife). To loose and let down the hair. To set free, set at large (a slave).

إِنْسَرَحَ To undress, become naked. To run quickly.

تَسْرَاحٌ Divorce, dismissal; setting free, setting at large.

سِرْحَانٌ ج سَرَاحٍ وَسِرَاحٌ وَسَرَاحِينُ
Lion; wolf. Middle of a watering trough or tank.

✱ سَرَدَ يَسْرُدُ سَرْدًا وَسِرَادًا وَسَرَّدَ
To pierce, bore through (leather, etc.); sew together. To make a coat of mail. To carry on, continue a speech or narrative well, in good order.

سَرْدٌ Meshwork; coat of mail. Unbroken series; coherence, connection.

[Strip of leather. أَسْرِيدَةٌ ج سَرَائِدُ]

✱ سِرْدَابٌ ج سَرَادِيبُ Cool cellar, subterranean passage (for the summer).

✱ سُرَادِقٌ ج سُرَادِقَاتٌ Awning, curtain. Rising dust or smoke.

سِرَاطٌ (أو صِرَاطٌ) Way, street, road.

✱ سَرَطَانٌ Crab, craw-fish; Cancer (of the Zodiac); cancer (disease).

سُرْبَةٌ ج سُرَبٌ Herd, flock; troop (20-30 horsemen). [Many, large number.]

سَرَابٌ Mirage.

✱ سَرْبَلَ To clothe with a shirt or coat of mail.

تَسَرْبَلَ بِـ To clothe one's self with the سِرْبَال

سِرْبَالٌ ج سَرَابِيلُ Shirt; dress; cuirass, coat of mail.

✱ سَرَجَ يَسْرُجُ سَرْجًا To lie, falsify. To plait the hair. [To saddle (a horse).]

سَرَّجَ To adorn, deck out, decorate. To plait the hair.

أَسْرَجَ To saddle (horse). To light (a lamp).

سَرْجٌ ج سُرُوجٌ Saddle.

سِرَاجٌ ج سُرُجٌ Burning wick; lamp, torch; sun.

سِرَاجُ اللَّيْلِ Glow-worm.

سِرَاجَةٌ Profession of a saddler. [Glanders.]

سَرَّاجٌ [وَسُرُوجِيٌّ] Saddler.

سِيرِجٌ وَشِيرِجٌ Sesame oil.

مِسْرَجَةٌ ج مَسَارِجُ Lamp, chandelier.

✱ سَرَحَ يَسْرَحُ سَرْحًا وَسُرُوحًا
To pasture freely, at will (camels).

*سَدَمَ يَسْدِمُ سَدْمًا To shut, close (a door).

سَدِمَ يَسْدَمُ سَدَمًا To be sad; to grieve; repent.

سَدِيمٌ Remembering, celebrating (God). Much mentioned, noted. Mist. [Nebula].

سَدَّى وأَسْدَى وتَسَدَّى To make or set the warp (of a garment); weave.

سَدًى Warp. Present, bounty, benefit. Night-dew. Green dates. Honey (in the comb).

سُدًى In vain, to no purpose. Left alone neglected.

سَدَاةٌ ج أَسْدِيَةٌ Warp.

*سَذَابٌ Rue-plant.

*سَرَّ يَسُرُّ سُرُورًا وَسُرًّا وَمَسَرَّةً To gladden, cheer, rejoice; satisfy.

سُرَّ سُرُورًا بِـ To be pleased with, rejoice at.

سَرَّرَ وأَسَرَّ To cheer, gladden, rejoice.

سَارَّ مُسَارَّةً وَسِرَارًا فِي أُذْنِهِ To impart a secret, whisper into one's ear.

أَسَرَّ To keep secret, conceal; *and (contr.)* divulge (a secret).

أَسَرَّ إِلَى To confide or impart a secret to.

سِرٌّ ج أَسْرَارٌ Secret, hidden thought, mystery. Lines of the palm and forehead. [Sacrament. Toast, pledging (in wine).]

كَاتِمُ الأَسْرَارِ [Secretary.]

فِي السَّرَّاءِ والضَّرَّاءِ In good and bad times.

سُرَّةٌ ج سُرَّاتٌ وَسُرَرٌ Navel-string.

سِرِّيٌّ Mysterious, secret. [Sacramental; allgorical.]

سُرُورٌ Joy, satisfaction, pleasure.

سَرِيرٌ ج أَسِرَّةٌ وَسُرُرٌ Couch, sofa, bedstead, cradle; throne.

سَرِيرَةٌ ج سَرَائِرُ Secret, mystery; hidden thought.

سُرِّيَّةٌ ج سَرَارِيُّ Concubine; slave-girl taken in marriage.

مَسَرَّةٌ ج مَسَارُّ Joy, pleasure. Cause of joy or happiness.

مَسْرُورٌ Gay, happy, pleased, contented.

*سَرَبَ يَسْرُبُ سُرُوبًا To go forth and pasture freely (camels). To flow, run, (water).

سِرْبٌ ج أَسْرَابٌ Troop, herd, flock. Road.

سَرَبٌ ج أَسْرَابٌ Subterranean excavation; den of an animal; burrow. Flowing or dropping water; aqueduct, canal. Secret passage.

A species of lotus-tree. (*Zizyphus Spina-Christi*). ✱سِدْر ج سُدُور

A lotus-tree. سِدْرَة ج سِدَر

To be the sixth; make with others six. ✱سَدَسَ يَسْدِسُ سَدْسًا

To make six; make hexagonal. سَدَّسَ

Sixth part. سُدْس ج أَسْدَاس

To use artifice, do one thing and mean another. ضَرَبَ أَخْمَاسًا لِأَسْدَاس

Sixth. سَادِس

By sixes. سُدَاس

Consisting of six letters; six cubits long; six years old. سُدَاسِيّ

Hexagon; having six angles, sides or layers. مُسَدَّس

To knock together; beat one thing with another. ✱سَدَعَ يَسْدَعُ سَدْعًا بِ

Calamity. سَدْعَة

To let loose, let down, trail (hair, &.c). ✱سَدَلَ يَسْدِلُ سَدْلًا وَأَسْدَلَ

To be let down, fall down,(hair. &c.). تَسَدَّلَ وَإِنْسَدَلَ

سَدِيل ج سُدُول وَسَدَائِل

Cloth cover of a camel litter; curtain. وَأَسْدَال

To take the place of. سَدَّ مَسَدًّا

To be right, direct; be to the point, hit the right thing; take a right direction; be straight forward. سَدَّ يَسِدُّ سَدَادًا وَإِسْتَدَّ

To be stopped, closed; barred. إِنْسَدَّ وَإِسْتَدَّ

Any artificial hindrance; obstacle, barrier; dam; rampart; partition; mountain. سُدّ ج أَسِدَّة وَأَسْدَاد

Right, direct, true. سِدّ

What is right, true, straight; the right course; [Payment of a debt in goods.] سَدَاد وَسَدَد

Cork, stopper. That by which want is supplied; scanty means of subsistence. سِدَاد

A stopper, a cork. سِدَادَة

In the right direction, straight to the point; true. One who pursues a right-course. سَدِيد وَأَسَدّ ج سُدّ

A place where a barrier is raised. مَسَدّ

Stopped, corked; obstructed, closed. مَسْدُود

Simplicity.(for سَذَاجَة) ✱سَدَاجَة

Unmixed; (for سَاذِج) simple, natural, sincere; of one colour (stuff). سَادِج

Of weak intellect. Thin, weak in texture. سَخِيفٌ

✱ سَخَمَ To blacken (the face).

سُخَامٌ Black matter, crock of a kettle; charcoal. Soft feathers.

✱ سَخَنَ يَسْخُنُ وَسَخِنَ يَسْخَنُ سُخُونَةً وَسَخَانَةً وَسَخَنًا وَسُخْنَةً To be hot, grow hot. [To have fever; be ill.]

سَخَّنَ وَأَسْخَنَ To warm, heat. [To bring on a fever, make ill.]

سُخُونَةٌ وَسَخَانَةٌ وَسُخْنَةٌ Heat. Fever; [illness.]

سُخْنٌ وَسَخِينٌ وَسَخْنَانٌ وَسُخْنَانٌ Warm, hot; burning.

سَاخِنٌ ج سُخَّانٌ Hot; feverish, [sick, ill.]

✱ سَخَا وَسَخُوَ يَسْخُو وَسَخِيَ يَسْخَى سَخَاءً وَسَخًا وَسُخُوًّا وَسُخُوَّةً To be liberal, generous, bountiful.

أَسْخَى وَتَسَاخَى To affect to be, constrain one's self to be generous and liberal.

سَخَاءٌ وَسَخَاوَةٌ Liberality, generosity, bounty.

سَخِيٌّ ج أَسْخِيَاءُ وَسُخَوَاءُ Generous, liberal, munificent.

✱ سَدَّ يَسُدُّ سَدًّا To close, stop up (a hole, bottle, &c.); bar (an entrance or a road); barricade; dam in; obstruct: mend a breach; fill a gap.

سَحْلٌ وَسَحِيلٌ ج أَسْحَالٌ وَسُحُولٌ وَسُحُلٌ White, thin garment. Texture or rope made of simple threads. Ready money.

✱ سُحْمٌ وَسُحْمَةٌ Blackness; black colour. Kind of tree.

✱ سَحَنَ يَسْحَنُ سَحْنًا To break, crush (stone). To smooth by rubbing: polish (wood).

سَحْنَةٌ وَسَحْنَاءُ Exterior form, figure, aspect; complexion.

✱ سَخَرَ يَسْخَرُ سُخْرِيًّا . وَسَخَّرَ وَأَسْخَرَ To compel to labour without wages.

سَخِرَ يَسْخَرُ سَخَرًا وَسُخْرًا وَسُخْرَةً . وَأَسْخَرَ وَاسْتَسْخَرَ بِ أَوْ مِنْ To make fun of, laugh at, scoff at, mock.

سُخْرَةٌ One who is forced to compulsory labour. [Compulsory labour.] An object of mockery, butt.

مَسْخَرَةٌ [Occasion or cause of derision or ridicule.]

✱ سَخِطَ يَسْخَطُ سَخَطًا عَلَى وَتَسَخَّطَ To be angry, be angry with, displeased with.

أَسْخَطَ To provoke to anger.

سُخْطٌ وَسَخَطٌ وَمَسْخَطٌ Vexation, anger, displeasure.

✱ سَخُفَ يَسْخُفُ سَخَافَةً To have a weak intellect; be weak, deficient. To be thin, flimsy (in texture).

* سَجَا يَسْجُو سَجْوًا وسُجُوًّا To be quiet, calm, silent.

سَجِيَّة ج سَجَايَا Natural disposition, innate quality, temper.

* سَحَّ يَسُحُّ سَحًّا To pour out plenteously (water); make many words. To beat, flog.

سَحَّ يَسِحُّ سَحًّا وسُحُوحًا . وتَسَحَّحَ To flow down (water, etc.).

* سَحَبَ يَسْحَبُ سَحْبًا To drag, trail along the ground.

إِنْسَحَبَ To be dragged along.

سَحَابَة وسَحَاب ج سُحُب وسَحَائِب Cloud. The whole of (a day, &c.)

* سَحَجَ يَسْحَجُ سَحْجًا . وسَحَّجَ To scratch, or rub off the skin; excoriate, abrade.

أَسْحَجَ وإِنْسَحَجَ To be rubbed or scratched off.

* سَحَرَ يَسْحَرُ سِحْرًا وسَحَّرَ To bewitch, enchant, fascinate; practice magic or sorcery; deceive, delude.

سَحَرَ يَسْحَرُ سَحَرًا To go forth early.

أَسْحَرَ Be or become (anything) in the morning; arrive, travel, etc, early.

تَسَحَّرَ To take a morning meal.

سِحْر Magic, sorcery, enchantment; anything charming, captivating, fascinating, deceiving, deluding.

سَحَر ج أَسْحَار Early morning, dawn.

سَاحِر ج سَحَرَة وسُحَّار وسَاحِرُونَ Sorcerer, magician; enchanting.

سَحَّار Great sorcerer or magician. Early riser.

سَحُور ج سُحُر Slight morning meal during the fast of Ramadan.

* سَحَفَ يَسْحَفُ سَحْفًا To pare, peel off; scrape off all the hair from the skin; shave the head. To burn.

* سَحَقَ يَسْحَقُ سَحْقًا وسَحَّقَ To pound, bray, crush to powder. To soften or smooth hard things by rubbing. To wear, use up (clothing).

أَسْحَقَ وإِنْسَحَقَ To be crushed, pounded, powdered. To be worn out.

إِنْسَحَقَ To be broken, crushed with grief (heart).

سُحْق Great distance, or remoteness.

سَحِيق Remote, distant (place).

إِنْسِحَاقُ ٱلْقَلْبِ Crushing of the heart, contrition.

* سَحَلَ يَسْحَلُ سَحْلًا To weave, (a piece of cloth) with simple threads. To peel, strip, rub off; scratch; file. To pay down in ready money.

Curtain, veil (door). سَجْفٌ ج سُجُوفٌ وأَسْجَافٌ

To register, record, make an entry (judge). ☆ سَجَّلَ

To vie with, emulate. سَاجَلَ مُسَاجَلَةً وسِجَالًا

Judicial roll or record; scroll; public document, written contract; protocol. Scribe, notary. سِجِلٌّ ج سِجِلَّاتٌ

Stones of clay baked in hell-fire, on which names of people are inscribed, *or*, that with which they are to be punished. سِجِّيلٌ

☆ سَجَمَ يَسْجُمُ سُجُومًا وسِجَامًا وانْسَجَمَ
To flow, stream, be shed (water, tears).

Crying, shedding tears (eye): pouring forth rain (cloud). سَجُومٌ ج سُجُمٌ

Shedding, flowing, effusion. Facility, harmony, order (in speech). إِنْسِجَامٌ

To imprison, confine; restrain; conceal in one's heart. ☆ سَجَنَ يَسْجُنُ سَجْنًا

Prison; confinement, imprisonment. سِجْنٌ ج سُجُونٌ

Jailer. سَجَّانٌ

Imprisoned, confined. سَجِينٌ ج سُجَنَاءُ وسَجْنَى

To prostrate one's self in prayer or adoration, bow in reverence; adore; be low or bent down, humble. ☆ سَجَدَ يَسْجُدُ سُجُودًا

Humble, submissive. Prostrate. Worshiper. سَاجِدٌ ج سُجَّدٌ وسُجُودٌ

Prayer-mat or carpet (Moslem). سَجَّادَةٌ ومِسْجَدَةٌ

Prostration, adoration, worship. سُجُودٌ

Place of prayer; mosque, Moslem temple. مَسْجِدٌ ج مَسَاجِدُ

To be changed; become turbid, muddy; corrupted, (water). ☆ سَجِسَ يَسْجَسُ سَجَسًا

Turbidness, muddiness; corruption: agitation. سَجَسٌ

To coo (pigeon); protract the sound of the voice. To speak in rhymed prose, rhyme. To pursue an aim, purpose. ☆ سَجَعَ يَسْجَعُ سَجْعًا

To speak or write in rhymed prose. Coo (pigeon). سَجَّعَ

Rhymed prose; assonance. سَجْعٌ وتَسْجِيعٌ

Rhymed (speech, prose). مُسَجَّعٌ ومَسْجُوعٌ

☆ سَجَفَ يَسْجُفُ سَجْفًا وسَجَّفَ وأَسْجَفَ
To let down the curtain (before a tent or chamber).

To become dark (night). أَسْجَفَ

سُبْقَة وسَبَقٌ ج أَسْبَاقٌ Stake or wager in a race.

سَابِقٌ ج سُبَّقٌ وسَابِقُونَ م سَابِقَة ج سَوَابِق One who gets in advance, conquers; winning race-horse. Previous, preceding, former.

سَابِقًا Formerly, of old.

سَابِقِيَّة Precedence, priority.

سِبَاقٌ ومُسَابَقَة Racing; a race. Effort to get the lead.

مَسْبُوقٌ Overtaken, passed, preceded.

مَسْبُوقِيَّة Posteriority.

☆ سَبَكَ يَسْبُكُ سَبْكًا وسِبَاكَة To melt metals; found and cast into a form.

سَبِيكَة ج سَبَائِك Ingot, bar of gold or silver. That which is melted and moulded.

مَسْبَك ج مَسَابِك Foundery.

☆ أَسْبَلَ To lower the veil; trail the garments. Flow.

سَبَلٌ Rain. Ears or spikes of wheat. Haziness of cornea.

سَبِيلٌ ج سُبُلٌ Road, path, way; method, manner; means. [Public fountain.]

فِي سَبِيلِ ٱللهِ In the cause of God, in holy warfare.

إِبْنُ السَّبِيلِ Traveller, wayfarer.

☆ سَبَى يَسْبِي سَبْيًا وسِبَاءً وإِسْتَبَى To take prisoner; lead into captivity or slavery; captivate.

سَبِيٌّ ج سَبَايَا Prisoner of war; captive. Booty.

☆ سِتَّة م سِتٌّ Six.

[سِتٌّ ج سِتَّات Lady.]

سِتُّونَ Sixty; sixtieth.

☆ سَتَرَ يَسْتُرُ سَتْرًا To cover, veil, conceal, envelope; protect.

تَسَتَّرَ وإِسْتَتَرَ To be covered, veiled, concealed.

سِتْرٌ ج سُتُورٌ وأَسْتَارٌ Veil, curtain, cover; protection. Modesty, bashfulness.

سِتَارٌ ج سُتُرٌ . سُتْرَة وسِتَارَة ج سَتَرٌ وسَتَائِرُ Veil, curtain, cover; whatever conceals.

سَتَّارٌ One who covers sins, pardons (God).

سَتِيرٌ ومَسْتُورٌ Concealed, veiled. Chaste, bashful. One who covers other people's faults; protector.

إِسْتَارٌ ج أَسَاتِيرُ وأَسَاتِرُ Four. A coin worth about a florin, (2 shillings).

مُسْتَتِرٌ Hidden, concealed, covered. Understood (pronoun).

☆ أَلْإِسْتَانَة Constantinople.

☆ إِسْتٌ ج أَسْتَاهٌ Anus.

Rapacious animal (in general); lion. سَبُع ج أَسْبُع وسِبَاع

Seventh. سَابِع ج سَبَعَة وسَابِعُون

Composed of seven letters; seven years old. Great, tall, bulky; full grown. سُبَاعِيّ

Seventy; seventieth. سَبْعُون

Version of the Septuagint. التَرْجَمَة السَبْعِينِيَّة

Week; seven times. أُسْبُوع ج أَسَابِيع

Heptagon. مُسَبَّع

To be complete, full, ample. * سَبَغ يَسْبُغ سُبُوغًا

To give in abundance, give ample benefits (God). To put on a long coat of mail. أَسْبَغ عَلَى

Plenty, affluence, abundance. سَبْغَة

Long, reaching the ground (garment); ample, wide; copious, extensive. سَابِغ

To get in advance, precede, overtake and pass; come first to the goal; get the better of; anticipate; come before time. * سَبَق يَسْبِق سَبْقًا

To try to precede, outstrip or surpass; vie with one another; rival. سَابَق سِبَاقًا ومُسَابَقَة

To vie with one another in attaining a thing; rival. تَسَابَق وإِسْتَبَق

Probing, sounding; examination; act of proving by experience. سَبْر

Shape, form; fashion, manner; colour; beauty. Source, origin. Likeness. سِبْر ج أَسْبَار

سِبَار ومِسْبَر ومِسْبَار ج مَسَابِر
Surgeon's probe.

To cause to flow (water). * سَبْسَب

Vast plain; extensive desert. سَبْسَب ج سَبَاسِب

Grandchild. Tribe (Israelitish). * سِبْط ج أَسْبَاط

Corridor, covered passage. سَابَاط ج سَوَابِيط وسَابَاطَات

February (month). سُبَاط وشُبَاط

To complete the number by making it seven. To take the seventh part of one's property. To twist (a rope) of seven strands. * سَبَع يَسْبَع سَبْعًا

To make (it) seven; make heptagonal, make seven-fold; recompense seven-fold. سَبَّع

To abuse, revile one another. سَابَع مُسَابَعَة وسِبَاعًا

To be, or become seven, or seventy. To have one's flock fallen upon, torn, devoured. أَسْبَع

Seven. سَبْعَة م سَبْع

Seventh part, a seventh. سُبْع ج أَسْبَاع

To swim, float. ☆ سَبَحَ يَسْبَحُ سَبْحًا وَسِبَاحَةً

To praise, magnify God *sp.* with the words سُبْحَانَ اللهِ Praise be to God! سَبَّحَ

Praising God. تَسْبِيحٌ

Rosary; supererogatory prayers; invocation. سُبْحَةٌ ج سُبَحٌ وَسُبُحَاتٌ

Act of swimming; floating. سِبَاحَةٌ

Swimmer, good swimmer or runner. سَابِحٌ وَسَبُوحٌ ج سُبَّحَاءُ

Ships. Stars. Spirits of the believers. سَابِحَاتٌ

Fleet horses, racers. سَوَابِحُ

Hymn, song of praise. تَسْبِيحَةٌ ج تَسَابِيحُ

Rosary. مِسْبَحَةٌ ج مَسَابِحُ

To repeat the words سُبْحَانَ اللهِ ☆ سَبْحَلَ

To be at rest, at leisure; sleep soundly. ☆ سَبَخَ يَسْبَخُ سَبْخًا وَسَبَخَ

Salty, marshy (soil). سَبِخٌ

Salty ground; salt marsh. Slime or moss on the surface of stagnant water. سَبَخَةٌ ج سِبَاخٌ

To probe a wound; sound a well. Try, test. ☆ سَبَرَ يَسْبُرُ سَبْرًا وَإِسْتَبَرَ

To cause, be the means of, occasion. سَبَّبَ

To seek causes; be caused. تَسَبَّبَ

To be the cause of. To earn one's livelihood by, to traffic. تَسَبَّبَ بِ

To revile, defame one another. تَسَابَّ

Abuse, invective; defamation. سَبٌّ [وَسِبَابٌ وَمَسَابَّةٌ]

Cause, reason, motive; means; means of living. Element of a foot of verse, composed of two letters *called* (خَفِيف) if a movent or vocalized letter is followed by a quiescent one *e.g.* مِنْ; (ثَقِيل) if both are movent *e. g.* لَكَ

Causality. سَبَبِيَّةٌ

Fore-finger, index. سَبَّابَةٌ

Fore-finger. [week]. سَبَّةٌ

Caused, occasioned. مُسَبَّبٌ وَمُتَسَبِّبٌ عَنْ

To rest, keep the Sabbath (Jew). ☆ سَبَتَ يَسْبُتُ سَبْتًا

To enter on the Sabbath. أَسْبَتَ

Sabbath, Saturday; rest. Space of time. سَبْتٌ ج سُبُوتٌ وَأَسْبُتٌ

Sleep, heavy sleep, lethargy. Space of time. سُبَاتٌ

س

س Twelfth letter of the alphabet, called *Sin*.
As a numeral sign = 60.

سَ Prefixed to the *pres. fut.* in order to give it the meaning of immediate future.

*سَأْبٌ ج سُؤُوبٌ Large leather bottle or skin bag.

*سَأَرَ يَسْأَرُ سَأْرًا وَأَسْأَرَ To leave a remainder, leave something in the pot or the cup (drink).

سُؤْرٌ Remainder, residue.

سُؤْرَةٌ Remainder of youthful vigour.

سَائِرٌ Ramaining, the remainder, the rest; all.

*سَأَلَ يَسْأَلُ سُؤَالًا وَمَسْأَلَةً وَتَسْآلًا

(عَنْ وبِ) To ask; question; enquire; request.

أَسْأَلَ سُؤْلَهُ To grant a request.

تَسَأَّلَ تَسَؤُّلًا وَتَسَوَّلَ تَسَوُّلًا To beg (alms).

تَسَاءَلَ To ask or beg one another.

سُؤْلٌ وَسُولٌ وَسُؤْلَةٌ وَسُولَةٌ

وَمَسْؤُولٌ Petition or request; thing asked for; desire.

سُؤَالٌ Question, request.

سَائِلٌ ج سَائِلُونَ وَسَأَلَةٌ وَسُؤَّالٌ

One who questions or asks; one who requests; beggar.

مَسْأَلَةٌ ج مَسَائِلُ Question, request, interrogation; problem, question to be solved, object or subject of discussion.

مَسْئُولٌ Questioned, interrogated. Responsible, answerable.

مَسْئُولِيَّةٌ Responsibility.

*سَئِمَ يَسْأَمُ سَأَمًا وَسَآمَةً مِنْ To feel aversion for; turn away in disgust from, loathe.

سَآمَةٌ Aversion, loathing, disgust.

*سَبَّ يَسُبُّ سَبًّا To cut; wound.
To inveigh against, revile, defame.

زِينَةٌ	Ornament.
[مُزَيِّنٌ	[Barber; hair-dresser.
٭ زَيَّى تَزْيِيَةً	To give shape.
تَزَيَّى	To put on the costume, or assume the habits of other people.
زِيٌّ ج أَزْيَاءٌ	Form; shape. [Costume; habit].

* زَوَى يَزْوِي زَيًّا To send away. Prevent. Contract.

تَزَوَّى وإِنْزَوَى To go into a corner; retire.

زَاوِيَةٌ ج زَوَايَا Angle.

زَاوِيَةٌ حَادَّةٌ Acute angle.

" مُنفَرِجَةٌ Obtuse "

" قَائِمَةٌ Right "

* زِيبَقٌ وزِئْبَقٌ Quicksilver; mercury.

* زَيَّتَ To oil.

زَيْتٌ ج زُيُوتٌ Oil.

زَيْتُونٌ Olive, (tree and fruit).

زَيْتُونِيٌّ Olive-coloured.

زَيَّاتٌ Oil-merchant.

* زِيجٌ Astronomical tables. Plumb-line.

* زَاحَ يَزِيحُ زَيْحًا وزُيُوحًا وزَيَحَانًا To depart. Remove.

أَزَاحَ To move away; remove.

إِنْزَاحَ To depart.

[زِيحٌ ج أَزْيَاحٌ Line.]

* زَادَ يَزِيدُ زَيْدًا وزِيَادَةً To increase, (*active and passive*).

زَادَ (عن وعلى) To exceed.

زَايَدَ To bid higher; over-bid.

إِزْدَادَ To be increased.

إِسْتَزَادَ To ask or seek more.

زِيَادَةٌ ج زِيَادَاتٌ An increase. Excess.

زَائِدٌ Redundant; in excess; superfluous.

أَزْيَدُ More; more abundant.

[مَزَادٌ ج مَزَادَاتٌ Auction.]

مَزِيدٌ ج مَزِيدَاتٌ Increased; augmented.

* زَاغَ يَزِيغُ زَيَغَانًا وزَيْغًا To deviate; decline. Troubled in vision.

زَاغٌ ج زِيغَانٌ A kind of crow.

* زَيَّفَ To adulterate, or counterfeit money.

زَيْفٌ Counterfeit. False appearance.

زَائِفٌ ج زُيَّفٌ وزُيُوفٌ Adulterated, or counterfeit, (money).

* زِيقٌ ج زُيُوقٌ The part of a shirt which surrounds the neck. [Line or stripe].

* زَيَّنَ تَزْيِينًا To adorn.

تَزَيَّنَ تَزَيُّنًا. وإِزْدَانَ To be adorned.

زَيْنٌ Good; beautiful. A kind of tree.

إزْدَادَ إزْدِيَادًا وإسْتَزَادَ To seek food for the journey.

زَادٌ [وزَوَّادَةٌ] ج أَزْوَادٌ وأَزْوِدَةٌ Food for the journey.

مِزْوَدٌ ج مَزَاوِدُ Sack for provisions.

مَزَادٌ ج مَزَاوِدُ Water-skin for travelling.

* زَارَ يَزُورُ زِيَارَةً ومَزَارًا To visit.

زَوِرَ يَزْوَرُ زَوَرًا . وزَوَّرَ (عَنْ) To incline; deviate.

زَوَّرَ To falsify; counterfeit; forge. Prove to be false.

تَزَاوَرَ To interchange visits.

تَزَاوَرَ (عن) وإزْوَرَّ To deviate; incline from.

زَوْرٌ Upper part of the chest.

زُورٌ Falsehood. Idolatry.

زَائِرٌ ج زَائِرُونَ وزُوَّارٌ Visitor. Pilgrim.

الزَّوْرَاءُ Bagdad.

زِيَارَةٌ Visitation. Visit. Pilgrimage to a shrine.

أَزْوَرُ م زَوْرَاءُ ج زُورٌ Disfigured by obliquity. Crooked.

تَزْوِيرٌ Falsification; forgery.

مَزَارٌ ج مَزَارَاتٌ Shrine.

مُزَوِّرٌ Falsifier; counterfeiter.

مُزَوَّرٌ Falsified; counterfeited.

زِيرٌ (fr. زِورٌ) ج أَزْوَارٌ Wine-jar.

* زَوْرَقٌ ج زَوَارِقُ Boat.

* زَاغَ يَزُوغُ زَوْغًا وزَوَغَانًا To deviate. To be unjust in speech. Troubled, (vision). [Dislocated].

* زُوفَاءُ وزُوفَى Hyssop, (plant).

* زَوَّقَ تَزْوِيقًا To adorn; embellish; decorate. Gild.

مُزَوَّقٌ Adorned; embellished; gilded.

* زَالَ يَزُولُ زَوَالًا وزَوَلَانًا To pass away; cease. Advance (day). Decline (sun).

زَالَ عَنْ To depart.

مَا زَالَ ولا يَزَالُ ولَمْ يَزَلْ To continue.

أَزَالَ To move a thing away; remove.

زَاوَلَ مُزَاوَلَةً وزِوَالًا To attempt. Seek. Contend with.

تَزَاوَلَ To attempt together; strive together.

زَوْلٌ ج أَزْوَالٌ Person. Active. Brave.

زَوَالٌ Disappearance. Cessation. Declension (of sun).

زَائِلٌ Vanishing; transient.

* زِوَانٌ Tares.

* زُومٌ Juice.

زَهْرُ النَّرْدِ Dice.

الزُّهْرَةُ The planet Venus.

زُهْرَةٌ Splendour.

أَلجَامِعُ الأَزْهَرُ A celebrated Mosque and University in Cairo.

أَزْهَرِيٌّ A graduate of أَلجَامِعُ الأَزْهَرُ

الأَزْهَرَانِ The sun and moon.

مُزْهِرٌ In blossom; flourishing.

مِزْهَرٌ ج مَزَاهِرُ A large cymbal.

✱ زَهَفَ يَزْهَفُ زُهُوفًا To be vile. Lie. Perish.

زَهَفَ إِلَى To approach.

✱ زَهَقَ يَزْهَقُ زُهُوقًا To vanish. Precede.

زَهَقَتْ نَفْسُهُ His soul left the body; [was wearied to death].

✱ زَهَلَ يَزْهَلُ زَهْلًا (عن) To keep away from.

زَاهِلٌ Quiet; tranquil; not anxious.

✱ زَهَا يَزْهُو زَهْوًا To blossom. Shine. Grow. Be proud.

زُهِيَ بِـ وأَزْهَى To be proud; self-conceited.

إِزْدَهَى To inspire with pride and self-conceit.

زُهَاءٌ Quantity; number.

زُهَاءُ مِئَةٍ About a hundred.

زَهْوٌ Beauty; brightness. Vanity; falsehood.

زَاهٍ Beautiful; bright.

✱ زَوَّجَ (وبـِ) To give a woman in marriage.

تَزَوَّجَ (وبـِ) To marry a woman.

تَزَاوَجَ وزَاوَجَ وإِزْدَوَجَ To be joined or united; coupled; doubled.

زَاجٌ Copperas; vitriol; sulphate of iron.

زَوْجٌ ج أَزْوَاجٌ Husband. Wife. Pair. One of a pair.

زَوْجَةٌ ج زَوْجَاتٌ Wife.

زَوَاجٌ [وزِيجَةٌ] Marriage.

مُزَوَّجٌ ومُتَزَوِّجٌ Married.

مُزْدَوِجٌ Double; doubled.

✱ زَاحَ يَزُوحُ زَوْحًا (عن) To leave its place; depart.

أَزَاحَ To move from its place. Accomplish.

✱ زَادَ يَزُودُ زَوْدًا To provide food for the way or journey.

زَوَّدَ To provide one with food for the way.

تَزَوَّدَ To provide one's self with food for the way.

Collar; necklace. زِنَاقٌ

To commit adultery. * زَنَى يَزْنِي زِنًى وزِنَاء

To accuse of adultery. زَنَّى تَزْنِيَة

Adulterer. زَانٍ ج زُنَاةٌ . م زَانِيَةٌ ج زَوَانٍ

A particle used in admiration or irony. * زِهْ

Piece of property. [Munition]. * زِهْبٌ وزِهْبَةٌ

* زَهَدَ يَزْهَدُ زُهْدًا وزَهَادَةً (في وعن) To turn away from. Be indifferent to. Renounce. Forsake.

To lead some one to turn away from. زَهَّدَ (فِي وعَنْ)

To become a religious devotee, ascetic. تَزَهَّدَ

Religious devotion. Renunciation of the world. Indifference. زُهْدٌ وزَهَادَةٌ وتَزَهُّدٌ

Abstinent; indifferent to. Ascetic. زَاهِدٌ

Little. Insignificant. زَهِيدٌ

To shine; be brilliant; glisten. * زَهَرَ يَزْهَرُ زُهُورًا

To blossom; flourish. أَزْهَرَ

To light the fire. أَزْهَرَ ٱلنَّارَ

To shine; blossom. إِزْدَهَرَ

* زَهْرَةٌ ج زَهْرٌ وأَزْهَارٌ [وزُهُورٌ] Flower.

The black races of men (زَنْجِيٌّ Sing). زَنْجٌ ج زُنُوجٌ

Ginger. زَنْجَبِيلٌ

Verdigris. * زِنْجَارٌ

Cinnabar. (Red sulphuret of mercury). * زُنْجُفْرٌ

Chain. زِنْجِيرٌ (جَنْزِيرٌ) ج زَنَاجِيرُ

(Book-Keeping). (حِسَابُ الزَّنْجِيرِ)

To become rancid. * زَنِخَ يَزْنَخُ زَنَخًا

To light a fire. * زَنَدَ يَزْنِدُ زَنْدًا

Material or piece of wood for striking fire. Ulna, (bone in the forearm). زَنْدٌ ج زِنَادٌ وأَزْنُدٌ وأَزْنَادٌ

To disbelieve, or misbelieve, in religion. * تَزَنْدَقَ

Unbelief; misbelief. زَنْدَقَةٌ

Unbeliever; misbeliever. Believer in dualism. Hypocrite. زِنْدِيقٌ ج زَنَادِيقُ وزَنَادِقَةٌ

To put on a girdle. * تَزَنَّرَ

Cord worn round the waist; girdle. زُنَّارٌ ج زَنَانِيرُ

Melia, (*for* أَزْدَرَخْت) (tree). Persian Lilac. * زَنْزَلَخْتٌ

To put a ring on a halter. * زَنَقَ يَزْنِقُ زَنْقًا

To be niggardly in suplying a family. زَنَقَ وأَزْنَقَ وزَنَّقَ (عَلَى)

*ازَمَطَ يَزْمُطُ زَمْطاً [To slip; escape.

*أَزْمَعَ To resolve; determine. [About to happen].

مُزْمِعٌ Resolved; determined. [About to happen].

*زَمَكَ يَزْمُكُ زَمْكاً . وَزَمَّكَ To fill. [Make tight].

*زَمَلَ يَزْمُلُ زَمْلاً To follow. Carry. Take another on a horse.

زَمِيلٌ ج زُمَلاء One who mounts with another. Comrade.

إِزْمِيلٌ ج أَزَامِيلُ Chisel.

*أَزْمَنَ To continue a long time; be chronic.

زَمَنٌ وَزَمَانٌ ج أَزْمِنَةٌ Time; epoch; age; period.

زَمَنِيٌّ Temporal; transient.

زَمَانَةٌ Infirmities of old age. Palsy.

مُزْمِنٌ (مَرَضٌ) A chronic disease.

*زَمْهَرَ زَمْهَرَةً To be angry; inflamed.

زَمْهَرِيرٌ Intense cold.

*زُنْبُرُكٌ Spring of a watch. (*Pers.*)

*زَنْبَقٌ Lily, (flower and plant).

زُنبورٌ ج زَنَابِيرُ Wasp; hornet.

slip; glide.

زَلَقٌ وَزَلَّاقَةٌ Slippery (place).

زَلَقُ الأمعاء Diarrhœa.

*زَلَمٌ ج أَزْلَامٌ An arrow for divining.

[زَلَمَةٌ ج زَلَمٌ Man. Footman.

*زَمَّ يَزُمُّ زَمّاً To tighten. Strap. Muzzle.

زِمَامٌ ج أَزِمَّةٌ Halter. Shoe or sandal-strap.

*زَمْجَرَ زَمْجَرَةً To shout; roar.

*زَمَرَ يَزْمِرُ زَمْراً وَزَمِيراً . وَزَمَّرَ To play on a reed, flute, etc.

زَمْرٌ ج زُمُورٌ Sound. [Musical reed instrument].

زُمْرَةٌ ج زُمَرٌ Group; party. Company of persons].

زَمَّارٌ One who plays on a reed instrument.

مِزْمَارٌ ج مَزَامِيرُ Reed instrument.

لِسَانُ المِزْمَارِ Epiglottis.

مَزْمُورٌ ج مَزَامِيرُ Psalm.

مَزَامِيرُ دَاوُدَ Psalms of David.

*زُمُرُّدٌ وَزُمُرُّذٌ Emerald.

*زَمْزَمَ زَمْزَمَةً To sound or echo at a distance. Sing.

*زَمْزَمُ (بِئْرٌ) A well of water in Mecca.

*زَقَمَ يَزْقُمُ زَقْمًا To take into the mouth; swallow.

أَزْقَمَ To cause another to swallow something.

زَقُّومٌ A tree in hell, (Koran).

*زَقَا يَزْقُو زَقْوًا وَزُقَاءً. وَزَقِيَ يَزْقِي زَقِيًّا To cry out.

*زِكْبَةٌ A sack made of hair. (Egyptian).

*زَكَرَ يَزْكُرُ زَكْرًا وزكّر To fill.

زُكْرَةٌ ج زُكَرٌ A wine-skin.

*ازكزك see دَغْدَغَ [To tickle.

*زُكِمَ To have a cold in the head.

زُكَامٌ وَزُكْمَةٌ A cold in the head; catarrh.

*زَكِنَ يَزْكَنُ زَكَنًا To consider; understand; suppose.

زَاكَنَ To approach; be near.

زَكَانَةٌ Observation; understanding.

*زَكَا يَزْكُو زَكَاءً To grow; increase.

زَكَّى To justify. Give alms for property.

تَزَكَّى To be justified. Give alms. Become righteous.

زَكْوَةٌ (pronounced زَكَاةٌ) ج زَكًا وزَكَوَاتٌ Purity. Alms.

زَكِيٌّ ج أَزْكِيَاءُ Pure; just; righteous.

أَزْكَى More righteous, or profitable.

*زَلَّ يَزِلُّ زَلًّا وَزَلَلًا To stumble; slip. [Strain a liquid.]

أَزَلَّ (إلى) To bestow; confer.

زَلَّةٌ ج زَلَّاتٌ Stumble. Unpremeditated fault.

زُلَالٌ Clear pure water. [White of an egg.]

*زَلَابِيَةٌ A kind of fried and sweetened pastry.

*زَلَجَ يَزْلِجُ زَلْجًا وَزَلِيجًا To walk fast.

*ازلحفة ج زَلَاحِفُ see سلحفاة Tortoise.

*زَلْزَلَ زَلْزَلَةً وَزُلْزَالًا To shake.

تَزَلْزَلَ To be shaken (by an earthquake).

زَلْزَلَةٌ وَزِلْزَالٌ ج زَلَازِلُ Earthquake.

[زُلْعُومٌ ج زَلَاعِيمُ Throat.

*زَلَفَ يَزْلُفُ زَلْفًا وتَزَلَّفَ وَإِنزَلَفَ To advance; approach.

زُلْفَى Nearness. Rank.

زُلْفَةٌ ج زُلَفٌ وَزُلُفَاتٌ Nearness. Large plate Port of the night.

مُزْدَلِفَةٌ A place near Mecca.

*زَلِقَ يَزْلَقُ زَلَقًا To stumble;

Medlar, (tree and fruit). زُعْرُورٌ

أَزْعَرُ ج زُعْرٌ وَزُعْرَانٌ م زَعْرَاءُ Thin-haired. [Thief.]

To shake; move ☆زَعْزَعَ

To be shaken; moved. تَزَعْزَعَ

Tempestuous زَعْزَعٌ ج زَعَازِعُ wind. *Pl.* Adversities.

Inconstant; unstable. مُتَزَعْزِعٌ

Saffron. ☆زَعْفَرَانٌ

To زَعَقَ يَزْعَقُ زَعْقًا see صَعَقَ cry out, shout.

Thunderbolt. زَاعِقَةٌ see صَاعِقَةٌ

[To be an- ☆زَعِلَ يَزْعَلُ زَعَلًا] gry. Bored with ennui.

[Angry. Bored. زَعْلَانُ]

To assert some- ☆زَعَمَ يَزْعُمُ زَعْمًا thing which may be true or false - *sp.* something doubtful or false.

Assertion. زُعْمٌ

Honour. Authority. زَعَامَةٌ

Surety. Chief. Spokesman. زَعِيمٌ

Fins of fishes. ☆زِعْنِفَةٌ ج زَعَانِفُ

Down; fine hair or feath- ☆زَغَبٌ ers.

Nap of cloth. ☆زِغْبِرٌ

To take by vio- ☆زَغَرَ يَزْغَرُ زَغْرًا lence.

[To adulte- ☆زَغَلَ يَزْغَلُ زَغْلًا] rate.

[To cheat. زَوْغَلَ]

Fast; agile. ☆زُغْلُولٌ ج زَغَالِيلُ [Young pigeon.]

To ☆زَفَّ يَزُفُّ زَفًّا وَزِفَافًا وَأَزَفَّ lead a bride to her husband's house. To hasten.

[Procession of joy. زَفَّةٌ]

To cover with pitch. ☆زَفَّتَ

Pitch. زِفْتٌ

Covered with pitch. مُزَفَّتٌ

To heave ☆زَفَرَ يَزْفِرُ زَفْرًا وَزَفِيرًا a sigh; expire breath. To crackle (fire).

Burden. Projecting stone or wood from a building. زِفْرٌ

The use of meat, opposed to lent. زَفَرٌ

Deep sigh, or expiration. زَفْرَةٌ ج زَفَرَاتٌ

Expiration. Deep sigh. زَفِيرٌ

Oleaster, (*Eleagnus*). ☆زَيْزَفُونٌ

To feed its young ☆زَقَّ يَزُقُّ زَقًّا with its beak, (bird).

Water-skin. زِقٌّ ج أَزْقَاقٌ وَزِقَاقٌ

Street. زُقَاقٌ ج زُقَّانٌ وَأَزِقَّةٌ

To sing in the ☆زَقْزَقَ زَقْزَقَةٌ morning, (bird).

Coat of mail. زَرَدٌ ج زُرُودٌ

Ring, or link of a chain. زَرَدَةٌ

A pudding of rice & honey. زَرْدَى

Shirt of mail. زَرَدِيَّةٌ

* زُرْزُورٌ ج زَرَازِرُ وزَرَازِيرُ Starling, (bird).

* زَرَعَ يَزْرَعُ زَرْعًا To sow; plant.

زَارَعَ مُزَارَعَةً To sow in partnership.

إِزْدَرَعَ To sow; cultivate.

زَرْعٌ ج زُرُوعٌ Seed. Semen. Offspring.

زِرَاعَةٌ Seed. Agriculture.

مَزْرَعَةٌ ج مَزَارِعُ Plantation. [Hamlet].

* زَرَفَ يَزْرُفُ زَرْفًا To leap. Approach.

زَرَافَةٌ ج زَرَافَاتٌ Giraffe, (animal). Party.

* زَرَقَ يَزْرُقُ زَرْقًا To squirt excrement, (bird). Thrust with dart.

إِزْرَقَّ إِزْرِقَاقًا To become blue.

زَرَقٌ وزُرْقَةٌ Blue, (colour).

زَرْقَاءُ Blue, (fem.) sky; heavens.

زُرَّقٌ ج زَرَارِيقُ A kind of falcon.

أَزْرَقُ م زَرْقَاءُ ج زُرْقٌ Blue, (object).

عَدُوٌّ أَزْرَقُ Bitter enemy.

زُرَيْقَاءُ A kind of bread-salad.

مِزْرَاقٌ ج مَزَارِيقُ Short spear; javelin; dart.

* زَرْكَشٌ Brocade of silk with gold thread. (*Pers.*)

* زِرْنِيخٌ Arsenic.

* زَرَى يَزْرِي زَرْيًا وزِرَايَةً (عَلَى) To reproach; reprove.

أَزْرَى (بِـ) To neglect; despise.

إِزْدَرَى إِزْدِرَاءً To despise; ridicule.

زَرِيٌّ Contemptible.

إِزْدِرَاءٌ Contempt.

مُزْدَرٍ Despiser.

* زَعَبَ يَزْعَبُ زَعْبًا To cut. Fill up. Crow.

*[زَعْبَرَ زَعْبَرَةً To cheat by tricks.

[مُزَعْبِرٌ Juggler.

* زَعْتَرٌ see صَعْتَرٌ Thyme.

* زَعَجَ يَزْعَجُ زَعْجًا وأَزْعَجَ To disturb; distress. Send away.

إِنْزَعَجَ To be disturbed; agitated; troubled.

زَعَجٌ وإِنْزِعَاجٌ Agitation, trouble.

* زَعِرَ يَزْعَرُ زَعَرًا To be thin, (hair).

زَحَفَ To fatigue. To be fatigued.

تَزَحَّفَ وإِزْدَحَفَ To march.

تَزَاحَفَ To approach each other (in battle).

زَحْفٌ ج زُحُوفٌ Marching. Creeping. An army.

زَحَّافٌ Marching. Creeping.

الزَّحَّافَةُ والزَّحَّافَاتُ Creeping animals. Reptiles.

* زَحَلَ يَزْحَلُ زُحُولاً وتَزَحَّلَ (عَنْ) To move away from one's place; depart.

زَحَّلَ وأَزْحَلَ To move away something from its place.

زُحَلُ The planet Saturn.

* زَحْلَفَ To roll away. Fill. Give.

* زَحْلَقَ To roll away.

* زَحَمَ يَزْحَمُ زَحْمًا وزِحَامًا To crowd; press.

زَاحَمَ To crowd; press. To be close upon.

إِزْدَحَمَ To be crowded; press each other.

زَحْمَةٌ وزِحَامٌ Pressure. Straining.

* زَخَرَ يَزْخَرُ زَخْرًا وزُخُورًا To be full.

زَاخِرٌ Full; copious.

زَخِيرَةٌ ج زَخَائِرُ Munitions of war.

* زَخْرَفَ زَخْرَفَةً To adorn; beautify.

زُخْرُفٌ ج زَخَارِفُ Gold. Beauty. False beauty; vain show.

مُزَخْرَفٌ Ornamented. Adorned with tinsel. Counterfeit.

* زَخَمَ يَزْخَمُ زَخْمًا To push with violence.

زَخِمَ وأَزْخَمَ To be putrid, (meat).

[زَخْمَةٌ Whip of thong. Strap of leather.]

* زَرَّ يَزُرُّ زَرًّا To button (a garment). Compress. Chase. Thrust.

زِرٌّ ج أَزْرَارٌ Button. Knob. [Flower-bud].

* زَرَبَ يَزْرُبُ زَرْبًا To make a sheep-fold; drive cattle into it.

زَرِبَ يَزْرَبُ زَرْبًا To flow; leak.

زِرَابَةٌ Payment for stabling animals.

زَرِيبَةٌ ج زَرَائِبُ Fold for cattle. Lurking-place.

[زَارُوبٌ ج زَوَارِيبُ Narrow street or passage.]

مِزْرَابٌ ج مَزَارِيبُ Water-course; gutter.

* زَرَدَ يَزْرُدُ زَرْدًا To strangle. Weave a coat of mail. [Tighten].

زَرِدَ يَزْرَدُ زَرْدًا وإِزْدَرَدَ To swallow.

Fragment. Party. زُبْرَةٌ ج زُبَرٌ

Book. Psalms of David. زَبُورٌ ج زُبُرٌ

Chrysolite. ✲ زَبَرْجَدٌ

To be angry, ill-tempered. ✲ تَزَبَّعَ

A whirlwind which raises dust in the form of a column. زَوْبَعَةٌ ج زَوَابِعُ

Corner; tortuosity. ✲ زَابُوقَةٌ ج زَوَايِيفُ

To manure (a field). ✲ زَبَلَ يَزْبِلُ زَبْلاً وزَبَّلَ

Manure. زِبْلٌ وزِبْلَةٌ

Dirt swept from a house; sweepings. زُبَالَةٌ

Manure-gatherer. زَبَّالٌ

زِبِّيلٌ ج زَبَابِيلُ . وزِنْبِيلٌ ج زَنَابِيلُ
Basket.

Dung-hill. مَزْبَلَةٌ ج مَزَابِلُ

Customer. [Illicit lover]. ✲ زَبُونٌ ج زَبَائِنُ وزُبَنَاءُ

To strike; thrust (with a lance). ✲ زَجَّ يَزُجُّ زَجًّا

Piece of iron at the bottom of a spear. زُجٌّ

Short spear; javelin. زِجٌّ

Glass. زُجَاجٌ

Piece, or cup, of glass. زُجَاجَةٌ

Glass-manufacturer. زَجَّاجٌ

Glass-merchant. زُجَاجِيٌّ

Person with long and fine eyebrows. أَزَجُّ م زَجَّاءُ ج زُجٌّ

To interdict; forbid. [Rebuke]. ✲ زَجَرَ يَزْجُرُ زَجْرًا (عن)

To draw an augury from flight of birds. زَجَرَ الطَّيْرَ

To obey an interdiction. إِنْزَجَرَ وإِزْدَجَرَ

Interdiction. Shout. زَجْرَةٌ

✲ زَجَلَ يَزْجُلُ زَجْلاً وزَجَلَ بِ
To cast; throw at. Send a carrier-pigeon.

Play. Uproar. زَجَلٌ

Carrier-pigeons. حَمَامُ الزَّاجِلِ

To drive; push on. ✲ زَجَا يَزْجُو زَجْوًا

To remove from its place. ✲ زَحَّ يَزُحُّ زَحًّا

To strain in breathing. Moan. ✲ زَحَرَ يَزْحِرُ زَحِيرًا وزُحَارًا

Straining. Dysentery. زَحِيرٌ وزُحَارٌ

To remove a thing from its place. ✲ زَحْزَحَ (عَنْ)

To be moved away. تَزَحْزَحَ

✲ زَحَفَ يَزْحَفُ زَحْفًا وزُحُوفًا وزَحَفَانًا (إلى)
To march. Creep.

ز

ز The eleventh letter of the Alphabet called *Zai* and *Zain*. As a numeral sign = 7.

* زَأَبَ يَزْأَبُ زَأْبًا To drink a large draught. Carry. Change.

* زَأَبَرَ زَأْبَرَةً To appear (seam of a garment).

زِئْبَرٌ وزُوْبُرٌ وزَوْبَرٌ Seam of a garment.

* زَأْبَقَ زَأْبَقَةً To overlay (a coin) with mercury.

زِئْبَقٌ Mercury, quicksilver.

* زَأَدَ يَزْأَدُ زَأْدًا To frighten.

زُؤْدٌ وزُؤُدٌ Fright; fear.

* زَأَرَ يَزْأِرُ وزَئِرَ يَزْأَرُ زَأْرًا وزَئِيرًا To roar (lion).

* زُؤَانٌ Tares, (seed and plant).

* زَأَى يَزْأَى زَأْيًا To be proud.

* زَبَّ يَزُبُّ زَبًّا To fill a water-skin. To be near setting (sun).

زَبَّبَ To make raisins of grapes.

زُبٌّ ج أَزْبَابٌ Penis.

زَبَبٌ Hairiness. Down.

زَبِيبٌ Raisins.

أَزَبُّ م زَبَّاءُ ج زُبٌّ Hairy; hirsute.

عَامٌ أَزَبُّ Fertile year.

* زَبَدَ يَزْبُدُ زَبْدًا To churn (butter).

أَزْبَدَ To foam; [be very angry].

زَبَدٌ Foam.

زُبْدٌ وزُبْدَةٌ Butter obtained by churning.

زُبْدَةٌ ج زُبَدٌ Cream, or best part of a thing.

زَبَادٌ A kind of perfume; civet.

مُزْبِدٌ Foaming. Enraged.

* زَبَرَ يَزْبُرُ زَبْرًا To copy; write skilfully. Rebuke. [Prune a vine].

زِبْرٌ [Penis.]

زُبَيْرٌ Powerful man. Diminutive form.

أَرَاقَ To pour out, spread, (liquid).

رِيقٌ ج أَرْيَاقٌ Saliva.

عَلَى الرِّيقِ While fasting; [before breakfast.]

* رَالَ يَرِيلُ رَيْلاً To drop saliva, drool, (child).

رِيَالٌ Saliva.

* رَيْمٌ Excess, augment, surplus. Hill. Sepulchre. Close of the day.

رِيمٌ White gazelle or antelope.

* رَانَ يَرِينُ رَيْنًا ورُيُونًا وعَلَى وبـ To take complete possession of..., subdue (passion). Be rusty, dirty.

رَيْنٌ Rust. Filth.

رَيْنَةٌ Wine.

* ١ أَرْيَى To raise, spread a flag.

رَايَةٌ ج رَايَاتٌ ورَايٌ Flag, standard.]

Doubt, uncertainty, suspicion. Disquiet. رَيْبٌ

Doubt, suspicion. Evil opinion. رِيبَةٌ ج رِيَبٌ

Doubt, hesitation, perplexity. إِرْتِيَابٌ

As long as; during, while. * رَيْثَمَا

To gather money and utensils. * رَاشَ يَرِيشُ رَيْشًا

(*Coll.*) رِيشٌ ج رِيَاشٌ وأَرْيَاشٌ Feathers. Wealth. Fertility.

* رَاعَ يَرِيعُ رَيْعًا ورُيُوعًا ورِيَاعًا ورَيَعَانًا To increase, grow (plant). [Be agitated (mirage).]

To return from. — عَنْ

(*See* رَاعَ يَرُوعُ) To fear. — مِنْ

Redundance. The better part of a thing. رَيْعٌ ورَيَعَانٌ

High hill. Dovecot. رِيعٌ ج رِيَاعٌ

* رَافَ يَرِيفُ رَيْفًا وأَرْيَفَ وتَرَيَّفَ To enter a fertile region (with flocks), to pasture in it.

A fertile, cultivated, and populous land. Region situated along the banks of a river. رِيفٌ ج أَرْيَافٌ

Sea-coast. رِيفُ ٱلْبَحْرِ

To pour out or forth, go to and fro (water). Glow. Be agitated (mirage). * رَاقَ يَرِيقُ رَيْقًا

To reflect upon, consider attentively. رَوَّى وتَرَوَّى فِي

To quench one's thirst by giving drink; to water. أَرْوَى إِرْوَاءً

To have one's thirst quenched; be watered sufficiently. تَرَوَّى تَرَوِّيًا

Abundant good drinking water. رَوَاءٌ ورِوًى

Abundant and potable (water). A draught that quenches thirst. A cloud pouring down large drops. Letter constituting the rhyme of a poem. رَوِيٌّ

Recital of another's words. Tradition, tale. Authority of one who hands down traditions. رِوَايَةٌ

Narrator, one who reports the words of another; hands down traditions. رَاوٍ ج رُوَاةٌ ورَاوُونَ

Abundantly watered. Cited, reported. مَرْوِيٌّ

To cast one into doubt and uncertainty. Suspect. * رَابَ يَرِيبُ رَيْبًا وأَرَابَ

To trouble, disquiet. أَرَابَ

To have doubts about (someone), be suspicious of, fear. تَرَيَّبَ بِ

To have doubts, be uncertain about. إِرْتَابَ وإِسْتَرَابَ بِ

[To hesitate (what to do), fall into doubt.] إِرْتَابَ مِنْ وإِسْتَرَابَ

تَرَاوَضَ To strive one with another, to rival. To bargain.

رَوْضٌ Garden, flower-bed.

رَوْضَةٌ ج رَوْضٌ ورَوْضَاتٌ ورِيَاضٌ Meadow somewhat watery: garden with luxuriant vegetation

رِيَاضَةٌ Prolonged exercise or training: devotion.

عِلْمُ الرِّيَاضِيَّاتِ . أَلْعِلْمُ الرِّيَاضِيُّ Mathematics, exact sciences.

* رَاعَ يَرُوعُ رَوْعًا To fear, be terrified. Frighten.

[أَرَاعَ To frighten. Drive (sheep).]

تَرَوَّعَ وإِرْتَاعَ مِنْ To be frightened, fear.

رَوْعٌ ورَوْعَةٌ Fear, fright.

رَائِعٌ ج رَائِعُونَ ورُوَّاعٌ Causing fear or astonishment and admiration.

أَرْوَعُ م رَوْعَاءُ One who pleases or provokes admiration. Intelligent, sagacious.

* رَاغَ يَرُوغُ رَوْغًا ورَوَغَانًا To turn aside, from a straight course; practice deceit, act slyly to outwit someone (fox, thief).

رَاوَغَ To employ a ruse against. Contend, wrestle with.

تَرَاوَغَ To play tricks on one another, mutually contend, wrestle.

رَوَاغٌ Ruse, trick.

* رَاقَ يَرُوقُ رَوْقًا To be clear, limpid, become clear, settle. Charm, fill with admiration.

رَوَّقَ To render clear, clarify. Sell one thing to buy a better. [Recover from illness].

رَوْقٌ ج أَرْوَاقٌ Portico, vestibule, tent, canopy.

رِوَاقٌ ج رِوَاقَاتٌ وأَرْوِقَةٌ ورُوقٌ Tent, awning; gallery, porch. Peristyle.

رَائِقٌ ج رُوقٌ ورُوقَةٌ Clear, limpid, pure, serene, beautiful.

* رَامَ يَرُومُ رَوْمًا ومَرَامًا To desire strongly.

رُومٌ ج أَرْوَامٌ The lobe of the ear. Roman (of the Lower Empire). Greek.

بَحْرُ الرُّومِ Mediterranean Sea.

رُومِيَةُ ورُومَةُ The City of Rome.

مَرَامٌ ج مَرَامَاتٌ Desire, purpose.

* رَاوَنْدٌ Rhubarb (*for.*).

* رَوَى يَرْوِي رِوَايَةً To report, quote the sayings or account of another; to refer to as an authority.

رَوِيَ يَرْوَى رِيًّا ورِوًى وإِرْتَوَى مِنْ To quench one's thirst; be well watered.

رَوَّى وأَرْوَى To cause one to quote or recite (a poem.)

Fan. مِرْوَحٌ و مِرْوَحَةٌ ج مَرَاوِحُ

Place of repose. Water-closet. مُسْتَرَاحٌ

To ask for. Seek (food). Go here and there, rove (camel). *رَادَ يَرُودُ رَوْدًا وَرِيَادًا

To ask (one) for (something): try to turn one, prevail upon him by blandishments. رَاوَدَ مُرَاوَدَةً وَرِوَادًا عَلَى

To wish, desire; be willing. أَرَادَ

One who searches for a camping ground with good pasturage for the cattle. رَادٌ وَرَائِدٌ

Slowly! gently! رُوَيْدًا

Will; volition. إِرَادَةٌ

Axle (of a pully). Instrument for applying ointment to the eye. Bit, or that portion of it which is in the horse's mouth. مِرْوَدٌ

Desired; wished for. Purpose; meaning of a term or expression. مُرَادٌ

[To weigh, consider well; test. *رَازَ يَرُوزُ رَوْزًا]

* رَاضَ يَرُوضُ رَوْضًا وَرِيَاضًا

To subdue, tame, exercise (a colt). وَرِيَاضَةً

Completely subdue and train (a colt). رَوَّضَ

Palm of the hand. [What the hand can contain.] رَاحَةٌ ج رَاحَاتٌ وَرَاحٌ

Water-closet. بَيْتُ ٱلرَّاحَةِ

Breath of life; vital principle; soul, spirit; divine inspiration. رُوحٌ masc. &fem. ج أَرْوَاحٌ

The Holy Spirit. الرُّوحُ القُدُسُ

Long-suffering, patient. طَوِيلُ الرُّوحِ

Spiritual, incorporeal. رُوحَانِيٌّ ج رُوحَانِيُّونَ

Rest. Pity, mercy. Light breath of air. [Aid. Justice]. Joy. رَوْحٌ

رِيحٌ (fem.) ج رِيَاحٌ وَأَرْيَاحٌ وَأَرْوَاحٌ Wind, breath; victory; power; aid. Odour.

Odour. رِيحَةٌ

Fragrant plant of any kind. Child; Property. means of living. (Basilisk. Myrtle.) رَيْحَانٌ ج رَيَاحِينُ

Odour. Rain or clouds (at evening.) رَائِحَةٌ ج رَوَائِحُ

Repose. Diligence, alacrity. Mercy. إِرْتِيَاحٌ

Generous, liberal. Active, agile. أَرْيَحِيٌّ

Generosity; liberality. أَرْيَحِيَّةٌ

Stable; place for animals at night. مُرَاحٌ

Airy, breezy. مَرِيحٌ و مَرُوحٌ

Droppigns of all رَوْثٌ ج أَرْوَاثٌ
hoofed animals.

To be current *رَاجَ يَرُوجُ رَوَاجًا
(money) ; have a good sale (goods).

To put in circulation. To رَوَّجَ
put into market, procure speedy sale (of goods.)

Currency of (money) Good رَوَاجٌ
market (for goods).

Selling well. Current. رَائِجٌ وَمُرَوَّجٌ

To go or do *رَاحَ يَرُوحُ رَوَاحًا
something at evening; go, depart.

To smell(a thing). رَاحَ يَرِيحُ رِيحًا

To quiet, calm; procure رَوَّحَ وَعَنْ
rest (for someone), visit one at evening. Fold (flocks) at evening.[To leak (vessel). Miscarry (female). Spoil, waste.]

To give rest to(some- أَرَاحَ إِرَاحَةً
one). Drive into the fold.

To be agile, brisk, lively. إِرْتَاحَ
Take rest).

To rest. إِسْتَرَاحَ

To rely upon (someone). ـ لِ وَإِلَى

To scent, perceive the إِسْتَرْوَحَ
odour (of something).

Wine. Mirth,checrfulness. رَاحٌ

Rest, ease, quietude. رَاحَةٌ

To ask, require a pledge إِسْتَرْهَنَ

رَهْنٌ ج رِهَانٌ وَرُهُونٌ وَرَهِينٌ وَرُهُنٌ
Pledge, mortgage, pawn; hostage.

Pledge,security. رَهِينَةٌ ج رَهَائِنُ

Fixed, stable, durable. رَاهِنٌ
Ready. Emaciated.

Pledged, رَهِينٌ وَمُرْتَهَنٌ وَمَرْهُونٌ
mortgaged.

To go slowly, *رَهَا يَرْهُو رَهْوًا
quietly. Be calmed (sea).

Crane.Crowd of men. رَهْوٌ ج رِهَاءٌ

He did it at his ease. فَعَلَهُ رَهْوًا

To consider well, *رَوَّأَ تَرْوِئَةً
weigh a question carefully before answering.

Careful examina- رَوِيئَةٌ وَرَوِيَةٌ
tion.

[Reflection. إِرْتِيَاءٌ]

To *رَابَ يَرُوبُ رَوْبًا وَرُؤُوبًا
curdle, coagulate (milk). To be disturbed in mind; bewildered. be dull, heavy headed.

To make curdle, رَوَّبَ وَأَرَابَ
coagulate.

Curdled milk. رَوْبٌ

Curdled. رَائِبٌ

To void ex- *رَاثَ يَرُوثُ رَوْثًا
crement (horse).

To sing with a soft agreeable voice, trill, warble. *رَنَمَ يَرْنُمُ رَنِيمًا وَرَنَّمَ وَتَرَنَّمَ

[Poem frequently repeated. Hymn. [تَرْنِيمَة

Singing, sweet psalmody. تَرَنُّمٌ

*رَهِبَ يَرْهَبُ رَهْبَةً وَرُهْبًا وَرَهَبًا وَرُهْبَانًا

To fear, dread.

To frighten. أَرْهَبَ وَإِسْتَرْهَبَ

To become a monk. Threaten. تَرَهَّبَ

Fear, dread. رَهْبَةٌ

Profession of a monk or nun. رَهْبَانِيَّةٌ

Monk. رَاهِبٌ ج رُهْبَانٌ

Nun. رَاهِبَةٌ ج رَاهِبَاتٌ

Pertaining to monastic life. رَهْبَانِيٌّ

To be feared, redoubtable. رَهِيبٌ وَمَرْهُوبٌ

Company of men up to ten in number. Enemy. (*With a numeral, it signifies*) person, individual. *رَهْطٌ ج أَرْهُطٌ وَأَرْهَاطٌ

[Furniture of a house. [أَرْهَاطٌ

To make thin; sharpen (sword), *رَهَفَ يَرْهَفُ رَهْفًا وَأَرْهَفَ

Thin, slender. Sharpened. رَهِيفٌ وَمُرْهَفٌ

To approach to; overtake. *رَهِقَ يَرْهَقُ رَهَقًا

To approach puberty or majority (youth). رَاهَقَ مُرَاهَقَةً

To hurry one so that he cannot do a thing properly; worry. أَرْهَقَ أَنْ

Malice, ill nature, tyrannical spirit. رَهَقٌ

Quantity, number. (*About so much or many, nearly*). رِهَاقٌ

Boy at the age of puberty. مُرَاهِقٌ

To give a fine and continuous rain (sky). (fr. root رَهَمَ) *أَرْهَمَ

Plaster, ointment, salve. مَرْهَمٌ ج مَرَاهِمُ

To be firm, durable. *رَهَنَ يَرْهَنُ رَهْنًا

To be fixed in a place. رَهَنَ بِالْمَكَانِ

To leave a pledge with someone. وَعِنْدَهُ

To bet, lay a wager. رَاهَنَ

To pay a high price for. أَرْهَنَ فِي

To assure a constant support to (someone.) — لِ

To bet or pledge mutually. تَرَاهَنَ

To receive a pledge (*Pass.*) To be bound, under obligation to. إِرْتَهَنَ

To be troubled, afflicted إِرْتَمَضَ (by someone). Be burned (by the heat).

رَمَضَانٌ ج رَمَضَانَاتٌ وَرَمَضَانُونَ وَأَرْمِضَةٌ وَأَرْمِضَاءُ The ninth Mohammedan month, (Ramadhân): the month of the annual fast.

Intense heat; scorched by رَمْضَاءُ the sun (earth).

*رَمَقَ يَرْمُقُ رَمْقًا To glance at furtively.

To look at long and رَمَّقَ وَرَمَّقَ attentively. To embellish with falsehood (speech).

The last-breath رَمَقٌ ج أَرْمَاقٌ of life in one dying.

That which is barely رُمْقَةٌ وَرَمَاقٌ sufficient for life.

* رَمَلَ يَرْمُلُ رَمْلًا [To sprinkle or cover with sand]. Adorn with pearls.

To be or become a أَرْمَلَ وَتَرَمَّلَ widow or widower.

Sand. رَمْلٌ ج رِمَالٌ وَأَرْمَالٌ

Art of divining by lines عِلْمُ الرَّمْلِ traced in the sand. Geomancy.

Poor. أَرْمَلُ م أَرْمَلَةٌ ج أَرَامِلُ unmarried, [widow, widower].

Pomegranate(frui or ttree *رُمَّانٌ

*رَمَى يَرْمِي رَمْيًا وَب To throw, shoot, hit by throwing, throw down. Blame, accuse of.

To vie in throwing (things or accusations). رَامَى مُرَامَاةً وَرِمَاءً

To be thrown, hurled. إِرْتَمَى إِرْتِمَاءً

Throw, hit. رَمْيَةٌ ج رَمَيَاتٌ

Thrower, archer, رَامٍ ج رُمَاةٌ slinger.

Sagittarius, (sign of the الرَّامِي Zodiac).

[Projectile, arrow, مِرْمًى ج مَرَامٍ dart.] Instrument for throwing.

*رَنَّ يَرِنُّ رَنِينًا وَأَرَنَّ To cry out, bewail; resound; groan; whizz, twang, ring.

To listen to. — الى

Sound, tone, echo; رَنِينٌ وَرَنَّةٌ groaning.

*رَنَّخَ (رنخ fr. root) Make giddy, (fr. root cause to stagger (wine).

To stagger from تَرَنَّخَ وَارْنَخَ drunkenness or weakness.

Dizziness, giddiness. رَنْخٌ

Staggering. مُرَنَّخٌ وَمُتَرَنِّخٌ

[*رَنَخَ يَرْنُخُ رَنْخًا [To be weak, languid.

*رَنَقَ يَرْنُقُ رَنْقًا وَرَنِقَ يَرْنَقُ رَنَقًا To be stirred up, turbid(liquid).

Splendour, luster, bril- رَوْنَقٌ liancy; beauty, glory.

أَرْكَى إلى — To take refuge with.

[تَرَكَّى وإرْتَكَى عَلَى — To confide, trust in.]

رِكْوَةٌ ج رِكَوَاتٌ ورِكَاءٌ — Small drinking vessel; small boat. [Small vessel or pot for coffee or tea.]

رَكِيَّةٌ ج رَكَايَا ورُكِيٌّ — Well.

✱ رَمَّ يَرُمُّ رَمًّا ومَرَمَّةً ورَمَمًا — To mend, restore. Pluck with the lips, browse, eat.

رُمٌّ — Anxiety, care.

رُمَّةٌ ج رُمَمٌ — Pieces of a worn rope. Whole of a thing, totality.

رِمَّةٌ ج رِمَمٌ ورِمَامٌ — Decayed bones.

رَمِيمٌ — Decayed (bone).

✱ رَمَثَ يَرْمُثُ رَمْثًا — To arrange, mend. Wipe with the hand.

رَمَثٌ ج أَرْمَاثٌ — Raft.

✱ رَمَحَ يَرْمَحُ رَمْحًا — To strike, pierce with the lance. Kick (animal).

رُمْحٌ ج رِمَاحٌ وأَرْمَاحٌ — Lance, spear.

رَامِحٌ — Lancer, spearman.

رَمَّاحٌ — Maker of lances.

✱ رَمَدَ يَرْمُدُ رَمْدًا — To perish from cold.

رَمِدَ يَرْمَدُ رَمَدًا وأَرْمَدَ — To have sore eyes; be sore, bleared (eye).

رَمَّدَ — To put into the ashes. To spoil. [Become ashes.]

رَمَدٌ — Ophthalmia.

رَمَادٌ — Ashes.

أَرْمَدُ ورَمَادِيٌّ — Grey, ash-coloured.

أَرْمَدُ [ورَمْدَانُ] — Having ophthalmia.

✱ رَمَزَ يَرْمُزُ رَمْزًا إلى — To make a sign to (with the eyes, lips, etc.), indicate by a sign.

[رَمُزَ يَرْمُزُ رَمَازَةً — To be intelligent, prudent; of noble race; have authority, be honoured.

رَمْزٌ ورَمَزٌ ج رُمُوزٌ — Sign made by the eyes, mouth, etc. [Allusion; type, figure; allegory.]

[رَامُوزٌ ج رَوَامِيزُ — Sea. Origin. Model, specimen.]

مَرْمُوزٌ إليه — That to which allusion is made.

✱ رَمَسَ يَرْمُسُ رَمْسًا — To conceal: cover with earth, bury.

رَمْسٌ ج رُمُوسٌ وأَرْمَاسٌ — Tomb, grave; dust of the tomb.

تُرْمُسٌ — Lupine (herb).

✱[رَمَصَ يَرْمُصُ رَمْصًا — To repair a calamity or loss.

— بَيْنَ — To make peace between.]

✱ رَمِضَ يَرْمَضُ رَمَضًا — To be very hot (weather.) Burn roast, (sun). Be scorched (by the sun.)

☆ رَكَدَ يَرْكُدُ رُكُودًا To stop, rest; be calm, repose; be deposited (sediment).

رَاكِدٌ At rest, tranquil, stable.

☆ رَكَزَ يَرْكُزُ رَكْزًا وفي To plant, fix in (the ground). Produce veins of gold and silver in the earth (God).

رَكَّزَ وفي To fix in the earth. [Calm, tranquillize (a person)].

إِرْتَكَزَ عَلَى To be fixed, stable; support one's self upon.

رِكْزَةٌ Firmness of character. Resolution.

مَرْكَزٌ ج مَرَاكِزُ Centre. Place of sojourn. Camp; headquarters.

☆ رَكَسَ يَرْكُسُ رَكْسًا To upset, overturn.

إِرْتَكَسَ To be overturned. Fall in difficulty or danger.

☆ رَكَضَ يَرْكُضُ رَكْضًا To run.

تَرَاكَضَ To race with one another.

إِرْتَكَضَ فِي To move (in the womb), be agitated. Traverse a country.

رَكْضٌ Swift running, gallop.

رَكُوضٌ Good runner.

☆ رَكَعَ يَرْكَعُ رُكُوعًا To bend to the ground (in prayer), bow low; be bent (old person). [To kneel].

رَكَّعَ وأَرْكَعَ To cause one to bow or prostrate himself.

رَكْعَةٌ ج رَكَعَاتٌ Bowing, inclination of the body (in prayer). Genuflection.

☆ رَكَمَ يَرْكُمُ رَكْمًا To bring together, heap up.

تَرَاكَمَ وإِرْتَكَمَ To be heaped up; be closely packed, dense.

رُكَامٌ Heap, pile; piled up; dense.

☆ رَكَنَ يَرْكُنُ رُكُونَةً ورَكَانَةً To be calm, grave, firm, dignified.

رَكَنَ يَرْكُنُ ورَكِنَ يَرْكَنُ رُكُونًا إِلى
To lean upon, rely upon, trust in.

رَكَّنَ To render firm, stable. Render grave, self-composed.

أَرْكَنَ إِلى To trust in, have confidence in.

تَرَكَّنَ To be firm, solid. Be grave, self-composed.

رُكْنٌ ج أَرْكَانٌ The firm part of a thing on which it rests; support, prop: pillar; corner-stone. Essential part, substance.

الأَرْكَانُ The elements (of things).

رُكُونَةٌ ورَكَانَةٌ Firmness, solidity; gravity.

رَكِينٌ Stable; grave, self-composed, prudent.

☆ رَكَا يَرْكُو رَكْوًا To dig up, excavate the ground. [Fasten, bind. Mend, repair. Defer, put off. Accuse falsely].

تَرَقَّى وإِرْتَقَى فِي وإِلى To rise, advance, make progress, climb (a ladder).

رُقْيَةٌ وَ[رُقْوَةٌ] ج رُقًى ورُقْيَاتٌ Magic, sorcery, incantation, charm, witchcraft.

رَاقٍ ج رُقَاةٌ ورَاقُونَ Charmer, magician, sorcerer.

تَرَقٍّ وإِرْتِقَاءٌ Rising, advancement, progress.

مَرْقًى ومِرْقَاةٌ ج مَرَاقٍ Stair, ladder; step.

★ رَكَّ يَرِكُّ رَكًّا ورَكَاكَةً To be very thin; weak, paltry.

— يَرُكُّ بِ To feel, touch with (hand).

إِرْتَكَّ To tremble, be agitated; be uncertain; waver: entangle one's self in difficulties.

رِكٌّ ج أَرْكَاكٌ ورِكَاكٌ Fine rain. [Rubble, used as filling up in the foundations of masonry.]

رُكَاكٌ ورُكَاكَةٌ ورَكِيكٌ Weak, spiritless, despised; feeble character, without consideration.

رَكِيكٌ ج رِكَاكٌ Thin, fine; feeble, defective language.

مَرْكُوكٌ Repaired, put in order.

★ رَكِبَ يَرْكَبُ رُكُوبًا ومَرْكَبًا To ride; mount on horseback; embark, travel by sea. Expose one's self (to danger). Commit (a crime).

رَكِبَ هَوَاهُ To follow one's fancy.

رَكَّبَ To furnish one with an animal for riding; cause one to ride. To set one thing upon another, fit one to the other. Compose, mix.

تَرَكَّبَ To be adapted one to the other; be inserted one in the other; be compounded.

تَرَاكَبَ To rest one upon the other, be accumulated.

إِرْتَكَبَ To commit a sin or crime.

رَكْبٌ ج أَرْكُبٌ ورُكُوبٌ Band of horsemen or riders on camels, ten or more in number.

رَكَبَةٌ Band of riders on horses or camels, less than ten in number.

رُكْبَةٌ ج رُكَبٌ ورُكُبَاتٌ Knee. Joint.

رِكَابٌ ج رُكُبٌ Stirrup.

رَاكِبٌ ج رُكَّابٌ ورُكْبَانٌ ورُكُوبٌ Rider. Passenger on board a ship or other conveyance.

تَرْكِيبٌ Composition. Construction (of a sentence).

مَرْكَبٌ ج مَرَاكِبُ Vehicle, carriage, ship, vessel.

[مَرْكَبَةٌ Carriage: animal for riding.

مَرْكُوبٌ ج مَرَاكِيبُ Animal for riding. [Shoes.]

مُرَكَّبٌ Compound, mixed. Origin of a thing. Mounted on another's animal. Adapted, joined, adjusted.

مَرْفَدٌ ج مَرَافِدُ Bed, couch; dormitory.

☆ رَفَشَ يَرْفُشُ رَفْشًا To paint with different colours, variegate.

تَرَفَّشَ To be embellished, ornate (language). Adorn one's self.

أَرْفَشُ م رَفْشَاءُ Variegated with black and white, dusky.

رَفْشَاءُ Serpent with black and white spots.

☆ رَقَصَ يَرْقُصُ رَقْصًا To jump, leap, dance. To move to and fro, undulate (mirage). Ferment.

رَقَّصَ وأَرْقَصَ To cause to leap, dance (child), put into a gallop.

رَقْصٌ Dancing, leaping, galloping.

رَقَّاصٌ Dancer. [Pendulum.]

☆ تَرَقَّطَ وإِرْقَطَّ وإِرْقَاطَّ (*fr.* رَقَطَ) To be variegated, spotted, black and white.

أَرْقَطُ م رَقْطَاءُ ج رُقْطٌ Variegated, spotted black and white. Leopard.

☆ رَقَعَ يَرْقَعُ رَقْعًا To patch, mend (a garment).

رَقُعَ يَرْقُعُ رَقَاعَةً To be foolish, silly.

رَقَّعَ To mend, patch in many places. Acquire property.

رُقْعَةٌ ج رِقَاعٌ Piece for patching, patch, scrap or piece of writing paper. Letter, note.

رُقْعَةُ ٱلشِّطْرَنْجِ Chess-board.

رَقَاعَةٌ Folly, stupidity.

رَقِيعٌ ج أَرْقِعَةٌ Firmament. Foolish, stupid.

مُرَقَّعٌ Patched, mended.

مُرْتَقَعٌ ومُتَرَقَّعٌ Ridicule; defect that gives opportunity for ridicule.

☆ رَقَمَ يَرْقُمُ رَقْمًا To write.

رَقْمٌ ج رُقُومٌ وأَرْقَامٌ Writing; figure, numerical sign.

رَقْمٌ هِنْدِيٌّ Indian numerals used in Arabic (٠٩٨٧٦٥٤٣٢١).

رَقِيمٌ Tablet or slab with an inscription or engraved characters. Book.

أَرْقَمُ ج أَرَاقِمُ Snake with white and black spots; deadly snake.

مَرْقُومٌ Written; covered with lines or characters. Mottled. Embroidered. Land with few plants.

☆ رَقِيَ يَرْقَى رَقْيًا ورُقِيًّا فِي وإِلَى To ascend, rise (as on a ladder), mount higher.

رَقَى يَرْقِي رُقْيَةً ورَقْيًا ورُقِيًّا To use magic, charm. [Supply one with charms.]

رَقَّى To cause one to ascend; raise to high position, elevate; raise a number to a higher value.

رَفُهَ يَرْفُهُ رَفَاهًا ورَفَاهِيَةً To be comfortable and easy (life).

رَفَّهَ To cause one to live in abundance and comfort.

رَفْهَةٌ Compassion, mercy.

رَفَاهَةٌ ورَفَاهِيَةٌ Good living; means of comfort in life.

☆ رَفَا يَرْفُو رَفْوًا To mend a garment.

☆ رَقَّ يَرِقُّ رِقَّةً To be or become thin, fine; weak.

رَقَّ لَهُ To be touched with compassion for one.

رَقَّ رِقًّا To be or become a slave.

رَقَّقَ وأَرَقَّ To make thin, fine; make weak.

رَقَّقَ ٱلْكَلَامَ To use choice, elegant language.

- ٱللَّفْظَ To make use of simple terms.

أَرَقَّ واِسْتَرَقَّ To enslave, reduce to slavery.

تَرَقَّقَ To become thin, smooth, flat.

- لَهُ To feel compassion toward.

رِقٌّ Slavery, condition of a serf.

رَقٌّ ج رُقُوقٌ Parchment: sheet of paper.

رِقَّةٌ Fineness, thinness. Compassion, sympathy.

رِقَّةُ ٱلْجَانِبِ Feebleness, weakness.

رُقَاقٌ ج رِقَاقٌ Thin, fine. Thin bread.

رَقِيقٌ ج رِقَاقٌ Thin, fine. Soft, tender, sensitive (heart). Slave.

رَقِيقُ ٱللَّفْظِ Having an agreeable voice or language.

رَقِيقُ ٱلْحَالِ Not rich.

☆ رَقَبَ يَرْقُبُ رُقُوبًا ورَقَابَةً ورِقْبَانًا ورِقْبَةً To watch, observe, wait for, guard.

رَاقَبَ مُرَاقَبَةً ورِقَابًا To guard, keep, watch over. Fear (God). [Observe.

تَرَقَّبَ وإِرْتَقَبَ To expect, look for.

رِقْبَةٌ Observation. Caution; timidity, fear.

رَقَبَةٌ ج رِقَابٌ ورَقَبٌ وأَرْقُبٌ Neck, nape of the neck. Slave, serf.

رَقِيبٌ ج رُقَبَاءُ Observer, watcher; guardian. (A star) rising as another is setting.

مَرْقَبٌ ومَرْقَبَةٌ ج مَرَاقِبُ Watch-tower, high place for watching.

☆ رَقَدَ يَرْقُدُ رَقْدًا ورُقُودًا ورُقَادًا To go to sleep, sleep, take repose. Be dull (market).

رُقَادٌ Sleep.

To raise, elevate. رَفَّعَ

To cite before a judge. رَافَعَ إِلى

To bring a cause together before a judge. تَرَافَعَ

To be raised, elevated; to advance (price); be carried off; disappear, pass away, (disease, feeling etc.). إِرْتَفَعَ

Ask to have a thing raised or removed. إِسْتَرْفَعَ

Act of raising, elevating, carrying off. The vowel-sign (ـُ) on the final letter of a word; nominative. رَفْعٌ

Elevation of rank, dignity. رِفْعَةٌ

Elevation, height; dignity; disappearance. إِرْتِفَاعٌ

High, elevated. رَفِيعٌ

[Carnival. مَرْفَعٌ ج مَرَافِعُ]

Raised up, elevated. Carried off. Put in the nominative (noun). Saying transmitted by tradition. مَرْفُوعٌ

* رَفَقَ يَرْفُقُ رِفْقًا وأَرْفَقَ To act gently towards, be kind, useful to. Strike one on the elbow. Tie the fore legs of a camel.

رَفُقَ يَرْفُقُ ورَفِقَ يَرْفَقُ رِفْقًا ومِرْفَقًا ومَرْفِقًا بـِ وعَلَى To be gentle, kind towards one.

To accompany one. رَافَقَ

To treat one with benevolence and kindness. تَرَفَّقَ بـِ

To accompany one another, be companions. تَرَافَقَ

To ask for assistance, seek for a companion. إِسْتَرْفَقَ

Easily obtained (water), easy, facile (affair). رَفَقٌ

Benevolence, kindness, compassion, pity. رِفْقٌ

Company, society; company of travellers. رُفْقَةٌ ج رُفَقٌ ورِفَاقٌ وأَرْفَاقٌ

Companion, comrade, friend, رَفِيقٌ ج رُفَقَاءُ

Elbow. That from which advantage is derived. مِرْفَقٌ ومَرْفِقٌ ج مَرَافِقُ

Sinks or water-basins for washing. مَرَافِقُ الدَّارِ

Water-closet. مُرْتَفَقٌ

* رَفَلَ يَرْفُلُ رَفْلًا ورَفَلَانًا وأَرْفَلَ To let (the dress) trail upon the ground.

Train or skirt (of a dress). رِفْلٌ

One who wears a trailing garment. رَفِلٌ م رَفِلَةٌ

Awkward, not knowing how to wear one's clothes properly. أَرْفَلُ م رَفْلَاءُ

* رَفَهَ يَرْفَهُ رَفْهًا ورُفُوهًا وتَرَفَّهَ To live in luxury and ease. Go freely to water at any time, (camel).

رُغْمٌ ومَرْغَمَةٌ Repugnance, aversion (to..); abasement.

رَغْمًا عَنْهُ او عَنْ أَنْفِهِ In spite of him.

* رَغَا يَرْغُو رَغْوًا ورَغًى وأَرْغَى To be covered with foam (liquid), effervesce, froth.

رُغْوَةٌ ورُغَاوَةٌ Foam, froth, cream.

* رَفَّ يَرِفُّ رَفًّا ورَفِيفًا وإِرْتَفَّ To shine, gleam (colour, etc.). Quiver (eye), sway (plant).

رَفٌّ ج رُفُوفٌ Herd, flock. Shelf.

* رَفَأَ يَرْفَأُ رَفْأً To mend (a garment). Bring (a ship) near the shore. Appease a person.

- بَيْنَ To make peace between.

أَرْفَأَ إِلَى To approach; take refuge with.

رِفَاءٌ Peace, concord, accord.

مَرْفَأٌ Harbour. for ships.

* رَفَتَ يَرْفُتُ رَفْتًا وإِرْفَتَّ To break in pieces, crush. [Refuse, reject.]

[رَفْتِيَّةٌ Permit or pass (for goods to pass the custom-house)].

* رَفَثَ يَرْفُثُ رَفَثًا To have sexual intercourse.

* رَفَخَ وتَرَفَّخَ [To rise, swell.]

* رَفَدَ يَرْفِدُ رَفْدًا ورَافَدَ وأَرْفَدَ To assist; make a present (to some one). Dress (a wound).

رَفَّدَ To honour, raise to high dignity, magnify.

رِفْدٌ ج أَرْفَادٌ Gift, benefit, favour. Assistance.

رَافِدَةٌ ج رَوَافِدُ Timber supporting the roof, rafter.

رِفَادَةٌ Cushion; bandage for wounds.

[رَفْرَفَ To spread the wings and flap them. Resound.

* رَفَسَ يَرْفِسُ رَفْسًا ورِفَاسًا To strike with the foot, kick.

رَفْسَةٌ A kick.

* [رَفَشَ يَرْفُشُ رَفْشًا To shovel.

[رُفْشٌ ومِرْفَشَةٌ Shovel; winnowing-shovel.]

* رَفَضَ يَرْفُضُ رَفْضًا To leave, abandon, reject. Be wide (valley).

[تَرَفَّضَ فِي ٱلْمَذْهَبِ To be fanatical.]

رَافِضٌ ج رَفَضَةٌ ورُفَّاضٌ One who abandons, rejects.

رَفِيضٌ ومَرْفُوضٌ Abandoned, rejected (as useless).

* رَفَعَ يَرْفَعُ رَفْعًا To raise, hoist; take, carry off; put a word in the nominative, pronounce it with the vowel (ـُ).

رَفُعَ يَرْفُعُ رِفْعَةً To be raised to a dignity, be exalted.

رَعَنَ يَرْعَنُ رَعْنًا To affect the brain (the sun), give a sun-stroke.

رَعْنٌ ج رُعُونٌ ورِعَانٌ Jutting point of a mountain. Sun-stroke.

رُعُونَةٌ Cowardice, foolishness, stupidity, laxity.

أَرْعَنُ م رَعْنَاءُ Soft, lax, enervated; foolish, senseless.

✱ رَعَى يَرْعَى رَعْيًا ورِعَايَةً ومَرْعًى
To graze, feed, pasture; tend (cattle). To rule (subjects). To observe (the stars).

رَاعَى To observe the setting of stars. Guard, protect; have regard for, care for.

إِرْتَعَى وتَرَعَّى To pasture, graze.

رِعَايَةٌ Act of guarding: pasturing (flocks etc.).

رَعِيَّةٌ ج رَعَايَا Flocks or herd that one cares for. Subject (of a ruler). [Flock (of a pastor)].

رَاعٍ ج رُعَاةٌ ورُعْيَانٌ ورُعَاءٌ One who feeds or cares for a flock, shepherd: pastor of a people; ruler.

مُرَاعَاةً لِ With regard to.

مَرْعًى ج مَرَاعٍ Pasturage, pasture.

مَرْعِيٌّ Observed, regarded.

✱ رَغِبَ يَرْغَبُ رَغْبًا ورَغْبَةً وإِرْتَغَبَ
فِي To desire, long for.

- عَن To have no desire for, shun.

- بِ عَن To prefer one thing to another.

رَغِبَ رَغْبًا ورُغْبَى ورُغْبَةً ورَغَبَةً إِلَى
To implore, supplicate with humility.

رَغَّبَ وأَرْغَبَ فِي To inspire one with a desire for.

رَغْبَةٌ Strong desire, eagerness, diligence, enthusiasm.

رَغِيبَةٌ ج رَغَائِبُ Much desired object. Generous, valuable gift. Wealth.

✱ رَغَثَ يَرْغَثُ رَغْثًا وإِرْتَغَثَ
To suck the breast (child).

مُرْغِثٌ ورَغُوثٌ Wet-nurse, female giving milk.

✱ رَغِدَ يَرْغَدُ رَغَدًا ورَغُدَ يَرْغُدُ

رَغَادَةٌ To be passed in affluence (life).

أَرْغَدَ To live in ease and affluence.

رَغْدٌ ورَغِيدٌ Comfortable, easy, affluent.

✱ رَغِيفٌ ج أَرْغِفَةٌ ورُغُفٌ ورُغْفَانٌ
Loaf (of bread).

✱ رَغِمَ يَرْغَمُ ورَغَمَ يَرْغُمُ رَغْمًا أَنْفُهُ
To be humiliated, abased, humbled.

أَرْغَمَ To humiliate, vex, provoke, humble; force one against his will.

رُطُوبَة Moisture, freshness, tenderness (of a body); humidity.

* رَطَلَ يَرْطُلُ رَطْلاً To weigh in the hand.

رِطْل ج أَرْطَال Weight of 2566 grammes, = about 5 lbs. 10 oz. *av.*

* رَطَمَ يَرْطُمُ رَطْماً To throw some-one into the mud; into difficulty.

أَرْطَمَ To keep silence.

إِرْتَطَمَ To be badly entangled (an affair).

- فِي To entangle one's self in...

رُطْمَة Bad plight, hopeless entanglement.

* رَطَنَ يَرْطُنُ رِطَانَة لِ ورَاطَنَ To speak in a language foreign to an Arab.

* رَعَاع The rabble, dregs of the populace, vicious young men.

* رَعَبَ يَرْعَبُ رُعْباً To frighten; be frightened. Coo loudly (pigeon).

رَعَّبَ وأَرْعَبَ To terrify.

إِرْتَعَبَ To be frightened, afraid.

رُعْب ورُعُب Fright, fear.

رَاعِب ومُرْعِب Causing fear, terrifying.

* رَعَدَ يَرْعَدُ رَعْدًا ورُعُودًا To thunder.

رَعَدَ وأَرْعَدَ To storm against, threaten.

إِرْتَعَدَ To tremble, be agitated, afraid.

رَعْد ج رُعُود Thunder.

رِعْدَة Trembling, fear, terror.

رَعْرَعَ To cause to grow, thrive (God).

تَرَعْرَعَ To grow up, (youth).

مُتَرَعْرِع Boy ten or twelve years old.

* رَعَشَ يَرْعَشُ رَعْشًا ورَعِشَ يَرْعَشُ

رَعَشًا وإِرْتَعَشَ To tremble, shake.

أَرْعَشَ To cause to tremble.

رَعَش Trembling, shaking.

رِعْشَة Fit of trembling, convulsion, violent agitation.

* رَعَفَ يَرْعَفُ رَعْفًا To flow (blood from the nose).

رُعَاف Hemorrhage from the nose; epistapis.

مَرْعُوف One who is bleeding at the nose.

* رَعَلَ يَرْعَلُ رَعْلاً To pierce (with a spear).

أَرْعَل م رَعْلَاء ج رُعْل Fool.

* رَعَنَ يَرْعَنُ ورَعِنَ يَرْعَنُ رُعُونَة

ورَعَنًا To be relaxed, languid; be stupid, silly, sluggish.

أَرْضَعَ To nurse (mother).

إِرْضَاعٌ The act of nursing a child.

رَاضِعٌ ج رُضَّعٌ Nursing child.

رَاضِعَةٌ ج رَوَاضِعُ Milk-tooth.

رَضِيعٌ ورَضِعٌ ج رُضَّعٌ Infant at the breast. Foster-brother.

مُرْضِعٌ ومُرْضِعَةٌ ج مُرْضِعَاتٌ ومَرَاضِيعُ Wet-nurse.

* رِضَامٌ ورَضْمٌ Large building-stones.

[رَضِيمٌ ومَرْضُومٌ Built of large stones.]

* رَضِيَ يَرْضَى رِضًى ورِضْوَانًا ومَرْضَاةً

عَلَى وعَنْ To be pleased, satisfied with, content.

رَضِيَ بِـ او فِي To consent to, choose.

رَضِيَ عَنْهُ May God be gracious to him!

رَاضَى مُرَاضَاةً ورِضَاءً To strive to please, satisfy, conciliate.

أَرْضَى إِرْضَاءً To satisfy, please, content; make one agree to a thing.

تَرَضَّى To try to satisfy, make an effort to please.

تَرَاضَى Mutually pleased with one another; come to an understanding (about a thing), mutually agree to.

إِرْتَضَى To be content with, consider agreeable, approve.

إِسْتَرْضَى To seek that another should satisfy one, render one content, please.

رِضْوَةٌ ورِضًى ورِضْوَانٌ ومَرْضَاةٌ Satisfaction, contentment; acceptation, agreement to.

رَضٍ ج رَضُونَ. ورَضِيٌّ ج أَرْضِيَاءُ. ورَاضٍ ج رُضَاةٌ Satisfied, content.

عِيشَةٌ رَاضِيَةٌ Good living, comfortable life.

تَرَاضٍ Mutual accord, agreement.

مُرْضٍ Agreeable, satisfying, pleasing.

* رَطَبَ يَرْطُبُ رَطَابَةً To be fresh, tender (fruit).

ـ رَطْبًا ورُطُوبًا To feed (cattle) with fresh herbs.

رَطِبَ يَرْطَبُ ورَطُبَ يَرْطُبُ رُطُوبَةً

ورَطَابَةً To be moist, damp.

رَطَّبَ To moisten, dampen, [cool].

تَرَطَّبَ To be moistened.

رُطْبٌ Fresh herbage, foliage.

رَطْبٌ ورَطِيبٌ Moist, tender, fresh; delicate (young man).

رُطَبٌ ج أَرْطَابٌ ورِطَابٌ Fresh, ripe dates.

☆ رَصَّ يَرُصُّ رَصًّا To adjust, adapt (one thing to another); arrange. [Press, squeeze.]

رَصَاصٌ Lead.

[رَصَاصَةٌ Leaden bullet.

رَصَاصِيٌّ Lead-colour.

☆ رَصَدَ يَرْصُدُ رَصَدًا To watch, observe with attention.

— لِ To lie in wait for.

تَرَصَّدَ To observe attentively, watch.

رَصْدٌ Watching, observation. Ambush. [Remainder, balance of an account.]

رَصَدٌ ج أَرْصَادٌ Small quantity of water or forage. [Sentinel, observer. Observatory.]

مَرْصَدٌ ومِرْصَادٌ ج مَرَاصِدُ Place of observation; observatory; ambuscade.

مِرْصَادٌ Highway.

[☆ رَصَعَ يَرْصَعُ رَصْعًا وأَرْصَعَ To strike with the hand, wound deeply (with lance).]

رَصَّعَ To arrange. Inlay with gold, etc.

تَرَصَّعَ To be inlaid with precious stones, gold, etc.

مُرَصَّعٌ Inlaid with precious stones, embroidered with gold-work.

☆ رَصَفَ يَرْصِفُ رَصْفًا To lay stones side by side, make a pavement.

رَصُفَ يَرْصُفُ رَصَافَةً To be solid, firm.

رَصَافَةٌ Firmness, solidity, constancy.

رَصِيفٌ Solid, firm, well made. [Paved road.]

☆ رَصُنَ يَرْصُنُ رَصَانَةً (like رَزُنَ) To be firm, solid. Be grave, dignified.

رَصَانَةٌ Gravity, dignified manners.

رَصِينٌ Firm, dignified, grave. Ill, suffering.

☆ رَضَّ يَرُضُّ رَضًّا To pound, break into coarse fragments, crush.

تَرَضَّضَ To be bruised, broken.

رُضَابٌ Saliva. Particle, grain. Flake of snow.

☆ رَضَخَ يَرْضَخُ رَضْخًا To bruise, crush (head etc.). Submit, obey.

— لَهُ مِن To give one an insignificant gift.

رَضْخٌ Insignificant gift. Report which is not credited.

☆ رَضْرَضَ To break into large fragments: [bruise, pound.]

تَرَضْرَضَ To be broken into large pieces. Be bruised, pounded.

☆ رَضَعَ يَرْضَعُ ورَضِعَ يَرْضَعُ رَضْعًا ورِضَاعَةً ورَضَاعًا To nurse (infant), suck the breast.

Sprinkling; light rain. رَشٌّ ج رِشَاشٌ

Instrument for sprinkling; watering-pot. مِرَشَّةٌ ج مَرَاشٌّ

* رَشَحَ يَرْشَحُ رَشْحًا To exude, perspire, ooze, trickle; leak. Jump, skip, (gazelle).

رَشَّحَ لِ To train, bring up. Educate.

تَرَشَّحَ To ooze out (liquid); be trained. [Have a cold in the head.]

- لِ To be fitted, adapted to...

رَشْحٌ Perspiring, oozing, filtration. [Cold in the head.]

رَشِيحٌ Perspiration. Moisture.

* رَشَدَ يَرْشُدُ ورَشِدَ يَرْشَدُ رُشْدًا ورَشَادًا ورَشَدًا To follow the right way, be well guided.

أَرْشَدَ To direct, guide in the right way.

إِسْتَرْشَدَ To be well guided, to follow in the right way. Ask for guidance.

رُشْدٌ ورَشَدٌ Following the right way; uprightness combind with firmness.

رَاشِدٌ ورَشِيدٌ Follower of the right way.

* رَشَفَ يَرْشِفُ ورَشِفَ يَرْشَفُ رَشْفًا وتَرْشَافًا To sip, suck; drain a cup.

رَشَّفَ وأَرْشَفَ وتَرَشَّفَ وإِرْتَشَفَ To suck, sip.

رَشْفٌ Small quantity of water left at the bottom of a vessel; that which one takes in sipping. Saliva.

* رَشَقَ يَرْشُقُ رَشْقًا بِ To hurl (a weapon), shoot at.

رَشُقَ يَرْشُقُ رَشَاقَةً To have an elegant figure, be of fine stature. [Be skillful, adroit.]

أَرْشَقَ إِلَى To fix one's eye sharply upon a thing.

[رَشِقٌ] ورَشِيقٌ Having an elegant figure; fine, elegant.

رَشَاقَةٌ Elegance of form, stature.

[رِشَاقَةٌ Elegance of language, style.]

* رَشْمٌ Mark, trace, impression.

أَرْشَمُ Marked or stamped with dots or lines.

* رَوْشَنٌ ج رَوَاشِنُ Window, skylight

* رَشَا يَرْشُو رَشْوًا To conciliate by a gift, bribe.

إِرْتَشَى To receive a bribe.

إِسْتَرْشَى To ask for a bribe. Seek to nurse (child).

رِشْوَةٌ ج رُشًى ورِشًا Bribe.

رِشَاءٌ ج أَرْشِيَةٌ Rope, chord, bucket-rope.

إِسْتَرْسَلَ مِن To ask (someone) to send (something).

إِلى - To act towards one with boldness and familiarity; be free with him: be affable, familiar.

[To be diffuse in (speech)]. فِي -

رِسْلٌ ورِسْلَةٌ Moderation, slowness.

رِسَالَةٌ ج رِسَالاتٌ ورَسَائِلُ Message, letter, epistle. Mission, legation.

رَسُولٌ ج رُسُلٌ ورُسَلَاءُ Envoy, messenger, apostle.

رَسِيلٌ ج رُسَلَاءُ ورُسُلٌ Messenger and one receiving a message. Message.

مُرْسَلٌ One sent, missionary.

مُرْسَلَةٌ ج مُرْسَلَاتٌ Necklace. *Pl.* winds, angels, horses.

مُرَاسِلٌ Correspondent.

مُرَاسَلَةٌ Correspondence, [commercial communications.]

مِرْسَالٌ ج مَرَاسِيلُ Having an easy gait (camel). Short arrow. [Messenger].

مُسْتَرْسِلٌ Hanging loose (hair).

* رَسَمَ يَرْسُمُ رَسْمًا عَلَى To trace, draw lines upon...; design, sketch.

لِ - To prescribe, ordain.

[رِسَامَةٌ [To ordain to a sacred office.

إِرْتَسَمَ To obey a command. [Be ordained to a sacred office.]

رَسْمٌ ج رُسُومٌ وأَرْسُمٌ Trace, mark, line, impression; sketch; plan, design; order: tax, impost. [Common usage, rule.]

[رَسْمِيٌّ [Official, authoritative.

[رَسْمِيًّا According to rule, officially.]

مَرْسُومٌ Marked, traced, laid out. Established, ordered. [Ordained.]

* رَسَنَ يَرْسِنُ رَسْنًا وأَرْسَنَ To tie with a halter.

رَسَنٌ ج أَرْسُنٌ وأَرْسَانٌ Halter.

* رَسَا يَرْسُو رَسْوًا ورُسُوًّا To be firm, stable, immovable. Anchor, lie at anchor (ship). [Be calm, grave, dignified.]

أَرْسَى إِرْسَاءً To cast anchor. Be firm, stable; be well anchored.

رَسِيٌّ Firm, stable, constant, steadfast.

رَاسٍ م رَاسِيَةٌ ج رَاسِيَاتٌ ورَوَاسٍ
Firmly fixed, immovable. In port, at anchor (ship).

مَرْسًى ج مَرَاسٍ Port, anchorage. Arrival at port.

مِرْسَاةٌ ج مَرَاسٍ Anchor.

* رَشَّ يَرُشُّ رَشًّا وتَرْشَاشًا وأَرَشَّ
To sprinkle with a liquid. [Sprinkle.]

To adhere to ✱ رَزَبَ يَرْزُبُ رَزْبًا (a place); not move from (a place).

Iron rod. إِرْزَبَّةٌ وَمِرْزَبَةٌ

Satrap (*Pers.*). مَرْزُبَانٌ ج مَرَازِبَةٌ

To fall ✱ رَزَحَ يَرْزَحُ رَزَاحًا وَرُزُوحًا on account of fatigue and emaciation.

To weary out, jade (an animal). رَزَّحَ

Extreme fatigue. رُزُوحٌ

Exhausted by fatigue, worn out, emaciated. رَازِحٌ ج رُزَّحٌ

✱ رُزْدَاقٌ ج رُزْدَاقَاتٌ وَرَزَادِيقُ District or region containing many villages and cultivated land.

To provide the ✱ رَزَقَ يَرْزُقُ رَزْقًا necessaries of life (God); grant, bestow upon.

To ask for the necessaries إِسْتَرْزَقَ of life.

Means of living, رِزْقٌ ج أَرْزَاقٌ daily food, rations, wages; rain. [Property, real estate].

He who furnishes the رَزَّاقٌ means of living; God.

Happy, fortunate. مَرْزُوقٌ

To do up in a ✱ رَزَمَ يَرْزِمُ رَزْمًا package, wrap up.

Package (of merchandize), bale. [Ream of paper.] رِزْمَةٌ ج رِزَمٌ

To be weighty, ✱ رَزُنَ يَرْزُنُ رَزَانَةً be grave, dignified in manner.

Gravity, dignity of manner. Perseverance. Good judgment. رَزَانَةٌ

Weighty, grave, calm. رَزِينٌ

To settle, ✱ رَسَبَ يَرْسُبُ رُسُوبًا فِي go to the bottom (in a liquid).

Sediment; lees, dregs. رُسُوبٌ

To be firm, ✱ رَسَخَ يَرْسَخُ رُسُوخًا stable.

To render firm, stable. أَرْسَخَ

Firm, stable. رَاسِخٌ ج رَاسِخُونَ

Well instructed, رَاسِخٌ فِي ٱلْعِلْمِ well grounded in a science.

The ankle, ✱ رُسْغٌ ج أَرْسَاغٌ وَأَرْسُغٌ wrist; narrow part of the legs between the shank and the hoof.

Abundant (food) comfortable (life). رَسِيغٌ

✱ رَاسَلَ فِي أَوْ عَلَى أَوْ بِ (*fr. root* رَسَلَ)

To correspond with, about (a matter).

To dismiss, send. أَرْسَلَ

To act leisurely or deliberately in... تَرَسَّلَ فِي

To correspond one with another, send and receive messages. تَرَاسَلَ

To hang loose and long (hair). إِسْتَرْسَلَ

That which follows رِدْفٌ ج أَرْدَافٌ or succeeds. Substitute, viceroy.

Croup, hind part of رِدْفٌ ورِدَافٌ an animal on which one rides.

Whatever comes رَدِيفٌ ج رِدَافٌ behind; a rider behind; a star that rises as another is setting. [The reserves (soldiers).]

Synonymy. تَرَادُفٌ

Synonymous, synonym. مُتَرَادِفٌ

☆ رَدَمَ يَرْدِمُ رَدْمًا To stop (a breach or hole), fill up, obstruct.

To mend (a garment رَدَّمَ وتَرَدَّمَ or speech).

Ruins of a wall, debris. رَدْمٌ

That which is رَدْمٌ ورُدَامٌ ومِرْدَامٌ good for nothing, worthless.

Worn out, torn, in رَدِيمٌ ج رُدُمٌ rags.

☆ رَدَنَ يَرْدِنُ رَدْنًا To spin. [To purr (cat)].

Extremity of the رُدْنٌ ج أَرْدَانٌ sleeve.

The Jordan. أُرْدُنٌّ

Spindle. مِرْدَنٌ ج مَرَادِنُ

☆ رَدَى يَرْدِي رَدْيًا ورَدَيَانًا وأَرْدَى

To increase, go beyond (the عَلَى number fifty.)

To put on a mantle تَرَدَّى وإِرْتَدَى or cloak.

Mantle, cloak. Bow; رِدَاءٌ ج أَرْدِيَةٌ sword. Intelligence. Ignorance.

Enveloped in a mantle. مُتَرَدٍّ

☆ رَذُلَ يَرْذُلُ ورَذِلَ يَرْذَلُ رَذَالَةً

To be mean, base, ig- ورُذُولَةً noble; of bad quality.

To be رَذَلَ يَرْذُلُ رَذْلًا وأَرْذَلَ or make base, mean. [Reject, reprove.]

To regard as base, mean, إِسْتَرْذَلَ abject; despise.

Baseness, mean- رُذَالَةٌ ج رُذَالَاتٌ ness, vileness, wickedness. [Rejection of a thing.]

رَذْلٌ ج رُذُولٌ ورَذِيلٌ ج رُذَلَاءُ
Ignoble, base; wicked, vicious, corrupt, obscure.

Baseness, vileness, رَذِيلَةٌ ج رَذَائِلُ impurity.

☆ رَزَّ يَرُزُّ رَزًّا وأَرَزَّ To fix firmly (in the earth, or one thing in another.)

Rice. رُزٌّ (*for.* أَرُزٌّ)

Staple with رَزَّةٌ ج رَزَّاتٌ ورُزَزٌ ring, iron bolt, hinge.

☆ رَزَأَ يَرْزَأُ رُزْءًا ومَرْزِئَةً ورَزِئَ يَرْزَأُ

To diminish, take رُزْءًا وإِرْتَزَأَ from...

رُزْءٌ ج أَرْزَاءٌ ورَزِيئَةٌ ج رَزَايَا ورَزِيَةٌ

[Prejudice], dam- ج رَزَايَا . مَرْزِئَةٌ age, misfortune, calamity.

To retrace one's steps. إِرْتَدَّ عَلَى عَقِبِهِ

To be brought back, converted to. - إِلَى

To depart from; apostatize. - عَن

To demand back, get back, reclaim. إِسْتَرَدَّ

Repulse, refusal. Return; restitution. Reply. Refutation. Rejected, worthless, رَدّ

[Repulsion, aversion.] Desire for the return of a thing. رِدَاد

Return, conversion (to a faith). إِرْتِدَاد إِلَى

Apostasy. - عَن

Reclamation, recovery (of something). إِسْتِرْدَاد

Frequenting of a place; repetition. Wavering; hesitation. تَرَدُّد

Repetition, turning over in the mind. تَرْدِيد

Setting aside, repelling. مَرَدّ

Set aside, repelled. Convert; apostate. مُرْتَدّ

Rejected, repelled; refuted. مَرْدُود

Repudiated, divorced, (woman). مَرْدُودَة

To prop up, support, strengthen; aid, assist. ☆ رَدَأَ يَرْدَأُ رَدْءًا

Aid, assistance; helper. Heavy burden. رِدْء

Evil, malice. رَدَاءَة و [رَدَاوَة]

Evil, (adj.) malicious. رَدِيء ج أَرْدِيَاء وأَرْدِئَاء

Worse, more wicked, detestible. أَرْدَأ

Repel, keep off, prevent from... ☆ رَدَعَ يَرْدَعُ رَدْعًا عَن

To be repelled, hindered, abstain from. إِرْتَدَعَ عَن

[Neck. Saffron, stain of saffron or blood. Hindrance. Admonition, remonstrance.] رَدْع

Mud, slime, wet clay. [رِدَاغ]

To be (fr root رَدَغَ) loamy, muddy. ☆ أَرْدَغَ

Thick mud. رَدْغَة ج رَدْغ ورِدَاغ

☆ رَدَفَ يَرْدُفُ ورَدِفَ يَرْدَفُ رَدْفًا

To follow, come behind; rise in succession to; ride behind. و ل

[To be a substitute, lieutenant (of a prince)]. To carry two riders (animal). Mount one upon another (locusts). To be synonymous (words). رَادَفَ

To follow in turn, succeed; to take a second rider behind; carry two riders (animal). أَرْدَفَ

To aid one another mutually. To ride an animal one behind another. To be synonymous, (words). تَرَادَفَ

To allow, make concession (to someone) in (something). رَخَّصَ وتَرَخَّصَ لِ فِي

To consider a thing cheap, [To ask leave]. إِسْتَرْخَصَ

Soft, tender, flexible, supple. رَخْصٌ م رَخْصَةٌ

Cheapness of price. رُخْصٌ

Softness, flexibility. Kindness, indulgence, concession; benevolence of God. Making a matter easy. رُخُوصَةٌ ورَخَاصَةٌ ورُخْصَةٌ

Cheap. Soft, tender. رَخِيصٌ

☆ رَخُمَ يَرْخُمُ رَخَمًا To be soft, agreeable (voice), euphonic.

To incubate, (hen). رَخَمَ وأَرْخَمَ عَلَى

To soften one's manner of speaking. To cause (a hen) to incubate. [To construct or cover a building with marble.] رَخَّمَ

Sympathy, affection. رَخَمَةٌ

Marble. رُخَامٌ

Tender, soft, (voice). euphonic رَخِيمٌ ورَخِمٌ

Dropping the last letter of a noun. تَرْخِيمٌ

☆ رَخِيَ يَرْخَى رَخَاءً ورِخْوَةً ورَخُوَ يَرْخُو رَخَاوَةً

To be soft, flaccid, relaxed; without vigour.

To soften, relax, enervate. To loosen or let down (a veil). أَرْخَى

To give loose rein to (a horse), let him go, run. أَرْخَى لِ

To desist; retire from; flag. تَرَاخَى عَنْ

To be or become lax, soft; enervated, inefficient. إِرْتَخَى و إِسْتَرْخَى

A want of vigour, nerve; relaxation; abundance, luxury, رَخَاءٌ

Softness, laxity, slackness. رِخْوَةٌ ورَخَاوَةٌ

Lax, soft, yielding, flexible; loose. رَخِيٌّ ورِخْوٌ

Free from care. - رَخِيُّ ٱلْبَالِ

Relaxtion, laxity, want of vigour, languor following a sickness. إِرْتِخَاءٌ و إِسْتِرْخَاءٌ

☆ رَدَّ يَرُدُّ رَدًّا ومَرَدًّا ومَرْدُودًا

To repel, send back, turn away (from). Refute.

To refuse a thing from one. - عَلَيْهِ شَيْئًا

To reply to ... - إِلَيْهِ جَوَابًا

To bring back or cause to return to... [To bring one back to a right way of thinking.] - إِلَى

To repel with violence. To turn over in the mind, ponder. رَدَّدَ

To frequent (a place). تَرَدَّدَ إِلَى

To waver, be in doubt; hesitate, - فِي

To go back, retreat. إِرْتَدَّ

A piece of wood for pounding clothes. Wash-tub. [Water-closet.] مِرْحَاضٌ ج مَرَاحِيضُ

Wine of good quality, pure. ✱ رُحَاقٌ ورَحِيقٌ

✱ رَحَلَ يَرْحَلُ رَحْلاً ورَحِيلاً و[تَرْحَالاً]

To depart from (one place) and go to (another.) To migrate. وتَرَحَّلَ وإِرْتَحَلَ عَن وإِلى

To cause to depart, to travel; to make (one) undertake a journey. رَحَّلَ

Pack-saddle; place of halting. Effects for a journey, baggage. رَحْلٌ ج أَرْحُلٌ ورِحَالٌ

Migration, journey. [Journal of a journey.] رِحْلَةٌ وإِرْتِحَالٌ

Migration of a family or tribe. رَحِيلٌ ورِحْلَةٌ وإِرْتِحَالٌ

Traveller, one who changes his place of sojourn. رَاحِلٌ ج رُحَّلٌ

Camel or other animal suitable for a migratory journey. رَاحِلَةٌ ج رَوَاحِلُ

Stage of a journey; station for travellers; a day's journey. مَرْحَلَةٌ ج مَرَاحِلُ

✱ رَحِمَ يَرْحَمُ رَحْمَةً ومَرْحَمَةً ورُحْماً

To pity, to have compassion upon.

To show compassion for another by saying "May God have mercy upon him". رَحَّمَ وتَرَحَّمَ عَلَيْهِ

To implore the pity (of someone). إِسْتَرْحَمَ

Uterus, womb. Blood-relationship, consanguinity. رَحِمٌ ورِحْمٌ ج أَرْحَامٌ

Pity, compassion. رَحْمَةٌ ورُحْمٌ ورُحْمَى

Compassionate, merciful. رَحِيمٌ ج رُحَمَاءُ

The Merciful; God. أَلرَّحْمَانُ ٱلرَّحِيمُ

Clemency, pity, mercy, act of compassion; grace, favour. مَرْحَمَةٌ ج مَرَاحِمُ

An object of God's mercy; a title of a deceased (person). مَرْحُومٌ

✱ رَحَا يَرْحُو رَحْواً ورَحَى يَرْحِي رَحْياً

To coil (serpent). Turn a mill-stone. وتَرَحَّى

Mill-stone (sp. turned by hands). رَحًى ج أَرْحٍ وأَرْحَاءٌ وأَرْحِيَةٌ

The castle in the game of chess. Fabulous bird. ✱ رُخٌّ ج رِخَخَةٌ

[Saddle. ✱ [رَخْتٌ ج رُخُوتٌ

To be cheap, become cheap. ✱ رَخُصَ يَرْخُصُ رُخْصاً

To be soft, tender, supple, flexible. رَخُصَ رَخَاصَةً ورُخُوصَةً

To lower the price of a thing. رَخَّصَ

رَجِلٌ ورَاجِلٌ ج رَجْلٌ ورُجَّالَةٌ ورُجَّالٌ ورِجَالٌ ورُجْلَانٌ Pedestrian; foot-soldiers.

رِجْلَةٌ ج رِجَلٌ Water-plant; a kind of portulacca or purslane.

رُجْلَةٌ ورُجُولَةٌ ورُجُولِيَّةٌ Manliness; virility.

إِرْتِجَالٌ Extemporizing, improvisation.

مِرْجَلٌ ج مَرَاجِلُ Large cauldron. Copper. Cooking-pot.

مُرْتَجَلٌ Improvised (speech).

* رَجَمَ يَرْجُمُ رَجْمًا To stone; kill: calumniate, curse. Surmise, guess.

تَرَاجَمَ To pelt one another with stones.

إِرْتَجَمَ To be collected, heaped up.

رَجَمٌ ج رِجَامٌ Tomb. Heap of stones. Tumulus. Pit.

رَجْمٌ ج رُجُومٌ Projectile; stoning. Blame, curse; conjecture.

رُجْمَةٌ ج رُجَمٌ ورِجَامٌ Tomb, tomb-stone, heap of stones over a grave. Lair of the hyaena.

رَجِيمٌ Stoned, killed. Cursed; a name for Satan.

* رَجَنَ يَرْجُنُ رُجُونًا بِـ To remain in (a place).

* مَرْجَانٌ Coral.

* رَجَا يَرْجُو رَجَاءً ورَجْوًا ورَجَاةً ومَرْجَاةً To hope, hope for, expect. Fear.

رَجَّى وتَرَجَّى وإِرْتَجَى To hope for, expcct.

أَرْجَى To put off, defer.

رَجَاءٌ Hope.

رَجًا ورَجَاءٌ Side, side of a well.

* رَحِبَ يَرْحَبُ ورَحُبَ يَرْحُبُ رُحْبًا To be wide, spacious, (place).

رَحَّبَ To enlarge, widen.

رَحَّبَ وتَرَحَّبَ بِـ To welcome.

أَرْحَبَ To be or render large, spacious.

رُحْبٌ و[رَحَابَةٌ] Wide space, spaciousness; comfortable place.

رَحْبَةٌ ورَحَبَةٌ ج رِحَابٌ ورَحَبٌ ورَحَبَاتٌ Open area; ample space; wide field or plain. Cultivated and inhabited land.

رَحْبٌ ورَحِيبٌ ورُحَابٌ Ample, spacious.

تَرْحَابٌ Welcome, invitation to be at one's ease.

مَرْحَبًا بِكَ Welcome! Be at your case!

[مَرْحَبًا] [Form of salutation. Good day!

* رَحَضَ يَرْحَضُ رَحْضًا و[رَحَّضَ] To wash (clothes, hands).

Return, *sp. to God*, repent. إِرْتِجَاعٌ

Review, repetition. مُرَاجَعَةٌ

Return; place to مَرْجِعٌ ج مَرَاجِعُ which one returns. Base of the scapula.

☆ رَجَفَ يَرْجُفُ رَجْفًا ورَجَفَانًا ورُجُوفًا To quake, tremble; resound (thunder); be impatient for the conflict (soldiers).

To spread alarming reports أَرْجَفَ to excite the people.

To tremble, be تَرَجَّفَ وإِرْتَجَفَ agitated.

Trembling, shaking, earth- رَجْفَةٌ quake.

Seditious rum- إِرْجَافٌ ج أَرَاجِيفُ our.

Agitator, seditious, مُرْجِفٌ

☆ رَجِلَ يَرْجَلُ رَجَلًا To go on foot.

To make (one) go on foot. أَرْجَلَ To grant a delay (to someone).

To go on foot; dismount تَرَجَّلَ (*intr.*). To resemble a man, (woman).

To speak extempore. Cook إِرْتَجَلَ in a cauldron.

To follow one's own إِرْتَجَلَ بِرَأْيِهِ opinion; be obstinate.

Foot, leg; hind leg رِجْلٌ ج أَرْجُلٌ of a quadruped.

A man, (individual, رَجُلٌ ج رِجَالٌ not generic).

A poem in the above أُرْجُوزَةٌ metre.

☆ رَجِسَ يَرْجَسُ رَجَسًا ورَجُسَ يَرْجُسُ رَجَاسَةً To disgrace and defile one's self by a shameful deed.

To be shaken, to tremble. إِرْتَجَسَ To make a noise.

Shameful deed; رِجْسٌ ورَجَاسَةٌ pollution; turpitude.

Filth, foulness. رِجْسٌ ورَجَسٌ

Guilty of a shameful deed; رَجِسٌ dirty, foul.

☆ رَجَعَ يَرْجِعُ رُجُوعًا ومَرْجِعًا To return, turn back. To repeat. To relate, refer. (Gram.)

To renounce, desist from. -عَنْ

[To cause to return, restore]; رَجَّعَ repeat, reiterate.

To review, look at or into رَاجَعَ repeatedly.

To restore, bring back, أَرْجَعَ cause to return; send back a thing bought.

To reclaim, demand back, إِسْتَرْجَعَ ask for the return of somebody.

Return; رَجْعٌ ج رُجْعَانٌ ورِجَاعٌ reply to a letter. Echo. Repeated rain.

Return to life, resurrection. رَجْعَةٌ

Return. رُجُوعٌ

رِثّةٌ ج رِثَثٌ ورِثَاثٌ Rags, old carpets; old furniture, rubbish. The dregs of the people, rabble.

(See وَرِثَ رِثّة)

رَثَاثَةٌ Squalor, raggedness.

رَثِيثٌ ورَثٌّ ج رِثَاثٌ Worn out, thread-bare; half-dead.

* رَثِعَ يَرْثَعُ رَثَعًا To be greedy, eager for.

رَثِعٌ ج رَثِعُونَ A greedy, avaricious (person).

* رَثَا يَرْثُو رَثْوًا ورَثَى يَرْثِي رَثْيًا ورِثَاءً ومَرْثَاةً To bewail (the dead), to eulogise (the dead); to compose an elegiac poem (in honour of someone).

رَثَا لِ To condole with.

رَثَّى وتَرَثَّى To lament and eulogise the dead.

رِثَاءٌ Eulogy.

مَرْثِيَةٌ ومَرْثَاةٌ ج مَرَاثٍ Funeral-oration, elegy.

* رَجَّ يَرُجُّ رَجًّا وإرْتَجَّ To move, shake, make tremble. To be moved, agitated, to tremble.

إرْتِجَاجٌ Agitation, trembling.

أَرْجَأَ To put off, defer (a matter).

* رَجَبَ يَرْجُبُ رَجْبًا ورَجِبَ يَرْجَبُ رَجَبًا To be ashamed; to be afraid of.

رَجَبَ رَجْبًا ورُجُوبًا ورَجَّبَ وأَرْجَبَ To venerate with fear; honour, esteem.

رَجَبٌ ج أَرْجَابٌ ورِجَابٌ The seventh month of the Mohammedan year.

* رَجَحَ يَرْجَحُ رُجْحَانًا ورُجُوحًا To weigh down, over-weigh; surpass in weight; [be probable.]

رَجَّحَ وأَرْجَحَ لِ To cause the scale to sink; give more than full weight.

رَجَّحَ عَلَى To prefer; [represent as more probable.]

تَرَجَّحَ To balance, swing; to prevail, be preferable.

- عِنْدَ To outweigh (in one's mind).

رَاجِحٌ Outweighing, preferable.

أَرْجَحُ Preferable, more probable.

أُرْجُوحَةٌ ومَرْجُوحَةٌ ورُجَّاحَةٌ Swing; [cradle].

تَرْجِيحٌ Preference, probability.

* [رَجَدَ يَرْجُدُ رِجَادًا To carry the sheaves (of grain) to the threshing-floor.

* رَجْرَجَ To tremble, be agitated to start; be tired.

[تَرَجْرَجَ To be agitated; vacillate.

* رِجْزٌ Filth, impurity.

رَجَزٌ A kind of metre (in poetry.)

تَرَبَّى To train, educate. Be or become nourished, brought up.

رِبًا وَرِبًى Usury.

رَبْوٌ ج أَرْبَاءٌ Company of men. Asthma, panting.

رِبْوَةٌ ج رُبًى وَرُبِيٌّ Hill, height.

رِبْوَةٌ ج رِبْوَاتٌ Ten thousand; myriad.

رَابِيَةٌ ج رَوَابٍ Hill, height.

تَرْبِيَةٌ Education, training; cultivation (of plants); raising (cattle).

أَرْبِيَةٌ Relations, family connections. Groin.

مُرَابٍ Usurer.

مُرَبٍّ Educator, trainer.

مُرَبَّى Educated, trained up; grown. [Sweetmeats, preserves.]

* رَتَّ يَرَتُّ رَتًّا To have an impediment of speech, stammer.

أَرَتُّ م رَتَّاءُ ج رُتٌّ Stammerer.

* رَتَبَ يَرْتُبُ رُتُوبًا To be firm, stable.

رَتَّبَ To render firm, establish, consolidate. To set in order, arrange.

تَرَتَّبَ To be stable. Be arranged, set in order.

رُتْبَةٌ ج رُتَبٌ Rank, position, grade. Order, arrangement.

تَرْتِيبٌ Arrangement, disposition, order, setting in order.

مَرْتَبَةٌ ج مَرَاتِبُ Grade, rank; high rank, high position. Height, look-out.

* رَتَعَ يَرْتَعُ رَتْعًا وَرِتَاعًا وَرُتُوعًا To eat and drink to satisfaction. To live in the midst of abundance.

أَرْتَعَ To permit (animals) to feed where they will in rich pasturage.

رَتْعَةٌ Abundance of food and provisions, good living.

* رَتَقَ يَرْتُقُ رَتْقًا To close (a fissure, opp. to فَتَقَ). To sew together, to mend.

* رَتِلَ يَرْتَلُ رَتَلًا To be well arranged, in good order.

رَتَّلَ To arrange well (speech, discourse); to read gracefully and distinctly. [To sing.]

رُتَيْلَاءُ ج رُتَيْلَاوَاتٌ Large spider, tarantula.

تَرْتِيلٌ ج تَرَاتِيلُ [Singing, song]

مُرَتِّلٌ [Singer.]

رَتِيمَةٌ ج رَتَائِمُ String wound around the finger as a reminder.

* رَثَّ يَرِثُّ رَثَاثَةً وَرُثُوثَةً To be worn out, threadbare, ragged.

رَثٌّ ج رِثَاثٌ Worn out, ragged. Rags, old worn out garments.

Abundant, numerous. أَرْبَغ

To tie, or put رَبَقَ يَرْبُقُ رَبْقًا * the head of an animal in a loop of a rope (ربقة).

To throw into or entangle رَبَّقَهُ فِي a person in (an affair).

To arrange, conjoin رَبَّقَ ٱلْكَلَامَ the parts of a discourse.

رِبْقٌ ورِبْقَةٌ ج رِبَقٌ ورِبَاقٌ وأَرْبَاقٌ Loop, noose [snare, trap.]

To mix, mingle, رَبَكَ يَرْبُكُ رَبْكًا * confuse. To throw (one) into the mire.

To be mixed, entangled. إِرْتَبَكَ

To be entangled in, إِرْتَبَكَ فِي to be in a bad plight, confused (in speech); to fall into the mire.

Confused, en- رُبِكٌ ورَبِيكٌ ومُرْتَبِكٌ tangled in an affair; at a loss what to say.

Mire, muddy pool. Dates رَبِيكَةٌ mixed with milk, curd & butter.

To increase, رَبَا يَرْبُو رِبَاءً ورُبُوًّا * augment (wealth); to grow (child).

To tend, nourish, train up. رَبَّى

[To lend at interest, رَابَى مُرَابَاةً to take usury.] To flatter.

To take more than one أَرْبَى gives; to receive usury, to exceed (the measure); to multiply, increase.

Four by four; by fours. رُبَاعَ

Quadriliteral, having four رُبَاعِيٌّ radicals (word).

Medium in stature رَبْعَةٌ ج رَبَعَاتٌ (man or woman).

رَبِيعٌ ج . أَرْبِعَةٌ وأَرْبِعَاءُ ورِبَاعٌ Spring-time; spring-vegetation, spring-rain.

The third month of the رَبِيعٌ ٱلأَوَّلُ Mohammedan year.

The fourth month. رَبِيعٌ ٱلآخِرُ

Four. (*masc.*) أَرْبَعَةٌ; (*fem.*) أَرْبَعٌ

Quadrupeds. ذَوَاتُ ٱلأَرْبَعِ

[Centipede. أُمُّ أَرْبَعٍ وأَرْبَعِينَ]

أَرْبِعَاءُ مث أَرْبِعَاءَانِ وأَرْبِعَاوَانِ ج أَرْبِعَاوَاتٌ وأَرْبِعَاءَاتٌ Wednesday.

Forty. أَرْبَعُونَ

Square (in form, or of a num- مُرَبَّعٌ ber).

Of medium مِرْبَاعٌ ومُرْتَبِعٌ ومَرْبُوعٌ stature.

Jerboa. يَرْبُوعٌ ج يَرَابِيعُ

To lead a com- رَبَغَ يَرْبَغُ رَبْغًا * fortable easy life.

Easy, comfortable. رَابِغٌ

Abundance, plenty. رَبَاغَةٌ

Bond, rope, chain. رِبَاطٌ ج رُبُطٌ Heart, spirit. [Binding-stone in a building.]

Connective; uniting two رَابِطَةٌ parts of a proposition; copula. (*Gram.*).

Bound. Monk. Ascetic. رَبِيطٌ

Enclosure, stable. مَرْبِطٌ ج مَرَابِطُ

Cord, rope; halter. مِرْبَطٌ

To await; ab- * رَبَعَ يَرْبَعُ رَبْعًا stain. To twist a rope of four strands. To take the fourth part of (property or men); come every fourth day.

[To rest quietly; رَبَعَ بِـ او فِي have rich pasture, pasture freely in (a place)].

To square, make quadran- رَبَّعَ gular.

To enter upon the fourth أَرْبَعَ year, (animal); enter upon spring-time. To be or become four or forty.

To sit cross- تَرَبَّعَ فِي ٱلْجُلُوسِ legged.

Spring- رَبْعٌ ج رُبُوعٌ ورِبَاعٌ وأَرْبُعٌ camp; spring-sojourn; dwelling. Troop of men. Of medium stature.

Fourth part (of a رُبْعٌ ج أَرْبَاعٌ thing or number of things).

رَابِعٌ م رَابِعَةٌ ج رَابِعَاتٌ ورَوَابِعُ Fourth.

To remain * رَبَدَ يَرْبُدُ رُبُودًا بِـ (in a place). To restrain, fetter, tie up.

Dust or ash- أَرْبَدُ م رَبْدَاءُ ج رُبْدٌ coloured, dark grey.

To strike with * رَبَسَ يَرْبُسُ رَبْسًا the hand, slap.

Calamity, misfortune. رِبْسٌ

A kind of sorrel. رِيبَاسٌ

* رَبَصَ يَرْبُصُ رَبْصًا بِـ وتَرَبَّصَ بِـ To wait or watch for an opportunity (for doing something).

To wait or remain in تَرَبَّصَ فِي (a place).

To stop, suspend (an تَرَبَّصَ عَنْ action).

Expectation, hope. رُبْصَةٌ

* رَبَضَ يَرْبِضُ رَبْضًا ورَبْضَةً ورُبُوضًا To lie down with the feet crossed or folded under (animals). To lie in wait.

Suburb; environs; رَبَضٌ ج أَرْبَاضٌ enclosure; lodging-place. Intestines or any of the viscera except the heart.

Enclosure for مَرْبِضٌ ج مَرَابِضُ sheep.

To tie, bind, * رَبَطَ يَرْبِطُ رَبْطًا fasten.

To apply one's رَابَطَ مُرَابَطَةً ورِبَاطًا self diligently to (a thing); to persevere. To be on guard at, or menace the frontier of an enemy.

إِرْتَأَى فِي To have an opinion about, to reflect upon, consider.

رَأْيٌ ج آرَاءٌ Opinion, view; advice; vote; doctrine; discernment, ability.

أَهْلُ الرَّأْيِ Councillors.

رُؤْيَا ج رُؤًى Dream, vision. [Revelation.]

رُؤْيَةٌ ج رُؤًى The act of seeing; vision.

رِئَاءٌ Hypocrisy.

رِئَةٌ ج رِئَاتٌ Lung.

رَاءٍ One who sees; a seer.

مِرْآةٌ ج مَرَايَا Mirror.

مُرَاءٍ Hypocrite.

مُرَاءَاةٌ Hypocrisy.

* رَبَّ يَرُبُّ رَبًّا To be master, chief. To collect, arrange; possess. To feed, nourish, bring up (child).

أَرَبَّ بِ To abide in (a place).

رَبٌّ ج أَرْبَابٌ Lord, master. Proprietor, possessor. اَلرَّبُّ - The Lord.

رُبٌّ ج رِبَابٌ ورُبُوبٌ Syrup obtained from plants, or fruit.

رُبَّ ورُبَّةَ Often, perhaps; it often happens that.

رُبَّمَا Perhaps.

رَابٌّ Step-father.

رَابَّةٌ Step-mother.

رَبَابٌ Musical instrument; kind of violincello. Clouds.

رَبِّيٌّ ورَبَّانِيٌّ ورُبُوبِيٌّ Pertaining to a master or lord; pertaining to God, divine.

رَبَّانِيٌّ ج رَبَّانِيُّونَ Rabbi; doctor of divine law; a learned man.

رُبُوبِيَّةٌ Power, authority, sovereignty. Divinity; lordship.

رُبَّانٌ Captain of a ship; chief.

رَبِيبٌ م رَبِيبَةٌ ج رَبَائِبُ Foster-father, foster-mother, servant to care for children. Son-in-law, daughter-in-law.

* رَبَأَ يَرْبَأُ رَبْأً To mount a watch-tower to observe; to keep guard.

رَبِيءٌ ورَبِيئَةٌ ج رَبَايَا Sentinel, scout.

مَرْبَأٌ ومَرْبَأَةٌ ومِرْبَأٌ Watch-tower, look-out.

* رَبَثَ يَرْبُثُ رَبْثًا To hinder, prevent.

* رَبِحَ يَرْبَحُ رِبْحًا ورَبَاحًا To gain, be successful in trade.

رَبَّحَ To cause one to gain.

رَابَحَ عَلَى To sell with profit, carry on a lucrative trade.

رِبْحٌ ج أَرْبَاحٌ Profit, gain.

ر

ر The tenth letter of the Alphabet, called *Ra*.
As a numerical sign = 200.

* رَاتِينَجُ Resin.

* رَأَسَ يَرْأَسُ رِئَاسَةً To be a chief, the head (of a tribe).

رَأَسَ رَأْسًا To strike on the head.

رَأَّسَ To make one a leader or chief.

تَرَأَّسَ وَإِرْتَأَسَ To be or become a chief or leader.

رَأْسٌ ج رُؤُوسٌ Head; a peak, summit; cape, projecting point; chief, leader; chief or principal part; capital; a head, or one of a herd of animals.

رَأْسًا Directly; completely.

عَلَى الرَّأْسِ وَالعَيْنِ Most willingly.

رَأْسُ الْمَالِ Capital. Stock.

رَئِيسٌ وَرَيِّسٌ ج رُؤَسَاءُ Chief, head of a community, president.

الأَعْضَاءُ الرَّئِيسَةُ The vital organs of the body.

رَأَّسٌ او رَوَّاسٌ Vendor of (animal) heads.

رِئَاسَةٌ Headship, chieftaincy, authority.

مَرْؤُوسٌ Subject, under authority.

* رَأَفَ يَرْأَفُ رَأْفًا وَرَئِفَ يَرْأَفُ رَأَفًا وَرَؤُفَ يَرْؤُفُ رَآفَةً To be merciful, kind, to show pity.

رَأْفَةٌ Compassion, pity, mercy.

رَؤُوفٌ وَرَئِفٌ وَرَائِفٌ Compassionate, merciful.

* رَأَى يَرَى رَأْيًا وَرُؤْيَةً To see, perceive, (with the eye or the mind). To judge, think or deem true, to have an opinion.

رَأَى رُؤْيَا To have a vision, to see in a dream.

رَاءَى مُرَاءَاةً وَرِيَاءً To simulate, dissemble, act the hypocrite.

أَرَى إِرَاءَةً وَإِرَاءً To show, make (one) see (something).

تَرَأَّى وَتَرَاءَى لِ To show one's self, to appear to.

Place or time of tasting. مَذَاق
Flavour.

See ذَا ذَاكَ

* ذَوَى يَذْوِي وذَوِيَ يَذْوَى ذُوِيًّا
To wither, dry up (plant).

To cause to wither, أَذْوَى إِذْوَاء
dry.

Withered or withering. ذَاوٍ

This, (*fem. of* ذَا) ذِي وهٰذِي
this one.

* ذَاعَ يَذِيعُ ذَيْعًا وذُيُوعًا وذَيَعَانًا
To become public (news); be published abroad.

To make public, publish (news). أَذَاعَ وبِ

Publication; divulging (of news). إِذَاعَة

One who cannot keep a secret. مِذْيَاع ج مَذَايِيعُ

To be long, * ذَالَ يَذِيلُ ذَيْلًا
have a train (garment, dress). To walk proudly along trailing one's garment.

To provide a garment with ذَيَّلَ
a train; add an appendix (to a book, &c.).

ذَيْلٌ ج ذُيُولٌ وأَذْيَالٌ وأَذْيُلٌ
The hinder or lower part of a thing; tail; skirt, hem, train; fringes. Appendix, supplement, postscript; lower margin of a book.

Rich, wealthy. طَوِيلُ ٱلذَّيْلِ

The hindmost of the أَذْيَالُ ٱلنَّاسِ
people.

Appendix, supplement. تَذْيِيل

Having a long skirt, train, مُذَيَّل
tail, etc.

مَذْهَبٌ ج مَذَاهِبُ Road, path, manner of acting; belief, creed; religious opinion.

تَمَذْهَبَ To embrace a creed or religion.

★ ذَهَلَ يَذْهَلُ ذَهْلًا وذُهُولًا عَنْ To forget, neglect.

ذَهِلَ يَذْهَلُ ذُهُولًا وإِنْذَهلَ To be astonished, bewildered.

أَذْهَلَ عَنْ To cause to forget or neglect by diverting the attention.

إِنْذِهَالٌ Astonishment, bewilderment.

مُنْذَهِلٌ Astonished, bewildered.

★ ذُو مث ذَوَا وذَوَانِ ج ذَوُو وذَوُونَ . ذَاتٌ fem. مث ذَوَاتَا وذَوَاتَانِ ج ذَوَاتٌ Master, possessor. Endowed with, containing.

ذَاتٌ Essence, substance; person, self.

ذَاتُ ٱلْبَيْنِ Concord.

ذَاتُ ٱلصَّدْرِ Secret, hidden thought.

ذَاتُ ٱلْيَدِ Wealth, fortune.

ذَاتُ ٱلْيَمِينِ او ٱلشِّمَالِ To the right or to the left.

ذَاتَ يَوْمٍ او لَيْلَةٍ One day or one night; on a certain day or night: once.

بِذَاتِهِ In person.

فِي ذَاتِهِ In itself.

مِنْ ذِي نَفْسِهِ ومِنْ ذَاتِهِ Of itself, himself.

إِسْمُ ٱلذَّاتِ Noun; substantive.

ذَاتِيٌّ Essential, natural, innate, personal.

ذَاتِيَّةٌ Essential property or quality.

★ ذَابَ يَذُوبُ ذَوْبًا وذَوَبَانًا To dissolve, become fluid, melt.

ذَوَّبَ وأَذَابَ To cause to melt, dissolve; make liquid.

ذَائِبٌ Melting, in a fluid state.

إِذَابَةٌ وتَذْوِيبٌ Act of causing to melt.

★ مِذْوَدٌ ج مَذَاوِدُ Manger.

★ ذَاقَ يَذُوقُ ذَوْقًا ومَذَاقًا ومَذَاقَةً To taste, try, probe: experience. To discern and relish intellectually.

أَذَاقَ To give to taste; cause to experience.

ذَوْقٌ وذَائِقَةٌ Taste, sense or organ of taste.

ذَوْقٌ Taste. Discernment; intellectual or aesthetic taste.

ذَوْقٌ سَلِيمٌ Sound taste.

ذَوَّاقٌ Voluptuary: one who contracts frequent marriages.

ذِمَّةٌ ج ذِمَمٌ وذِمَامٌ ج أَذِمَّة Duty of protection, clientship; duty; right or due for the neglect of which one is to be blamed; compact, covenant; responsibility; guarantee, security.

ذِمَّة Conscience; moral sense.

أَهْلُ ٱلذِّمَّةِ Those enjoying protection (Christians, Jews &c. free subjects of a Moslem power).

ذِمِّيٌّ Protégé, client; one of the class above mentioned.

ذَمِيمٌ Blamed; censured.

مَذَمَّة Blameworthy action or deed; fault, vice; censure.

مَذْمُومٌ Blamed; rebuked; censured.

* ذَمَرَ يَذْمُرُ ذَمْرًا To encourage, incite; threaten; chide. To roar (lion).

تَذَمَّرَ To blame, reproach one's self; incite one's self.

تَذَمَّرَ عَلَى To threaten, inveigh against, find fault with.

* ذَنَبَ يَذْنِبُ ذَنْبًا To follow the tail, not quitting the track of the one before (animal).

ذَنَّبَ To add a tail to; provide (a book) with an appendix or supplement.

أَذْنَبَ To commit a fault or crime; be guilty.

إِسْتَذْنَبَ To follow in the steps of another. To consider guilty.

ذَنْبٌ ج ذُنُوبٌ Fault, crime, guilt.

ذَنَبٌ ج أَذْنَابٌ Tail, extremity.

مُذَنَّبٌ Provided with a tail.

مُذْنِبٌ Guilty; criminal.

* ذَهَبَ يَذْهَبُ ذَهَابًا ومَذْهَبًا To go, go away, pass, disappear; be destroyed or consumed.

ذَهَبَ إِلَى To think, believe, be of the opinion that...

ذَهَبَ بِ To go off with, carry off, rob.

ذَهَّبَ وأَذْهَبَ To gild.

أَذْهَبَ To carry off, remove, cause to disappear; destroy.

ذَهَبٌ ج أَذْهَابٌ وذِهْبَانٌ Gold. Yolk of an egg or its entire contents.

ذِهْبَةٌ ج ذِهَابٌ Rain, (light or copious).

ذَهَبِيٌّ Golden, of gold.

[ذَهَبِيَّة] Nile boat.

ذَاهِبٌ Going, going away, disappearing; passing: a passer by.

ذَهَابٌ وذُهُوبٌ Going away, departure, disappearance.

ذَهِيبٌ ومُذَهَّبٌ ومُذْهَبٌ Gilt.

Remembrance; mention. تَذْكَارٌ واِستِذْكَارٌ

Bringing to remembrance; keepsake; memorandum, memoir; [testimonial; permit, passport.] تَذْكِرَةٌ ج تَذَاكِرُ

Frequent remembrance. تَذَكُّرٌ

Conference; calling to mind with another. مُذَاكَرَةٌ

Masculine (word). مُذَكَّرٌ

Mentioned, above mentioned. Praised. مَذْكُورٌ

* ذَكِيَ يَذْكَى وذَكَا وذَكُوَ يَذْكُو ذَكَاء

To be quick and sharp (in intellect).

To cause to blaze, blow in to a flame. To slaughter (a victim). ذَكَّى

Intelligence, wit, sagacity; quick understanding. ذَكَاء

Sharp, witted, intelligent, having an acute mind. Having a strong pungent odour. ذَكِيٌّ ج أَذْكِيَاء

More acute, sagacious, intense. أَذْكَى

* ذَلَّ يَذِلُّ ذُلًّا وذِلَّةً وذَلَالَةً ومَذَلَّةً

To be low, vile, contemptible; of obscure descent, poor, despised: submissive.

To humble; render or deem contemptible; despise. ذَلَّلَ وأَذَلَّ واِسْتَذَلَّ

To humble one's self, submit, yield. تَذَلَّلَ

Submissiveness, gentleness, yielding disposition; meekness, obsequiousness. ذُلٌّ

Contemptibleness, meanness, vileness; lowness of rank or condition; humiliation, abasement. ذُلٌّ وذِلَّةٌ وذَلَالَةٌ ومَذَلَّةٌ

Low, mean, humiliated, contemptible; submissive; meek; obsequious; gentle. ذَلِيلٌ ج أَذِلَّاء وأَذِلَّةٌ

* ذَلِفَ يَذْلَفُ ذَلَفًا To be short and small. Have small or flat tip (nose).

Having a short nose with a small or flat tip. أَذْلَفُ م ذَلْفَاء ج ذُلْفٌ

* ذَلَقَ يَذْلُقُ ذَلْقًا وذَلَّقَ وأَذْلَقَ

To sharpen, (a knife).

To be fluent and eloquent (tongue). ذَلُقَ يَذْلُقُ وذَلِقَ يَذْلَقُ ذَلَقًا

Sharp, fluent, eloquent. ذَلِقٌ وذَلِيقٌ وأَذْلَقُ

Lingual or labial letters. حُرُوفٌ ذَوْلَقِيَّةٌ

* ذَلِكَ See ذَا

* ذَمَّ يَذُمُّ ذَمًّا ومَذَمَّةً To blame, censure.

Blame, rebuke; any thing blameworthy; vice, fault. ذَمٌّ ومَذَمَّةٌ

مِذْرًى ومِذْرَاةٌ ج مَذَارٍ Winnowing fork.

* ذَعَرَ يَذْعَرُ ذَعْرًا وأَذْعَرَ To frighten, terrify.

ذُعِرَ وإِنْذَعَرَ To be frightened, terrified.

ذَعِرَ يَذْعَرُ ذَعَرًا To be bewildered.

ذُعْرٌ Fright, terror.

ذَعَرٌ Bewilderment, astonishment.

مَذْعُورٌ Bewildered; frightened, terrified; astonished.

* ذَعِنَ يَذْعَنُ ذَعَنًا وأَذْعَنَ لِ To obey, submit to.

أَذْعَنَ بِ To confess, acknowledge a thing.

إِذْعَانٌ Obedience, docility, submission.

مُذْعِنٌ Obedient, submissive, docile.

* ذَفَرٌ Strong pungent smell (good or bad); stench.

ذَفِرٌ وأَذْفَرُ م ذَفْرَاءُ ج ذُفْرٌ Having a strong pungent odour (good or bad).

* ذَقَنَ يَذْقُنُ ذَقْنًا To strike on the chin.

ذَقَنٌ ج أَذْقَانٌ Chin; hair on the chin, beard.

ذِقْنٌ Decrepit old man; mean, weak man.

أَذْقَنُ م ذَقْنَاءُ ج ذُقْنٌ Having a long chin.

* ذَكَرَ يَذْكُرُ ذِكْرًا وذِكْرَى وتَذْكَارًا To remember, call back to memory; be mindful of, not to neglect; mention; relate.

ذَكَّرَ وأَذْكَرَ To cause to remember; remind of. Admonish, give good advice.

ذَكَّرَ To make (a word) masculine.

ذَاكَرَ فِي To confer with; call to mind with another.

تَذَكَّرَ To remember, think of.

تَذَاكَرَ فِي To recall mutually to memory; confer with one another.

إِذَّكَرَ وإِدَّكَرَ وإِسْتَذْكَرَ To remember, think of.

ذِكْرٌ Remembrance; memory; renown; praise, glorification (of God). Mention, report (of a thing). Admonition, warning.

ذَكَرٌ Male.

ذِكْرَى Remembrance; admonition; repentance.

ذُكْرَةٌ Sharpness. Remembrance. Eulogy; celebrity, renown.

ذَاكِرَةٌ Memory.

ذَكُورٌ وذَكِرٌ وذِكِّيرٌ Having a good memory.

ذُبَالَةٌ ج ذُبَالٌ Wick.

* ذَخَرَ يَذْخَرُ ذُخْرًا وإِذَّخَرَ وإِدَّخَرَ To put by for future use; save, treasure up; make provision for.

ذُخْرٌ ج أَذْخَارٌ وذَخِيرَةٌ ج ذَخَائِرُ Anything treasured up, savings; treasure; stores, provisions.

مَذْخَرٌ ج مَذَاخِرُ A place where anything is stored; store-house.

مُذَّخَرٌ Put by for future use, saved up. [Primed (gun).]

* ذَرَّ يَذُرُّ ذَرًّا To scatter, sprinkle.

ذَرٌّ Minute particles; atoms. Very small ants; the young of ants.

ذَرَّةٌ An atom; a very small ant.

ذَرُورٌ ج أَذِرَّةٌ What is powdered and scattered (salt, aromatics, etc.).

ذَرُورٌ وذَرِيرَةٌ A kind of perfume.

ذُرِّيَّةٌ ج ذَرَارِيُّ وذُرِّيَّاتٌ Children, descendants. Ancestors.

* ذَرِبَ يَذْرَبُ ذَرَبًا وذَرَابَةً To be sharp (sword); speak sharply. To be corrupt; be incurable.

ذَرَبٌ ج أَذْرَابٌ Incurable illness. Obscenity.

* ذُرَّاحٌ ج ذَرَارِيحُ Spanish fly.

* ذَرْذَرَ To scatter, strew.

ذَرْذَارٌ Chatterer; loquacious.

* ذَرَعَ يَذْرَعُ ذَرْعًا To measure with the fore-arm or the cubit.

أَذْرَعَ فِي ٱلْكَلَامِ To go beyond bounds in one's speech.

ذَرْعٌ Range of the stretched out arm. Influence, power, capacity.

ذِرَاعٌ ج أَذْرُعٌ وذُرْعَانٌ Fore-arm; arm; cubit.

وَاسِعُ ٱلذَّرْعِ او الذِّرَاعِ Powerful, influential.

ذَرِيعٌ Wide; quick (step); rapid. Sudden, rapidly spreading (death). Intercessor.

* ذَرَفَ يَذْرِفُ ذَرْفًا وذَرَفَانًا To flow (tears); shed tears.

* ذَرَى يَذْرِي ذَرْيًا وذَرَا يَذْرُو ذَرْوًا To carry off (wind). To winnow grain by tossing it in the wind. To scatter, sow.

ذَرَّى وأَذْرَى To winnow.

تَذَرَّى To be winnowed.

ذَرَّى حَسَبَهُ To boast of one's merits, good family, etc.

تَذَرَّى وإِسْتَذْرَى بِـ To shelter one's self under a tree; seek anybody's protection.

ذُرَةٌ A coarse kind of millet; (maize).

ذَرًى Shelter; protection. Dust dispersed by the wind. Court or yard of a house.

ذِرْوَةٌ ج ذُرًى Summit, top of anything.

ذ

ذ Ninth letter of the Alphabet called *Thal.* (*th.* as in *the*). As a numerical sign = 700.

* ذَا ج أُولَاءِ This, this one.

ذَاكَ ج أُولَئِكَ That, that one.

ذَلِكَ ج أُولَالِكَ That, that one, yonder.

كَذَا Thus, like this.

هَذَا ج هَؤُلَاءِ This.

هَكَذَا Thus, like this.

* ذِئْبٌ ج ذِئَابٌ وذُؤْبَانٌ

(*Pronounced* ذِيبٌ ج ذِيَابٌ)

Wolf, wild dog.

ذِئْبَةٌ She-wolf. Throat-disease of horses and similar animals.

* ذَبَّ يَذُبُّ ذَبًّا عَنْ To repel; defend; reject.

ذُبَابٌ ج أَذِبَّةٌ وذِبَّانٌ Fly, bee.

ذُبَابَةٌ [وذِبَّانَةٌ] A fly, a bee.

* ذَبَحَ يَذْبَحُ ذَبْحًا وذُبَاحًا To split, rend, rip open, divide lengthwise. To slaughter, cut the throat; sacrifice.

تَذَابَحَ To kill one another.

ذَبْحٌ Slaughtering; sacrificing.

ذُبَاحٌ وذُبْحَةٌ Angina, croup; sore throat.

ذَبِيحٌ م ذَبِيحَةٌ Cut. Slaughtered, sacrificed.

ذَبِيحَةٌ ج ذَبَائِحُ Victim, sacrifice; animal intended for sacrifice.

مَذْبَحٌ ج مَذَابِحُ A place where victims are immolated; altar. Slaughter-house.

مَذْبُوحٌ Slaughtered, immolated.

* ذَبْذَبَ وتَذَبْذَبَ To swing to and fro: to be wavering.

مُذَبْذَبٌ Uncertain, undecided.

* ذَبَلَ يَذْبُلُ ذُبُولاً وذَبْلاً To wither; lose moisture, be thin and weak.

أَذْبَلَ To cause to wither, dry up.

ذُبُولٌ Withered condition; weakness; thinness.

ذَابِلٌ ج ذُبَّلٌ وذُبُلٌ Withered or withering; lean; weak.

دِينٌ ج أَدْيَانٌ وَدِيَانَةٌ ج دِيَانَاتٌ Religion, religious worship or doctrine; belief; obedience, submissiveness; piety.

دِينٌ Custom, habit. Judgment, sentence; requital.

يَوْمُ ٱلدِّينِ The Judgment Day.

دَيْنُونَةٌ Judgment.

دَيِّنٌ Religious, pious, conscientious.

دَيَّانٌ Requiter, judge; administrator, manager, ruler.

دَائِنٌ Debtor; creditor.

مَدْيُونٌ ج مَدْيُونُونَ Indebted, debtor.

Illness, malady, disease. دَوًى ج أَدْوَاءٌ

Medicine, remedy. دِوَاءٌ ج أَدْوِيَةٌ

دَوَاةٌ وَادَوَايَةٌ ا ج دَوًى ودِوِيٌّ

Ink-horn, ink-bottle; case with ink and instruments of writing. ودَوَايَاتٌ

Hum, buzz, confused or distant sound. دَوِيٌّ

Treatment, cure. مُدَاوَاةٌ

One who treats medically. مُدَاوٍ

✱ دِيكٌ ج دُيُوكٌ وَأَدْيَاكٌ ودِيَكَةٌ
Cock.

To owe money, be a debtor; borrow; lend, give credit. ✱ دَانَ يَدِينُ دَيْنًا

To requite, reward; deliver judgment, sentence. دَانَ دِينًا

To be religious, be a believer, *sp.* in Islâm. دَانَ دِينًا ودِيَانَةً

To submit, yield to, obey. دَانَ لِ

To lend money, give or take credit. دَايَنَ

To lend money; borrow. أَدَانَ

To borrow money from; be indebted. تَدَيَّنَ وإِسْتَدَانَ مِنْ

To follow it (a religion). تَدَيَّنَ بِهِ

Debt, loan. دَيْنٌ ج دُيُونٌ وأَدْيُنٌ

Wine. مُدَامٌ ومُدَامَةٌ

Perseverance, constancy. مُدَاوَمَةٌ

To be of a bad quality; be mean, vile, despised. ✱ دَانَ يَدُونُ دَوْنًا

To gather writings, *sp.* poems into a collection; draw up a list or roll; note down; write out an account. دَوَّنَ

Beneath (in quality or place), inferior. Before, in front; behind, beyond; close by. دُونَ

Except. دُونَ أَنْ

Moreover, above that. دُونَ ذَلِكَ

It is yours! take it! دُونَكَ

Low, mean, vile, bad. دُونٌ

Royal court; court of justice; tribunal; council of state. Register; book of accounts, &c.; collection of an author's poems. [Divan.] دِيوَانٌ ج دَوَاوِينُ

Ministers, members of a council of state. أَرْبَابُ ٱلدِّيوَانِ

[Official style of Arabic writing.] دِيوَانِيٌّ

Inscribed, registered, noted down. مُدَوَّنٌ

To be ill, diseased. ✱ دَوِيَ يَدْوَى دَوًى

To treat medically; cure. دَاوَى مُدَاوَاةً

To treat one's self medically, be cured. تَدَاوَى

To cause to follow in turn, or to alternate. دَاوَلَ مُدَاوَلَةً

To take in turn, follow in turn; alternate. To make frequent use of. تَدَاوَلَ

Turn; state, vicissitude. دَوْلٌ

Change of time or fortune; vicissitude. [Dynasty; sovereignty; empire.] دَوْلَةٌ ج دُوَلٌ

[The great men of an empire]. وُجُوهُ ٱلدَّوْلَةِ

[Excellency (*Turk.*). (Form of address). دَوْلَتْلُو]

Vine, grapes. دَوَالِيٌّ

That which is passed from hand to hand; used, employed commonly. مُتَدَاوَلٌ

To continue; endure, persist. ✱ دَامَ يَدُومُ دَوْماً وَدَوَاماً

As long as it stands. مَا دَامَ قَائِماً

To do or practice continually; persist in. دَاوَمَ عَلَى

To make last; prolong; carry on persistently. أَدَامَ

Continuance; duration. دَوْمٌ وَدَوَامٌ وَدَيْمُومَةٌ

Continually; for ever. عَلَى ٱلدَّوَامِ

Continuing, lasting, eternal; perpetual, permanent. دَائِمٌ

Always. دَائِماً

[Circuit of a magistrate, &c.; administration; prefecture; district]. إِدَارَةٌ

Circular or globular form. إِسْتِدَارَةٌ

Pivot; point upon which a question turns. مَدَارٌ

That which makes a thing turn. [Inspector; governor; director]. مُدِيرٌ

[Territory under the control of a mudîr]. مُدِيرِيَّةٌ

Round, circular or spherical. مُدَوَّرٌ

Round, circular. مُسْتَدِيرٌ

✱ دَاسَ يَدُوسُ دَوْساً وَدِيَاساً وَدِيَاسَةً
To tread, trample under foot; humble.

To be trodden upon, humbled. إِنْدَاسَ

Shoe, sandal. مَدَاسٌ

To mix (a medicine); moisten, steep in water. To pound, pulverize. ✱ دَافَ يَدُوفُ دَوْفاً وَأَدَافَ

Mixed, moistened (medicine). Pulverized. مَدُوفٌ وَمَدْوُوفٌ

To pulverize. To fall into a state of confusion or discord. ✱ دَاكَ يَدُوكُ دَوْكاً وَمَدَاكاً

Tumult, quarrel; mischief. دَوْكَةٌ

To change, be in continual rotation; undergo vicissitudes. ✱ دَالَ يَدُولُ دَوْلَةً

⋇ دَاخَ يَدُوخُ دَوْخًا To be submissive, abject, lowly. To be giddy, [sea-sick.]

دَاخَ ودَوَّخَ To subdue, conquer; humiliate, make contemptible.

⋇ دَادَ يَدَادُ ويَدُودُ دَوْدًا ودَوَّدَ وأَدَادَ To have maggots, worms, be worm-eaten.

دُودٌ Worms (*coll.*).

دُودَةٌ ج دِيدَانٌ ودُودٌ A worm.

دُودَةُ القَزِّ Silk-worm.

⋇ دَارَ يَدُورُ دَوْرًا ودَوَرَانًا To revolve, go around, circulate.

دَارَ بِـ To travel over or through, go around with.

دَوَّرَ To cause to revolve; revolve thoughts, think about. To set going. To make round.

أَدَارَ To set going; cause to revolve; turn round.

أَدَارَهُ عَلَى To try to incline one to, or to fix one's thoughts upon (a thing).

أَدَارَهُ مِنْ وعَنْ To turn from or aside.

تَدَوَّرَ وإِسْتَدَارَ To be round, or circular.

إِسْتَدَارَ بِـ To walk round, move in a circle around.

دَارٌ ج دُورٌ ودِيَارٌ House, dwelling, residence, habitation.

أَلدَّارَانِ This world and the world to come.

دَارُ ٱلْحَرْبِ The scene of war.

دَارَةٌ ج دُورٌ ودَارَاتٌ House. Halo. Circular inclosure.

دَوْرٌ ج أَدْوَارٌ Circumference of a circle, rotation; turn; age, period; paroxysm of a fever; storey; round about way.

قِيَاسُ ٱلدَّوْرِ Syllogistic circle.

عِلْمُ الأَدْوَارِ Music.

بِٱلدَّوْرِ By turn; periodically.

دَوْرَةٌ [Circulation, roundabout way].

دَوَرَانٌ Rotation, circulation.

دُورِيٌّ ج دَارٌ Sparrow.

دُوَارٌ Giddiness. [Whirl-pool.]

دَوَّارٌ Revolving, whirling. [Pedlar; vagabond. Nimble, swift].

دَائِرٌ Revolving, forming a circle; roaming about.

دَائِرَةٌ ج دَوَائِرُ Circle, ring, periphery; disc; orbit of a planet. Calamity, reverse, rout. [Department, region. Retinue, attendants].

دَائِرَةُ ٱلْعُلُومِ Encyclopedia.

دَيْرٌ ج دُيُورَةٌ وأَدْيِرَةٌ وأَدْيَارٌ Convent, monastery.

Head-man of a village (*Pers.*). دِهْقَانٌ ج دَهَاقِنَةٌ ودَهَاقِينُ

Vestibule, entrance-hall: [corridor, catacombs]. * دِهْلِيزٌ ج دَهَالِيزُ

Foundlings. أَبْنَاءُ ٱلدَّهَالِيزِ

To come upon unexpectedly, surprise (calamity). * دَهِمَ يَدْهَمُ دَهْمًا

Malicious act; multitude, crowd. دَهْمٌ ج دُهُومٌ

The three last nights of a lunar month during which the moon changes. ٱلدُّهْمُ (pl. of أَدْهَمُ)

Black (horse); dark green. أَدْهَمُ م دَهْمَاءُ ج دُهْمٌ

To anoint with oil, grease, [varnish, paint]. To wet slightly (rain). * دَهَنَ يَدْهُنُ دَهْنًا ودَهْنَةً

He deceived him, cheated him. دَهَنَهُ

To try to outwit, beguile, deceive; treat gently, coax, wheedle. دَاهَنَ وأَدْهَنَ

To be anointed with oil, greased, [be painted, varnished, etc.] تَدَهَّنَ وإِدَّهَنَ

Oil, grease, ointment. [Salve. Paint, varnish.] دُهْنٌ ج أَدْهَانٌ

Greasy, fatty, oily. دُهْنِيٌّ

One who anoints; dealer in fat and oil. [Painter]. دَهَّانٌ

Dissimulation; flattery, deceit. مُدَاهَنَةٌ

Greased, oiled, anointed; [varnished, painted]. مُدَهَّنٌ ومَدْهُونٌ

* دَهِيَ يَدْهَى دَهَاءً ودَهْيًا ودَهَاءَةً To have cunning, intelligence; be sly, subtle.

To happen to, befall, (calamity). دَهَى دَهْيًا

To accuse of cunning or craft; blame, rebuke; bring misfortune upon. دَهَّى ودَهَى

To act with cunning or sagacity. تَدَهَّى

Cunning, craft; subtleness. دَهَاءٌ

Calamity; great or distressing event. دَاهِيَةٌ ج دَوَاهٍ

Very prudent, sagacious or cunning person. دَاهٍ ودَاهِيَةٌ ج دُهَاةٌ

To throw down; grasp and throw into the air. * دَهْوَرَ

To tumble down (wall); be precipitated. تَدَهْوَرَ

Illness, disease. * دَاءٌ ج أَدْوَاءٌ

[Gout]. The enjoyment of luxury. دَاءُ ٱلْمُلُوكِ

Hydrophobia. دَاءُ ٱلْكَلْبِ

Elephantiasis. دَاءُ ٱلْفِيلِ

Loss of the hair. دَاءُ ٱلْحَيَّةِ او ٱلثَّعْلَبِ

Hunger. دَاءُ ٱلذِّئْبِ

Soiled, دَنِسٌ ج أَدْنَاسٌ ومَدَانِيسُ polluted, impure, foul; immoral; desecrated, profane.

Evil-doer, one foul دَنِسُ ٱلثِّيَابِ in character.

To suffer ✲ دَنِفَ يَدْنَفُ دَنَفًا وأَدْنَفَ from long or chronic disease; approach, be near death; be emaciated. To become yellow and be near setting (sun).

Chronic disease. دَنَفٌ

Afflicted with a chronic مُدْنَفٌ disease; emaciated.

To pursue ✲ دَنَقَ يَدْنِقُ دُنُوقًا ودَنَقَ small things, be minutely accurate.

Sixth part of a دَانِقٌ ج دَوَانِقُ drachm; small coin.

✲ دَنَا يَدْنُو دُنُوًّا وأَدْنَى إِلَى او مِنْ To be or come near, approach.

To become دَنِيَ يَدْنَى دَنًا ودِنَايَةً mean, vile, contemptible.

To approach one another, be تَدَانَى near to one another.

Nearness; proximity; relationship. دَنَاوَةٌ

Meanness, lowness, vileness. دَنَايَةٌ

Vile, low, base. Near, دَنِيٌّ ج أَدْنِيَاءُ neighbouring.

Drawing near, close دَانٍ ج دُنَاةٌ at hand; neighbouring.

Anything of a base, دَنِيَّةٌ ج دَنَايَا worthless character; meanness, vice.

The (present) world; دُنْيَا ج دُنًى worldly goods, or blessings.

Worldly; دُنْيَوِيٌّ ودُنْيَاوِيٌّ ودُنْيِيٌّ relating to the present world.

Nearer, أَدْنَى ج أَدَانٍ م دُنْيَا ج دُنًى closer at hand. Viler, meaner, worse.

✲ دَهْرٌ ج أَدْهُرٌ ودُهُورٌ وأَدْهَارٌ Time from the beginning to the end of the world; eternal duration; age, epoch, century. Fortune or fate, vicissitude, misfortune.

For ever and ever. دَهْرُ ٱلدَّاهِرِينَ

One who asserts the etern- دَهْرِيٌّ ity of matter and does not believe in the resurrection or world to come. [Atheistic, materialistic. Temporal, worldly.]

Very old. دُهْرِيٌّ

To be ✲ دَهِشَ يَدْهَشُ دَهَشًا ودُهِشَ bewildered, perplexed.

To perplex, be- دَهَّشَ وأَدْهَشَ wilder.

Con- دَهِشٌ ودَهْشَانُ ومَدْهُوشٌ founded, bewildered, perplexed.

Confusion; perplexity. دَهْشَةٌ

To fill ✲ دَهَقَ يَدْهَقُ دَهْقًا وأَدْهَقَ (a glass).

دُمَّلٌ ودُمَلٌ ج دَمَامِلُ ودَمَامِيلُ Pustule, pimple, boil.

* دَمْلَجَ دَمْلَجَةً ودِمْلَاجًا To make perfect and appropriate to the purpose.

دُمْلُجٌ ج دَمَالِجُ ودُمْلُوجٌ ج دَمَالِيجُ Large bracelet for the upper arm.

* دَمَنَ يَدْمُنُ دَمْنًا To put in a proper state, manure (a field).

دَمِنَ يَدْمَنُ دَمَنًا عَلَى To entertain an inveterate grudge against. To be permanent, lasting.

أَدْمَنَ To practice diligently and constantly ; persevere in, be addicted to (wine).

دِمْنٌ Dung, manure.

إِدْمَانٌ Constant practice of a thing ; perseverance in it.

* دَمِيَ يَدْمَى دَمًا ودَمًى To bleed, flow ; be blood-stained.

دَمَّى وأَدْمَى To cause to bleed, wound ; stain with blood.

دَمٌ (*for* دَمَوٌ) ج دِمَاءٌ ودُمِيٌّ Blood.

دَمٍ ودَامٍ Bleeding; wound from which blood is flowing.

دَمِيٌّ ودَمَوِيٌّ Bloody; of blood; sanguinary.

دُمْيَةٌ ج دُمًى Statue; image; figure. *Pl*: garments upon which are figures or effigies.

* دَنَّ يَدِنُّ دَنًّا ودَنِينٌ To hum, buzz (insect).

دَنٌّ ج دِنَانٌ وأَدْنُنٌ Large wine-jar, long and tapering at the bottom so that it will not stand without being set in the ground.

* دَنَا يَدْنَا ودَنُوَ يَدْنُو دُنُوءَةً ودَنَاءَةً To be of little worth, of bad quality, be low, vile ; ignoble.

دَنَاءَةٌ ودُنُوءَةٌ Meanness ; weakness ; pusillanimity ; vileness.

دَنِيءٌ ج أَدْنِيَاءُ ودُنَآءُ وأَدْنَاءٌ Low, mean, vile ; worthless, of a bad quality ; weak-minded ; cowardly.

* دَنْدَنَ To hum, buzz ; speak in a low, faint tone ; speak unintelligibly.

دَنْدَنَةٌ ودِنْدِنٌ Humming ; buzzing ; mumbling.

* دَنَرَ To shine, glisten (face).

دِينَارٌ ج دَنَانِيرُ A gold coin; weight of 1½ drachms.

* دَنِسَ يَدْنَسُ دَنَسًا ودَنَاسَةً To be soiled, defiled, polluted.

دَنَّسَ To stain, pollute ; desecrate, profane.

تَدَنَّسَ To stain, pollute one's self ; be defiled ; desecrated, profaned.

دَنَسٌ ج أَدْنَاسٌ Filth, pollution, defilement, impurity, foulness.

* دَمَجَ يَدْمُجُ دُمُوجًا وإِنْدَمَجَ وإِدَّمَجَ To enter into and be joined (one another) so as to cohere strongly.

To wrap in a garment, hide beneath it; roll up (a garment or scroll). أَدْمَجَ

* دَمْدَمَ عَلَى To address angrily, inveigh against; give over to destruction (God). [To thunder.]

Anger; invective; murmur, noise, tumult. دَمْدَمَة

* دَمَرَ يَدْمُرُ دُمُورًا ودَمَارًا ودَمَارَةً To perish utterly, be annihilated.

To annihilate, destroy utterly. دَمَّرَ

Destruction, annihilation. دَمَارٌ

Palmyra. تَدْمُرُ

Ignoble, mean. [Anyone. تَدْمُرِيٌّ و] دُومَرِي

* دَمَسَ يَدْمِسُ دُمُوسًا To be dense (darkness).

دَمَسَ يَدْمُسُ دَمْسًا ودَمَّسَ To conceal, bury (dead or alive).

To anoint one's self; be spattered with. تَدَمَّسَ

To enter a cave or underground passage. إِنْدَمَسَ

Dark, densely black (night). دَامِسٌ

Damascus. * دِمَشْقُ

* دَمَصَ يَدْمَصُ دَمْصًا في To hasten, make speed.

* دَمَعَ يَدْمَعُ دَمْعًا ودَمِعَ يَدْمَعُ دَمَعًا To shed tears (eyes); flow (wound).

دَمْعٌ ج دُمُوعٌ وأَدْمُعٌ (coll. n.) Tears, fluid of the eye.

A tear, a drop. دَمْعَةٌ

Lacrymal gland; مَدْمَعٌ ج مَدَامِعُ interior angle of the eye, channel from which tears are shed.

* دَمَغَ يَدْمَغُ دَمْغًا To break the skull so as to injure the brain; give a sunstroke (sun). [To mark by branding.]

[Mark, brand. دَمْغَةٌ]

Brain-wound. دَامِغَةٌ

Brain. دِمَاغٌ ج أَدْمِغَةٌ

* دَمَكَ يَدْمُكُ دُمُوكًا To run fast (hare). To become smooth.

A course of مِدْمَاكٌ ج مَدَامِيكُ stones in a wall.

* دَمَلَ يَدْمُلُ دَمْلًا ودَمَلَانًا To manure land; put it in good condition. To heal.

دَمِلَ يَدْمَلُ دَمَلًا وإِنْدَمَلَ To be healed, scarred over; be in a healthy state.

To treat with kindness or flattery, cajole. دَاهَلَ

☼ دَلَعَ يَدْلَعُ دَلْعًا وأَدْلَعَ To put forth the tongue, loll. [To be spoiled (child).]

إِنْدَلَعَ To hang out, protrude (tongue). [To be badly brought up, spoiled (child).]

☼ دَلَفَ يَدْلِفُ دَلْفًا ودَلِيفًا ودَلَفَانًا To go gently, leisurely; walk heavily as if with tied feet; march quickly or slowly; advance in battle. [To trickle through the roof (water), leak.]

دِلْفٌ Brave, bold, warlike. [Trickling of the rain through a roof; gutter, eaves-trough.]

دُلْفِينٌ ج دَلَافِينُ Dolphin.

☼ دَلَقَ يَدْلُقُ دَلْقًا وأَدْلَقَ To draw (the sword from the scabbard). [Pour out (a liquid).]

إِنْدَلَقَ To glide from the scabbard; rush forth furiously (horsemen). [To be poured out, shed, liquid).]

☼ دَلَكَ يَدْلُكُ دَلْكًا بِ To rub and press well (*sp.* the joints in a bath); rub off and smooth.

تَدَلَّكَ To rub one's self well (in a bath).

مِدْلَكٌ ومِدْلَكَةٌ Rubbing stone (for the body).

☼ دَلِمَ يَدْلَمُ دَلَمًا وإِدْلَامَّ To be extremely black and smooth.

☼ دَلَهَ يَدْلَهُ دَلْهًا ودُلُوهًا وتَدَلَّهَ To be stunned, perplexed; be bereft of reason (from love, grief, etc.).

دَلْهًا With impunity.

ذَهَبَ دَلْهًا To go for nothing, in vain,

☼ إِدْلَهَمَّ To be extremely dark (night).

مُدْلَهِمٌّ Very black, very obscure.

☼ دَلَا يَدْلُو دَلْوًا To draw the bucket out of the well.

دَلَّى To let the bucket into the well; to let down, let hang down.

تَدَلَّى To be let down, hang down; be suspended and swing to and fro; let one's self down.

دَلْوٌ ج أَدْلٍ ودِلَاءٌ ودُلِيٌّ Bucket; mill-hopper. The sign Aquarius (of the Zodiac).

دَالِيَةٌ ج دَوَالٍ Water-wheel for irrigation turned by oxen. Land watered by a bucket or by a machine. Grape-vine.

☼ دَمُثَ يَدْمُثُ دَمَاثَةً To be gentle, mild.

دَمِثَ يَدْمَثُ دَمَثًا To be soft and level (place).

دَمَاثَةٌ Gentleness, mildness; softness, delicacy.

Amorous gesture دَلٌّ ودَالَّةٌ ودَلَالٌ or behaviour, coquetry, feigned coyness, coquettish opposition; great intimacy. [Spoiling of a child.]

Broker, auctioneer, public دَلَّالٌ crier; procurer, go-between.

Sign, دِلَالَةٌ ودَلِيلٌ ج دَلَائِلُ وأَدِلَّةٌ indication, proof, demonstration; syllogism; road-sign.

Guide, con- دَلِيلٌ ج أَدِلَّاءُ وأَدِلَّةٌ ductor; pilot.

Asking for reasons; bring- إِسْتِدْلَالٌ ing forth proofs, demonstration; reasoning.

[Coquettish. Spoiled (child). مُدَلَّلٌ Put up to auction.]

Plane-tree. ✱ دُلْبٌ

Water-wheel; دُولَابٌ ج دَوَالِيبُ machine. Cupboard (*Pers.*).

Departure at nightfall. ✱ دُلْجَةٌ

Hedgehog. ✱ دُلْدُلٌ

To conceal; cheat in sell- ✱ دَلَسَ ing by concealing defects. To quote apocryphical or doubtful authorities.

To try to deceive, cheat. دَالَسَ

Darkness. دَلَسٌ ودُلْسَةٌ

To be pol- ✱ دَلَصَ يَدْلُصُ دَلِيصًا ished, smooth; shine (metal, cuirass).

To be crushed, broken, إِنْدَكَّ pounded, pulverised; beaten flat, levelled (road). [To be charged (gun, etc,).]

Wide bench, seat: shop. دَكَّةٌ [Charge of a fire-arm.]

[Ramrod]. مِدَكٌّ

Crushed, pounded; beaten مَدْكُوكٌ flat, levelled; flat-backed (horse). [Loaded, charged (fire-arm).]

To knock, push ✱ دَكَمَ يَدْكُمُ دَكْمًا on the chest.

To knock or push one an- تَدَاكَمَ other on the chest.

To be blackish, ✱ دَكِنَ يَدْكَنُ دَكَنًا dust-coloured.

Shop. دُكَّانٌ ج دَكَاكِينُ

Blackish, dust- أَدْكَنُ م دَكْنَاءُ coloured.

✱ دَلَّ يَدُلُّ دَلًّا ودَلَالَةً ودُلُولَةً عَلَى To point out, show the right way; direct; give a hint; furnish with an argument.

دَلَّ يَدِلُّ دَلًّا وتَدَلَّلَ وأَدَلَّ عَلَى To be amorous, coquettish, be too familiar with.

To render over bold by treat- دَلَّلَ ing one with too much indulgence; spoil (a child).

To seek a proof, hint, إِسْتَدَلَّ عَلَى sign, argument, etc.: follow out a proof, draw an inference.

Thin, fine; subtle, lean. Any دِقّ consumptive illness, hectic fever.

Thinness, fineness; leanness; دِقَّة exactness, accuracy, precision; subtlety.

Finely crushed, reduced to دُقَاق powder; crumbs, fragments; broken particles of anything.

Fine, thin; دَقِيق ج أَدِقَّة ودِقَاق subtle. Difficult to comprehend. Fine flour.

Minute. دَقِيقَة ج دَقَائِق

Exactness, precision; sub- تَدْقِيق tility. Act of pounding to powder.

Exact, precise, minute (in مُدَقِّق accounts, etc.).

Pounded, crushed. Suffer- مَدْقُوق ing from any consumptive illness or hectic fever.

To cleave to the * دَقِعَ يَدْقَعُ دَقَعًا dust; live in misery; be lowly, humble.

That which tends to abase مُدْقِع or throw one into misery or poverty.

To crush, break, * دَكَّ يَدُكُّ دَكًّا pound, pulverise; beat flat, level (a road). To bring low (an illness), be ill. To demolish. To fill a well with earth. [Charge a gun or cannon].

Act of pouring out, دَفْق وإِنْدِفَاق flowing copiously.

That which pours out, flows مُتَدَفِّق over in large quantities.

Pitch, tar. * دِفْل

Rose-bay or laurel-bay, دِفْلَى rhododendron, oleander.

To cover, * دَفَنَ يَدْفِنُ دَفْنًا وإِدَّفَنَ (in the earth); conceal; bury.

To be con- تَدَفَّنَ وإِنْدَفَنَ أَو إِدَّفَنَ cealed, buried.

Burying, burial. دَفْن

Anything con- دَفِينَة ج دفَائِن cealed; buried treasure.

Burying ground; مَدْفَن ج مَدَافِن cemetery; tomb.

To be fine, thin, * دَقَّ يَدِقُّ دِقَّة ground to powder.

To crush, pound; دَقَّ يَدُقُّ دَقًّا beat out, bray; knock, rap (at a door).

To ring the bell. دَقَّ ٱلْجَرَس

To be precise, subtle, دَقَّقَ فِي minute (in an account, etc.).

To examine minute- دَقَّقَ ٱلنَّظَرَ فِي ly, peruse carefully.

To grow thin, lean; be- إِسْتَدَقَّ come fine.

Act of grinding, pounding; دَقّ crushing: knocking.

Contracted, incorporated with, doubled (letter). مُدْغَم

Side; bank, acclivity. [Board]. ☆ دَفّ ج دُفُوف

Tambourine, hand-drum. دُفّ ج دُفُوف

Side; rudder. [Door-wing]. دَفَّة

☆ دَفِئَ يَدْفَأُ دَفَأً ودَفُؤَ يَدْفُؤُ دَفَاءَةً To be or keep warm.

To render warm, warm. دَفَّأَ وأَدْفَأَ

To become warm, warm one's self. تَدَفَّأَ وإِسْتَدْفَأَ

Heat, warmth. All useful produce of a camel. دِفْءٌ ج أَدْفَاءٌ

Warm clothing; anything for warmth or shelter. دِفَاءٌ ج أَدْفِئَةٌ

Blank-book, writing book; register, [catalogue]. (*Pers.*) ☆ دَفْتَرٌ ج دَفَاتِرُ

Lord of the Exchequer. Minister of Finances (*Pers.*) دَفْتَرْدَار

[To push back, drive away]. ☆ دَفَرَ يَدْفُرُ دَفْرًا

To push with the hand, push back. ☆ [دَفَشَ يَدْفُشُ دَفْشًا]

To push back, repel forcibly, remove, avert. ☆ دَفَعَ يَدْفَعُ دَفْعًا

To ward off evil from...., preserve from. دَفَعَ عَنْ

To hand over to, [give, pay to]. دَفَعَ إِلَى ولِ

To contend with, put off, delay. دَافَعَ مُدَافَعَةً ودِفَاعًا

To protect, defend, (by warding or keeping off any evil from one.) دَافَعَ عَنْ

To push, repel one another; struggle hand to hand. تَدَافَعَ

To be pushed, repelled, kept off, thrust back, removed. إِنْدَفَعَ

He commenced singing. إِنْدَفَعَ فِي ٱلْغِنَاءِ وإِنْدَفَعَ يُغَنِّي

To ask God to ward off a calamity. إِسْتَدْفَعَ

Act of pushing back, warding off, removing. [Payment]. دَفْعٌ

A single thrust, push; a turn or single course (in running). [Payment.] دَفْعَةٌ ج دَفَعَاتٌ

One who pushes back, wards off. [One who pays.] دَافِعٌ

Expulsive force. قُوَّةٌ دَافِعَةٌ

Any instrument for pushing or repelling. [Cannon, piece of artillery]. مِدْفَعٌ ج مَدَافِعُ

To pour forth or out, (water). ☆ دَفَقَ يَدْفِقُ دَفْقًا

To pour forth or out at once, flow with force (water). دَفَقَ يَدْفُقُ دَفْقًا ودُفُوقًا

To flow forth copiously, be poured out, shed. تَدَفَّقَ وإِنْدَفَقَ

To prefer claims against; summon before the judge. Bring an action against. إِدَّعَى عَلَى

To call, invite; call to, ask for help; demand, solicit. إِسْتَدْعَى

Call, acclamation; prayer, supplication; invocation for blessing or curse; request; invitation. دُعَاءٌ ج أَدْعِيَةٌ

Call; vocation; invocation; invitation to a banquet, banquet. دَعْوَةٌ

Imprecation. malediction, deprecation. دَعْوَةٌ ج دَعَوَاتٌ

دَعْوَةٌ ودَعَاوَةٌ ودِعَاوَةٌ ودَعْوَى ج

Assertion, claim; process; law-suit. دَعَاوٍ

Claim, pretension; assumption; law-suit; invitation, calling to. إِدِّعَاءٌ ومُدَّاعَاةٌ

One who calls, invites, etc.; preacher, supplicant; [dey]. دَاعٍ ج دُعَاةٌ

Means, cause, pressing occasion, emergency; motive. [دَاعٍ] ودَاعِيَةٌ ج دَوَاعٍ

Pretender; who brings in a claim, an action; plaintiff in a suit. مُدَّعٍ

That which is claimed, made the object of pretensions. مُدَّعًى

Defendant, (in a suit); one upon whom a claim is made. مُدَّعًى عَلَيْهِ

To tickle. ❊ دَغْدَغَ

Tickling. دَغْدَغَةٌ

To push, push away; press. ❊ دَغَرَ يَدْغَرُ دَغْرًا

To be of a bad disposition. دَغِرَ يَدْغَرُ دَغَرًا

❊ دَغَشَ يَدْغَشُ دَغْشًا وأَدْغَشَ فِي To enter on the darkness of night.

Darkness; nightfall. دَغَشٌ

To steal in, enter suspiciously, [become corrupted, bad]. ❊ دَغَلَ يَدْغُلُ دَغْلًا فِي

To be covered with a thicket or forest. أَدْغَلَ

Badness, corruption; all that causes corruption or spoils a thing. Thicket, dense copse. [Secret hatred]. دَغَلٌ ج دِغَالٌ وأَدْغَالٌ

Thicket, dense copse. retired and secret. مَكَانٌ دَغِلٌ

Secret hatred. دَاغِلَةٌ

To cover; come upon, overwhelm. ❊ دَغَمَ يَدْغَمُ دَغْمًا

To incorporate one letter in another; make a letter double. أَدْغَمَ وإِدَّغَمَ

Having one part of the body darker than the rest (horse). Speaking through the nose. أَدْغَمُ م دَغْمَاءُ ج دُغْمٌ

Contraction, incorporation of one letter in another making it double, شَدَّة. إِدْغَامٌ

☆ دَعَكَ يَدْعَكُ دَعْكًا To rub; make soft.

دَاعَكَ To dispute with, fight: delay one another.

دِعَاكٌ. [دَعَاكَة Dispute, conflict. [Custom, habit, manner; practice, exercise].

مَدْعُوكٌ Rubbed, softened, smoothed; [soiled].

☆ دَعَمَ يَدْعَمُ دَعْمًا To support what is on the point of falling, prop.

إِدَّعَمَ عَلَى To be supported, propped up; stay one's self upon.

دِعْمَةٌ ج دِعَمٌ. دِعَامَةٌ ودِعَامٌ ج دَعَائِمُ Support, prop, stay, prop of a vine-tree.

دِعَامَةُ ٱلْقَوْمِ Chief of a people.

☆ دَعَا يَدْعُو دُعَاءً To call out, call aloud; ask for; pray to; call up, send for, summon.

دَعَا إِلَى To call upon, urge, instigate to....

دَعَا دَعْوَةً ومَدْعَاةً To invite, call to (a thing).

دَعَا بِ To name, denominate by...

دَعَا لِ To invoke a blessing upon (another), pray for.

دَعَا عَلَى To invoke a curse upon.

إِدَّعَى بِ To claim as one's right; make false claims; pretend.

دَسِمٌ Fat (dish); dirty, greasy.

دِسَامٌ ودُسْمَةٌ Stopper, cork.

☆ [دَشَّرَ To dismiss, discharge; leave.

☆ [دَشَّنَ To wear a garment for the first time. To dedicate a temple.

تَدْشِينٌ [Dedication].

☆ دَعَبَ يَدْعَبُ دَعْبًا ودَعَابَةً To sport, play, jest with. To push back, thrust out.

دَاعَبَ To sport, jest with.

تَدَاعَبَ To play, sport, jest with one another.

دُعَابَةٌ ومُدَاعَبَةٌ Sport, jest, joke, play, game.

دَعِبٌ ودَاعِبٌ Sporter, joker, jester, playful.

☆ دَعِجَ يَدْعَجُ دَعَجًا To be large and very black (eye).

دَعَجٌ ودُعْجَةٌ Largeness and intense blackness of the eye.

أَدْعَجُ م دَعْجَاءُ ج دُعْجٌ Having large and dark eyes; black-eyed.

☆ دَعَرٌ ودَعَارَةٌ Corruption; wickedness; dissolute life; vice.

دَاعِرٌ ج دُعَّارٌ Fornicator; leading a dissolute life, vicious.

☆ دَعَسَ يَدْعَسُ دَعْسًا To tread under foot; [treat with contempt.]

One who reaches, overtakes, مُدْرِكٌ obtains. One who understands, comprehends, is intelligent, etc:

Comprehended; perceived; مُدْرَكٌ cognized.

Mended; rectified, re- مُسْتَدْرَكٌ tracted. That which can be obtained or reached.

Fine earth or دَرْمَكٌ ودَرْمَكٌ * flour.

To be filthy, دَرِنَ يَدْرَنُ دَرَنًا * dirty (garment).

Dirt, filth, impurity. Tuber- دَرَنٌ cules.

Dirty, impure; دَرِنٌ ودِرْدَانٌ worn out.

Silver coin, drachm دِرْهَمٌ ج دَرَاهِمُ * (20 = dinar); a weight (8th part of an ounce); money, cash.

Dervish, دَرْوِيشٌ ج دَرَاوِيشُ * mendicant.

* دَرَى يَدْرِي دَرْيًا ودِرْيَةً ودَرَيَانًا
To know, know by arti- ودِرَايَةً fice, skill; see through, learn. To deceive, delude.

To treat kindly, courteously, دَارَى cajole; delude, outwit; use stratagem.

To teach, instruct, inform, أَدْرَى communicate.

Knowing, having knowledge, دَارٍ aware of.

Knowledge. [Peculiarity; دِرَايَةٌ temper].

* دَسَّ يَدُسُّ دَسًّا ودِسِّيسَى فِي
To bury, hide one thing beneath another. [To grope for, feel for; spy out].

[To intrigue, plot دَسَّ عَلَى] against.

Spy; secret agent. دَسِيسٌ ج دُسُسٌ
Roasted under the ashes (bread).

Spy. دَاسُوسٌ ج دَوَاسِيسُ

Secret, intrigue; دَسِيسَةٌ ج دَسَائِسُ innuendo, suggestion.

[Brass kettle]. * دَسْتٌ

Army-list; regis- * دُسْتُورٌ ج دَسَاتِيرُ ter, ledger. [Sample, model. Permission].

To push, repel. * دَسَرَ يَدْسُرُ دَسْرًا
To repair a ship; nail, rivet.

Cord or fibers دِسَارٌ ج دُسُرٌ ودُسْرٌ of the palm tree. Oakum. Rivet, nail (of a ship).

Town, village. * دَسْكَرَةٌ ج دَسَاكِرُ
Cell of a hermit. Public-house, wine-shop. (*Pers.*).

To be full of fat, * دَسِمَ يَدْسَمُ دَسَمًا be greasy (dish); be dirty (garment).

To make fat or greasy. To دَسَّمَ wet slightly (rain).

Fat, grease; fatness, دَسَمٌ ودُسُومَةٌ greasiness.

To overtake, reach; comprehend, perceive, conceive. To attain to puberty, reach maturity. أَدْرَكَ

To overtake, follow in order (one part upon another). تَدَارَكَ

He overtook or visited him with favour (God). تَدَارَكَهُ بِرَحْمَتِهِ

To seek to follow up evil by good, try to obviate it. To compensate for, mend; retract (an error). إِسْتَدْرَكَ

Attainment of an object. Consequence of an action. (*sp.* evil). Bottom of a pit; depth. دَرَكٌ ج أَدْرَاكٌ

دَرَكَةٌ (*opp. to* دَرَجَةٌ) ج دَرَكٌ

Step or stage downward; lowest degree; stage or degree of hell. ودَرَكَاتٌ

The eight degrees of hell. دَرَكَاتُ ٱلنَّارِ

Comprehension; perception, conception. إِدْرَاكٌ

Acquisition, act of reaching; overtaking. Improving, mending; supplying what has been omitted. إِسْتِدْرَاكٌ

Restrictive particle, as: بَلْ rather; لٰكِنَّ، إِلَّا أَنَّ، غَيْرَ أَنَّ but; إِلَّا except. حَرْفُ ٱلْاِسْتِدْرَاكِ

School, college. مَدْرَسَةٌ ج مَدَارِسُ

School or place where the Koran is read. مِدْرَاسٌ

Teacher, professor; one who has studied much. مُدَرِّسٌ

To clothe with a coat of mail; put on a chemise. ✱ دَرَّعَ

To clothe one's self with a coat of mail or a cuirass. تَدَرَّعَ وإِدَّرَعَ

دِرْعٌ ج أَدْرَاعٌ ودُرُوعٌ وأَدْرُعٌ
Breast-plate, cuirass, coat of mail.

Woollen chemise; shift. دِرْعٌ ج أَدْرَاعٌ

Armoured; having a coat of mail. دَارِعٌ ومُدَرَّعٌ

To hasten in walking. ✱ دَرَقَ يَدْرُقُ دَرْقًا

Leathern or wooden shield; shield. دَرَقَةٌ ج دَرَقٌ وأَدْرَاقٌ

Peach. دُرَاقِنٌ [ودُرَّاقٌ]

دَرَّاقٌ ودِرْيَاقٌ (عِوَض تِرْيَاقٌ)
Theriaca; wine.

Water jug (with a handle and narrow neck). دَوْرَقٌ ج دَوَارِقُ

To follow closely one another (drops of rain). ✱ دَرَّكَ

[To cause one to be followed by... دَرَّكَ بِـ]

To follow uninterruptedly; to overtake. دَارَكَ

Large gate دَرْبٌ ج دِرَابٌ

Path, road, mountain-pass; street, way. دَرْبٌ ج دُرُوبٌ

Training; exercise; drill, (*sp.* for war). تَدْرِيبٌ

Trained (*sp.* for war); tried, exercised, experienced. مُدَرَّبٌ

Balustrade. ✱ دَرْبَزِينٌ ودَرَابْزُونٌ

To go step by step, on foot, walk; proceed or ascend gradually. Pass away, perish. [Be or become customary; be a custom, be current, have currency]. ✱ دَرَجَ يَدْرُجُ دُرُوجًا ودَرَجَانًا

To roll up, (a scroll or manuscript); fold up paper or cloth. To build different stages, layers, flats. دَرَجَ دَرْجًا وأَدْرَجَ

To cause to proceed or ascend gradually; bring or lead up to, by degrees. دَرَّجَ إِلَى

To introduce, insert a thing into, (a writing). أَدْرَجَ [ودَرَّجَ] فِي

To proceed or ascend by degrees. تَدَرَّجَ

Roll of paper; volume; scroll. دَرْجٌ ج أَدْرَاجٌ

Box, case; casket. دُرْجٌ ج أَدْرَاجٌ ودِرَجَةٌ

Road, path. دَرَجٌ ج أَدْرَاجٌ ودِرَاجٌ

Step, stair-case, ladder, flight of steps; stage (upward); degree (*geo. ast.*) rank, dignity; degree in Paradise. دَرَجَةٌ ج دَرَجٌ ودَرَجَاتٌ

Spreading in all directions; common, current; vulgar. دَارِجٌ

Francolin or heath-cock. [Young fat pullet.] دُرَّاجٌ ج دَرَارِيجُ

Advancing by steps or degrees; gradation. تَدْرِيجٌ وإِسْتِدْرَاجٌ

Path, road. مَدْرَجٌ ج مَدَارِجُ

To sew, stitch, embroider. ✱ دَرَزَ يَدْرُزُ دَرْزًا

Druze. دُرْزِيٌّ ج دُرُوزٌ

To efface, obliterate: wear out a garment. ✱ دَرَسَ يَدْرُسُ دُرُوسًا

To read, peruse, study. دَرَسَ يَدْرِسُ دَرْسًا ودِرَاسَةً

To tread out the corn, thresh. دَرَسَ دَرْسًا ودِرَاسًا

To cause to read or study; teach, lecture. دَرَّسَ وأَدْرَسَ

To be effaced (trace). إِنْدَرَسَ

Lesson, school-hour. Obliterated path. دَرْسٌ ج دُرُوسٌ

Effaced, illegible; one who studies or has studied. دَارِسٌ ج دَوَارِسُ

The treading out of corn, threshing. دِرَاسٌ ودِرَاسَةٌ

To cause to enter; [دَخَّلَ] وأَدْخَلَ bring into; insert.

To enter upon an affair; داخَلَ engage in (with another).

To enter in, become تَداخَلَ فِي intermixed, confused; [intrude; intermeddle, intrigue].

Income, revenue. دَخْلٌ

One who enters. Interior, inside. داخِلٌ

Within or from within, internally. داخِلاً او مِنْ داخِلٍ

[Minister of the Interior. Home Secretary]. نَاظِرُ الدَّاخِلِيَّةِ

Interior, internal; [intimate, familiar]; stranger, guest, intruder; foreign word. دَخِيلٌ ج دُخَلاءُ

Entrance; gate-way; vestibule; door; access. Manner of acting. مَدْخَلٌ ج مَداخِلُ

[Rent, revenue, income]. مَدْخُولٌ ج مَداخِيلُ

* دَخَنَ يَدْخُنُ دَخْنًا ودُخُونًا ودَخَنَ

To smoke, emit smoke, [smoke tobacco]. وأَدْخَنَ

To smoke much, fumigate. دَخَّنَ

To be impregnated with smoke, fumigate one's self. تَدَخَّنَ

Millet. دُخْنٌ

Smoke. [Tobacco]. دُخانٌ و[دُخّانٌ]

داخِنَةٌ ج دَواخِنُ ومِدْخَنَةٌ ج مَداخِنُ Chimney.

Smoke-coloured, dingy. أَدْخَنُ م دَخْناءُ ج دُخْنٌ

Place of smoke. مَدْخَنٌ

* دَرَّ يَدِرُّ دَرًّا ودُرُورًا To be abundant (milk): flow copiously, be plentiful. To grow luxuriantly (plant).

Be copious; flow abundantly (milk). To cause to rain copiously. إِسْتَدَرَّ

Milk, copious flow of milk. دَرٌّ

Natural disposition; soul, mind, intellect.

What an excellent man! How exquisite! لِلّٰهِ دَرُّهُ

Pearl. [Parrot]. دُرَّةٌ ج دُرّاتٌ ودُرَرٌ ودُرٌّ

Milk, abundance of milk, flow of milk. [Teat, female breast]. دِرَّةٌ ج دِرَرٌ

Giving copious flow of milk; shedding abundant tears; raining copiously. مِدْرارٌ

* دَرِبَ يَدْرَبُ دَرَبًا ودُرْبَةً بـِ

To be accustomed to a thing; be familiar with; practice.

To make familiar with, accustom, exercise, drill; guide, direct. دَرَّبَ بـِ وعَلَى وفِي

To be accustomed to, drilled; practiced in. تَدَرَّبَ بـِ

Liar; impostor, cheat: [quack.] دَجَّالٌ

Anti-Christ. اَلْمَسِيحُ ٱلدَّجَّالُ

Tigris (river). دِجْلَةُ

To be cloudy, dark, rainy. * دَجَنَ يَدْجُنُ دَجْنًا ودُجُونًا

To remain, abide, stay. To be tame. دَجَنَ دُجُونًا بِـ

To coax, treat with blandishment. دَاجَنَ

To be dark, very rainy. أَدْجَنَ

Darkness. دُجْنَةٌ ج دُجَنٌ

Darkness; gloomy weather; dark cloud without rain. دُجُنَّةٌ ودِجِنَّةٌ ج دُجُنٌ

Of a deep black; dark, cloudy. أَدْجَنُ م دَجْنَاءُ ج دُجْنٌ

To cover completely, wrap up; cover with darkness (night); be wide and long (garment). * دَجَا يَدْجُو دَجْوًا

To flatter with concealed enmity; coax, wheedle. دَاجَى

Darkness. دُجًى. ودُجْيَةٌ ج دُجًى

Ambush of a hunter, hunting covert. دُجْيَةٌ

Dissimmulation; coaxing, blandishment. مُدَاجَاةٌ

To drive or chase away, turn off, repel, remove. * دَحَرَ يَدْحَرُ دَحْرًا ودُحُورًا

To roll down, roll along (*tran.*) * دَحْرَجَ

To roll down, or along (*intr.*); be rolled. تَدَحْرَجَ

Rolled along; rounded; globular. مُدَحْرَجٌ

* دَاحِسٌ وَدَاحُوسٌ [ودُوحَاسٌ] Whitlow; abscess in the finger.

* دَحَضَ يَدْحَضُ دُحُوضًا [ودَحْضًا]

To refute, render null (an argument). وأَدْحَضَ

To be refuted, rejected. إِنْدَحَضَ

To drive away, remove, reject. * دَحَقَ يَدْحَقُ دَحْقًا وأَدْحَقَ

Expelled, driven away, removed. دَحِيقٌ

To dig into a well sideways; hide one's self. * دَحَلَ يَدْحَلُ دَحْلًا

To enter into a well or hole narrow at the top. دَحَلَ وأَدْحَلَ

To extend, spread (carpet, mat). To throw, push, impel. * دَحَا يَدْحُو دَحْوًا

* دَخَرَ ودَخِرَ يَدْخَرُ دَخْرًا ودُخُورًا To be small, mean, contemptible, despicable.

* دَخَلَ يَدْخُلُ دُخُولًا ومَدْخَلًا فِي To enter.

To enter to see a person; come upon one. دَخَلَ عَلَى

[To mediate between; interfere, intermeddle. دَخَلَ بَيْنَ]

To manure ✲ دَبَلَ يَدْبُلُ دَبْلاً ودُبُولاً and improve the ground: repair, improve anything.

Pestilence, plague. دَبْلٌ ج دُبُولٌ Rivulet, brook.

Calamity. دَبْلٌ

To be effaced, ✲ دَثَرَ يَدْثُرُ دُثُوراً obliterated; be old, be overcome by old age.

To wrap one's self in clothes تَدَثَّرَ or a blanket.

Te be effaced, destroyed. إِنْدَثَرَ To be dirty, rusty.

Great riches; abundant herbage, &c. دَثْرٌ

Upper garment; blanket. دِثَارٌ

That which perishes; which is obliterated. Neglectful. دَاثِرٌ

To walk ✲ دَجَّ يَدِجُّ دَجِيجاً ودَجَجَاناً along slowly; creep.

To be well armed; arm one's self to the teeth. تَدَجَّجَ

Intense darkness; thick fog. دُجَّة

Poultry; cock; hen. دَجَاجٌ ج دُجُجٌ

Armed to the teeth. Porcupine, hedgehog. مُدَجَّجٌ

Dust, earth; ✲ دَيْجُورٌ ج دَيَاجِيرُ darkness: dark, of a dusty hue.

To lie; cheat, ✲ دَجَلَ يَدْجُلُ دَجْلاً deceive.

Turn of ill fortune, دَبْرَةٌ ج دِبَارٌ defeat; calamity, misfortune.

The Hyades or the five الدَّبَرَانُ stars of Taurus. Aldebaran.

Following; extreme or last دَابِرٌ part. Past (time).

West wind. دَبُورٌ

Forethought, arrangement; adminstration; direction, management of an affair; treatment of the sick. تَدْبِيرٌ ج تَدَابِيرُ

One who turns back or flees. مُدْبِرٌ

One who manages an affair; administrator; director. مُدَبِّرٌ

Thick juice of dates, or ✲ دِبْسٌ grapes, date-honey; honey.

Dates in butter. دَبُوسٌ

Iron-mace; pin. دَبُّوسٌ ج دَبَابِيسُ

✲ دَبَغَ يَدْبَغُ دَبْغاً ودِبَاغاً ودِبَاغَةً To tan (leather).

Tanning-liquor, دِبْغٌ ودِبَاغٌ ودِبْغَةٌ tan.

Trade of a tanner; tanning. دِبَاغَةٌ

Tanner. دَبَّاغٌ

Tannery. مَدْبَغَةٌ ج مَدَابِغُ

Tanned. مَدْبُوغٌ

To adhere, ✲ دَبِقَ يَدْبَقُ دَبَقاً بِ stick to.

Glue, bird-lime. دِبْقٌ ودَابُوقٌ

د

د Eighth letter of the Alphabet called *Dal*.
As a numerical sign = 4.

٭ دَأَبَ يَدْأَبُ دَأْبًا ودَأَبًا ودُؤُوبًا في To be zealous and diligent in a matter, exert one's self in it.

دَأْبٌ State, condition; matter, custom, habit, manner.

٭ دَارصِينِي Cinnamon.

٭ دَبَّ يَدِبُّ دَبًّا ودَبِيبًا ومَدَبًّا To walk slowly; crawl, creep.

دَبَّ فِي To creep into, spread through (illness in body).

دُبٌّ ج أَدْبَابٌ ودِبَبَةٌ Bear (animal).

دَابَّةٌ ودَبِيبٌ ج دَوَابٌّ Any animal that walks, creeps or crawls slowly: beast, (*sp.* beast of burden); mule, ass, &c.

دَبَّابٌ م دَبَّابَةٌ ج دَبَّابَاتٌ Whatever crawls, creeps or walks slowly.

دُوَيْبَّةٌ Little animal; reptile.

٭ دَبَجَ يَدْبُجُ دَبْجًا ودَبَجَ To variegate, decorate, adorn, embellish.

دِيبَاجٌ ج دَبَابِيجُ Brocade.

دِيبَاجَةٌ Piece of brocade. Introduction, preface. Countenance, face.

دَبَّاجٌ Seller of brocade.

مُدَبَّجٌ Adorned with (figures, &c.); dressed in a garment of brocade.

٭ دَبْدَبَ To tread with noise, make a noise. [Crawl (child).]

٭ دَبَرَ يَدْبُرُ دُبُورًا To follow after; turn the back; flee. To grow old.

دَبَّرَ To plan prudently; manage well, with forethought.

أَدْبَرَ To turn the back; turn aside; desist; flee.

تَدَبَّرَ To regard a thing attentively; act prudently; study the consequences of a thing.

دَبْرٌ ج أَدْبُرٌ ودُبُورٌ Swarm of bees: hornets.

دُبُرٌ ج أَدْبَارٌ Back, backside, hind part; end.

Siren; mermaid, (fabulous monster). خَيْلاَنٌ

Prouder, more self-conceited. Person with moles on the face. أَخْيَلُ م خَيْلاَءُ

* خَامَ يَخِيمُ خَيْماً وَخَيَمَاناً وَخُيُوماً عَنْ To desist through cowardice; draw back from a stratagem through fear.

To pitch or enter a tent; make a booth; settle, abide. خَيَّمَ وأَخَامَ

To pitch a tent, live in a tent; dwell. تَخَيَّمَ فِي وبـ

Tent; pavilion; booth. خَيْمَةٌ ج خِيَامٌ وخِيَمٌ وخَيْمَاتٌ

Inhabitant of a tent; maker of tents, booths, &c. خَيَّامٌ

* خَيْشٌ ج خُيُوشٌ وأَخْيَاشٌ Canvas of coarse tissue.

خَيْشَةٌ ج خَيْشَاتٌ Large sack or bag (of canvas).

* خَاصَ يَخِيصُ خَيْصًا To be few or little; diminish in value.

* خَاطَ يَخِيطُ خَيْطًا وخِيَاطَةً وخَيْطًا To sew, stitch together.

خَيْطٌ ج خُيُوطٌ وأَخْيَاطٌ وخُيُوطَةٌ [وخِيطَانٌ] Thread.

أَلْخَيْطُ الأَبْيَضُ Light of dawn.

أَلْخَيْطُ الأَسْوَدُ Darkness preceding the dawn.

خِيَاطَةٌ Needle-work, sewing; profession of a tailor or seamstress.

خِيَاطٌ ومِخْيَطٌ Needle.

خَيَّاطٌ Tailor.

مَخِيطٌ ومَخْيُوطٌ Sewn, stitched.

* أَخْيَافٌ مُفْرَدُهَا أَخْيَفُ People of different lineage or conditions.

خَيْفَانٌ Locusts having wings of different colours.

أَخْيَفُ م خَيْفَاءُ ج خِيفٌ Having one eye black, the other blue (horse, man, cat).

* خَالَ يَخَالُ خَيْلًا وخَالًا وخَيْلُولَةً ومَخِيلَةً To fancy, surmise, conceive; consider.

خَيَّلَ عَلَى To form an image or fancy in the mind. Cast suspicion upon. Look rainy. [Set up a scarecrow. Gallop on horseback, put a horse into gallop].

خُيِّلَ إِلَى To appear probable, likely to (one); be inspired with a suspicion; conceive, imagine.

تَخَيَّلَ لِ To imagine, fancy, take into one's head; be conceived, imagined; appear probable.

تَخَيَّلَ وخَيَّلَ فِيهِ ٱلْخَيْرَ To suppose good of, or see signs of good in a person.

تَخَايَلَ وإِخْتَالَ To walk proudly; be haughty; self-conceited.

خَالٌ ج خِيلَانٌ Supposition, opinion. Cloud threatening rain. Mole, beauty-spot. Sign, mark.

خَالٌ ومُخْتَالٌ Proud, self-conceited, vain.

خَيْلٌ ج خُيُولٌ Horses; cavalry, horsemen.

خَيَالٌ ج أَخْيِلَةٌ Imagination, fancy; idea: phantom, apparition, spectre, ghost; hallucination.

خَيَالِيٌّ Imaginary, ideal.

قُوَّةٌ خَيَالِيَّةٌ ومُخَيِّلَةٌ Imagination, imaginative power; fancy.

خَيَّالٌ ج خَيَّالَةٌ Horseman, cavalryman.

خِوَانٌ ج أَخْوِنَةٌ وخُونٌ Table for serving food on.

خَائِنٌ ج خُوَّانٌ وخَانَةٌ وخَوَنَةٌ Unfaithful, perfidious; betrayer; traitor.

خَؤُونٌ وخَوَّانٌ Very treacherous, very perfidious.

* خَوَى يَخْوِي خَوَاءً To be waste and deserted; in ruins (house).

خَوًى وخَوَاءٌ Emptiness of stomach; hunger. Depression (in land), valley.

خَاوٍ Empty, hollow; uncultivated, uninhabited, deserted.

* خَابَ يَخِيبُ خَيْبَةً وتَخَيَّبَ To be deluded in one's hopes; disappointed.

خَابَ سَعْيُهُ His efforts were in vain, futile.

خَيَّبَ وأَخَابَ To disappoint; cause one to fail in obtaining his desire.

خَيْبَةٌ Failure, disappointment.

خَائِبٌ Frustrated in one's attempts.

* خَارَ يَخِيرُ خَيْرًا To possess any thing good; be good, merciful, do good.

خَارَ خِيرَةً وخِيَرَةً وخَيْرًا عَلَى To prefer one to another.

خَيَّرَ عَلَى To deem better, prefer.

خَيَّرَ وخَايَرَ فِي او بَيْنَ Give one the choice between two things.

تَخَيَّرَ وإِخْتَارَ To be allowed a choice, choose, prefer.

إِسْتَخَارَ To desire and seek the best; seek the blessing or favour of God.

خَيْرٌ ج خِيَارٌ وأَخْيَارٌ Good, excellent; virtuous; better, the best.

خَيْرٌ ج خُيُورٌ Anything good, moral or physical; good action, good fortune; wealth.

خَيْرَةٌ ج خَيْرَاتٌ A good thing of any kind, good deed, good quality.

خِيَارٌ Choice, option; conditional purchase; what is best; select. Cucumber.

خَيِّرٌ Good, pious person; generous, liberal; high-minded.

أَخْيَرُ ج أَخَايِرُ Better; preferable.

إِخْتِيَارٌ Choice, election; free will. [Aged].

إِخْتِيَارِيٌّ Pertaining to free will, voluntary.

مُخَيَّرٌ Having the option, free to choose.

مُخْتَارٌ One who chooses, has a choice; chosen, selected, preferred.

خَارْصِينِي Zinc.

* خَاسَ يَخِيسُ خَيْسًا وخَيْسَانًا To lie; break one's promise.

خَارَ خُؤُورًا وخَوِرَ يَخْوَرُ خَوَرًا To be weak, feeble (man).

خَوْرٌ ج خُؤُورٌ Inlet, gulf; river-mouth; valley.

خُوَارٌ Bellowing of cattle.

خُورِيٌّ ج خَوَارِنَةٌ Parson; priest.

خُورْنِيَّةٌ Parish.

خُورَنَةٌ Priesthood.

* خَاضَ يَخُوضُ خَوْضًا وخِيَاضًا To enter, wade into or through water, ford; plunge into an affair; stir up, mix (a drink).

خَاضَ ٱلْمَنَايَا To face death; affront, rush into danger.

خَاضَ فِي ٱلْحَدِيثِ To engage in conversation, begin talking.

خَوَّاضٌ Enterprising; bold, good diver.

مَخَاضَةٌ ج مَخَاضٌ ومَخَاوِضُ Ford.

* خَافَ يَخَافُ خَوْفًا ومَخَافَةً وخِيفَةً مِنْ To fear, be afraid of.

* خَافَ عَلَى To fear for another; be anxious about.

خَوَّفَ وأَخَافَ To frighten, cause to fear.

خَوْفٌ ومَخَافَةٌ وخِيفَةٌ Fear, fright.

خَائِفٌ ج خُوَّفٌ وخِيَفٌ Timid, fearing; fugitive.

تَخْوِيفٌ ج تَخَاوِيفُ Intimidation; [scarecrow; terrible phantom].

مَخُوفٌ Dangerous, perilous (road).

مُخِيفٌ Terrible, redoubtable. Inspiring fear.

مَخَافَةٌ ج مَخَاوِفُ Dangerous, perilous places. [Cut-throat].

* خَالَ يَخُولُ خَوْلًا وخِيَالًا To take care of, protect, manage, tend one's property.

خَالٌ ج أَخْوَالٌ وأَخْوِلَةٌ وخُؤُولٌ وخُؤُولَةٌ Maternal uncle. Mole, mark on the face.

خَالَةٌ ج خَالَاتٌ Maternal aunt.

خَوْلِيٌّ ج خَوَلٌ Good manager (*sp.* of cattle); steward.

* خَامٌ ج أَخْوَامٌ [Stuff of raw cotton; calico].

* خَانَ يَخُونُ خَوْنًا وخِيَانَةً ومَخَانَةً To be unfaithful; treacherous, betray; break one's word or compact.

خَوَّنَ To attribute to one treachery or perfidy.

إِخْتَانَ To deceive, betray, be unfaithful.

إِسْتَخَانَ To try to deceive or betray.

خَانٌ ج خَانَاتٌ Inn, alighting-place. Prince (*Pers.*)

خَوْنٌ وخِيَانَةٌ Deceit, treachery; abuse of confidence; breach of promise. Unfaithfulness.

Having a flat or up-turned nose. أَخْنَسُ م خَنْسَاءُ

Fern (plant). * خِنْشَارٌ

Sucking pig. * خِنَّوْصٌ ج خَنَانِيصُ

Little finger or toe. * خِنْصِرٌ [وخِنْصَرٌ] ج خَنَاصِرُ

Black beetle; (scarabæus). * خُنْفُسَاءُ وخُنْفُسَةٌ ج خَنَافِسُ

To strangle, choke. * خَنَقَ يَخْنُقُ خَنِقًا وخَنْقًا

To be strangled, choke (*intr.*). إِخْتَنَقَ وإِنْخَنَقَ

Mountain path; narrow street, lane. خَانِقٌ ج خَوَانِقُ

Strangulation; quinsy, croup; laryngitis. خُنَاقٌ

Cord for strangling. خِنَاقٌ

Strangled, choked, suffocated. خَنِيقٌ ومُخَنَّقٌ ومَخْنُوقٌ

Suffocation; asphyxia. إِخْتِنَاقٌ

[Master, mister, Mr. used in addressing a gentleman. * [خَوَاجَا وخَوَاجَه

Professor, teacher (*Turk*). [خُوجَه ج خُوجَات]

[Plum]; peach. * خَوْخٌ

Helmet. * خُوذَةٌ ج خُوَذٌ

To bellow, low, (kine). * خَارَ يَخُورُ خُوْرًا وخُوَارًا

To be bent, inclined; be soft, effeminate; speak like a woman; [be spoiled.] تَخَنَّثَ

Weak, flabby, powerless; flexible, soft; effeminate, [spoiled]. خَنِثٌ ومُخَنَّثٌ

Hermaphrodite. خُنْثَى ج خِنَاثٌ وخَنَاثَى

Poniard; large knife, dagger. * خَنْجَرٌ ج خَنَاجِرُ

To speak through the nose. * خَنْخَنَ

Surround a place with a fosse or moat, make a ditch. * خَنْدَقَ

Ditch, trench, moat. خَنْدَقٌ ج خَنَادِقُ

[Canals of the Nile]. * خَنَادِلُ

Mountain summit. Eloquent orator; one well acquainted with the Arabs and their poetry. * خِنْذِيذٌ ج خَنَاذِيذُ

Swine, hog, pig. * خِنْزِيرٌ ج خَنَازِيرُ

Wild boar. خِنْزِيرٌ بَرِّيٌّ

Scrofula (*sp.* of the neck). خِنْزِيرَةٌ

* خَنَسَ يَخْنِسُ خَنْسًا وخُنُوسًا وإِنْخَنَسَ
To remain behind, lag.

To have an up-turned or flat nose. خَنِسَ يَخْنَسُ خَنَسًا

Stars; planets (especially Venus and Mercury). خُنَّسٌ

Satan. أَلْخَنَّاسُ

Hollow of the sole of the foot. Waist (of man). أَخْمَصُ ج أَخَامِصُ

To limp, halt. * خَمَعَ يَخْمَعُ خُمُوعًا وَخَمَعًا

To be unknown and of no celebrity (man); be soft, gentle (voice). Be lame. * خَمَلَ يَخْمُلُ خُمُولاً

To render one obscure (God). أَخْمَلَ

Plumage of an ostrich; fringe or nap of a carpet or cloth. خَمْلٌ

Obscurity of station. Softness. خُمُولٌ

Garment, &c. having nap (like plush or velvet). [Velvet]. مُخْمَلٌ

To surmise, form an opinion of; to speak conjecturally; estimate approximately. * خَمَنَ يَخْمُنُ خَمْنًا وَخَمَّنَ

By supposition, possibly, conjecturally. تَخْمِينًا وَعَلَى ٱلتَّخْمِينِ

To make a sound through the nose like laughing or crying. * خَنَّ يَخِنُّ خَنِينًا

Nasal sound or twang. خُنَّةٌ

One speaking through the nose, having a nasal twang. أَخَنُّ ج خُنٌّ

To be bent, inclined; be languid; effeminate. * خَنِثَ يَخْنَثُ خَنَثًا

To bend, incline anything; render effeminate. [Spoil (a child)]. خَنَّثَ

To make five-angled, make pentagonal; divide by five. خَمَّسَ

The fifth part, a fifth. خُمْسٌ وَخُمُسٌ ج أَخْمَاسٌ

Five. خَمْسَةٌ م خَمْسٌ

Fifth. خَامِسٌ

By fives. خُمَاسَ وَمَخْمَسَ

Consisting of five letters (foot of verse); five spans in height (man). خُمَاسِيٌّ

Fifty, fiftieth. خَمْسُونَ

Fifty days hot wind (so called in Egypt); fifty; the fifty days before the spring equinox. خَمْسِينَ

[Pentecost; whitsuntide.] عِيدُ ٱلْخَمْسِينَ

أَلْخَمِيسُ وَيَوْمُ ٱلْخَمِيسِ ج أَخْمِسَةٌ
Thursday.

An army, because consisting of five parts *viz.* the van-guard, rear-guard, centre, right and left wings. خَمِيسٌ

Pentagon, pentagonal. مُخَمَّسٌ

To scratch, wound with the claws or nails; slap. * خَمَشَ يَخْمُشُ خَمْشًا

Light wound, or one for which there is no fine. خُمَاشَةٌ

* خَمَصَ يَخْمُصُ وَخَمِصَ يَخْمَصُ
To be hungry; be empty. خَمْصًا

To conceal, cover. ٭ خَمَرَ يَخْمُرُ خَمْرًا Give intoxicating drink. Withhold one's evidence. Be ashamed.

To leaven, cause to ferment. خَمَرَ يَخْمِرُ خَمْرًا

To conceal; veil one's self. Leaven. Change completely. خَمَّرَ

To pervade, permeate, blend with; infect. Remain in a place. خَامَرَ

Bear hatred or a grudge against. أَخْمَرَ لِ

To veil the head, face (woman). تَخَمَّرَ وإِخْتَمَرَ بِ

To ferment (liquor); rise (dough). إِخْتَمَرَ

Wine; any fermented or intoxicating drink. خَمْرٌ وخَمْرَةٌ

Covering; veil; head-covering of women. خِمَارٌ ج خُمُرٌ وأَخْمِرَةٌ

Headache, dulness, caused by over drinking. خُمَارٌ وخُمْرَةٌ

Leavened; leaven; anything in a state of fermentation. خَمِيرٌ وخَمِيرَةٌ

Wine-merchant; publican, saloon-keeper. خَمَّارٌ

Wine-shop, public-house. خَمَّارَةٌ

Fermented; stupified with wine. Covered, veiled. مُخَمَّرٌ

To take the fifth part of one's property. ٭ خَمَسَ يَخْمُسُ خَمْسًا

Secret or private place; solitude. [Meeting-house of the Druzes.] خَلْوَةٌ ج خَلَوَاتٌ

Aside, apart, by one's self, in retirement. عَلَى خَلْوَةٍ

Free, empty, vacant. Divorced (woman). خَلِيٌّ ج خَلِيُّونَ وأَخْلِيَاءُ

Bee-hive; cell. Large ship. Divorced. خَلِيَّةٌ ج خَلَايَا

Empty, vacant. خَالٍ

Past ages; by gone times. أَلْقُرُونُ ٱلْخَالِيَةُ

[Retirement, seclusion. إِخْتِلَاءٌ]

Feed-bag (for animals). مِخْلَاةٌ

To be putrid, deteriorated; stink (meat, water). ٭ خَمَّ يَخِمُّ خَمًّا وخُمُومًا وأَخَمَّ

Sweep, clean out. [Examine, run through a country.] خَمَّ يَخُمُّ خَمًّا

Coop or cage for hens; place made for them to lay in. خُمٌّ ج خِمَمَةٌ

Sweepings, refuse; crumbs. خُمَامَةٌ

٭ خَمَدَ يَخْمُدُ وخَمِدَ يَخْمَدُ خَمْدًا وخُمُودًا To cause to blaze without going out entirely, smoulder (fire); subside (fever); calm down (anger). Swoon; die.

To be quiet, silent. Cover or extinguish the fire; cool; discourage. أَخْمَدَ

خَلَقَ يَخْلُقُ خُلُوقَةً وخَلِقَ يَخْلَقُ خَلَقًا

To be used up, worn out, threadbare. وأَخْلَقَ

To be adapted to. خَلُقَ بـِ ولِ

To wear out, waste. أَخْلَقَ

To fabricate, feign, forge lies. تَخَلَّقَ

To affect the nature of another; feign his character and manners. تَخَلَّقَ بـِ

To invent, forge lies. إِخْتَلَقَ

[Be suited to, adapted to.] إِخْتَلَقَ بـِ

Creation; creature; mankind. خَلْقٌ وخِلْقَةٌ

Natural shape; natural constitution; make; aspect. خِلْقَةٌ ج خِلَقٌ

Natural disposition; inborn quality; manners, habit. Manliness, *in pl.* morals, ethics. خُلُقٌ ج أَخْلَاقٌ

Creator (God). خَالِقٌ وخَلَّاقٌ

Fit, suitable, appropriate; worthy of; perfect, complete. خَلِيقٌ ج خُلَقَاءُ وخُلُقٌ بـِ

Creature; mankind; anything created; the animal world. Nature. Natural disposition, character, manners. خَلِيقَةٌ ج خَلَائِقُ

Created. مَخْلُوقٌ

Created things; creatures; the animal world. اَلْمَخْلُوقَاتُ

To be vacant, void, empty; be alone in a place; have passed away (time). ✲ خَلَا يَخْلُو خُلُوًّا وخَلَاءً

To occupy one's self alone with; retire alone or be alone with.... خَلَا بـِ وإِلَى ومَعَ

To retire to, or be alone, in a private place. خَلَا بِنَفْسِهِ

To leave, let alone, abandon; leave alive, spare one's life (God). خَلَّى تَخْلِيَةً عَنْ

To dismiss, let one go his way. خَلَّى سَبِيلَهُ

To vacate or evacuate a place: be vacant. أَخْلَاهُ

To have nothing to do with, withdraw one's hand from, abandon, repudiate. تَخَلَّى عَنْ ومِنْ

[To retire into solitude, lead a solitary life.] إِخْتَلَى

To ask for an interview or private audience. إِسْتَخْلَى

To be granted or have a private audience with. إِسْتَخْلَى بـِ

Empty space; unoccupied place; solitude, space. خَلَاءٌ

Latrine, privy, water-closet. خَلَاءٌ وبَيْتُ الْخَلَاءِ

Except, except that. خَلَا ومَا خَلَا

Emptiness; the being empty, vacant. خُلُوٌّ

Without, except. خُلُوًّا مِنْ

Different. خِلْفٌ ج أَخْلَافٌ وخِلْفَةٌ

Successor, descendant; خَلَفٌ coming after; offspring; excellent son; substitute.

Contradiction, opposition; خِلَافٌ the contrary, reverse; what is against or in contradiction to.

Without contradiction. مِنْ غَيْرِ خِلَافٍ

Contrary to that. بِخِلَافِ ذَلِكَ وخِلَافاً لِذَلِكَ

Vicarship, vice-regency; خِلَافَةٌ caliphate, dignity of a caliph; succession, substitution.

Difference of opinion; difference; contrariety; contrast. Fault, vice; foolishness, stupidity. خُلْفَةٌ و إِخْتِلَافٌ

One who breaks his promise. خَالِفٌ

Successor. Vicar, lieutenant (of God on earth); successor (of Mohammed); the Supreme Chief of Moslems; Caliph; deputy; assistant. خَلِيفَةٌ ج خُلَفَاءُ

Very false; one who often breaks his promises. مِخْلَافٌ ج مَخَالِيفُ

Contradiction, opposition; disobedience; transgression. مُخَالَفَةٌ

Varied, different. مُخْتَلِفٌ

To create out of nothing; originate. * خَلَقَ يَخْلُقُ خَلْقاً وخِلْقَةً

Unhinged; feeble, weak; having relaxed muscles, joints and nerves; paralytic. مُخَلَّعٌ

To succeed, come after, follow; replace. * خَلَفَ يَخْلُفُ خِلَافَةً

To leave behind (successor or goods.) Appoint a successor or vice-agent [beget children]. خَلَّفَ

To disagree with, contradict, thwart; disobey. Caper in walking. خَالَفَ مُخَالَفَةً وخِلَافاً

To break one's promise; fail in one's word. أَخْلَفَ وَعْدَهُ أَو مَوْعِدَهُ

To put forth fruit after fruit, or new sprouts after pruning (tree). أَخْلَفَتِ ٱلشَّجَرَةُ

To remain or lag behind. تَخَلَّفَ عَنْ

To contradict or oppose one another; be of an opposite opinion. تَخَالَفَ و إِخْتَلَفَ

To follow reciprocally or alternately; return frequently (to a place or person); be diverse, vary; disagree. إِخْتَلَفَ

To appoint one as successor, substitute, or vicar. إِسْتَخْلَفَ

Behind, after; back. (*adv.*) خَلْفًا

Successor, (*sub.*) posterity, descendants. خَلْفٌ ج أَخْلَافٌ

Breach of word or promise; false saying in respect to what is future. Difference, discord. خُلْفٌ ج أَخْلَافٌ

Mixture; confusion; intercourse. إِخْتِلَاطٌ

Mixed; confused. مَخْلُوطٌ وَمُخْتَلِطٌ

To pull and cast off, strip. Annul. Depose, dethrone; unhinge; dislocate. ✲ خَلَعَ يَخْلَعُ خَلْعًا

To repudiate (one's son); dismiss, divorce (one's wife). خَلَعَ خُلْعًا

To bestow a garment, robe of honour upon one. خَلَعَ عَلَيْهِ

Remove one (from his employ). خَلَعَ مِن

To throw off restraint, be shameless; be refractory. خَلَعَ عِذَارَهُ

To lead a dissolute life, be renounced by one's people. خَلَعَ يَخْلَعُ خَلَاعَةً

To be taken away, taken out, removed; be sprained, dislocated, relaxed. تَخَلَّعَ

To be extracted, removed, drawn out; be sprained, dislocated, relaxed; be deposed. إِنْخَلَعَ

Disorderly, debauched life. خَلَاعَةٌ

Robe of honour or gift. خِلْعَةٌ ج خِلَعٌ

Pulled or stripped off; given up, repudiated; worn out; taken from its place; deposed. Vicious. خَلِيعٌ ج خُلَعَاءُ

The substance of a speech or address. خِلَاصَةُ ٱلْكَلَامِ

Sincere friendship; sincerity; true devotion, genuine piety. إِخْلَاصٌ [وَخُلُوصٌ]

Pure, unmixed; white; liberated, free. خَالِصٌ ج خُلَّصٌ

Sincere (friend). مُخْلِصٌ

Saviour, redeemer. مُخَلِّصٌ

Jesus Christ. اَلْمُخَلِّصُ

✲ خَلَطَ يَخْلِطُ خَلْطًا وَخَالَطَ بِ

To mix, mix one thing with another.

To eat unsuitable food (patient). خَلَّطَ

To speak confusedly, be delirious. خَلَّطَ فِي

To be mixed, mingled; be in confusion; be confounded, disordered. إِخْتَلَطَ

Mixture; mixed multitude; medley (of the human body). Humour. خِلْطٌ ج أَخْلَاطٌ

The four fundamental humours of man. أَخْلَاطُ ٱلْإِنْسَانِ

(A man) of mixed or faulty race; medley. خِلْطٌ مِلْطٌ

Social intercourse; friendship; partnership in a business, &c. خِلْطَةٌ

Mixed, mingled; mixed fodder or food. Co-partner. خَلِيطٌ

Cloud or lightning without rain. خُلَّبٌ

Deceit; beguilement; blandishment. خِلَابَةٌ

One given to telling lies; very deceptive, very deceitful; beguiling. خَلَّابٌ

* خَلَجَ يَخْلِجُ خَلْجًا To draw, pull, extend. Wink at; nod, beckon, invite by nodding or beckoning. Occupy, engross.

خَالَجَ To trouble the mind with anxious thoughts (affair).

تَخَالَجَ وإِخْتَلَجَ فِي صَدْرِهِ To engross, fill the mind with anxiety (affair).

خَلِيجٌ ج خُلُجٌ وخُلْجَانٌ Bay, gulf; strait; canal; river; bank, shore.

إِخْتِلَاجٌ Agitation, confusion; trembling, excitement.

* خَلْخَالٌ ج خَلَاخِيلُ Ankle-ring worn by women in the East.

مُتَخَلْخِلٌ Scattered (army); shaken, agitated.

* خَلَدَ يَخْلُدُ خُلُودًا وخَلْدًا To remain, be eternal, last for ever.

خَلَّدَ وأَخْلَدَ To render lasting, make eternal, preserve eternally.

خُلْدٌ وخُلُودٌ Eternity; everlasting happiness; paradise; immortality; vigorous old age.

خُلْدٌ ج مَنَاجِذُ و[خُلُودٌ] Mole (animal).

خَالِدٌ ومُخَلَّدٌ Eternal, everlasting; durable, stable; adhering to the spot.

أَلْخَوَالِدُ The mountains, the rocks.

مُخَلَّدًا Eternally.

* خَلَسَ يَخْلِسُ خَلْسًا وإِخْتَلَسَ To do anything furtively; snatch away clandestinely, rob by surprise.

خُلْسَةٌ Spoil, booty; whatever is carried off by force and guile.

إِخْتِلَاسٌ Secret theft, sudden robbery.

* خَلَصَ يَخْلُصُ خُلُوصًا وخَلَاصَةً To be white; pure, genuine, unmixed. Become safe, secure, free; escape. Reach, arrive at; [finish.]

خَلَّصَ To deliver, rescue, save. Purify, clean. [Finish, complete.]

خَالَصَ To act with faithfulness and sincerity towards.

أَخْلَصَ لِلّٰهِ دِينَهُ To offer to God pure and sincere worship.

تَخَلَّصَ مِنْ To be saved, freed, rescued; free one's self &c.; escape.

إِسْتَخْلَصَ To seek the best of a thing; extract the best. Choose for one's self, appropriate.

خَلَاصٌ Deliverance, rescue; salvation, redemption.

خُلَاصَةٌ The best and purest of anything; essence, cream.

To conceal one's self; disguise one's self; be concealed. تَخَفَّى وإِسْتَخْفَى

To keep concealed, conceal one's self from. إِخْتَفَى مِن

Veil, curtain, covering. خِفَاءٌ ج أَخْفِيَة

Concealed, secret; veiled. خَفِيٌّ ج خَفَايَا

The secrets of the heart. خَفَايَا ٱلْقُلُوبِ

Secretly, in secret. خِفْيَةً

Well filled up. Dense thicket; covert. خَفِيَّةٌ ج خَفِيَّاتٌ وخَفَايَا

King, emperor (*Turk.*). * خَاقَانُ ج خَوَاقِينُ

To be emaciated, wasted. * خَلَّ يَخِلُّ خَلًّا وخُلُولاً

To acidulate, become sour, spoil: make vinegar, (of wine, &c.), pickle. خَلَّلَ

To fall short, be remiss; to abandon, desert, (one's place). أَخَلَّ بِ

To penetrate, enter, pass through the midst of (people). تَخَلَّلَ فِي

To turn into vinegar; spoil; be unsound (in mind), confused; be in disorder. إِخْتَلَّ

Vinegar. خَلٌّ ج خُلُولٌ

Path through sandy ground. Worn-out garment. Emaciated. خَلٌّ ج أَخُلٌّ وخِلَالٌ

Close friendship; intimate friend, true friend. خِلٌّ ج أَخْلَالٌ

Interval, interstice; break of continuity: disorder; unsoundness (of the mind); fault; defect; injury. خَلَلٌ ج خِلَالٌ

Breach, rent, hole, opening. Nature, natural disposition or qualification. Poverty, misery, need. خَلَّةٌ ج خَلَلٌ وخِلَالٌ

Friend, sincere friendship. خُلَّةٌ ج خُلَلٌ

Borer; perforator; tooth-pick; remains of food between the teeth. خِلَالٌ ج أَخِلَّةٌ

True and sincere friendship. خُلَالَةٌ

Intimate and sincere friend. خَلِيلٌ ج أَخِلَّاءُ وخُلَّانٌ

Confusion, disorder; weakness. إِخْتِلَالٌ

In disorder, confusion (affair); unsound (in mind). مُخْتَلٌّ

Bored, pierced. مَخْلُولٌ

To scratch, clutch and tear; wound with the claws. * خَلَبَ يَخْلِبُ خَلْبًا

To deceive, beguile. خَلَّبَ وخَالَبَ وإِخْتَلَبَ

خِلْبٌ ج أَخْلَابٌ ومِخْلَبٌ ج مَخَالِبُ
Claw, talon; nail.

خَفِيفُ ٱلْعَقْلِ Light-minded; frivolous; fickle.

خَفِيفُ ٱلْقَلْبِ أو الرُّوحِ Clever, ingenious.

تَخْفِيفٌ Action of alleviating, of lightening, of calming.

إِسْتِخْفَافٌ Slighting, despising; making light of.

✲ خَفَرَ يَخْفُرُ خَفْرًا بِ وعَلَى To protect, escort, guard.

خَفَّرَ To protect, defend; fortify (a city).

خَفَرٌ Bashfulness, modesty. [Escort, sentry, protector, guard.]

خُفْرَةٌ وخِفَارَةٌ Protection, defence, patronage. Fee for escort or protection.

خَفِيرٌ ج خُفَرَاءُ Protector; escort; one who grants refuge.

✲ خَفَسَ يَخْفِسُ خَفْسًا To mock at, ridicule; talk ribaldry; vanquish in wrestling.

✲ خُفَّاشٌ ج خَفَافِيشُ Bat (animal).

أَخْفَشُ م خَفْشَاءُ ج خُفْشٌ Having small or purblind eyes; day-blind; weak-sighted.

✲ خَفَضَ يَخْفِضُ خَفْضًا To depress, lower (an object, the voice). Humble, humiliate. Mark with a Kesra (ـِ) the final consonant of a word.

خَفَّضَ To let down, lower; lower or moderate the voice.

تَخَفَّضَ To be or become low, depressed; easy and comfortable.

خَفْضٌ Humiliation; comfortable life, ease and comfort; affluence. Oblique case (ـِ).

خَافِضٌ One who humbles, humiliates. Governing the oblique case.

خَفِيضٌ ومَخْفُوضٌ Subdued; humiliated; lowered; low; easy and comfortable (life).

✲ خَفَقَ يَخْفِقُ خَفْقًا وخَفَقَانًا To beat, throb (heart). Wave to and fro, move gently (flag). Produce a whistling, rustling noise (wind); whiz (arrow); set (star).

أَخْفَقَ To fail in obtaining spoil, one's wish; miss one's end. Flap the wings. Set (star).

خَفَقَانٌ Palpitation; gentle motion; trembling.

خَفْقَةٌ Throb of the pulse or heart.

ٱلْخَافِقَانِ The East and the West.

ٱلْخَوَافِقُ The four cardinal points.

✲ خَفِيَ يَخْفَى خَفَاءً To be hidden; keep secret, conceal. Be apparent, manifest, bring to light, reveal. (Used in opposite meanings).

خَفَّى وأَخْفَى To keep secret, conceal.

* خِطْمِيٌّ و ا خِطْمِيَّة Marsh-mallow. (Althæa).

* خَطَا يَخْطُو خَطْوًا و إِخْتَطَى To step, pace, walk.

تَخَطَّى To step over, pass by, beyond.

خُطْوَة ج خُطًى و خُطُوَات Step, pace; length of a step.

خَطِيَّة Sin, offence, trrnsgression.

* خَفَّ يَخِفُّ خَفًّا و خِفَّة To be light (of weight); brisk, lively, be of no consequence, unimportant; be irresolute, fickle; be alleviated, decrease (illness).

خَفَّ خُفُوفًا إِلَى To depart in haste from home; go briskly to.

خَفَّفَ و أَخَفَّ To make light, alleviate, ease.

تَخَفَّفَ To put on or wear boots or shoes.

إِسْتَخَفَّ بِ To make light of; slight; disdain.

خِفٌّ Light (of weight); small troop.

خُفٌّ ج أَخْفَافٌ و خِفَافٌ Boot, shoe; sole. Foot of camel or ostrich.

خِفَّة Lightness; agility, nimbleness; levity, frivolity, fickleness; insignificance.

خُفُوفٌ Agility, quickness.

خَفِيفٌ و خُفَافٌ ج خِفَافٌ Light (of weight); nimble, agile, skillful; insignificant.

* خَطِفَ يَخْطَفُ خَطْفًا To seize, rob, snatch away; abduct.

تَخَطَّفَ و إِخْتَطَفَ To snatch away, rob.

خَطْفٌ Snatching away; robbery, theft; abduction.

خَطْفَة Single act of theft, rapine &c.

خَاطِفٌ Seizing with violence; robbing; striking, blinding (lightning).

خَطَّافٌ Robber; Satan.

خُطَّافٌ ج خَطَاطِيفُ Swallow. Harpoon, hook.

إِخْتِطَافٌ Abduction, carrying off; violence.

مَخْطُوفٌ و مُخْتَطَفٌ Seized, snatched away, carried off by force.

* خَطِلَ يَخْطَلُ خَطَلًا To indulge in idle or unseemly talk.

خَطَلٌ Idle or indecent talk.

* خَيْطَلٌ و أَخْطَلُ Cat.

* خَطَمَ يَخْطِمُ خَطْمًا و خَطَّمَ بِ To muzzle, put a halter upon the nose (of a camel); bridle; hit on the nose.

خَطْمٌ Nose (man); muzzle (animal); beak (bird); mouth of an animal.

خِطَامٌ ج خُطُمٌ Bridle; halter; muzzle: noose; string of a bow

أَخْطَأَ إِخْطَاءً وَخَاطِئَةً To err, transgress. Miss one's aim.

خِطْءٌ Error, sin.

خَطَأٌ وَخَطَاءٌ Error; mistake.

خَطِيئَةٌ ج خَطَايَا وَخَطِيئَاتٌ Transgression, sin.

خَاطِئٌ ج خُطَاةٌ Sinner; transgressor. Missing the mark.

مُخْطِئٌ One who sins, transgresses, misses his aim.

* خَطَبَ يَخْطُبُ خُطْبَةً وَخَطَابَةً
To preach, exhort.

خَطَبَ يَخْطُبُ خَطْبًا وَخِطْبَةً To sue in marriage, court; betroth.

خَطَبَ إِلَى To ask in marriage from or of...

خَاطَبَ خِطَابًا وَمُخَاطَبَةً To talk or converse with, address.

تَخَاطَبَ To hold a mutual conversation.

إِخْتَطَبَ To ask in marriage; ask one to marry a woman of their family; celebrate the betrothal. Deliver a sermon.

خَطْبٌ ج خُطُوبٌ Important business; difficult affair; calamity.

خِطْبٌ وَخَاطِبٌ وَخِطِّيبٌ One who asks for a woman in marriage.

خُطْبَةٌ وَخِطَابٌ Address, speech; harangue; sermon.

خِطْبَةٌ Betrothal, promise of marriage.

خِطْبَةٌ وَخِطِّيبَةٌ [وَخَطِيبَةٌ] Sued for or betrothed woman.

خَطِيبٌ ج خُطَبَاءُ Preacher; orator; reciter of public prayers.

مُخَاطَبٌ The party addressed. Second person (*Gram.*).

* خَطَرَ يَخْطِرُ خَطْرًا وَخَطَرَانًا وَتَخْطَارًا
فِي To vibrate. Brandish the sword or spear. Walk with a proud, self-conceited gait; with swinging arms.

خَطَرَ يَخْطُرُ خُطُورًا بِبَالِهِ أَو بِ أَو
عَلَى To occur or come back to one's mind, remember.

خَاطَرَ بِنَفْسِهِ To expose one's self to danger.

أَخْطَرَ To be a rival to. Cause to occur to the mind.

خَطَرٌ ج خِطَارٌ وَأَخْطَارٌ Danger, risk. Dignity; authority, high rank.

خَاطِرٌ ج خَوَاطِرُ Thought, idea, what occurs to the mind.

إِخْطَارٌ Admonition, advice; reminder.

خَطِيرٌ Great; of high rank; powerful and respected, important, weighty; [dangerous, risky.]

مَخَاطِرُ Risks, dangers, perils.

خَاضِعٌ وَخُضُوعٌ ج خُضَّعٌ وَخُضُعٌ Humble, submissive, obedient.

☆ خَطَّ يَخُطُّ خَطًّا عَلَى To draw or mark a line upon; trace.

خَطَّطَ Mark with lines or stripes.

إِخْتَطَّ Show the first signs of a beard. Mark out and take possession of a tract of land; draw out the plan of a city or a house.

خَطٌّ ج خُطُوطٌ Mark, stroke, line, stripe; hand-writing; boundary-line.

خَطُّ الاِسْتِوَاءِ Equator.

خَطُّ الاِعْتِدَالِ Equinoxial line.

خَطُّ نِصْفِ النَّهَارِ Meridian.

[خَطٌّ شَرِيفٌ وَخَطٌّ هُمَايُونٌ Imperial edict.]

خُطٌّ Road, street, lane.

خِطَّةٌ ج خِطَطٌ Land for the first time marked out and taken possession of (for a house).

خُطَّةٌ ج خُطَطٌ Affair, circumstance; state; difficult undertaking: quality.

مُخَطَّطٌ Marked with lines; striped.

☆ خَطِئَ يَخْطَأُ خَطَأً To err, make a mistake.

خَطِئَ خِطْئًا وَخِطْأَةً To sin, err, transgress, offend.

☆ خَضْخَضَ To shake, rinse.

تَخَضْخَضَ To be shaken.

خَضْخَضَةٌ Agitation, shaking, shake.

☆ خَضِرَ يَخْضَرُ خَضَرًا To be green, verdant.

إِخْضَرَّ وَإِخْضَوْضَرَ To be or become green: be dark, tawny.

أُخْتُضِرَ To be cut when yet green; die when young.

خِضْرًا مِضْرًا وَخَضِرًا مَضِرًا In vain, uselessly, without redress.

خُضْرَةٌ ج خُضَرٌ Vegetables, green herbs; green.

خَضِرٌ Green, verdant, [pleasant to the eye.]

خَضَّارٌ [خُضَرِيٌّ] Seller of vegetables; green-grocer.

أَخْضَرُ م خَضْرَاءُ ج خُضْرٌ Green, blackish-green or dark colour.

أَلْخَضْرَاءُ The heavens, the firmament, the sky.

☆ خَضَعَ يَخْضَعُ خُضُوعًا لِ To submit; obey; be submissive, humble. Be near setting.

خَضَّعَ وَأَخْضَعَ To humble, subdue, conquer.

تَخَضَّعَ وَإِخْتَضَعَ To humble one's self, submit.

خُضُوعٌ Humility, submission, obedience,

خَصِبٌ وخَصِيبٌ ومُخْصِبٌ ومِخْصَابٌ Fertile, plentiful.

* خَصَرَ وإِخْتَصَرَ To cut off or remove superfluities; abridge, make a resumé; take the shortest way.

خَصْرٌ ج خُصُورٌ Middle of the body, waist. Hollow part of the sole (of the foot).

خَاصِرَةٌ ج خَوَاصِرُ Side; flank.

إِخْتِصَارٌ Compendium, abridgement.

بِالاخْتِصَارِ In short; briefly.

مِخْصَرَةٌ ج مَخَاصِرُ Sceptre, rod, wand; switch.

مُخْتَصَرٌ Abridged, epitomized; compend.

* خَصَلَ يَخْصِلُ خَصْلاً To cut off, sever.

خَصْلَةٌ ج خِصَالٌ وخَصَائِلُ Peculiarity, particular quality (good or bad): habit, whim.

خُصْلَةٌ ج خُصَلٌ Tuft or lock of wool or hair; bunch or cluster of grapes.

* خَصَمَ يَخْصِمُ خَصْمًا To contend with and conquer an adversary. [Deduct].

خَاصَمَ خِصَامًا ومُخَاصَمَةً To dispute, litigate with.

تَخَاصَمَ وإِخْتَصَمَ To dispute, litigate with one another; have a mutual altercation.

خِصَامٌ وخُصُومَةٌ ومُخَاصَمَةٌ Dispute, quarrel, law-suit.

خَصْمٌ ج خُصُومٌ وأَخْصَامٌ Adversary, antagonist. Competition, contention.

خُصْمٌ ج خُصُومٌ وأَخْصَامٌ Side, edge, border; corner.

خَصِيمٌ ج خُصَمَاءُ وخُصْمَانٌ Adversary *sp.* in a law-suit.

خَصِمٌ ج خَصِمُونَ Quarrelsome; vehement in a dispute.

* خَصَى يَخْصِي خَصْيًا وخِصَاءً To geld, castrate,

خَصِيٌّ ج خِصْيَانٌ وخِصْيَةٌ Eunuch, one castrated.

خُصْيَةٌ ج خُصًى Testicle.

* خَضَبَ يَخْضِبُ خَضْبًا وخَضَبَ To dye (especially red).

خَضَبَ يَخْضَبُ وخَضِبَ يَخْضَبُ خُضُوبًا

وأَخْضَبَ To be green, verdant, be covered with green.

تَخَضَّبَ وإِخْتَضَبَ بِـ To be dyed; colour one's self.

خَضْبٌ ج خُضُوبٌ Verdure, green shoots.

خِضَابٌ Dye, colour, (henna & for hair or hands).

خَضِيبٌ ومَخْضُوبٌ ومُخَضَّبٌ Dyed, coloured.

مِخْضَبٌ Lavatory, wash-trough.

★ خَشِيَ يَخْشَى خَشْياً وخَشْيَةً وخَشْيَاناً To fear, fear for.

تَخَشَّى To fear, be afraid; reverence.

خَشْيَةٌ وخَشْيَانٌ ومَخْشَاةٌ Fear, timidity.

خَشْيَةَ أَنْ For fear that.

خَاشٍ وخَشْيَانُ وخَشِيٌّ Timid, fearful.

★ خَصَّ يَخُصُّ خَصّاً وخُصُوصاً وخُصُوصِيَّةً

بِ To distinguish particularly by..., particularize, assign especially to...

خَصَّ خُصُوصاً To concern (one) especially, be one's property or peculiarity.

خَصَّ يَخَصُّ خَصَاصَةً وخَصَاصاً Be poor, needy.

خَصَّصَ بِ To make or render peculiar, particular, special, assign exclusively to...

خَصَّصَهُ بِ To impart or impute exclusively to someone.

تَخَصَّصَ بِ To be (one's) private property; pertain to, concern particularly.

إِخْتَصَّ بِ To be distinguished for, be one's particular property or quality.

إِخْتَصَّهُ بِ To assign or impute (to one) as a peculiarity.

إِسْتَخَصَّ To claim as a particular property or quality; claim exclusively for one's self.

خُصٌّ ج خِصَاصٌ وخُصُوصٌ Reed hut, booth. Vintner's shop.

خَاصٌّ لِ وبِ م خَاصَّةٌ Peculiar particular, special to.

خَاصَّةٌ ج خَوَاصٌّ Peculiar quality, peculiarity (of a plant, medicine, &c).

خَاصَّةً Particularly, in particular.

الخَاصَّةُ والخَوَاصُّ The notables, persons of distinction; persons attached to a man of rank.

خَاصِيَّةٌ ج خَاصِيَّاتٌ وخَصَائِصُ Particular property; peculiarity.

خُصَاصَةٌ ج خُصَاصٌ Grapes left in harvesting.

خَصَاصَةٌ وخَصَاصٌ Poverty, straitness.

عَلَى الخُصُوصِ وخُصُوصاً Especially, in particular.

خُصُوصِيٌّ Special, particular, peculiar.

خُصُوصِيَّةٌ Peculiarity.

مُخَصَّصٌ Appropriated to, assigned or imputed exclusively to...

★ خَصَبَ يَخْصِبُ وخَصِبَ يَخْصَبُ خِصْباً To be fertile; to abound in herbage.

أَخْصَبَ Abound in plants & fruit; be fertile; to have abundance (people).

خِصْبٌ ج أَخْصَابٌ Fertility, abundance, plenty.

To humble one's self; be humiliated. تَخَشَّعَ وتَخَاشَعَ

Submission, submissiveness; humility, humiliation. خُشُوعٌ

Humble, modest; quiet; low. [Touched, moved.] خَاشِعٌ ج خَاشِعُونَ وخُشَّعٌ

Humbling of one's self. Submissiveness. تَخَشُّعٌ

Humble, humiliated. مُتَخَشِّعٌ ومُخْشِعٌ

☆ خَشَفَ يَخْشِفُ خُشُوفًا وخَشَفَانًا

To roam through (a country.) Freeze (water).

Place of ice, refrigerator. مَخْشَفٌ

Nose and its cavity; promontory. ☆ خَيْشُومٌ ج خَيَاشِيمُ

Large-nosed; deprived of the sense of smell. أَخْشَمُ

☆ خَشُنَ يَخْشُنُ خُشْنَةً وخَشَانَةً وخُشُونَةً

To be hard and rough to the touch; be coarse, rude.

To make rough, hard, coarse, rude. خَشَّنَ

To show one's self very harsh, rude, rough; be rough, rugged. تَخَشَّنَ

Roughness, hardness; rudeness; sharpness, severity. خُشْنَةٌ وخَشَانَةٌ وخُشُونَةٌ

خَشِنٌ ج خِشَانٌ and أَخْشَنُ م خَشْنَاءُ

Rough, hard to the touch; rough of manners, coarse. ج خُشْنٌ

Eclipsed (moon). مَخْسُوفٌ

Perennial well in a rock. مَخْسُوفَةٌ

To refuse, reject. ☆ خَسَلَ يَخْسِلُ خَسْلًا

[Refuse, rubbish; metallic splinters.] خُسَالَةٌ

To enter into, engage in. ☆ خَشَّ يَخُشُّ خَشًّا فِي

Insects, creeping things, small birds. خَشَاشٌ

To mix together. Select, choose. Forge, smooth, polish. ☆ خَشَبَ يَخْشِبُ خَشْبًا

To be hardened to fatigue or privation. إِخْشَوْشَبَ

خَشَبٌ ج خُشْبٌ وخُشُبٌ وخُشْبَانٌ

Timber-wood; thick wood for building.

Rough to the touch, coarse; hard (life); strong, rugged. خَشِبٌ

Wood-seller; timber merchant. خَشَّابٌ ج خَشَّابَةٌ

To make a noise; rustle; clink. ☆ خَشْخَشَ وتَخَشْخَشَ

Noise; rustling &c. خَشْخَشَةٌ

Poppy. Troop of armed men. خَشْخَاشٌ

To be submissive, humble; be low, near setting (sun). ☆ خَشَعَ يَخْشَعُ خُشُوعًا

خَسَّ يَخِسُّ خَسًّا وخِسَّةً وأَخَسَّ To make one's share small, or mean and contemptible.

Lettuce. خَسٌّ

Vile, mean, [miserly]. خَسِيسٌ

Low extraction or خَسِيسَةٌ ج خَسَائِسُ position; vileness; meanness; [avarice.]

☆ خَسِرَ يَخْسَرُ خُسْرًا وخَسَارًا وخَسَارَةً To lose, suffer damage; be cheated; lose one's way, go astray.

To cause a loss to, damage; خَسَّرَ destroy, cause to perish.

To cause loss to one; to lose: أَخْسَرَ falsify the weight, make defective.

Loss, damage. خُسْرٌ وخَسَارَةٌ وخُسْرَانٌ

One who has suffered a loss, or damage; loser (in business). خَاسِرٌ [وخَسْرَانُ]

☆ خَسَفَ يَخْسِفُ خُسُوفًا To sink, disappear, vanish. Be eclipsed (usually the moon).

To cause the earth to swallow one up, sink with one: (God). خَسَفَ ٱلأَرْضَ بِهِ

To be eclipsed (moon). إِنْخَسَفَ

Diminution, deficiency; abasement. Source or place where water exists. خَسْفٌ

Eclipse (of the moon). خُسُوفٌ

Treasury, store-room for objects of value. خَزْنَةٌ وخِزَانَةٌ

Treasure; cupboard, magazine; barn; closet. خَزْنَةٌ وخَزِينَةٌ ج خَزَائِنُ

Library. خِزَانَةُ ٱلْكُتُبِ

Armoury. خِزَانَةُ ٱلسِّلَاحِ

Treasurer; cashier. خَازِنٌ ج خَزَنَةٌ

Magazine, store; depôt مَخْزَنٌ ج مَخَازِنُ

☆ خَزَا يَخْزُو خَزْوًا To subdue, dominate; tame; rule.

☆ خَزِيَ يَخْزَى خِزْيًا To fall into misery or disgrace, be despised, abject, vile.

To be ashamed, blush. خَزِيَ خَزَايَةً وخَزًى مِنْ

To abase, afflict; bring into misery and disgrace, put to shame. أَخْزَى

Shame, disgrace. خِزْيٌ وخَزَايَةٌ

Affliction; trial; cause of disgrace, abasement. خَزْيَةٌ

Ashamed, abashed. Base, abject. خَزْيَانُ م خَزْيَاءُ ج خَزَايَا

Abased; rendered vile, abject. مُخْزًى

[The Devil]. الْمُخْزِي

☆ خَسَّ يَخِسُّ خَسَاسَةً وخِسَّةً To be mean, ignoble, low-minded. [Be avaricious, miserly.]

خزفي وخزّاف Dealer in earthen-ware, potter.

* خزق يخزق [وخزّق] To pierce; penetrate, transfix; [tear.]

[خوزق] [To impale.

مخزوق Hit, pierced: [torn.]

* خزل يخزل خزلاً To cut, cut off.

خزل مِن To prevent, hinder; withhold from.

إختزل بـ To be alone (in one's opinion).

إختزل عن To separate, cut one off from his people.

* خزم يخزم خزماً To pierce, pierce the partition of a camel's nose; spit locusts; string pearls.

خزم وخزّم To put a ring in a camel's nose.

خزم Tree with abundance of bark (used for making ropes with).

خزام وخزامة ج خزائم Ring for the nose.

خزامى Lavender. (Lavandula spica). [Hyacinth].

مخزوم Having the nose pierced (camel); the beak pierced (bird).

* خزن يخزن خزناً To store, hoard.

إختزن وإستخزن To enrich one's self; hoard riches.

أخرم Having the partition of the nose or ear pierced.

خرماء Pierced ear. Inaccessible hill.

[مخرم ج مخارم ومخرمات] [Embroidery; laces; chased works.

مخرّم [Embroidered, chased.]

* خرمش Scribble over, spoil (a book). [Scratch].

* خرنق ج خرانق Young hare or rabbit.

* خزّ ج خزوز Silk, or wool and silk, stuff.

خزّاز Silk-merchant.

* خزر يخزر خزراً وخزر يخزر خزراً

To look askance; be narrow, compressed (eye).

خزر Narrowness & wryness of the eyes. [Inhabitants of the shores of the Caspian Sea].

بحر الخزر Caspian Sea.

خيزران ج خيازر Rattan, cane, reed; pliable stick or rod; (bamboo) spear; pole (for a boat.)

أخزر م خزراء ج خزر One having small or compressed eyes.

* خزعبل Fable, ridiculous story; idle tale; anything untrue.

* خزف Earthenware, pottery.

خزفي Earthen, brittle.

* خَرِفَ يَخْرَفُ خَرَفًا وخَرُفَ يَخْرُفُ
To be unsound in, or out of mind, (from old age); dote. خَرَافَة
Unsound state of the intellect, dotage. خَرَفٌ وخَرَافَةٌ
Doting, idiotic, imbecile. خَرِفٌ [وخَرْفَانُ]
Gathering of fruit, time for fruit gathering. خِرَافٌ
Fairy tale, funny story, witticism. خُرَافَةٌ ج خُرَافَاتٌ
خَرُوفٌ ج أَخْرِفَةٌ وخِرْفَانٌ وخِرَافٌ
Lamb, sheep. Foal of six or seven months.
Autumn; autumn rain. خَرِيفٌ
Autumnal. خَرِيفِيٌّ وخَرْفِيٌّ
Mix, mix up; confuse, [speak confusedly]. * خَرْفَشَ
Mixed, mixed up; confused. مُخَرْفَشٌ
To tear; pierce, perforate, open a way; travel over. Tell a lie. * خَرَقَ يَخْرُقُ خَرْقًا
خَرَقَ يَخْرُقُ خُرُوقًا وخَرِقَ يَخْرَقُ خُرُوقًا
To stop indoors (house or tent.) فِي [وخَرَّقَ] فِي
خَرِقَ يَخْرَقُ خَرَقًا وخَرُقَ يَخْرُقُ
Act awkwardly, foolishly; manage badly: be stupid, clumsy. [خَرَاقَةً]

To lie with impudence, much. Perforate, rend. خَرَّقَ
To be torn, pierced; have rents, [be crippled]. تَخَرَّقَ
To be lacerated, torn, pierced. إِنْخَرَقَ
To make a way through; traverse. Forge lies. إِخْتَرَقَ
Stupidity, awkwardness; misplaced harshness. خُرْقٌ وخُرُقٌ
Rent, cleft, perforation; desert, wide tract exposed to the winds. خَرْقٌ ج خُرُوقٌ
Rag, tatter; strip of cloth; ragged, patched garment. خِرْقَةٌ ج خِرَقٌ
Anything unusual, extraordinary; profound; wonderful. خَارِقٌ ج خَوَارِقُ
Awkward; stupid; imbecile. أَخْرَقُ م خَرْقَاءُ ج خُرْقٌ
To cut off; slit the lip or the partition of the nose. Fail. * خَرَمَ يَخْرِمُ خَرْمًا
To tear a suture or seam. [Break (a jewel); embroider; enchase]. خَرَمَ وخَرَّمَ
To be torn, slit, pierced. إِنْخَرَمَ
Prominent or projecting part of a mountain. خَرْمٌ ج خُرُومٌ
Eye of a needle. خُرْمٌ ج خُرُومٌ

* خُرْدُقٌ Small shot.

* خَرْدَلٌ Mustard, mustard-seed.

* خَرَزَ يَخْرِزُ خَرْزاً To pierce; bore.

خَرَزٌ Small shells, gems or beads on a string for ornament.

مِخْرَزٌ ج مَخَارِزُ Awl.

* خَرِسَ يَخْرَسُ خَرَساً To be dumb; march silently (army).

أَخْرَسَ To strike or make dumb (God)

خَرَسٌ Dumbness.

أَخْرَسُ م خَرْسَاءُ ج خُرْسٌ Dumb; echoless, noiseless.

خَرْسٌ ج أَخْرَاسٌ وخُرُوسٌ Wine-jar.

* خُرْشُومٌ ج خَرَاشِيمُ Rocky or high mountain; peak of a mountain; very rugged ground; [canal of the nose to the mouth].

* خَرَصَ يَخْرُصُ خَرْصاً To lie, speak falsely; conjecture; surmise.

تَخَرَّصَ و إِخْتَرَصَ عَلَى To forge lies against, calumniate.

خُرْصٌ ج خِرْصَانٌ Gold or silver; ring; ear-ring.

خِرْصٌ Conjecture; surmise; opinion.

خَرَّاصٌ ج خَرَّاصُونَ Liar.

* خَرَطَ يَخْرُطُ خَرْطاً To peel, strip off bark, leaves, &c. Turn (on a lathe); fashion.

إِنْخَرَطَ فِي To be peeled or stripped. Commit an error (in an affair); walk fast, run towards (a place); enter suddenly; be slender, slim.

إِخْتَرَطَ To unsheathe (a sword); strip a bunch of grapes by drawing it through the mouth.

خِرَاطَةٌ Trade of a turner.

خَرَّاطٌ Turner. [Liar].

مِخْرَطَةٌ ج مَخَارِطُ Lathe.

مَخْرُوطٌ Turned (on the lathe; fashioned; elongated face. Cone.

مَخْرُوطِيٌّ Conical.

خُرْطُومٌ ج خَرَاطِيمُ Nose, snout, proboscis; spout; pipe.

إِخْرَنْطَمَ To be proud, haughty; be angry.

* خَرَعَ يَخْرَعُ خَرْعاً To split, break; divide lengthwise.

إِخْتَرَعَ To split; invent; devise; produce; create; form. Deceive, defraud.

خَرَاعَةٌ Vice, immorality.

خَرِعٌ وخَرِيعٌ Weak, relaxed, flabby.

خِرْوَعٌ Palma Christi; Ricinus, (castor-oil-plant).

إِخْتِرَاعٌ ج إِخْتِرَاعَاتٌ Invention, discovery; artifice, contrivance.

خِرْبَة ج خِرَب وخَرِبَة ج خَرَائِب وخَرِبَات Devastated place, ruin, waste.

تَخْرِيب Devastation, destruction.

خَرُّوب وخَرْنُوب وخَرُّوبَة وخَرْنُوبَة Carob, carob-tree.

* خَرْبَقَ To tear; spoil.

خَرْبَق Hellebore.

* خَرَجَ يَخْرُجُ خُرُوجًا ومَخْرَجًا من To go or come out, or forth, issue from; depart from, emerge.

خَرَجَ فِي To be skillful in (a science or trade.)

خَرَجَ بِـ To cause to come out, &c.

خَرَجَ عَلَى To revolt, rebel against, attack.

خَرَّجَهُ فِي الأَدَبِ To train, educate in refined manners; render skillful in a profession, art, or science.

أَخْرَجَ To make come or pass out; take or draw out; expel.

تَخَرَّجَ فِي الأَدَبِ To be well instructed, educated; be refined in manners, become skillful in an art.

إِسْتَخْرَجَ To draw out, derive, extract, distil; to draw a meaning from; get as result of a calculation; [translate].

خَرْج ج أَخْرَاج Expenditure. Tribute; tax. [Braid].

خُرْج ج خِرَجَة وأَخْرَاج Saddle-bags, large travelling bag.

خَرَاج Land-tax; poll-tax; tax; public revenue; tribute.

خُرَاج ج خُرَاجَات Tumour, abscess; pustules, eruption of the skin.

خُرَاجَة ج خُرَاج See خُرَاج

خَارِج Exterior, external; quotient of a division, going or coming forth.

مِنْ خَارِجٍ From the exterior, outside.

إِلَى ٱلْخَارِجِ To the exterior, outside.

خَارِجِيّ ج خَوَارِج Rebel; enemy; heretic; apostate. Upstart.

أَلْأُمُورُ ٱلْخَارِجِيَّة The foreign affairs (of a state).

إِسْتِخْرَاج Extraction; derivation; obtaining the result of a calculation.

مَخْرَج Outlet; issue; means or way of escape from difficulties. Anus.

* خَرْخَرَ To produce a rattling noise; snore.

خَرْخَر Murmuring of water, rustling of air.

خَرْخَرَة Pulmonic râles.

* خَرْد م خَرِيدَة ج خَرَائِد وخُرَّد Virgin; virtuous, modest, bashful woman. Unbored pearl.

مَخْدُومٌ Served, one who has servants; lord, master.

* خَادَنَ To show friendship to; treat as a friend.

خِدْنٌ وخَدِينٌ ج أَخْدَانٌ Friend, companion, comrade, lover.

* خَدَى يَخْدِي خَدْيًا وخَدَيَانًا To walk apace, rapidly (horse, camel).

خُدَيْوِيٌّ Prince, vice-roy; (Khedive, Pers:).

* خَذَلَ يَخْذُلُ خَذْلًا وخِذْلَانًا وخَاذَلَ To forsake, abstain from aiding; remain behind.

إِنْخَذَلَ To be helpless and forsaken.

خَاذِلٌ One who forsakes his friend; who renounces his religion; separated from the flock.

مَخْذُولٌ ج مَخَاذِيلُ Abandoned, forsaken; helpless..

* خَذَمَ يَخْذِمُ خَذْمًا To cut into pieces, cut. Strike with the claw (bird).

خَذِمَ يَخْذَمُ خَذَمًا To hasten, go quickly; be cut off, lopped. Be drunk.

خَذِيمٌ Cut off (ear); drunk.

* خَرَّ يَخِرُّ خَرِيرًا To gurgle (water); rumble, rustle, (wind); snore; purr.

خَرَّ يَخِرُّ خَرًّا وخُرُورًا To fall, fall and make a sound in falling.

خَرَّ لِ To prostrate one's self in adoration.

خُرُورٌ Prostration (in worship); snoring, purring.

خَرِيرٌ Gurgling, murmur of flowing water; rumbling noise; snoring.

خَرَّارٌ Anything producing a rumbling, gurgling noise; murmuring; snoring.

خَرَّارَةٌ Spring, or fountain with abundant water pouring forth with a gurgling sound; [sink].

* خَرِئَ يَخْرَأُ خَرْءًا وخِرَاءَةً Ease the bowels, void the excrement.

خَرْءٌ ج خُرُوءٌ Excrement.

خِرَاءٌ Stool; easing of the bowels.

مَخْرَأٌ ومَخْرَأَةٌ Privy; water-closet.

* خَرِبَ يَخْرَبُ خَرَبًا To be in a state of ruin; desolate, waste.

خَرَّبَ يُخَرِّبُ خَرْبًا وخَرَّبَ وأَخْرَبَ To demolish, destroy, devastate, ruin; spoil.

تَخَرَّبَ To be destroyed, ruined, demolished.

خَرِبٌ Depopulated, devastated, ruined; empty.

خَارِبٌ ج خُرَّابٌ Devastator; destroyer; brigand, robber.

خَرَابٌ ج أَخْرِبَةٌ Devastation, destruction; ruin, waste.

To scratch, lacerate. * خَدَشَ يَخْدِشُ خَدْشًا

To scratch violently. خَدَّشَ

Scratch. خَدْشٌ ج خُدُوشٌ

To deceive, outwit, delude. * خَدَعَ يَخْدَعُ خَدْعًا وإِخْتَدَعَ

Outwit, try to outwit; leave in the lurch. خَادَعَ مُخَادَعَةً وخِدَاعًا

To be or allow one's self to be outwitted. إِنْخَدَعَ

خُدْعَةٌ وخِدَاعٌ وخَدِيعَةٌ ج خَدَائِعُ
Deceit; treachery, imposture, guile.

Impostor; deceitful; corrupt, bad: defective (coin). خَادِعٌ

More crafty or cunning; most deceitful. أَخْدَعُ

Impostor, great cheat. خَدَّاعٌ

Chamber; closet, room. مُخْدَعٌ ومِخْدَعٌ ج مَخَادِعُ

To serve; be a servant; to minister (to another). * خَدَمَ يَخْدِمُ خِدْمَةً

To take or ask for a servant; take into service, employ as a servant. إِسْتَخْدَمَ

Service; official duty; office; work; [gift of homage, present to a king or superior.] خِدْمَةٌ ج خِدَمٌ

Servant. خَادِمٌ ج خَدَمٌ وخُدَّامٌ

To miscarry (camel), bring forth before the time. * خَدَجَ يَخْدِجُ خِدَاجًا

Thing imperfectly done: defect. خِدَاجٌ

Abortion or untimely birth (of a camel). خَدِيجٌ

To be or become benumbed. * خَدِرَ يَخْدَرُ خَدَرًا

خَدَرَ يَخْدُرُ خَدْرًا وخَدَّرَ وأَخْدَرَ
To keep a girl continually in seclusion.

To remain, stay, abide (in a place). خَدَرَ بِـ وفِي

To benumb; [drug with opium.] خَدَّرَ

Curtain, veil; alcove, closet, lair; women's apartment; darkness of night. خِدْرٌ ج خُدُورٌ وأَخْدَارٌ

Numbness; stupefaction. خَدَرٌ

Darkness of night; dark place.

Lair, lurking place (of a lion. خِدَارٌ

Benumbed; dark and wet (night). خَدِرٌ

Act of benumbing or calming pain. تَخْدِيرٌ

Anything causing numbness; soporific, anæsthetic. مُخَدِّرٌ

Girl kept continually in seclusion. مُخَدَّرَةٌ ومُخْدَرَةٌ ومَخْدُورَةٌ

To be ashamed, ☆ خَجِلَ يَخْجَلُ خَجَلاً blush; be silent from shame or confusion. Be luxuriant, dense, tangled (plant).

To put to shame and خَجَّلَ وأَخْجَلَ confusion.

Shame, confusion. خَجَلٌ [وخَجَالَةٌ]

Modest, خَجِلٌ [وخَجْلَانُ و مَخْجُولٌ] confused, bashful.

Luxuriant (plant). Worn out خَجِلٌ (garment).

To furrow; cleave, ☆ خَدَّ يَخُدُّ خَدًّا score, mark; impress.

To be furrowed; scored; تَخَدَّدَ grow lean; shrink, be wrinkled.

Furrow, track, خَدٌّ ج أَخِدَّةٌ وخِدَادٌ trace; road.

Cheek. خَدٌّ ج خُدُودٌ

Furrow, trace, track. خُدَّةٌ ج خُدَدٌ

[Small cushion خُدَيْدِيَةٌ]

Furrow; mark أُخْدُودٌ ج أَخَادِيدُ of a blow; a heavy blow.

Cushion, pillow. مِخَدَّةٌ

To wound ☆ خَدَبَ يَخْدُبُ خَدْبًا the flesh (with a sword) without reaching the bone.

خَدِبٌ وأَخْدَبُ ومُتَخَدِّبٌ م خَدْبَاءُ Tall and stupid; heedless.

To circumcise, ☆ خَتَنَ يَخْتِنُ خَتْنًا cut off.

To become خَتَنَ خُتُونًا وخُتُونَةً وخَاتَنَ related to another by one's wife.

To be circumcised. إِخْتَتَنَ

Nearest relative of خَتَنٌ ج أَخْتَانٌ one's wife; wife's father, mother, brother, &c.

Noble lady; خَاتُونٌ ج خَوَاتِينُ princess.

Circumcision خِتَانٌ وخِتَانَةٌ

Relationship on the خُتُونٌ وخُتُونَةٌ wife's side.

Circumcised. خَتِينٌ ومَخْتُونٌ

Bundle of sticks for fuel. ☆ خُثَّةٌ

☆ خَثَرَ يَخْثُرُ خَثْرًا وخُثُورًا وخَثَرَانًا وخَثِرَ

To coagulate; become thick and strong. يَخْثَرُ خَثَارًا وخَثُرَ

To be bashful, shy, confused. خَثِرَ يَخْثَرُ

To cause to curdle; thicken. خَثَّرَ وأَخْثَرَ

Coagulated, curdled; thickened. خَاثِرٌ ومُخْثِرٌ

Broadness of nose or ears. ☆ خَثَمٌ

Having a flat nose, broad ears. أَخْثَمُ

☆ خَتَرَ يَخْتِرُ خَتْرًا وخُتُورًا To betray; deceive villainously.

خَتِرَ يَخْتَرُ خَتَرًا To be stupified or disordered in mind by medicine or poison.

خَتْرٌ وخُتُورٌ Perfidy, guile, treachery.

خَاتِرٌ وخَتَّارٌ وخَتِيرٌ وخِتِّيرٌ Perfidious, treacherous.

☆ خَتَلَ يَخْتِلُ خَتْلًا وخَتَلَانًا وخَاتَلَ To cheat, deceive, outwit.

مُخَاتَلَة Fraud, deceit.

☆ خَتَمَ يَخْتِمُ خَتْمًا وخِتَامًا To seal, stamp, put one's seal upon a document.

خَتَمَ خَتْمًا وإِخْتَتَمَ Conclude, terminate; reach the end of the Koran in reading it through. Close; shut.

خَتْمٌ ج خُتُومٌ وأَخْتَامٌ Act of sealing, impression of a seal.

خَاتِمٌ وخَاتَمٌ ج خَوَاتِمُ Seal ring, signet; seal; end; the last part of a thing, result.

خَاتِمَة (contr. with فَاتِحَة) End, conclusion; epilogue.

خِتَامٌ ج خُتُمٌ End, conclusion.

مَخْتُوم Sealed; closed.

مُخْتَتَم End.

خَبِلَ يَخْبَلُ خَبَالًا To be palsied.

خَبْلٌ ج خُبُولٌ Palsy; epilepsy; insanity; maiming; amputation; infirmity of the limbs.

خَبَالٌ Unsound state, or deformity, of mind or body; fatigue, distress; deadly poison; loss, ruin.

خَبِلٌ وأَخْبَلُ ومُخَبَّلٌ Mad, insane, maimed; unsound in mind or body.

مُخْبُولٌ [Fatigued; weakened, without strength.]

☆ خَبَنَ يَخْبُنُ خَبْنًا وخُبَانًا To fold & sew in a garment; shorten it by a pleat.

أَخْبَنَ To hide something in one's clothes.

إِخْتَبَنَ To hide in one's bosom.

خُبْنَة ج خُبَنٌ Pleat, doubled border of a garment; food or whatever is placed in a garment to carry.

☆ خَبَا يَخْبُو خَبْوًا وخُبُوًّا To be extinguished, expire, subside (fire). Calm down (anger).

إِسْتَخْبَى To pitch (a tent) and enter it.

خِبَاءٌ ج أَخْبِيَة Tent of wool or camel's hair; husk of wheat, or barley.

خَابِيَة (والأَصل خَابِئَة) ج خَوَابٍ Large jug, jar.

⁂ خَبَطَ يَخْبِطُ خَبْطاً To strike or beat violently; (*sp.* an animal with the fore feet); beat about; stumble. Ask or grant a favour.

يَخْبِطُ خَبْطَ ٱلْعَشْوَاء He beats about like a blind camel, i. e. at random.

يَخْبِطُ ٱللَّيْلَ He travels at night without a secure road or guide.

تَخَبَّطَ To beat violently, be in a state of agitation, tumult.

إِخْتَبَطَ To beat violently; beat off leaves (of a tree); ask for a favour.

خَبَطٌ Leaves beaten off.

خَبْطَةٌ ج خَبَطٌ Cold in the head.

خُبَاطٌ Dust.

خِبَاطٌ Madness.

مِخْبَطٌ ج مَخَابِطُ A long stick with which leaves of trees are beaten off.

مِخْبَاطٌ ج مَخَابِيطُ Piece of wood used for beating clothes when they are washed.

⁂ خَبَلَ يَخْبِلُ خَبْلاً To drive out of one's senses, render insane.

خَبَّلَ تَخْبِيلٌ To render unsound, maim.

خَبِلَ يَخْبَلُ خَبَلاً To be insane, out of mind.

خُبْرٌ وخِبْرَةٌ وإِخْتِبَارٌ ومَخْبَرَةٌ Knowledge, information; experience.

صَدَّقَ ٱلْخَبَرَ ٱلْخُبْرُ Experience has verified the report.

خَبَرٌ ج أَخْبَارٌ News, information, intelligence, rumour; report; tradition; history. Predicate, attribute. (Gram.)

[خَبَرِيَّة Report; story; history.]

خَابِرٌ ومُخْتَبِرٌ One who tests or tries by experience.

خَبِيرٌ ج خُبَرَاء Well informed, knowing; skilful, experienced.

أَخْبَرُ Better informed, more experienced.

⁂ خَبَزَ يَخْبِزُ خَبْزاً وإِخْتَبَزَ To make or bake bread.

خُبْزٌ Bread.

خُبْزَةٌ Loaf of bread.

خِبَازَةٌ Baker's trade.

خَبَّازٌ م خَبَّازَةٌ Baker.

خُبَّازَى وخُبَّازَةٌ [وخُبَيْزَةٌ] Mallows.

مَخْبَزَةٌ Bakery.

⁂ خَبَصَ يَخْبِصُ خَبْصاً بِ To mix together. [Bring into confusion; spoil, bungle.]

خَبِيصٌ وخَبِيصَةٌ Dish of dates with flour and butter.

خ

خ The seventh letter of the Alphabet, called *Kha*.
As a numeral sign = 600.

* الخ *Abbreviation for* إلى آخره and so on, etc.

* خَبَّ يَخُبُّ خَبًّا وخَبِيبًا وخَبَبًا وإِخْتَبَّ To trot, amble, run (horse).

خَبَّ يَخَبُّ وخَبَّبَ To cheat, deceive, be an impostor.

أَخَبَّ To put to an ambling pace (horse).

خِبَاب Billowing of the sea.

خَبَبٌ Amble, pace, trot; swiftness.

* خَبَأَ يَخْبَأُ خَبْأً وخَبَأً وإِخْتَبَأَ To conceal, store up, guard,

إِخْتَبَأَ وتَخَبَّأَ To conceal one's self; be concealed, hide.

خِبَاءٌ ج أَخْبِيَةٌ Small tent of wool or camel's hair. [Curtain, veil.]

خَبِيئَةٌ وخِبْءٌ ج خَبَايَا Anything hidden or unseen.

خَابِئَةٌ ج خَوَابِئُ Large jug. *See* خابية.

مَخْبُوءٌ ومَخْبَأٌ Hidden, concealed.

مَخْبَأٌ ج مَخَابِئُ A hiding place; secret chamber.

* خَبُثَ يَخْبُثُ خُبْثًا وخَبَاثَةً To be corrupt, depraved, impure, vile.

تَخَابَثَ To assume to be vile, perfidious.

إِسْتَخْبَثَ To find one depraved, vile, malicious, treacherous.

خُبْثٌ وخَبَاثَةٌ Depravity; corruption; fornication; deceit; malice.

خَبِيثٌ ج خُبَثَاءُ Vile, malicious, impure, perfidious, depraved.

خَبَائِثُ Infamous actions.

* خَبَرَ يَخْبُرُ خُبْرًا وخِبْرًا To test, try, learn to know by experience.

خَبَّرَ وأَخْبَرَ بِ To inform, acquaint, make known to, report.

إِخْتَبَرَ To learn by experience, be well informed; probe, test.

إِسْتَخْبَرَ To ask for information; make enquiries; question; try to instruct one's self.

خُبْرٌ ج خُبُورٌ وخَبْرَاءُ ج خَبَارَى Large travelling bag for provender.

Life; life-time. حَيَاةٌ أَو حَيَوةٌ

Alive, living; whole. حَيٌّ ج أَحْيَاءٌ
Tribe, encampment of a tribe; neighbours of the same tribe.

Snake; wicked, cunning, malignant man. حَيَّةٌ ج حَيَّاتٌ

Animal; any thing having animal life. حَيَوَانٌ ج حَيَوَانَاتٌ

Animal, referring to animal nature. حَيَوَانِيٌّ

Animality; stupidity. حَيَوَانِيَّةٌ

Referring to animal life; vital; relating to the serpent; belonging to the tribe of Hayy. حَيَوِيٌّ

Bringing to life; recalling to life; saving the life; vivification. إِحْيَاءٌ

Welcome; salutation; congratulation. تَحِيَّةٌ ج تَحِيَّاتٌ وتَحَايَا

Being ashamed or bashful; remaining alive. إِسْتِحْيَاءٌ

Face. مُحَيَّا

From time to time. أَحْيَانًا

Then; at that very time. حِينَئِذٍ

To live, be alive. ✲ حَيِيَ يَحْيَا حَيَاةً

To be ashamed of; turn from, shun, be bashful. حَيِيَ حَيَاءً مِنْ

To bring to life, keep alive. حَيَّا تَحِيَّةً

To say to a person حَيَّاكَ ٱللهُ may God spare your life! greet, salute.

To bring to life, keep alive, vivify, quicken; cultivate; make fruitful. أَحْيَا

To pass the night awake. أَحْيَا ٱللَّيْلَ

To spare one's life. إِسْتَحْيَا

To be bashful, ashamed; blush. إِسْتَحْيَا وإِسْتَحَى بِ ومِنْ

Here! come here! look sharp! hasten! حَيَّ وحَيَّ هَلَا وحَيَّهَلْ

Bashfulness, shame; fear of blame; shyness. حَيَاءٌ

To be unjust toward, act unjustly. * حَافَ يَحِيفُ حَيْفًا

Injustice, oppression, violence; [exclamation of rebuke or pity.] حَيْفٌ

Unjust; edge, side of a mountain. حَائِفٌ ج حَافَةٌ وحِيَفٌ

* حَاقَ يَحِيقُ حَيْقًا وحُيُوقًا وحَيَقَانًا بِـ To surround and take hold of; beset; be unavoidable.

To be changed, transformed; to be in heat (female). Stagnate (water.) * حَالَ يَحِيلُ حُيُولًا

Strength, power, might; stragnating water in a valley. حَيْلٌ ج أَحْيَالٌ وحُيُولٌ

(See under حَوْلَ) أَحْيَلُ

To draw near, beat at hand (time of any thing), be the proper time. * حَانَ يَحِينُ حَيْنًا وحَيْنُونَةً

To be the proper time, or be opportune for one to... حَانَ لِ أَنْ

To await a favourable moment, (for doing anything). إِسْتَحَانَ

Wine-house, tavern. حَانٌ وحَانَةٌ

Affliction, calamity, adversity, death. حَيْنٌ

Time, or space long or short; epoch; time, season of a thing. حِينٌ ج أَحْيَانٌ

Instantaneously; at once. لِلْحِينِ

Some day, once. حِينًا

To bewilder, perplex, confuse; embarrass, astonish. حَيَّرَ

To be embarrassed, perplexed (in an affair). تَحَيَّرَ فِي

Be perplexed &c.; go around in eddies or whirlpools; be full of water. تَحَيَّرَ

Enclosure, fold; garden; place of refuge; asylum. حَيْرٌ

Bewilderment; embarrassment; perplexity. حَيْرَةٌ و تَحَيُّرٌ

Street; quarter; house. حَارَةٌ ج حَارَاتٌ

Confused, perplexed. حَائِرٌ

One who has entirely lost his head. حَائِرٌ بَائِرٌ

Embarrassed, stunned, bewildered; perplexed. حَيْرَانُ ج حَيَارَى

Planet. مُتَحَيِّرَةٌ ج مُتَحَيِّرَاتٌ

* حَاصَ يَحِيصُ حَيْصًا وحُيُوصًا ومَحِيصًا

To deviate, turn back from, shun, flee. وإِنْحَاصَ

To act toward one with artifice or guile: vie, contend with, strive to overcome. حَايَصَ

To fall into confusion. وَقَعَ فِي حَيْصَ بَيْصَ

Place of refuge; asylum. مَحِيصٌ

* حَاضَتْ (المَرْأَةُ) تَحِيضُ حَيْضًا ومَحِيضًا To menstruate.

Menstruation. حَيْضٌ

Limpid stream; commencement; dark rain-cloud. حَوْل

Eve (mother of mankind). * حَوَّاء

Serpentarius (constellation.) أَلْحَوَّاء

To gather, * حَوَى يَحْوِي حَوَايَة وحَيًّا accumulate; get, hold, guard; gain, possess.

Collect, accumulate, hold; take possession of; comprise. إِحْتَوَى وعَلَى

Comprising, containing, encompassing. حَاوٍ ومُحْتَوٍ

Snake-charmer; collector of snakes. [Ledger.] حَاوٍ

Where, there where, in the place where. * حَيْثُ

Wherever. حَيْثُمَا

As to, as far as, in respect of, since. مِنْ حَيْثُ وبِحَيْثُ ان

In such a state as, in such a manner that, so that. بِحَيْثُ ان

* حَادَ يَحِيدُ حَيْدًا وحَيَدَانًا ومَحِيدًا وحَيْدَةً

To deviate, remove; turn aside from, avoid; shun. وحَيْدُودَةً عَنْ

To avoid, shun. حَايَدَ مُحَايَدَةً وحِيَادًا وتَحَايَدَ

To avert, take away from. أَحَادَ عَنْ

* حَارَ يَحَارُ حَيْرًا وحَيْرَةً وحَيْرًا وحَيَرَانًا

To be bewildered, dazzled, perplexed, stunned; surge, fluctuate.

A year old. حَوْلِيٌّ وحَوَالِيٌّ

Stratagem; expedient, pretext, device, subterfuge; invention. حِيلَةٌ ج حِيَل

Mechanics. عِلْمُ ٱلْحِيَلِ

Squint-eyed. أَحْوَلُ م حَوْلَاءُ ج حُوْل

More cunning, crafty. أَحْيَل

Transformation; change; transfer (of a note debt &c.). تَحْوِيلٌ وإِحَالَةٌ

Change, transformation; transubstantiation, being absurd or impossible. إِسْتِحَالَةٌ

Absurd, unreasonable, unlikely; inconsistent. مُحَالٌ

Undoubtedly; necessarily. لَا مُحَالَةَ

Cunning, sly, wily. مُحْتَالٌ

Impossible; impossible to be done, unreasonable; absurd. مُسْتَحِيلٌ

* حَامَ يَحُومُ حَوْمًا وحَوَمَانًا عَلَى أَو حَوْلَ

To fly or run around; describe circles in the air.

Ham, son of Noah. حَامٌ

The main part of a thing; hottest moment of battle. حَوْمَةٌ ج حَوْمَات

Flying or running around, describing circles in the air; thirsty, eager, desirous for. حَائِمٌ ج حُوَّمٌ وحَائِمَةٌ ج حَوَائِمُ

حَافَةٌ ج حَافَاتٌ Edge, rim, border; side. Need; adversity.

* حَاقَ يَحُوقُ حَوْقًا بِـ To surround, encompass, beset.

* حَوْقَلَ حَوْقَلَةً وَحِيقَالًا To be very old, decrepit, impotent from old age.

* حَاكَ يَحُوكُ حَوْكًا وَحِيَاكًا وَحِيَاكَةً To weave; compose poetry: be firmly impressed on the mind.

حَائِكٌ ج حَاكَةٌ وَحَوَكَةٌ Weaver.

* حَالَ يَحُولُ حَوْلًا وَحُؤُولًا إِلَى To shift and turn from one condition to another; change for the worse, deteriorate.

حَالَ حُؤُولًا عَنْ To detach, separate one's self (from an alliance).

حَالَ بَيْنَ To come between.

حَوِلَ يَحْوَلُ حَوَلًا To squint.

حَوَّلَ إِلَى Change, alter one thing to another, give it another form.

حَوَّلَ الأَرْضَ To sow a piece of land one year and let it lie fallow the next.

حَاوَلَ مُحَاوَلَةً وَحِوَالًا To wish, desire; try to do a thing; attempt. Scheme, use stratagem, lay traps; beguile.

تَحَوَّلَ تَحَوُّلًا إِلَى To change, shift, alter (intr.).

تَحَوَّلَ عَنْ إِلَى To pass from one state to another.

تَحَوَّلَ مِنْ إِلَى To shift from one place to another.

تَحَوَّلَ فِي To act cunningly in.

إِحْتَالَ إِحْتِيَالًا To be sly, cunning, subtle; scheme, use stratagem, lay traps.

إِسْتَحَالَ To change, alter, undergo a change, be converted; be absurd; be impossible.

حَالٌ ج أَحْوَالٌ وَأَحْوِلَةٌ State, condition, circumstance; position, rank, profession; present time.

أَحْوَالُ الدَّهْرِ The vicissitudes of fortune.

حَالًا و فِي الحَالِ Immediately, presently, on the spot.

حَالَمَا As soon as.

حَالِيٌّ Referring to the present time or state; modern; transient.

حَالَةٌ ج حَالَاتٌ State, condition.

حَوْلٌ ج أَحْوَالٌ وَحُؤُولٌ Strength; power; change, exchange. Year. Adjacent part; environs of a thing.

لَا حَوْلَ وَلَا قُوَّةَ إِلَّا بِاللهِ There is no strength or power but in God.

حَوْلَ وَحَوْلَيْ وَحَوَالَيْ All around, around.

حَوَلٌ Squint; squinting.

حَوَالَةٌ Transfer of a debt, an order for the payment of a debt given by one upon another.

Reservoir; حَوْضٌ ج أَحْوَاضٌ وحِيَاضٌ cistern; watering-place for cattle.

★ حَاطَ يَحُوطُ حَوْطًا وحِيطَةً وحِيَاطَةً To watch, guard, attend to.

Surround, enclose, encompass; wall in; build a wall, a hedge (round anything). حَوَّطَ

Invest, besiege; surround, encompass. أَحَاطَ بِ

To be fully master of a science, art, or profession. أَحَاطَ بِ عِلْمًا

To guard, watch over. إِحْتَاطَ عَلَى

To surround, encompass, enclose. إِحْتَاطَ بِ

To be cautious, be on one's guard, wary. إِحْتَاطَ لِنَفْسِهِ

Siege, blockade; investing; caution; circumspection. إِحْتِيَاطٌ

Wall; enclosure; garden. حَائِطٌ ج حِيطَانٌ وحِيَاطٌ

Superintendent, manager; furnisher; tax-gatherer (in a village). حَوَّاطٌ

Enclosed, walled in; encompassed. مُحَوَّطٌ

That which surrounds, encompasses, circle; circumference; periphery. مُحِيطٌ

The Ocean. أَلْبَحْرُ ٱلْمُحِيطُ

★ حَافَ يَحُوفُ حَوْفًا وحَوَّفَ To place on the edge.

Space which a body occupies. حَيِّزٌ

★ حَاشَ يَحُوشُ حَوْشًا To surround the game and drive it into the net.

To gather, collect. حَوَّشَ

To stir up tumult, disorder; incite to do ... حَاوَشَ عَلَى

To draw away from; be ashamed, bashful. تَحَوَّشَ عَنْ

To be surrounded and driven into the net (animal). إِنْحَاشَ

To flee from in fright. إِنْحَاشَ عَنْ

To surround the game and start it from its lair. إِحْتَوَشَ

Enclosure for cattle; fold; court; courtyard. حَوْشٌ ج أَحْوَاشٌ

Dark, obscure, unintelligible; (language); unsociable; wild unmanageable. حُوشِيٌّ

★ حَاصَ يَحُوصُ حَوْصًا وحِيَاصَةً To sew, stitch together.

Saddle-girth, girdle. حِيَاصَةٌ

أَحْوَصُ م حَوْصَاءُ ج حُوصٌ وأَحَاوِصُ Narrow-eyed (*sp.* at outer angle); having one eye smaller than the other.

★ حَوْصَلٌ وحَوْصَلَةٌ Crop or stomach of a bird.

★ حَاضَ يَحُوضُ حَوْضًا To collect water; make a water-reservoir.

Inn-keeper; shop-keeper. حَانُوِيٌّ

Inclination, tenderness, affection, compassion. حُنُوٌّ

Bent, crooked; inclined. مُنْحَنٍ

* حَابَ يَحُوبُ حَوْبًا وحَوْبَةً بِ To sin, transgress.

Sin, transgression. حُوبٌ

* حُوتٌ ج حِيتَانٌ وأَحْوَاتٌ Large fish; sign of the Fishes; (Pisces.)

* حَاجَ يَحُوجُ حَوْجًا وأَحْوَجَ واحْتَاجَ

To want, be in need of. إِلَى

To cause to want; compel to... أَحْوَجَ

To seek for a thing wanted; [make purchases; provide one's self with the necessary goods.] تَحَوَّجَ

Anything necessary; requisite; want, need; necessity; object; utensil; desire, wish. حَاجَةٌ ج حَاجَاتٌ وحَوَائِجُ

Want; having need of; indigence, poverty. إِحْتِيَاجٌ

One who is in want of.. in need of. مُحْتَاجٌ إِلَى

* حَاذَ يَحُوذُ حَوْذًا وأَحْوَذَ To drive fast; make an animal go quickly.

To overcome, get the mastery over. إِسْتَحْوَذَ عَلَى

Nenuphar; the great water-lily. حَوْذَانٌ

* حَارَ يَحُورُ حَوْرًا وحُؤُورًا ومَحَارًا ومَحَارَةً To return to, or from, a thing; run short, be defective or deficient.

To be bewildered, perplexed, stunned. حَارَ حَوْرًا

To give an account; converse; answer. حَاوَرَ مُحَاوَرَةً وحِوَارًا

To converse together. تَحَاوَرَ

Intense whiteness and blackness of the eye. Red leather. Poplar-tree. حَوَرٌ ١ حَوْرٌ ٢ ج حُورَانٌ

Friend, assistant; disciple of a prophet, *sp.* disciple of Jesus Christ. حَوَارِيٌّ ج حَوَارِيُّونَ

Having eyes of intense white and black. أَحْوَرُ م حَوْرَاءُ ج حُورٌ

Axis of a wheel or cylinder. Pivot. مِحْوَرٌ ج مَحَاوِرُ

Oyster; oyster-shell. مَحَارٌ ومَحَارَةٌ

Conversation, dialogue; answer. مُحَاوَرَةٌ وحِوَارٌ

* حَازَ يَحُوزُ حَوْزًا وحِيَازَةً To collect, gather; get; possess; hold; overcome.

To coil up, writhe (serpent); turn back, withdraw (man). تَحَوَّزَ

To separate from each other. تَحَاوَزَ

To separate; draw aside from; flee. إِنْحَازَ عَنْ

Region, tract, quarter, part, centre of the empire; precinct, domain; possession. حَوْزَةٌ وحَيِّزٌ

أَبُو حَنِيفَةَ Founder of one of the four law-schools.

حَنَفِيَّةٌ [Tap; reservoir with taps.] Followers of the school of Abu Hanîfa.

* حَنِقَ يَحْنَقُ حَنَقًا مِن To be enraged with, or against one.

أَحْنَقَ To enrage, irritate violently.

حَنَقٌ Violent anger; rage.

حَنِقٌ وحَنِيقٌ Spiteful, enraged.

* حَنَكَ يَحْنُكُ حَنْكًا وإِحْتَنَكَ To bridle or halter (a horse); make wise; instruct.

حَنَّكَ وأَحْنَكَ To make wise; instruct, render experienced.

حُنْكٌ وحُنْكَةٌ Experience; firmness and prudence.

حَنَكٌ ج أَحْنَاكٌ Palate; lower part of the chin.

حُنُكٌ وحَنِيكٌ ومُحَنَّكٌ Experienced; prudent, intelligent.

حِنَاكٌ ومِحْنَكٌ String or halter put in a horse's mouth, [bridle].

* حَنَا يَحْنُو حَنْوًا وحَنَى يَحْنِي حَنْيًا وحِنَايَةً To bend the back or head; bend; incline.

حَنَا يَحْنُو حُنُوًّا وأَحْنَى عَلَى To incline, be kind or compassionate towards.

تَحَنَّى وإِنْحَنَى To be bent, crooked; incline (towards).

حَانَاةٌ وحَانِيَةٌ Wine-house, tavern.

تَحَنَّأَ تَحَنُّؤًا To be dyed red with henna,

حِنَّاءٌ The plant henna (Lawsonia inermis).

* حَنَت وحَانُوتٌ ج حَوَانِيتُ Wine-shop; shop.

* حَنِثَ يَحْنَثُ حِنْثًا فِي To break one's oath.

حِنْثٌ Perjury. Sin, crime.

حَانِثٌ A perjurer.

* حَنْدَقُوقٌ وحَنْدَقُوقَى Lotus; (meli-lotus; trefoil).

* حَنَشٌ ج أَحْنَاشٌ Venemous reptile; creeping thing; snake; fly.

* حَنَّطَ وأَحْنَطَ To embalm, prepare for burial.

تَحَنَّطَ To be embalmed.

حِنْطَةٌ ج حِنَطٌ Wheat.

حِنَاطٌ وحَنُوطٌ Perfumes for the dead; materials for embalming.

حِنَاطَةٌ Art of embalming.

* حَنْظَلٌ Colocynth.

* حَنَفَ يَحْنِفُ حَنْفًا To bend to one side.

تَحَنَّفَ To belong to the Moslem sect of Hanefites. Turn from idolatry to the true religion.

حَنِيفٌ Moslem; one who turns from a false to the true faith.

Protector. حامٍ ج حماة وحامية
Hot.

The dog; the lion. الحامي

Defender, protector; guard, [garrison]. حامية

Heated, reddened by fire. محمى

Protector, defender; [advocate.] محامٍ

To desire, sigh, have a longing desire for. ☆ حنّ يحنّ حنينًا إلى

To have compassion on. حنّ حنانًا على

To be moved with love and compassion toward. تحنّن على

Compassion, mercy; tenderness; abundant means of subsistence. Gravity, sedateness. حنان [وحنية]

Merciful, moved with compassion and tenderness. Open; resounding. حنّان

The Very Merciful (God). الحنّان

Cry or sigh of tenderness or compassion; emotion; fond affection; [sound of the bow.] حنين

Compassionate, tender, fond, affectionate. حنون

One who is merciful, compassionate; moved with pity. متحنّن على

To dye red with henna. ☆ حنّا تحنئة

Mother-in-law; sister-in-law; female relation of one's wife. حماة ج حموات

Heat of the sun. حموٌ وحموة

To protect, defend, ward off; render inaccessible. ☆ حمى يحمي حميًا وحماية

To forbid; bid a patient to abstain from harmful food. حمى حمية

To glow, be very hot. حمي يحمى حميًا وحموًا

To be angry against. حمي على

To make hot or to glow; heat; defend. أحمى إحماء

To abstain from; fast; defend one's self. تحمى واحتمى من

To be on one's guard against; go aside from; refrain from. تحامى

Protection. [Protégé]. حماية

Anything defended or to be defended; anything forbidden, (diet &c.). حمية وحمى

Anger, rage; feeling of honour and care in regard to what is inviolable; dignity joined to modesty; zeal. حمية

Extreme rage; irritation; heat or fire of wine, of youth. حميًّا

Poison of a scorpion; sting of a hornet &c. Vehemence of heat or cold. حمة

Carrying; pregnancy; embryo in the womb; fruit of a tree. حَمْلٌ ج حِمَالٌ وأَحْمَالٌ

Burden, load. حِمْلٌ ج أَحْمَالٌ وحُمُولَةٌ

Lamb, ram; sign of the Ram; Aries. حَمَلٌ ج حُمْلَانٌ وأَحْمَالٌ

Attack; charge of horse; push; effort. حَمْلَةٌ

Pregnant; laden with fruit; overflowing (river). حَامِلٌ ج حَمَلَةٌ

Porter. حَمَّالٌ م حَمَّالَةٌ

حِمَالَةٌ وحَمِيلَةٌ ومِحْمَلٌ ج حَمَائِلُ Sword-belt.

Patience; endurance; tolerance; opinion; probability. إِحْتِمَالٌ

Litter; basket for carrying grapes; bier for the dead. مَحْمِلٌ ج مَحَامِلُ

Procession of the Holy Carpet. المَحْمِلُ الشَّرِيفُ

Probable, likely; admissible; allowable; possible. مُحْتَمَلٌ

To open the eyes wide and stare at; gaze. * حَمْلَقَ

The inner side of the eye-lid. حِمْلَاقٌ ج حَمَالِيقُ

Father-in-law; brother-in-law: male relation of one's wife. * حَمٌ وحَمُو ج أَحْمَاءٌ

To find stupid; be stupid; act foolishly. إِسْتَحْمَقَ

Stupidity, idiocy, foolishness. حُمْقٌ وحَمَاقَةٌ

Stupid, idiotic, foolish; easily ruffled in temper, hot-tempered. أَحْمَقُ م حَمْقَاءُ ج حُمْقٌ وحَمْقَى

Purslain (*bot.*). بَقْلَةُ الحَمْقَاءِ

To carry, bear (burden, load). * حَمَلَ يَحْمِلُ حَمْلًا وحُمْلَانًا

To attack, charge (enemy). حَمَلَ حَمْلَةً عَلَى

To incite, instigate, excite to do the thing. حَمَلَ عَلَى الأَمْرِ

To be pregnant; bear fruit; swell, overflow (river). حَمَلَ يَحْمِلُ حَمْلًا بِ

To impose a burden, burden, load (an animal). حَمَّلَ تَحْمِيلًا وحِمَالًا

To charge one's self with a burden; bear, support; suffer. تَحَمَّلَ تَحَمُّلًا وتِحِمَّالًا

To bear heavily upon; wrong; impose upon one's self or another a heavy burden. تَحَامَلَ عَلَى

To be incited, instigated against. إِنْحَمَلَ عَلَى

To carry; bear, support, suffer; permit, allow; overlook an offence. إِحْتَمَلَ

To be allowable, possible. أُحْتُمِلَ ويُحْتَمَلُ أَنْ

To roast (coffee). ✻ حمّص

To be roasted. تحمّص

Thick-peas, حِمّص وحِمِّص وحمّص (Cicer).

Hems (city). حِمْص

Roasted. محمّص

✻ حَمَضَ يَحْمُضُ حَمْضًا وحَمُضَ يَحْمُضُ

To be sour, acid; be or turn sour (milk). حُمُوضَة

To become sour, acidulated. حَمَّضَ

To make sour; abound in the plant called حَمْض (land). أحْمَضَ

A salt, bitter plant; sorrel. حَمْضٌ ج حُمُوض

Acid; sour. حَامِضٌ [وحَامُضٌ]

Acidity; sourness. حُمُوضَة

Sorrel, (plant). حُمَّاضٌ وحُمَيْضٌ وحُمَيْضَة

Acidulated, acid, sour. محمّض

✻ حَمُقَ يَحْمُقُ وحَمِقَ يَحْمَقُ حُمْقًا وحُمُقًا

To be stupid, imbecile, foolish, an idiot. وحَمَاقَة

To call or deem stupid; treat as a fool; attribute any thing to foolishness. حمّق

To feign stupidity. تحامق

To be or become red; redden, blush. إحْمَرّ

Redness; blush; dust of red brick; rouge. Erysipelas. حُمْرَة

Ass, donkey. حِمَارٌ ج حَمِيرٌ وأحْمِرَة وحُمُرٌ

Wild ass; onager. حِمَارُ الوَحْش

She-ass. حِمَارَةٌ ج حَمَائِرُ

Ass-driver; muleteer. حَمَّارٌ ج حَمَّارَة

Red. أحْمَرُ م حَمْرَاء ج حُمْرٌ

Violent death. أَلْمَوْتُ الأحْمَرُ

Unlucky, unfortunate year. سَنَةٌ حَمْرَاء

To burn on the tongue (acid), sharpen, point; seize, strike the mind (speech, word). ✻ حَمَزَ يَحْمِزُ حَمْزًا

Strong, sharp, piquant; wide awake, witty. حَامِزٌ

To be firm, rigorous in one's belief, brave (in battle). ✻ حَمِسَ يَحْمَسُ حَمَسًا وحَمَاسَة

To irritate. حَمَّسَ وأحْمَسَ

To become angry, fly into a passion. إحْتَمَسَ

Bravery, energy; vehemence. حَمَاسَة

Brave, energetic, firm. حَمِسٌ وأحْمَس

Blackish brown; pigeon colour. حُمّة

Dove, pigeon, turtle-dove; any bird with a neck-ring. حَمَام

Fate, death. حِمَام

Warm bath; bath. حَمَّام ج حَمَّامَات

Relation, relative, friend. حَمِيم ج أحِمَّاء

Afflicted with fever; feverish. مَحْمُوم

Black; foetid mud; filth. * حَمَأ وحَمْأة

* حَمِدَ يَحْمَدُ حَمْدًا ومَحْمَدَةً على
To praise; thank; reward.

To praise and glorify God. حَمَّدَ

To say أَلْحَمْدُ لِلّه

To show one's self praiseworthy; deserve thanks. أَحْمَدَ

Praise; eulogy, reward, thanks. حَمْد

Praise be to God. أَلْحَمْدُ لِلّه

Praiseworthy, deserving of thanks; honest (deed). حَمِيد وحَمُود

Praiseworthy action or a cause of praise. مَحْمَدَة ج مَحَامِد

Praised, praiseworthy. مَحْمُود

To dye red; redden. * حَمَّرَ

To be adorned; wear jewels. حَلِيَ يَحْلَى حَلْيًا

Adorn (with jewels). Describe a person. حَلَّى

Guild, overlay with gold. حَلَّى بِذَهَبٍ

To be adorned, adorn one's self. تَحَلَّى

حَلْيٌ ج حُلِيّ وحِلْيَة ج حِلًى وحُلًى
Jewels, jewellery; ornaments.

Adornment, jewellery; distinguishing attributes or qualities of a man. حِلْيَة

Adorned, guilded: described, depicted. مُحَلًّى

To be hot. * حَمَّ يَحَمُّ حَمًّا

To make hot, heat (a bath, oven). حَمَّ يَحُمُّ حَمًّا وحَمَّمَ وأَحَمَّ

To be decreed, be at hand, present; imminent. حُمَّ وأُحِمَّ

To be afflicted with fever (person). حُمَّ

To be full of fever (region). أَحَمَّ

To take a warm bath; wash with hot water; wash one's self. إِسْتَحَمَّ

Heat of mid-day, intense heat. حَمّ

Fever; febrile heat. حُمَّى ج حُمَّيَات

Thermal spring. حَمَّة

Gentleness حِلْمٌ ج حُلُومٌ وأَحْلَامٌ combined with considerateness, mildness, urbanity.

Dream, vision. حُلْمٌ ج أَحْلَامٌ

Teat, nipple. Parasitic حَلَمَةٌ worm. [Mouth-piece of a pipe].

Gentle and consid- حَلِيمٌ ج حُلَمَاءُ erate, mild; gracious.

Dreamer; one who حَالِمٌ ومُحْتَلِمٌ sees visions.

*حَلَا وحَلُوَ يَحْلُو وحَلِيَ يَحْلَى حَلْوًا

To be sweet, وحَلَاوَةً وحُلْوَانًا pleasant to the taste, agreeable to the eye or mind.

To sweeten; make حَلَّى تَحْلِيَةً pleasant.

To make a show of being تَحَالَى amiable.

To find sweet, agreeable, إِسْتَحْلَى pleasant; to like.

Sweetness, state of that حَلَاوَةٌ which is sweet; [confectionery].

Present; gratuity; fee. حُلْوَانٌ

[Confectioner. حَلْوَانِيٌّ]

Any kind of حَلْوَى ج حَلَاوَى sweetmeats, or confectionery.

Sweet, agreeable, حُلْوٌ م حُلْوَةٌ lovely, amiable.

Sweetened, sugared. مُحَلًّى

To adorn (a woman حَلَى يَحْلِي حَلْيًا* or sword with jewels &c.)

To be surrounded by a cir- تَحَلَّقَ cle; have a halo; form a circle, sit in a circle.

Throat, gullet, pal- حَلْقٌ ج حُلُوقٌ ate; [mouth.]

Guttural letters. حُرُوفُ الحَلْقِ

Circle; ring, حَلْقَةٌ ج حَلَقٌ وحَلَقَاتٌ link, ringlet; ear-ring; armour; rope; assembly, troop.

Death. حَلَاقِ والحَلَاقُ

Barber. حَلَّاقٌ

Shaved, shorn; حَلِيقٌ ج حَلْقَى what is shaved off.

Razor. مِحْلَقٌ

Shaved. مَحْلُوقٌ

Throat; wind- حُلْقُومٌ ج حَلَاقِيمُ* pipe.

*حَلِكَ يَحْلَكُ حَلَكًا وحَلُكَ يَحْلُكُ

To be black as a raven; حُلُوكَةٌ be very black.

Pitch dark; very black. حَالِكٌ

To dream; حَلَمَ يَحْلُمُ حُلْمًا بِ* have a vision.

To be gentle, mild, حَلُمَ يَحْلُمُ حِلْمًا patient.

To make a show of being تَحَالَمَ gentle and considerate.

To attain to puberty. إِحْتَلَمَ

Cotton carder. حَلَّاجٌ

Instrument of the cotton-carder. مِحْلَجٌ

To shake, push from one's place. ✲ حَلْحَلَ

To be pushed, shaken. تَحَلْحَلَ

Snail. ✲ حَلَزُونٌ

✲ حَلَفَ يَحْلِفُ حَلْفًا وَحَلِفًا وَمَحْلُوفًا
To swear, take an oath.

To swear to (someone) to do (something). حَلَفَ لِ بِ أَوْ عَلَى

To exact an oath from, make swear. حَلَّفَ وَاسْتَحْلَفَ

Take an oath, or make a covenant with another. حَالَفَ مُحَالَفَةً وَحِلَافًا

To bind one another by an oath of covenant. تَحَالَفَ

Taking an oath, swearing. حَلْفٌ وَحَلِفٌ [حِلْفَانٌ]

Oath; sworn covenant; pl: friendship; confederacy; league. حِلْفٌ وَحِلْفَةٌ ج أَحْلَافٌ

Fast friend, confederate; fellow conspirator. حَلِيفٌ ج حُلَفَاءُ

Alliance, (by sworn covenant). تَحَالُفٌ وَمُحَالَفَةٌ

To shave; shear. ✲ حَلَقَ يَحْلِقُ حَلْقًا وَتِحْلَاقًا

Halting place; place; quarter. مَحَلٌّ ج مَحَالُّ

Inn; stopping-place; camp. مَحَلَّةٌ

Dissolving, resolving; absolving. One who declares anything lawful, legitimate. مُحَلِّلٌ

Dissolved; absolved; weakened; enfeebled. مَحْلُولٌ

✲ حَلَبَ يَحْلِبُ حَلْبًا وَحَلَبًا وَحِلَابًا
To milk.

To flow; fall in drops; exude. تَحَلَّبَ وَانْحَلَبَ

To milk; press out juice. إِحْتَلَبَ وَاسْتَحْلَبَ

Fresh milk; date-juice. حَلَبٌ

Aleppo. حَلَبُ

One who milks; milkman. حَالِبٌ وَحَلَّابٌ

حَلُوبٌ وَحَلُوبَةٌ ج حُلُبٌ وَحَلَائِبُ
Animal that yields much milk; milch-animal.

Fresh milk. حَلِيبٌ

Place of milking. A kind of cherry or plum (Cerasus mahaleb), (Prunus mahaleb L.). مَحْلَبٌ

To shave off; pull out. ✲ حَلَتَ يَحْلِتُ حَلْتًا

[Bald; hairless; beardless. أَحْلَتُ]

To card cotton or separate it from its seeds. ✲ حَلَجَ يَحْلِجُ حَلْجًا

Carding of cotton. حِلَاجَةٌ

أَلْمَحْكُومُ عَلَيْهِ One on whom judgment is pronounced.

أَلْمَحْكُومُ بِهِ Judgment or decree that is pronounced.

* حَكَى يَحْكِي حِكَايَة To speak, tell, relate.

حَكَى عَنْ Relate or tell something after hearing it from another; quote.

حَكَى (فُلَانًا) To resemble, be like; imitate (someone).

حَاكَى Resemble; converse with another.

حِكَايَةٌ Story, tale, narrative, anecdote, account; quotation of something spoken or written.

* حَلَّ يَحُلُّ حُلُولًا وَحَلًّا وبِ To alight, rest, abide, settle in; stop at (place).

حَلَّ يَحُلُّ حَلًّا Solve; dissolve; loosen; absolve; unfold; untie, unbend; reel off.

حَلَّ عَلَى To come upon one, befall (calamity).

حَلَّ يَحِلُّ حِلًّا وَحَلَالًا To be lawful, permissible.

حُلَّ To melt away, dissolve (ice); be inhabited (place).

حَلَّلَ تَحْلِيلًا وَتَحِلَّةً To expiate (an oath); do that whereby one is freed from it.

حَلَّلَ تَحْلِيلًا To permit, proclaim lawful.

أَحَلَّ إِحْلَالًا Allow, permit.

أَحَلَّ بِ To make or bid to alight and make a halt.

إِحْتَلَّ بِ To alight, put up in a place.

إِسْتَحَلَّ To deem lawful; beg one to allow a thing.

حَلٌّ Solving, dissolving; solution, absolution, untying (of a thing bound).

حِلٌّ Anything (*opp. to* حِرْمٌ) lawful; making it so; the freeing of anyone from an obligation.

حِلَّةٌ ج حِلَالٌ وحِلَلٌ Mode or manner of alighting; alighting-place; quarter; street; village of a hundred tents; assembly.

حُلَّةٌ ج حُلَلٌ وحِلَالٌ Cloak; garment; underclothing; garb; armour.

حَلَالٌ Lawful; (*opp. to* حَرَامٌ) right; legitimate.

حُلُولٌ An alighting, abiding in a place. The indwelling or inherence of a quality in a thing.

حَلِيلٌ م حَلِيلَةٌ ج حَلَائِلُ Husband; wife; neighbour, guest.

إِنْحِلَالٌ Dissolution; solution; weakness; relaxation.

إِسْتِحْلَالٌ Deeming or making lawful.

تَحْلِيلٌ Dispensing; absolving; act of dissolving; analysis.

إِحْتَكَمَ عَلَى To judge, decide (an affair); exercise authority. Have full power over another.

إِحْتَكَمَ فِي To follow one's own way; act on one's own judgment.

إِسْتَحْكَمَ To be well established, well constituted, managed, consolidated, improved.

حُكْمٌ ج أَحْكَامٌ Judgment, sentence; government; power, authority, jurisdiction; decree, command, precept; logical judgment, knowledge, wisdom.

حَكَمٌ Judge, arbitrator; commander.

حِكْمَةٌ ج حِكَمٌ Wisdom, knowledge; prudence; philosophy; prophecy; knowledge of divine things; secret decree of God; [medical art].

حَاكِمٌ ج حُكَّامٌ وحَاكِمُونَ Judge; governor; magistrate, umpire.

حُكُومَةٌ Authority, dominion; government, empire, state; jurisdiction.

حَكِيمٌ ج حُكَمَاءُ Wise; a sage; philosopher; acting with prudence; [physician].

مُحْكَمٌ Well managed; established, consolidated; confirmed; clear, precise.

مَحْكَمَةٌ ج مَحَاكِمُ Tribunal, court of justice.

حَكَرَ وإِحْتَكَرَ Store grain for the time of famine; carry on a usurious trade in grain.

حَكَرٌ وحُكْرٌ Great stores of grain withheld for time of famine or high price.

حُكْرَةٌ Usurious grain-trade.

حُكَرٌ One who carries on a usurious grain-trade.

* حَكَمَ يَحْكُمُ حُكْمًا وحُكُومَةً بِ To restrain from evil doing, exercise authority, command, bid; give judgment on.

حَكَمَ بَيْنَ To deliver sentence, judge between.

حَكَمَ لِ To deliver sentence or pronounce judgment in favour of.

حَكَمَ عَلَى To deliver sentence or pronounce judgment against.

حَكُمَ يَحْكُمُ حِكْمَةً To be learned, wise, a philosopher.

حَاكَمَ To summon another or go with him before the judge.

أَحْكَمَ To manage well, make sound, free from defect, confirm, consolidate.

تَحَكَّمَ فِي To possess and exercise power; pronounce judgment on; decide a question on one's own judgment.

تَحَاكَمَ To summon each other or go together before the judge.

★ حَقَدَ يَحْقِدُ حِقْدًا وحَقِدَ يَحْقَدُ حَقَدًا عَلَى To bear a grudge or hatred toward..

أَحْقَدَ Instigate to hatred.

تَحَقَّدَ عَلَى Be full of hatred against one.

حِقْدٌ ج أَحْقَادٌ وحُقُودٌ وحَقِيدَةٌ ج حَقَائِدُ Hatred, grudge.

حَاقِدٌ وحَقُودٌ One full of hatred or spite.

★ حَقَرَ يَحْقِرُ حَقْرًا To despise, treat with contempt.

حَقَرَ يَحْقِرُ حَقْرًا وحَقُرَ يَحْقُرُ حَقَارَةً To be contemptible, mean, vile.

حَقَّرَ To render contemptible; despised; abase, disparage.

أَحْقَرَ وإِحْتَقَرَ وإِسْتَحْقَرَ To deem contemptible; call by contemptuous names.

حُقَارَةٌ وحِقَارَةٌ Contempt, disdain; vileness, lowness, contemptibleness.

حَقِيرٌ Despised, contemptible; mean, vile; paltry; humble, lowly.

تَحْقِيرٌ Disdain, contempt.

مُحَقَّرٌ ومُحْتَقَرٌ Despised, disdained; looked down upon; paltry.

★ حَقْلٌ ج حُقُولٌ Sown or fertile field; arable land; seed-plants after putting forth leaves. [Column (in a book).]

★ حَوْقَلَ (See after حَاقَ)

★ حَقَنَ يَحْقُنُ حَقْنًا To confine, retain. Put milk into a skin for churning; let water collect in a reservoir; prevent a man's blood being shed, spare his life.

حَقَّنَ Administer a clyster, injection.

إِحْتَقَنَ To be injected. Suffer from strangury, retention of urine.

حُقْنَةٌ ج حُقَنٌ Clyster; clyster-pipe.

مِحْقَنٌ Funnel for pouring milk into a skin.

مِحْقَنَةٌ Syringe.

حَقِينٌ ومَحْقُونٌ Stopped, retained as in a reservoir.

★ حَقْوٌ ج حِقَاءٌ وأَحْقٍ وأَحْقَاءٌ Waist, belt; flank, loins.

★ حَكَّ يَحُكُّ حَكًّا بِ أَو عَلَى To rub, scrape; shave off; erase.

إِحْتَكَّ بِ To rub against.

حَكٌّ Rubbing; scratching; erasing.

حِكَّةٌ وحُكَاكٌ An itching; prurigo.

مِحَكٌّ Touchstone.

★ حَكَرَ يَحْكِرُ حَكْرًا To wrong, oppress; be a bad comrade, be quarrelsome

True, real nature of a thing. حَاقَّة Day of Judgment. Calamity.

Dispute, quarrel. مُحَاقَّة وحِقَاق

Merit; dignity; falling due (of a payment). إِسْتِحْقَاق ج إِسْتِحْقَاقَات

Verification, demonstration of the truth of a thing. تَحْقِيق

Verified, asserted, confirmed, acknowledged as true. مُحَقَّق

Being worthy of, deserving. مُسْتَحِقّ

To be ✲ حَقِبَ يَحْقَبُ حَقَبًا وأَحْقَبَ delayed, fail, be in default; be unproductive.

To tie something behind إِحْتَقَبَ one's self (horseman), or allow another to ride behind on horseback; commit or assume the burden of a crime.

حُقْب ج أَحْقَاب وأَحْقُب وحِقَاب Long space of time; year; time of eighty years.

Many years; space of time; year. حِقْبَة ج حِقَب

Lady's belt set with jewels. حِقَاب ج حُقُب

One who lags behind, or sits behind another on horseback. حَقِيب

What is put behind on the saddle; post-bag; saddle-bag. حَقِيبَة ج حَقَائِب

To contend for a right; have a mutual law-suit. تَحَاقَّ

To demand as one's right; be worthy of, deserve; deem necessary, consider worthy; fall due (payment). إِسْتَحَقَّ

Right, (as *sub.*) حَقّ ج حُقُوق claim, privilege, truth, reason; obligation, debt; worth, price, payment; reward. God: the Koran. (as *adj.*) just; certain; true; truthful; what is as it ought to be.

Truly, indeed, certainly. حَقًّا وبِالحَقِّ

Upper part of the arm; hip; socket of the hip, or shoulder-joint. حُقّ ج حِقَاق

Case, box, casket; (*sp.* for perfume). حُقَّة ج حُقَق وحُقُوق وأَحْقَاق

Competent, fit, worthy. حَقِيق ج أَحِقَّاء بِ

Reality, truth, essence; true statement of a case; real state of a thing. Genuineness; maxim. Proper sense (of a word.) حَقِيقَة ج حَقَائِق

In truth, in reality; truly. حَقِيقَةً وفي الحَقِيقَة

Real, true, genuine; proper (sense). حَقِيقِيّ

More worthy of, more deserving of, having more right to... than... أَحَقّ بِ مِن

حَفِيَ حِفَاوَةً وحِفَايَةً واحتفى بـِ
To receive with great joy, honour and courteous inquiries.

To be without sandals or إحتفى shoes, go bare-foot; lose the shoes (horse).

Bare-footedness. حَفًا وحِفْوَة

Being or going حَافٍ ج حُفَاة bare-foot; unshod, (horse). One who receives with joy &c.

Well-instructed; حَفِيّ ج حَفُوَاء inquiring carefullg about; receiving joyfully with honour; benevolent, compassionate.

To get the bet- ✻ حَقَّ يَحُقُّ حَقًّا ter of an adversary in a dispute; get one's rights. Know a thing for certain; establish as true or real; impose as a duty; render indispensable, obligatory.

It was your duty or حُقَّ لَكَ أَنْ incumbent upon you to ...

To be genu- حَقَّ يَحِقُّ حَقًّا وحَقَّةً ine, real, a fact; be true, right, just.

To verify, confirm; prove حَقَّقَ by argument; impose as a necessity or duty.

To contend for حَاقَّ مُحَاقَّةً وحِقَاقًا a right; dispute a thing with another.

To assure one's self of a تَحَقَّقَ thing; learn or know for a certainty. Be proved true; be undoubted fact.

To gather in large numbers; تَحَفَّلَ become clear, apparent; adorn one's self; be numerous (council).

To exceed the usual or إحْتَفَلَ proper bounds of a thing. Exert one's self greatly.

Assemble to receive and إحْتَفَلَ لَهُ treat one with honour and pomp.

To apply one's إحْتَفَلَ بـِ وفي self to; care for; give care and attention.

Large assembly, crowd; حَفْل zeal, care. Energy (in doing anything).

Whatever is bad or vile of حُفَالَة men and things.

Zeal, diligence; exertion. حَفْلَة

Entirely حَافِل ج حُفَّل وحَوَافِل full (hall, valley, river &c.).

Celebration of a fête; إحْتِفَال pomp.

Assembly, gather- مَحْفِل ج مَحَافِل ing; place of assembly.

Place of assembly. مُحْتَفَل

To take a ✻ حَفَنَ يَحْفِنُ حَفْنًا (double) handful of anything (sand, flour &c.).

Handful; the hand; little حُفْنَة of anything.

To go bare- ✻ حَفِيَ يَحْفَى حَفَاء وحَفًا foot; be foot-sore.

To give حَافَظَ مُحَافَظَةً وحِفَاظًا عَلَى careful attention to, observe attentively and fulfil a duty.

To be on one's guard; be تَحَفَّظَ watchful.

To guard, preserve a إِحْتَفَظَ بِ thing; appropriate to one's self.

Guard, preservation; vigi- حِفْظٌ lance; caution; observance (of a law); careful watch; memory.

حَافِظٌ وحَفِيظٌ ج حُفَّاظٌ وحَفَظَةٌ Guardian, watcher; governor; one who learns & knows (the Koran) by heart.

God. أَلْحَافِظُ

Memory, reten- (أَلْقُوَّةُ) الحَافِظَةُ tiveness of memory.

The recording أَلْحَافِظُونَ والحَفَظَةُ angels.

Guardian, preserver, مُحَافِظٌ keeper.

Guard, preserva- مُحَافَظَةٌ وحِفَاظٌ tion; guardianship.

Guarded, preserved; ob- مَحْفُوظٌ served; learnt by heart.

To gather, as- ✻ حَفَلَ يَحْفِلُ حَفْلًا semble (crowd); collect (water); rain violently; flow or stream in abundance (tears).

To be filled with water حَفَلَ بِ (valley, channel).

Pickaxe, مِحْفَرٌ ومِحْفَرَةٌ ومِحْفَارٌ ج مَحَافِرُ mattock, spade, any instrument for digging.

Dug, dug out; having de- مَحْفُورٌ cayed teeth.

To push from ✻ حَفَزَ يَحْفِزُ حَفْزًا behind, urge on; follow immediately (night & day).

To hurry a person and حَفَزَهُ عَنْ cause him to desist from a thing.

To sit opposite and close حَافَزَهُ to a person.

To sit upright in an تَحَفَّزَ وإِحْتَفَزَ uneasy posture, or on the knees as though ready to rise; keep ready to act.

To flow, ✻ حَفَشَ يَحْفِشُ حَفْشًا stream, or come together (water); assemble, gather.

Vessels or uten- حِفْشٌ ج أَحْفَاشٌ sils of no use, rubbish; rags, old bottles, vases, &c. Receptacle for perfumes; for spindles. Small house or tent.

To collect, ✻ حَفَصَ يَحْفِصُ حَفْصًا gather.

Collection, gathering. حَفَاصَةٌ

House- ✻ حَفَضٌ ج حِفَاضٌ وأَحْفَاضٌ hold furniture ready for removal.

To guard, pre- ✻ حَفِظَ يَحْفَظُ حِفْظًا serve, keep, preserve from; learn by heart; retain in the memory.

Surrounding from all sides. حَافٌّ

Dry bread, bread alone خُبْزٌ حَافٌّ with no other food.

Edge, rim, border, coast; حَافَّةٌ] need, adversity.]

Noise, sound (of wind, حَفِيفٌ bird); rustling; whistling.

Surrounded, covered, مَحْفُوفٌ wrapped up; poor.

To serve, work; ٭ حَفَدَ يَحْفِدُ حَفْدًا be quick, agile , prompt.

To incite to go quickly, أَحْفَدَ hasten.

A rapid pace. حَفْدٌ وحَفَدَانٌ

Grandson. حَفِيدٌ ج حَفَدَةٌ

Active, nimble; حَافِدٌ ج حَفَدٌ وحَفَدَةٌ servant, assistant.

To dig, ٭ حَفَرَ يَحْفِرُ حَفْرًا و إِحْتَفَرَ dig out, excavate; dig a well.

Digging; erosion, tar- حَفْرٌ وحَفَرٌ tar of the teeth.

Spacious well. حَفَرٌ

Ditch, حُفْرَةٌ ج حُفَرٌ وحَفِيرَةٌ ج حَفَائِرُ pit, excavation.

Digger; hoof; حَافِرٌ ج حَوَافِرُ foot.

He returned to رَجَعَ إِلَى حَافِرَتِهِ his original state.

Digger. حَفَّارٌ

To prevent, ٭ حَظَرَ يَحْظُرُ حَظْرًا عَلَى forbid; render inaccessible; surround with a wall.

Fold for حِظَارٌ وحَظِيرَةٌ ج حَظَائِرُ cattle; enclosure; fence; wall for protection.

Enclosed in a fold; inac- مَحْظُورٌ cessible; that to which acess is prohibited.

Sacred things; prohi- مَحْظُورَاتٌ bited or interdicted objects.

٭ حَظِيَ يَحْظَى حُظْوَةً وحِظَةً بِ To become fortunate by; be favoured with. [Obtain.]

To enjoy the con- حَظِيَ عِنْدَ وبِ sideration and favour of.

To favour one (with أَحْظَى عَلَى something), prefer one to an other.

To enjoy the esteem إِحْتَظَى عِنْدَ and consideration of.

Esteem, حِظَةٌ وحِظْوَةٌ ج حِظًى وحِظَاءٌ rank, station, honour, favour; good fortune; abundance.

To go around, ٭ حَفَّ يَحُفُّ حَفًّا حَوْلَهُ surround from all sides.

To enclose, encompass, حَفَّ بِ wrap up with.

To make a sound حَفَّ يَحِفُّ حَفِيفًا with the feet in running (horse); rustle (snake, leaves); flutter (bird).

To surround from all إِحْتَفَّ حَوْلَ sides.

حَضَنَ يَحْضُنُ حَضْنًا وحِضَانَةً وحِضَانًا To sit upon, hatch (eggs).

To embrace, press to إِحْتَضَنَ one's bosom; carry in arms; bring up (child).

Bosom; حِضْنٌ ج حُضُونٌ وأَحْضَانٌ side; foot of a mountain.

Nursing and bringing up حِضَانَةٌ of children; education; incubation.

✲ حَطَّ يَحُطُّ حَطًّا To fall, go down (price).

Put, place, lay down حَطَّ وإِحْتَطَّ (an object); cause to fall, put down (price).

To take off, unload (a حَطَّطَ burden).

To be put, taken, let down; إِنْحَطَّ descend, fall; be deposed, degraded, humbled; decrease (strength); abate (price).

Putting down; reduction حَطٌّ (of a fraction to a simpler form).

A descending; deposi- إِنْحِطَاطٌ tion; degradation; falling of prices; decline (of the health &c.).

Place where anything مَحَطٌّ ومَحَطَّةٌ is deposited or laid; halting place; platform; point, pause. Meaning or intent of a sentence, [railway station.]

Fallen, depressed; weak- مُنْحَطٌّ ened.

Placed, laid, deposited; &c. مَحْطُوطٌ

✲ حَطَبَ يَحْطِبُ حَطْبًا وإِحْتَطَبَ To cut or collect fire-wood.

To abound in حَطِبَ وأَحْطَبَ wood.

To calumniate, حَطَبَ بِ وعَلَى accuse one falsely.

Fuel, wood for حَطَبٌ ج أَحْطَابٌ burning.

Wood-cutter; seller of حَطَّابٌ fuel.

Abounding in wood or حَطِيبٌ fuel.

✲ حَطَمَ يَحْطِمُ حَطْمًا وحَطَّمَ To break, break to pieces, crumble, crush, (something dry).

To be broken in حَطِمَ يَحْطَمُ حَطَمًا pieces, break down with old age (animal).

To become broken; تَحَطَّمَ وإِنْحَطَمَ break, crumble.

What is حِطْمَةٌ وحُطَامَةٌ وحُطَامٌ broken in pieces; morsels, fragments.

Vanities of this world. حُطَامُ الدُّنْيَا

Year of dearth or sterility. حَطْمَةٌ

✲ حَظَّ يَحَظُّ حَظًّا وأَحَظَّ To have good luck, or fortune; obtain one's wish: become rich.

Portion, lot, share; حَظٌّ ج حُظُوظٌ good fortune, luck; pleasure, enjoyment.

* حَضَّ يَحُضُّ حَضًّا وحَضَّضَ عَلَى To stimulate, spur on, incite one against; make eager.

تَحْضِيضٌ Excitement, instigation.

حَضِيضٌ ج حُضُضٌ وأَحِضَّةٌ Basement; foot of a mountain; apogee, aphelion; precipice.

* حَضَرَ يَحْضُرُ حُضُورًا To be present, come to a place.

حَضَرَهُ To be present with, in the presence of a person.

حَضَرَ عَنْ To remove, retire from.

حَضَرَ إِلَى To appear before; come, be present at.

حَضَّرَ وأَحْضَرَ To bring, lead up; call or send for, cause to come.

حَاضَرَ مُحَاضَرَةً وحِضَارًا To witness, be present at: give a ready answer: converse with; vie in running; dispute for a thing and carry it off.

تَحَضَّرَ وإِحْتَضَرَ To present one's self, be present; be ready.

أُحْتُضِرَ To be approached by death.

إِسْتَحْضَرَ Cause to come to one's presence, desire or demand one's presence; call back to memory, represent to one's self, remember.

حَضَرٌ وحَضْرَةٌ Region of cities, towns, or cultivated lands.

حَضْرَةٌ Presence, place of presence. Highness, excellency, eminence.

حَضَرِيٌّ Settled, domiciled; citizen, inhabitant of a town.

حَاضِرٌ ج حَاضِرُونَ وحُضَّرٌ وحُضُورٌ Present, before the eyes, ready; settled; inhabitant of a village or town.

فِي الحَاضِرِ At the present time; present tense.

حَضَارَةٌ وحَاضِرَةٌ Place with settled inhabitants.

مُحَاضَرَةٌ Conversation; ready answer.

مَحْضَرٌ ج مَحَاضِرُ Fixed residence, village, town; assembly, presence. Signature of witnesses to a document.

حَسَنُ المَحْضَرِ One whose presence is agreeable and pleasant.

مُتَحَضِّرٌ One who comes and abides in a fixed settlement.

مُحْتَضَرٌ Approach of death. One near to death.

* حَضْرَمَ To have a faulty Arabic pronunciation.

حَضْرَمٌ وحَضْرَمِيَّةٌ Faulty manner of pronouncing Arabic.

* حَضَنَ يَحْضُنُ حَضْنًا وحِضَانَةً To embrace, take into, carry in one's arms; bring up (child).

* حَصَلَ يَحْصُلُ حُصُولاً وَمَحْصُولاً To come forth, appear; happen; result, remain; be produced.

حَصَلَ لِ To happen to one (evil, infirmity); be realised.

حَصَلَ عَلَى To obtain, acquire; recover (a debt).

حَصَّلَ To produce, obtain, acquire; make a resumé, recapitulate.

تَحَصَّلَ To result from; be obtained, realised; be collected, paid (a debt).

حُصُول Happening, taking place of a thing; realization.

تَحْصِيل Action of obtaining one's desire, success; acquisition.

حَاصِل ج حَوَاصِل What happens, results, continues: result or total; sum, product, quotient in arithmetic; advantage, gain.

اَلْحَاصِل The result; in short, in one word.

مَحْصُول ج مَحَاصِيل Result, product; produce of the earth; that which the creditor receives.

* حَوْصَل See under حوص

* حَصُنَ يَحْصُنُ حَصَانَةً To be strong by nature or fortified by art; impregnable.

حَصُنَ يَحْصُنُ حَصْنًا To keep at home and be chaste & virtuous (woman).

حَصَّنَ To fortify; wall in; entrench; make inaccessible. Keep the wife at home; keep her chaste and virtuous.

أَحْصَنَ To be chaste, virtuous (woman).

تَحَصَّنَ To protect one's self by fortifications; entrench one's self, retire to a fortress; lead a chaste life or be chaste and virtuous. Become a stallion (horse).

حِصْن ج حُصُون Stronghold, fortress, entrenchment. Virtue, chastity of a woman.

حِصَان ج حُصُن وَأَحْصِنَة Horse; a thoroughbred; stallion.

أَبُو الحُصَيْن Fox.

حَصِين Strongly made, well fortified fortress.

تَحَصُّن Chastity, chaste life; fortification, entrenchment.

* حَصَى وَأَحْصَى إِحْصَاء To count, number, compute; comprehend, impress on the memory; record, register.

حَصًى Number. Small pebbles.

حَصَاة ج حَصَيَات وَحُصِيّ Calculation, computation; stone of the kidneys or bladder; small pebble.

حَصِيّ Very prudent; of sound judgment.

غَيْرُ مُحْصًى Innumerable.

To be straitened, oppressed in soul; be avaricious; be fatigued, weary: falter in speech. حَصِرَ يَحْصَرُ حَصَرًا

To besiege, blockade, surround on every side. حَاصَرَ مُحَاصَرَةً وحِصَارًا

To raise the siege. رَفَعَ الحِصَارَ

To be straitened, restrained; feel a natural want; [live in solitude.] إِنْحَصَرَ

Restriction; confinement. حَصْرٌ

In the strict sense. strictly speaking. بِالحَصْرِ

Siege, blockade. حِصَارٌ ومُحَاصَرَةٌ

Mat of reeds or bulrushes. حَصِيرٌ وحَصِيرَةٌ ج حَصَائِرُ

Besieger, blockader. مُحَاصِرٌ

Besieged, blockaded; impeded, restricted. [Wearied, annoyed, troubled.] مَحْصُورٌ

Green sour fruit, *sp.* grapes; their juice. * حِصْرِمٌ

To have a sound judgment and a strong mind. * حَصُفَ يَحْصُفُ حَصَافَةً

To be or become strong, firm, solid. إِسْتَحْصَفَ

Sound judgment. حَصَافَةٌ

Of sound judgment; firm; strong of tissue. حَصِيفٌ

To divide between each other by lot, &c. تَحَاصَّ

Part, portion, share, lot; inheritance; division. حِصَّةٌ ج حِصَصٌ

* حَصِبَ يَحْصَبُ حَصَبًا وحُصِبَ
To break out with measles.

Measles. حَصْبَةٌ

Small pebbles or stones. حَصْبَاءُ

(Soil) abounding in pebbles or gravel. مَحْصَبَةٌ وحَصِبَةٌ

One suffering from measles. مَحْصُوبٌ

To come to light, become public, evident. * حَصْحَصَ

* حَصَدَ يَحْصِدُ حَصْدًا وحِصَادًا وإِحْتَصَدَ
To mow, reap.

To be ripe for harvest. أَحْصَدَ وإِسْتَحْصَدَ

Harvest, harvest-time حِصَادٌ

Harvest; crops; grain that is reaped. حَصِيدَةٌ ج حَصَائِدُ

Mower; reaper. حَاصِدٌ وحَصَّادٌ

Mown, reaped. حَصِيدٌ ومَحْصُودٌ

Sickle, reaping-hook; scythe. مِحْصَدٌ ج مَحَاصِدُ

To encompass, confine, restrain, restrict; prevent. * حَصَرَ يَحْصِرُ حَصْرًا

Anger, shyness, awe, reverence; bashfulness, shame; modesty. حِشْمَةٌ

Bashfulness; modesty; reverence. إِحْتِشَامٌ

Feared, revered; regarded with awe. حَشِيمٌ ج حُشَمَاءُ

Full of reverence; bashful. مُحْتَشِمٌ

To stuff, cram; hit, injure the intestines. * حَشَا يَحْشُو حَشْوًا

Intestines; viscera of abdomen and chest. حَشًا ج أَحْشَاءٌ

Stuffing, wadding, intestines. The soul. Superfluous phrase, redundant words. حَشْوٌ

Filled, stuffed up, wadded. مَحْشُوٌّ

To except, set aside: spare a person from. * حَاشَى مِنْ (*fr.* حَشَى)

To abstain, recede from; heed. تَحَاشَى عَنْ

Except. حَاشَا

God forbid! Far from you! حَاشَاكَ وَحَاشَا لَكَ أَنْ

Edge, rim, border; hem; marginal note; appendix; supplement. حَاشِيَةٌ ج حَوَاشٍ

Covered with marginal notes (book). مُحَشًّى

To fall to the lot of. * حَصَّ يَحُصُّ حِصًّا

To give, allot a share. حَاصَّ وَأَحَصَّ

To assemble, to help one another; act in common against an enemy. تَحَشَّدَ وَتَحَاشَدَ وَإِحْتَشَدَ

Troop of men, assembly. حَشْدٌ وَحَشَدٌ ج حُشُودٌ

To assemble, unite; expel, banish. * حَشَرَ يَحْشُرُ حَشْرًا

Assembling of a crowd, throng. حَشْرٌ

Assembling of the human race at the Judgment Day. اَلْحَشْرُ

Day of Judgment. يَوْمُ الْحَشْرِ

Small creeping animals, reptiles, [vermin, insects.] حَشَرَةٌ ج حَشَرَاتٌ

A gathering place for a large company of men. مَحْشَرٌ ج مَحَاشِرُ

To be full of milk (udder); bear much fruit (tree); be full of water (cloud); be assembled (people); blow from all sides (wind). * حَشَكَ يَحْشُكُ حَشْكًا

To annoy, anger; put to shame. * حَشَمَ يَحْشِمُ حَشْمًا

To be or become irritated, angry; become ashamed, and stupified; blush. حَشِمَ يَحْشَمُ حَشَمًا

To stand in awe of; bear one's self with reverence towards; be abashed. إِحْتَشَمَ عَنْ وَمِنْ

Family with attendants or retinue. حَشَمٌ وَحَشْمَةٌ

☆ حَسَمَ يَحْسِمُ حَسْمًا To cut, cut off.

حُسَامٌ Sharp sword; edge of a sword; blade. Lasting a long while (night).

☆ حَسُنَ يَحْسُنُ حُسْنًا To be handsome, beautiful, seem good.

حَسَّنَ To make handsome and good; embellish, adorn.

حَاسَنَ To vie or contend in beauty with one another; act well or right; do or say anything well or in a handsome manner.

أَحْسَنَ To be well versed in; do anything well or in a handsome manner.

أَحْسَنَ إِلَى To confer a benefit, do good or give charity to anyone.

إِسْتَحْسَنَ To regard as beautiful or good, approve of.

حُسْنٌ ج مَحَاسِنُ Beauty; good quality (of a person or thing).

حَسَنٌ ج حِسَانٌ م حَسَنَةٌ وَحَسْنَاءُ ج حِسَانٌ وَحَسَنَاتٌ Beautiful, handsome; good; fair, elegant; excellent.

حَسَنًا Well, excellently.

حَسَنَةٌ ج حَسَنَاتٌ Good deed, bounty, benefit, alms; pious endowments.

أَحْسَنُ ج أَحَاسِنُ م حُسْنَى ج حُسَنٌ وَحُسْنَيَاتٌ More beautiful, better. All that is morally good, virtue. Good final state of the faithful.

مَا أَحْسَنَ زَيْدًا How handsome, or good Zeid is!

إِحْسَانٌ Benefit, beneficence; favour; present; kindness, courtesy.

حَسُّونٌ Goldfinch.

تَحْسِينٌ Embellishing, adornment; approval.

مُحْسَانٌ وَمُحْسِنٌ ج مُحْسِنُونَ Beneficent, charitable, doer of good deeds; benefactor.

أَلْمَحَاسِنُ Good deeds, good qualities, beautiful characteristics of body.

☆ حَشَّ يَحُشُّ حَشًّا To cut and collect hay or grass; light, kindle (fire).

حَشَّاشٌ ج حَشَّاشُونَ Mower, seller of hay; smoker or seller of an intoxicating extract of hemp called حَشِيش

حَشِيشٌ Grass; hay; dry fodder; herb. Hashish, intoxicating extract of hemp.

حَشِيشَةٌ ج حَشَائِشُ An herb. Single plant of the *Hashish*.

☆ حَشَدَ يَحْشِدُ حَشْدًا To gather, assemble; لَهُ espouse one's party, aid, defend.

حَسِبَ يَحْسِبُ حِسْبَانًا وَمَحْسِبَةً To opine, surmise, think, consider.

حَسُبَ يَحْسُبُ حَسَبًا وَحَسَابَةً To be esteemed; be of a noble family.

حَاسَبَ مُحَاسَبَةً وَحِسَابًا To settle an account with, ask an account from.

تَحَاسَبَ To settle an account with one another.

إِحْتَسَبَ To take into account; calculate; surmise; think, deem; impute; expect, reckon upon.

حَسْبُ What is sufficient, sufficiency; reckoning, counting; lot, portion, share; equivalent.

هٰذَا حَسْبُنَا This suffices us.

حَسَبَمَا According to.

بِحَسَبِ According, with regard to.

حَسَبٌ ج أَحْسَابٌ Measure; quantity, amount, value; honour, distinction; merits or claims to nobility of ancestors and of one's self; pedigree; relations; good action; religion; riches.

حِسَابٌ ج حُسْبَانٌ Account, calculation. Arithmetic.

حِسَابُ الْجُمَّلِ Use of the letters as numerical signs.

يَوْمُ الْحِسَابِ Day of Judgment.

حِسْبَانٌ Supposition; surmise; esteem, estimation; counting, reckoning.

حَسِيبٌ ج حُسَبَاءُ Esteemed, valued; a reckoner, taker of accounts; avenger.

مَحْسُوبٌ Counted, calculated, reckoned; esteemed.

☆ حَسَدَ يَحْسُدُ حَسَدًا عَلَى To envy (one) for... Punish for envy (said of God only).

حَسَدٌ Envy, grudge.

حَاسِدٌ ج حُسَّادٌ وَحُسَّدٌ وَحَسَدَةٌ Envying; envier.

حَسُودٌ ج حُسُدٌ Envious.

مَحْسُودٌ Envied; object of envy.

☆ حَسَرَ يَحْسِرُ حُسُورًا To get tired, fatigued, fall short.

حَسِرَ يَحْسَرُ عَلَى To be pained, anxious, sigh at or for, regret.

تَحَسَّرَ عَلَى To sigh with regret and grief over anything.

حَسْرَةٌ ج حَسَرَاتٌ Sigh; regret; anxiety; grief.

يَا حَسْرَتِي وَاحَسْرَتَاهُ Alas!

حَسِرٌ وَحَسِيرٌ ج حَسْرَى Sad; weary; fatigued; sighing; with weak or failing sight.

☆ حَسِكَ يَحْسَكُ حَسَكًا عَلَى To be angry with, bear malice toward.

حَسَكٌ Hatred; malice. Thistle.

حَسِيكَةٌ وَحَسَاكَةٌ Hatred, enmity.

Dandruff; dry scab; حَزَازٌ وحَزَازَةٌ lichen. Pain in the heart resulting from a fit of anger or grief.

To assemble, form a ✲ حَزَبَ party.

To gather in troops, confederate, form a league or party, be assembled. تَحَزَّبَ

Troop, number حِزْبٌ ج أَحْزَابٌ of men; party, confederates; sect; part; division of the Koran.

Confederated, leagued; مُتَحَزِّبٌ partisan.

June (month). ✲ حَزِيرَانُ

To tie together; ✲ حَزَمَ يَحْزِمُ حَزْمًا pack up; make a bundle; gird.

To be firm, حَزُمَ يَحْزُمُ حَزْمًا وحَزَامَةً prudent, and resolute.

To be girt; gird تَحَزَّمَ وإِحْتَزَمَ one's self.

Bundle; armful; حُزْمَةٌ ج حُزَمٌ packet, parcel.

Prudence and firm حَزْمٌ وحَزَامَةٌ resolution; caution.

Belt, حِزَامَةٌ وحِزَامٌ ج أَحْزِمَةٌ وحُزُمٌ girth; swaddling bands.

حَازِمٌ ج حَزَمَةٌ وحَزِيمٌ ج حُزَمَاءُ Prudent, resolute; firm.

Belt, girth. مِحْزَمٌ ج مَحَازِمُ

To grieve, sadden (some one). ✲ حَزَنَ يَحْزُنُ حُزْنًا

حَزِنَ يَحْزَنُ حَزَنًا وحُزْنًا عَلَى أو لِ To be grieved; be sad.

To grieve, sadden another. حَزَّنَ وأَحْزَنَ

Sadness, grief. حُزْنٌ وحَزَنٌ ج أَحْزَانٌ

Sad, sorrowful, grieved. حَزِنٌ وحَزِينٌ ج حُزَنَاءُ وحِزَانٌ

Saddened, grieved, made sorrowful. مَحْزُونٌ ومُحْزَنٌ

To feel; perceive; ✲ حَسَّ يَحُسُّ حَسًّا know; perceive by the senses.

To cause to feel, make feel; حَسَّسَ awake or rouse up one.

To feel, perceive by the senses, see (a thing). أَحَسَّ بِـ

To listen to, be attentive; تَحَسَّسَ try to obtain information.

Perception, sensation; compassion; gentle, low sound. حِسٌّ

Organ of each of حَاسَّةٌ ج حَوَاسُّ the five senses; feeling.

The five senses. أَلْحَوَاسُّ

Slight noise; low, plaintive sound. حَسِيسٌ

Curry-comb. مِحَسَّةٌ

Sensual; perceiving or perceptible by the senses; referring to the senses; material. حِسِّيٌّ ومَحْسُوسٌ

✲ حَسَبَ يَحْسُبُ حَسْبًا وحِسَابًا وحُسْبَانًا وحِسْبَةً To count, number, calculate.

حَرِمَ يَحْرَمُ حَرَمًا وحَرَامًا وحَرُمَ يَحْرُمُ

To be unlawful, forbidden. حُرْمًا وحَرَامًا

To forbid, proclaim unlawful; proclaim sacred and inapproachable. حَرَّمَ

To enter the sacred territory on a pilgrimage; enter on a sacred month. أَحْرَمَ

To be forbidden; be proclaimed sacred and inapproachable. تَحَرَّمَ

To honour, venerate. إِحْتَرَمَ

Refusal, prohibition; [anathema, excommunication.] حِرْمٌ ج حُرُومٌ

Unlawful, forbidden; anything sacred. حَرَمٌ ج أَحْرَامٌ

Sacred territory at Mecca. أَلْحَرَمُ

Mecca and Medina. أَلْحَرَمَانِ

Anything forbidden, sacred; wife, family. حُرْمَةٌ ج حُرَمٌ

(*opp. to* حَلَالٌ) حَرَامٌ ج حُرُمٌ Unlawful, forbidden; sacred, venerable, hallowed.

Illigitimate son of a dishonest person. إِبْنُ حَرَامٍ

Robber, thief; [حَرَامِيٌّ ج حَرَامِيَّةٌ vagabond; brigand.]

Apartments of the women; حَرِيمٌ women of the household.

Religious rites observed إِحْرَامٌ during a pilgrimage to Mecca.

Veneration, respect. إِحْتِرَامٌ

Unlawful, forbidden, sacred, مُحَرَّمٌ inviolable; first month of the Moslem year.

Denied, refused. [Excommunicated, anathematised.] مَحْرُومٌ

Venerable, respected, reverend. مُحْتَرَمٌ

Wild rue (*Peganum Harmala.*) حَرْمَلٌ ✱

To stop ✱ حَرَنَ يَحْرُنُ حِرَانًا وحُرُونًا suddenly in running (animal); rear and kick; be restive (horse).

Restive, refractory. حَرُونٌ

To decrease, ✱ حَرَى يَحْرِي حَرْيًا diminish.

To seek, aim at; select the تَحَرَّى best, the most suitable.

Rather, sooner. بِالْحَرِيِّ

Suitable, حَرِيٌّ ج أَحْرِيَاءُ بـِ proper for; worthy of; appropriate.

More appropriate; more أَحْرَى worthy; better, best.

How much the more, كَمْ أَحْرَى better.

For the stronger reason; بِالأَحْرَى the rather.

To cut, ✱ حَزَّ يَحُزُّ حَزًّا وحَزَزَ وإِحْتَزَّ make incisions, carve.

Transpose or change (letters حَرَّفَ or words). Garble language.

To deviate from; إِنْحَرَفَ عَنْ turn aside to the right or left; lean to one side.

To carry on a trade; إِحْتَرَفَ exert one's self for sustenance.

Edge, border, حَرْفٌ ج حِرَفٌ ridge, extremity, point; angle, margin.

Letter; حَرْفٌ ج حُرُوفٌ وأَحْرُفٌ word; particle (in grammar).

Referring to a particle; حَرْفِيٌّ literal.

Literally; word for word. حَرْفِيًّا

Trade, profession; حِرْفَةٌ ج حِرَفٌ corporation; industry.

Piquancy, sharpness of حَرَافَةٌ taste, pungency of spices.

Sharp, piquant, hot (as حِرِّيفٌ spices).

Falsified; changed, garbled (book); made oblique. مُحَرَّفٌ

Oblique; leaning to one مُنْحَرِفٌ side; trapezium.

One who earns his sustenance through some profession or trade. مُحْتَرِفٌ

To burn by ✱ حَرَقَ يَحْرِقُ حَرْقًا putting in the fire.

To burn, cause burning pain. حَرَّقَ وأَحْرَقَ

To be kindled, be burned, إِحْتَرَقَ consumed by the flames.

Burning, burnt; حَرِيقٌ ج حَرْقَى flame; heat, conflagration.

Fire-ship; fire-place; fire-brand; blister. حَرَّاقَةٌ ج حَرَّاقَاتٌ

Burnt-offering; مُحْرَقَةٌ ج مُحْرَقَاتٌ sacrifice; holocaust.

Burnt; consumed by the مَحْرُوقٌ flames; kindled.

To move, ✱ حَرَكَ يَحْرُكُ حَرْكًا وحَرَكَةً shake, stir up; intrigue.

Put in motion; excite; instigate; encourage. Put vowel-points upon letters, vocalize. حَرَّكَ

To be moved, stirred. Be تَحَرَّكَ vocalized.

Nimble, active, agile. حَرِكٌ

Motion; gesture; حَرَكَةٌ ج حَرَكَاتٌ bearing, [tumult, insurrection]. Vowel-point (ـَـ)

Action of moving; placing تَحْرِيكٌ a vowel over a letter; instigation; encouragement.

The mover (God). المُحَرِّكُ

Moved, agitated; vocalized, مُحَرَّكٌ marked with a vowel (letter).

To deny, ✱ حَرَمَ يَحْرِمُ حِرْمًا وحِرْمَانًا refuse, forbid; [expel, excommunicate, disinherit.]

حِرَاثَةٌ Agriculture; tilling of the ground.

حَارِثٌ وحَرَّاثٌ Ploughman, peasant.

مِحْرَثٌ ومِحْرَاثٌ ج مَحَارِثُ ومَحَارِيثُ A plough. Instrument for stirring the fire.

* حَرِجَ يَحْرَجُ حَرَجًا To be close; oppressed, straightened; be bewildered with fear; commit a crime.

حَرِجَ وأَحْرَجَ عَلَى Forbid, prohibit.

حَرَجٌ Narrow and woody place; crime; anything forbidden; bier.

حَرَاجٌ Auction; selling out; cry of a seller.

* حَرِدَ يَحْرَدُ حَرَدًا عَلَى To be angry; exasperated.

حَرَدَ حُرُودًا عَنْ To withdraw from one's people; isolate one's self.

حَرَدٌ Anger, grudge, hatred.

* حِرْذَوْنٌ ج حَرَاذِينُ Lizard.

* حَرَزَ يَحْرُزُ حَرْزًا To guard carefully.

حَرُزَ يَحْرُزُ حَرَزًا To be cautious, on one's guard.

حَرَّزَ وأَحْرَزَ To guard carefully; serve as a refuge (place).

تَحَرَّزَ واِحْتَرَزَ مِنْ To guard against, be on one's guard against.

حِرْزٌ ج أَحْرَازٌ Caution, cautiousness; protection; guard; means of protection; amulet. [Antidote.]

حَرِيزٌ Fortified, guarded, preserved with care; valued.

* حَرَسَ يَحْرُسُ حَرْسًا وحِرَاسَةً To guard, watch.

تَحَرَّسَ واِحْتَرَسَ مِنْ To be cautious; be on one's guard.

حَرَسٌ واِحْتِرَاسٌ Guarding, watching, surveillance.

حِرَاسَةٌ Watch, guard.

حَارِسٌ ج حُرَّاسٌ وحَرَسٌ Watchman, guard.

مُحْتَرِسٌ One who is on his guard, cautious.

* [حُرْشٌ ج أَحْرَاشٌ Wood, thicket.]

حَرْشَفٌ ج حَرَاشِفُ Scales of fish. Shirt of mail.

* حَرَصَ يَحْرِصُ وحَرِصَ يَحْرَصُ حِرْصًا عَلَى To crave, strive for; covet eagerly.

حِرْصٌ Greed, craving, eagerness.

حَرِيصٌ ج حُرَصَاءُ وحِرَاصٌ Eager, greedy; covetous.

* حَرَّضَ عَلَى To incite, instigate, encourage.

* حَرَفَ يَحْرِفُ حَرْفًا عَنْ To turn from (the proper way or manner;) deviate; change the meaning or form of words.

Letter, note; notice; document; despatch. Freeing of a slave. تَحْرِيرٌ ج تَحَارِيرُ

Euclid's elements. تَحْرِيرُ إِقْلِيدَس

Hot, burning; fervent, impetuous, animated; passionate. حَارٌّ

Heated (with anger, etc.). مُحْرُورٌ

To become very angry; have a fit of rage; be taken with hydrophobia. *حَرِبَ يَحْرَبُ حَرَبًا

To wage war against, fight. حَارَبَ مُحَارَبَةً

To wage war against, fight one another. تَحَارَبَ وإِحْتَرَبَ

War, combat, battle; warrior, a brave (person), enemy. حَرْبٌ ج حُرُوبٌ

Enemy's territory. دَارُ الحَرْبِ

Chameleon. حِرْبَاءٌ ج حَرَابِيُّ

Lance, spear, head of a spear; bayonet. حَرْبَةٌ ج حِرَابٌ

Hall, part of a hall reserved for a prince; place of prayer. مِحْرَابٌ ج مَحَارِيبُ

To till and sow the ground; gain or earn (a fortune); study carefully (especially the Koran); poke the fire. *حَرَثَ يَحْرُثُ حَرْثًا

Agriculture, husbandry; tilled ground. Plough-share. Gain. حَرْثٌ

Opposite, vis-à-vis. حِذَاء وحِذَةَ

Shoe, sandal; sole. حِذَاء ج أَحْذِيَة

Placed opposite, vis-à-vis. مُحَاذٍ

To become or be free; be born as a freeman, be of noble birth. *حَرَّ يَحَرُّ حَرَارًا

To be hot; be thirsty; be fierce (fight). حَرَّ يَحَرُّ حَرًّا وحُرُورًا وحَرَارَةً

To set free, free (a slave). حَرَّرَ Consecrate to God; compose carefully; write, adjust; examine minutely; verify.

To be set free, freed, (slave). تَحَرَّرَ

To become vehement; hotter, fiercer (battle). إِسْتَحَرَّ

Heat. حَرٌّ ج حُرُورٌ

Heat, warmth; passionateness; fanaticism; thirst; hot blood. حَرَارَةٌ

Set free, freeman; born free and noble; virtuous, genuine; true, pure, good. حُرٌّ ج أَحْرَارٌ

Free-born, noble lady. حُرَّةٌ ج حَرَائِرُ

State of a freeman, one who is not a slave; liberty, freedom; political freedom. حُرِّيَّةٌ

Silk; silk stuff. حَرِيرٌ

One who cautions; gives warning. حَذِيرٌ

Mutual coolness between two persons; distrust. مُحَاذَرَةٌ

Anything to be shunned or avoided. مَحْذُورٌ

To take away, cut off, suppress, elide; throw, fling. * حَذَفَ يَحْذِفُ حَذْفًا

To hit one (with a stick or fist). حَذَفَ بِ

Elision; suppression. حَذْفٌ

Cut off; suppressed; eliminated. مَحْذُوفٌ

* حَذَقَ يَحْذِقُ وحَذِقَ يَحْذَقُ حَذْقًا وحَذَاقَةً

To be skilful, well versed in anything; learn the Koran by heart.

To feign to understand a thing thoroughly; make a show of skilfulness. تَحَذَّقَ

Sharpness, penetration, skill. حِذْقٌ

Sharp, hot, piquant; intelligent, clever. حَاذِقٌ ج حُذَّاقٌ

To emulate, imitate one. * حَذَا حَذْوَ فُلَانٍ

To sit, or be opposite to. حَاذَى مُحَاذَاةً وحِذَاءً

To be opposite one to another. تَحَاذَى

To emulate, imitate the example of one. إِحْتَذَى مِثَالَ فُلَانٍ

Enclosed garden, or vineyard. حَدِيقَةٌ ج حَدَائِقُ

* حَدَلَ يَحْدِلُ حَدْلًا وحُدُولًا عَلَى
To be unjust against.

Injustice; partiality. حَدْلٌ

To burn, glow, (heat of day, fire). * حَدِمَ وإِحْتَدَمَ

To burn with anger against. تَحَدَّمَ وإِحْتَدَمَ عَلَى

Glow (of a fire). حَدْمٌ وحَدَمٌ

To urge on, drive camels by singing to them; incite, spur. * حَدَا يَحْدُو حَدْوًا وحِدَاءً

Camel-driver. حَادٍ ج حُدَاةٌ

The eleventh. حَادِي عَشَرَ

Song of the camel-driver. أُحْدُوَّةٌ وإِحْدِيَةٌ

* حَذِرَ يَحْذَرُ حَذَرًا وحِذْرًا مِنْ
To be on one's guard against; be cautious, vigilant; fear.

To warn, cause one to be on his guard; inspire with fear. حَذَّرَ

To be on one's guard against; fear; shun, avoid. حَاذَرَ وتَحَذَّرَ مِنْ وإِحْتَذَرَ

Caution; distrust. حِذْرٌ وحَذَرٌ

Cautious, on one's guard. حَذِرٌ ج حَذِرُونَ

Look out! be on your guard! حَذَارِ

To saddle ☆ حَدَجَ يَحْدِجُ حَدْجًا and load the camel (*sp.* with the litter for women).

Camel saddle, or litter (for women). حِدْجٌ ج حُدُوجٌ / حِدَاجَةٌ ج حَدَائِجُ

To be ☆ حَدَرَ يَحْدُرُ حَدْرًا وَحَدَارَةً fat and thick-set (man).

To descend, (from an تَحَدَّرَ مِنْ elevated place).

To descend gradually, إِنْحَدَرَ (from a mountain) glide down (from a tree); slope (place).

Steep declivity; precipice. حَدُورٌ

Descent, act of حُدُورٌ وَإِنْحِدَارٌ descending.

Declining, leaning to one مُنْحَدِرٌ side, sloping.

To surmise, conjecture; wander about. ☆ حَدَسَ يَحْدِسُ حَدْسًا فِي

To inquire after the تَحَدَّسَ عَنْ truth of anything.

Foresight, insight, conjecture; guess. حَدْسٌ

Suppositions, surmises; hypotheses. حَدْسِيَّاتٌ

☆ حَدَقَ يَحْدِقُ حَدْقًا وَأَحْدَقَ بِ
To surround, encompass, wall in, enclose.

To look sharply at. حَدَّقَ إِلَى

حَدَقَةٌ ج حَدَقٌ وَأَحْدَاقٌ وَحِدَاقٌ
The black of the eye, pupil.

To relate, tell of; تَحَدَّثَ بِ أَوْ عَنْ converse, narrate stories.

To converse together, تَحَادَثَ tell to one another.

To find (something) إِسْتَحْدَثَ new, fresh; produce anything fresh.

Anything new; حَدَثٌ ج أَحْدَاثٌ recent event; event, accident. Young man, youth.

Accidents of time or fortune, (sp. evil). أَحْدَاثُ الدَّهْرِ / وَحِدْثَانٌ "

Newness; youth; beginning. حَدَاثَةٌ

Appearance, happening حُدُوثٌ of anything.

Happening for the first time or recently; recent event; accident; fresh, young. حَادِثٌ م حَادِثَةٌ ج حَوَادِثُ

New, recent, حَدِيثٌ ج أَحَادِيثُ fresh.

Story, tale; tradition of Mohammed; chat, conversation. حَدِيثٌ ج أَحَادِيثُ وَحِدْثَانٌ

Rumour, news; أُحْدُوثَةٌ ج أَحَادِيثُ strange narrative, tale.

Conference; conversation; مُحَادَثَةٌ chat.

Story-teller; well versed مُحَدِّثٌ in traditions.

Modern people. الْمُحْدَثُونَ

Enigma; riddle. أُحْجِيَّة ج أَحَاجِيُّ وأَحَاجٍ

To confine, define, distinguish; limit. ✲ حَدَّ يَحُدُّ حَدًّا

To wear mourning apparel, go into mourning; put off all ornaments. حَدَّ يَحِدُّ وَيَحُدُّ حِدَادًا وأَحَدَّ

To confine; define; sharpen. حَدَّدَ

To fix one's look upon; look sharply at. أَحَدَّ النَّظَرَ إِلَى

To be limited; defined. تَحَدَّدَ

To be excited, exasperated, enraged against; fly into a passion. إِحْتَدَّ عَلَى

Limit, boundary; term; end, goal, aim; district; edge, point; definition; condition, case. حَدّ ج حُدُود

Impulsiveness; impetuosity; passionateness; acerbity. حِدَّة وحِدِّيَّة

Sharp, pointed; pungent, strong (as spices or liquor). Acute. حَادّ

Mourning, mourning apparel. حِدَاد

Worker in iron, blacksmith. حَدَّاد

Iron. Sharp, of a sharp intellect, of sharp effective speech; passionate. حَدِيد

A piece of iron; weapon, sharp sword; iron tool. حَدِيدَة ج حَدَائِد

Definition; determination; demarcation. تَحْدِيد

Limited; defined; determined; bounded. مَحْدُود

Irritated, excited, irascible. مُحْتَدّ

Double-edged axe, hatchet. حَدَاة ج حَدَأ وحِدَاء

Kite, (small hawk). حِدَأَة ج حِدَأ

To be convex, bulge; be hump-backed. ✲ حَدِبَ يَحْدَبُ حَدَبًا

To be gibbous, bent; extend in a crooked line; become convex. تَحَدَّبَ

To be hump-backed. إِحْدَوْدَبَ

Hump-backed; being crooked. حَدِبٌ وأَحْدَبُ م حَدْبَاء

Convex; bulging; gibbous. مُحَدَّب

To happen, take place, occur. ✲ حَدَثَ يَحْدُثُ حُدُوثًا

To be young, fresh, new. حَدُثَ يَحْدُثُ حَدَاثَة وحُدُوثَة

To tell; relate; narrate to. حَدَّثَ

To relate something heard from another. حَدَّثَ عَنْ

To converse, converse with; talk to. حَادَثَ مُحَادَثَة

To cause to exist; produce anything fresh. أَحْدَثَ

Anklet, shackle; [white spot on a horse's hoof.] حِجْلٌ ج حُجُولٌ وأَحْجَالٌ

Bridal chamber or pavilion with raised couches. حَجَلَةٌ ج حَجَلٌ وحِجَالٌ

Horse with one or more white feet. مُحَجَّلٌ [و مُحْجَلٌ]

To cup; suck (breast); muzzle (a camel). * حَجَمَ يَحْجُمُ حَجْمًا

To cup, or be cupped. إِحْتَجَمَ

Bulk; size; protuberance, swelling. حَجْمٌ ج حُجُومٌ

Art of cupping, cupping. حِجَامَةٌ

Cupper. حَجَّامٌ

Cupping instrument. مِحْجَمٌ ومِحْجَمَةٌ

To bend, make crooked; draw to one's self by a hooked stick. * حَجَنَ يَحْجِنُ حَجْنًا

Bent, crooked. أَحْجَنُ م حَجْنَاءُ

Hooked stick; crook. مِحْجَنٌ ج مَحَاجِنُ

To keep (a secret). * حَجَا يَحْجُو حَجْوًا

To contend with and surpass in solving riddles; propose a riddle. حَاجَى مُحَاجَاةً

To propose riddles one to another. تَحَاجَى

Prudence, intelligence, cunning. حِجًى ج أَحْجَاءٌ

Black stone of the Kaaba. الحَجَرُ الأَسْوَدُ

[Macadam. حَجْرِيَّةٌ]

Fold, enclosure for camels, chamber, room; sepulchre. حُجْرَةٌ ج حُجَرٌ

Stony (land). حَجِرٌ وحَجِيرٌ و مُتَحَجِّرٌ

Stone-cutter; mason. حَجَّارٌ ج حَجَّارُون

Throat, gullet; larynx. حَنْجَرَةٌ ج حَنَاجِرُ

To prevent, hinder, debar. * حَجَزَ يَحْجِزُ حَجْزًا

To step between, intervene, keep asunder. حَجَزَ بَيْنَ

To sequester the goods fo one. حَجَزَ عَلَى

To be prevented, hindered. إِنْحَجَزَ

To wrap or cover one's self (with a veil &c.). إِحْتَجَزَ بِـ

Prevention, hindrance. حَجْزٌ

Arabia Petræa, Hijaz. الحِجَازُ

A barrier; dam; partition. حَاجِزٌ ج حَوَاجِزُ

Hindered, prevented. مَحْجُوزٌ

To oppose, repel. * حَجَفَ وحَاجَفَ

To hop, leap. * حَجَلَ يَحْجِلُ حَجْلًا وحَجَلَانًا

Partridge, *sp.* male. حَجَلٌ ج حِجْلَانٌ

Incited, pushed, encouraged. مَحْثُوثٌ عَلَى

Peelings, bits, particles removed, skin (of dates, wheat) dregs, sediment. * حُثَالَةٌ

To go or betake one's self to (especially in pilgrimage to Mecca). * حَجَّ يَحُجُّ حَجًّا

To get the better of in an argument or in a lawsuit. حَجَّ

To dispute, argue, demonstrate. حَاجَّ

To plead one's case. حَاجَّ عَنْ

To argue against, litigate against one another. تَحَاجَّ

To proffer as a proof, reason, or pretext; defend one's self by... إِحْتَجَّ بِ

Pilgrimage to Mecca (or to Jerusalem). حَجٌّ وحِجَّةٌ ج حُجَجٌ وحِجَّاتٌ

Proof, argument; demonstration; title, deed, legal papers; pretext, excuse, subterfuge. حُجَّةٌ ج حُجَجٌ

Pilgrim, (sp. to Mecca). حَاجٌّ ج حُجَّاجٌ

Middle of the road, highroad, beaten track. مَحَجَّةٌ

Dispute; pleading in favour of one. مُحَاجَّةٌ

* حَجَبَ يَحْجُبُ حَجْبًا وحِجَابًا وحَجَّبَ

To cover, veil; shut off, enclose; separate by stepping between.

To prevent one from. حَجَبَهُ عَنْ

To conceal one's self; sit behind a curtain; be veiled entirely or put out of sight. تَحَجَّبَ وإِحْتَجَبَ

To make one a door-keeper or chamberlain. إِسْتَحْجَبَهُ

Partition; veil; curtain; amulet. حِجَابٌ ج حُجُبٌ

Diaphragm. الحِجَابُ الحَاجِزُ

Chamberlain, door-keeper; attendant. حَاجِبٌ ج حُجَّابٌ

Eye-brow, (the bones or the hair on them.) Edge of anything. حَاجِبٌ ج حَوَاجِبُ

* حَجَرَ يَحْجُرُ حَجْرًا وحُجْرًا وحُجْرَانًا عَنْ

To prevent, refuse admission or use of a thing, forbid.

To be turned into stone, petrify; harden. تَحَجَّرَ وإِسْتَحْجَرَ

To make an enclosure or stable for one's use, lay down a landmark. إِحْتَجَرَ

To take refuge in. إِحْتَجَرَ بِ

Hindrance, prohibition; defence; bosom. حَجْرٌ

Unlawful, forbidden, bosom. حِجْرٌ وحُجْرٌ

Stone. حَجَرٌ ج أَحْجَارٌ وحِجَارَةٌ وحِجَارٌ

[Infernal stone, nitrate of silver.] حَجَرُ جَهَنَّمَ

To rub off, scrape * حَتَّ يَحُتُّ حَتًّا off little by little; strip the leaves from a branch.

Until, to, as far as, even. * حَتَّى

Until, so that; in order حَتَّى أَنْ that; nay even; as well.

What is rubbed off. Chips, حُتَاتٌ shavings.

Death. * حَتْفٌ ج حُتُوفٌ

Natural death. حَتْفَ أَنْفِهِ

To impose * حَتَمَ يَحْتِمُ حَتْمًا عَلَى as necessity or duty.

To decide finally; order, حَتَمَ بِـ decree.

Render obligatory. حَتَّمَ عَلَى

Final decision; حَتْمٌ ج حُتُومٌ ordinance, decree; irrevocable sentence.

Decided, fixed, confirmed; مَحْتُومٌ ordained by decree.

To exhort, * حَثَّ يَحُثُّ حَثًّا عَلَى instigate one to do a thing.

حَثَّثَ وَأَحَثَّ وَإِحْتَثَّ وَإِسْتَحَثَّ عَلَى
Incite, encourage; urge onward.

To be incited, insti- إِحْتَثَّ عَلَى gated, encouraged, pushed on to.

حَثٌّ وَإِحْثَاثٌ وَإِحْتِثَاثٌ وَإِسْتِحْثَاثٌ
Instigation, incitement; encouragement to.

Incited, instigated; حَثِيثٌ وَحَثُوثٌ quick; inciting, urgent.

Well woven; of a firm مَحْبُوكٌ texture.

To set nets or * حَبَلَ يَحْبُلُ حَبْلًا snares; catch with nats; fasten with ropes.

To be full; حَبِلَ يَحْبَلُ حَبَلًا بِـ become pregnant; conceive (woman).

To be conceived (in the حُبِلَ بِهِ womb.)

To catch game with a net إِحْتَبَلَ or snare.

Rope, cable. حَبْلٌ ج حِبَالٌ وَأَحْبُلٌ

Pregnancy; conception; حَبَلٌ anger; grief.

Net, snare, أُحْبُولَةٌ وَحِبَالَةٌ ج حَبَائِلُ noose.

Pregnant. حُبْلَى ج حَبَالَى

Rope-maker. حَبَّالٌ

Full; enraged. حَبْلَانُ

To approach; * حَبَا يَحْبُو حَبْوًا وَحُبُوًّا creep, crawl (as a child).

To give to; present حَبَاهُ بِـ with.

Show regard, حَابَى مُحَابَاةً وَحِبَاءً فِي preference for, be partial to.

Gift, present. حِبَاءٌ وَحَبْوَةٌ

Partiality, favour, prefer- مُحَابَاةٌ ence.

Partial. مُحَابٍ

Imprisoned, locked up; arrested; held back. مَحْبُوسٌ

✲ حَبَشَ يَحْبُشُ حَبْشًا وحُبَاشَةً وحَبَّشَ لِ
To collect for...

The Abyssinians. (coll.) حَبَشٌ وحَبَشَةٌ

An Abyssinian. حَبَشِيٌّ

Abyssinia. بِلَادُ الحَبَشِ والحَبَشَةِ

✲ حَبَطَ يَحْبِطُ حَبْطًا وحُبُوطًا وحَبِطَ

To be useless, come to nought; be spilt unavenged (blood). يَحْبَطُ حَبَطًا

To nullify, annul. أَحْبَطَ

Basilic, penny-royal (plant, a species of *Mentha*). ✲ حَبَقٌ

To weave skilfully; unite firmly; fasten tightly. ✲ حَبَكَ يَحْبُكُ حَبْكًا

To execute a work with care. أَحْبَكَ

To weave well; arrange and carry out well. إِحْتَبَكَ

[To be full (hall, sofa, divan)]. إِحْتَبَكَ

Strap about the waist, girdle. حُبْكَةٌ ج حُبَكٌ

United firmly, fastened tightly; interlaced; well made. حَبِيكٌ ومُحْبَكٌ

حَبِيكَةٌ ج حَبِيكٌ وحَبَائِكُ وحُبُكٌ
Orbit of a star; ridges in the sand (made by the wind).

To embellish, adorn one's self. تَحَبَّرَ

Learned man, a righteous man, a Jewish doctor, pontiff. Amusement, music and dance. حَبْرٌ ج أَحْبَارٌ

The pope, high-priest. الحَبْرُ الأَعْظَمُ

Mark; beauty; [painting;] ink. حِبْرٌ ج حُبُورٌ

Bustard (bird). حُبَارَى ج حُبَارَيَاتٌ

Joy, gladness. حُبُورٌ

Inkstand; [writing desk.]. مِحْبَرَةٌ ج مَحَابِرُ

Embellished, adorned; filled with ink (inkstand). مُحَبَّرٌ

To imprison, confine; hold back, prevent, retain. ✲ حَبَسَ يَحْبِسُ حَبْسًا ومَحْبِسًا

To hold back or prevent one from; keep off. حَبَسَ عَنْ

To restrain, master one's self. إِحْتَبَسَ بِنَفْسِهِ

Pious endowment, consecrated to religious use حُبْسٌ ج أَحْبَاسٌ

Prison. حَبْسٌ ج حُبُوسٌ

Imprisonment. حَبْسٌ وإِحْتِبَاسٌ

(see حُبْسٌ) حَبِيسٌ ج حُبُسٌ

[Hermit. حَبِيسٌ ج حُبَسَاءُ]

Prison, cell. مَحْبَسٌ ج مَحَابِسُ

ح

ح The sixth letter of the alphabet called *Ha*.
As a numeral sign = 8.

* حَبَّ يَحِبُّ حِبًّا وحُبًّا To love, be in love, like, cherish.

حَبَّبَ To run to seed (plant).

" إِلَى To render (a thing) an object of love to.

أَحَبَّ To love, cherish.

تَحَبَّبَ To show love or friendship to.

إِسْتَحَبَّ To love; find agreeable, amiable, beautiful.

إِسْتَحَبَّ عَلَى To prefer (one thing to another).

حَبٌّ ج حُبُوبٌ Grain; corn; kernel; berry; nut; pill; bud; blister; pustule.

حُبٌّ ومَحَبَّةٌ Love, friendship, benevolence; charity.

حُبًّا وكَرَامَةً With all my heart.

حِبٌّ ج أَحْبَابٌ وحِبَّانٌ Lover, beloved one, friend.

حَبَبٌ Fine set of teeth; row of pearl-like teeth. Bubbles.

حَبَّةٌ ج حَبَّاتٌ A kernel of grain or corn; berry; [pustule; morsel, trifle, little; pill.] Grain (of weight).

حَبِيبٌ ج أَحِبَّاءُ وأَحْبَابٌ Lover, beloved one; darling; sweetheart.

أَحَبُّ Dearer, more beloved; preferable.

مُحِبٌّ One who loves; friend, lover.

مَحْبُوبٌ Beloved, endeared.

* حَبْحَبَ To become thin: flow gently. [To pick one by one (grapes, etc.)].

حُبَاحِبُ Weak fire - glow-worm-spark.

* حَبَّذَا - يَا حَبَّذَا Well done! Good!

* حَبَرَ يَحْبُرُ حَبْرًا وحَبْرَةً وأَحْبَرَ To amuse, divert; make happy.

[حَبِرَ يَحْبَرُ حُبُورًا وحَبَرًا To be glad and content, rejoice]. To break out afresh; leave scars (wound).

حَبَّرَ To embellish, adorn; provide the ink-bottle with ink.

Coming, arrival. مَجِيءٌ

٭ جَابَ يَجِيبُ جَيْبًا To cut an opening for the neck or sleeve in a shirt or garment; cut in front.

جَيْبٌ ج جُيُوبٌ Pocket, breast-pocket; cut; opening (for head or arm); bosom of a garment; heart.

جِيدٌ ج أَجْيَادٌ وجُيُودٌ Neck (*sp.* the fore part).

٭ جَيْرِ Certainly, assuredly.

٭ جَاشَ يَجِيشُ جَيْشًا وجَيَشَانًا وجُيُوشًا To boil, be agitated; flow over (water); be excited, agitated (mind).

جَيَّشَ To raise an army, gather troops.

إِسْتَجَاشَ To summon troops.

جَيْشٌ ج جُيُوشٌ Army, legion; warlike people. Voice, cry.

جَيَشَانٌ Violent agitation; ebullition.

٭ جَافَ يَجِيفُ جَيْفًا وجَيَّفَ وتَجَيَّفَ وإِجْتَافَ To emit a fetid odour (dead body).

جِيفَةٌ ج جِيَفٌ وأَجْيَافٌ Corpse, dead body, carcase, carrion.

جِيلٌ ج أَجْيَالٌ Race; tribe; people, nation; age; generation. [Century.].

مُجَاوَلَةٌ Fight, combat, struggle.

٭ جَامٌ ج أَجْوُمٌ وأَجْوَامٌ وجَامَاتٌ Cup, goblet, basin.

جَاهٌ Honour, power; rank, dignity.

٭ جَوْهَرٌ ج جَوَاهِرُ Jewels, pearls, precious ore; substance, essence, nature; element, soul; worth, excellence.

جَوْهَرَةٌ A jewel, pearl, precious stone.

جَوْهَرِيٌّ Jeweller. Substantial, essential, elementary.

٭ جَوٌّ Atmosphere; sky; wide valley.

جَوَّانِيٌّ Interior; pertaining to the inside.

٭ جَوِيَ يَجْوَى جَوًى To be strongly or passionately moved; be afflicted with a consuming disease.

جَوِيَ مِنْ أَو عَنْ To have disgust or aversion for; become stagnant, putrid (water).

جَوًى Passionate love, fervour. Consumptive fever. Stench, foul water.

٭ جَاءَ يَجِيءُ جَيْئَةً ومَجِيئًا To come, arrive; come to pass.

جَاءَ بِـ إِلَى To come with, bring.

جَاءٍ One who arrives; a comer; coming.

جَائِزَة ج جَوَائِز Provisions and water for the way; present, gratuity; gift of favour; courtesy and hospitality shown to travellers, poets, &c.

إِجَازَة Permission, leave; license or diploma for teaching, completion of a verse begun by another.

مُجْتَاز One who passes through, crosses to a place.

مَجَاز Passage, road. Figurative expression, metaphor, a figure of speech.

مَجَازًا Metaphorically.

مَجَازَة Passage; path; road.

مَجَازِيّ Metaphoric (*opp. to* حَقِيقِيّ) (sense).

* جَاشَ يَجُوشُ جَوْشًا To walk during the whole night; make a night journey.

جَوْشَن Breast; armour; coat of mail; midnight.

* جَاعَ يَجُوعُ جُوعًا وَمَجَاعَة To be hungry; desire, wish for eagerly.

جَوَّعَ وَأَجَاعَ To starve; cut off provisions.

تَجَوَّعَ To suffer from hunger.

جُوع Hunger.

جَائِع وَجَوْعَان ج جِيَاع وَجُوَّع Hungry.

مَجَاعَة Hunger; famine.

* جَوِفَ يَجْوَفُ جَوَفًا To be hollow, concave.

جَوَّفَ To hollow, render concave; extract the entrails or intestines.

جَوْف ج أَجْوَاف Cavity, hollow; abdomen, chest or thorax; inside, middle, heart, core, principal part.

أَجْوَف ج جُوف Concave, hollow: *verb* the second letter of which is و or ي.

مُجَوَّف Hollow, (*opp. to* المحدب) concave.

* جَوَّقَ To cry out at; assemble; gather (a crowd).

تَجَوَّقَ To be gathered, assembled.

جَوْقَة ج جَوْقَات Troop, crowd (of people).

* جَالَ يَجُولُ جَوْلًا وَجَوَلَانًا فِي To go round, circulate, pass through, travel over.

جَاوَلَ To wheel around in a combat, try to attack in the flank, or a second time.

تَجَاوَلَ فِي To turn about and make mutual assaults in a combat.

جَائِل Turning round &c.; roaming about.

جَوَلَان A revolving about, a travelling through or over.

مَجَال Space, field, arena &c. in which one goes about.

أَجَارَ إِجَارَةً To save; protect; aid; free from tyranny.

أَجَارَهُ عَنْ To cause one to turn aside from.

تَجَاوَرَ وَإِجْتَوَرَ To be one another's neighbour; to act neighbourly and protect each other.

إِسْتَجَارَ To seek protection, or refuge.

جَارٌ ج جِيرَانٌ وَجِيرَةٌ Neighbour, client; friend; confederate; companion.

جَوْرٌ Violence, oppression, tyranny. Tyrannical, unjust.

[Bengal rose. جُورِيٌّ – وَرْدٌ جُورِيٌّ]

جُوَارٌ Neighbourhood; vicinity; patronage, protection.

إِجَارَةٌ Patronage, protection.

مُجَاوِرٌ Neighbour, living close to another; near to.

جَوْرَبٌ ج جَوَارِبُ وَجَوَارِبَةٌ Shoe; stocking (*Pers.*).

جَازَ يَجُوزُ جَوْزًا وَجَوَازًا وَمَجَازًا بِـ أَوْ فِي أَوْ إِلَى To pass, travel through or over... in order to get to...

جَازَ جَوَازًا To be passable, allowable; permissible.

جَوَّزَ To declare allowable; permit; cause to pass through; carry through one's views.

جَاوَزَ مُجَاوَزَةً To exceed the bounds; go beyond measure.

أَجَازَ إِجَازَةً To deem or declare allowable; permit; approve; authorize; confirm; ratify; cause to pass through, execute.

تَجَاوَزَ فِي To exceed the bounds, commit excesses in...

تَجَاوَزَ عَنْ To overlook, pass over; be indulgent; leave (a crime) unpunished.

إِجْتَازَ بِـ To pass by or through, travel over (a place).

إِسْتَجَازَ إِسْتِجَازَةً To deem lawful; consider allowable; ask permission, ask for a gift.

جَوْزٌ Nut, nut-tree. Walnut.

جَوْزٌ هِنْدِيٌّ Cocoa-nut.

جَوْزَةٌ ج جَوْزَاتٌ A nut.

[Walnut. جَوْزٌ رُومِيٌّ]

Nutmeg. جَوْزُ بَوًّا أَوْ بَوَّى / جَوْزُ الطِّيبِ

الْجَوْزَاءُ Constellation of the Twins; Orion.

جِيزَةٌ ج جِيَزٌ Side of a valley; side; region; coast.

جَوَازٌ Lawfulness; allowableness; passage; transit; passport.

جَائِزٌ One who passes from one place to another; passing; lawful; allowable; current.

إِجْتَابَ To travel over, pass through (a country). To dig (a well).

إِسْتَجَابَ لِ To answer; listen to, grant a prayer.

جَوْبٌ Journey.

جَوْبَةٌ Breach; hole; opening, insterstice: depression (in the earth).

جَوَابٌ ج أَجْوِبَةٌ Answer; response; assertion.

جَائِبَةٌ ج جَوَائِبُ Current news.

جَوَّابٌ Traveller through the deserts; wanderer.

إِجَابَةٌ وإِسْتِجَابَةٌ Favourable answer or reply; compliance with a request.

مُجِيبٌ ومُسْتَجِيبٌ One who complies with a request, who answers favourably.

مُسْتَجَابٌ Complied with (request); answered (prayer).

* جَاحَ يَجُوحُ جَوْحًا To turn aside from the right way; destroy, annihilate.

جَائِحَةٌ ج جَوَائِحُ Calamity; misfortune; epidemic; scourge.

سَنَةٌ جَائِحَةٌ Sterile year.

* جُوخٌ ج أَجْوَاخٌ Cloth.

* جَادَ يَجُودُ جُودَةً وجَوْدَةً To excel, be of the best quality; be quick, fleet (horse).

جَادَ جُودًا عَلَى بِ To give abundantly, show one's self liberal, be generous towards one.

أَجَادَ وأَجْوَدَ To produce something excellent; do or say anything excellent.

إِسْتَجَادَ To deem or find anything excellent; seek anybody's liberality.

جُودٌ Liberality.

جُودَةٌ Goodness, excellence; best quality; superior qualifications.

جَوَادٌ ج أَجْوَادٌ وأَجَاوِيدُ Generous, liberal, kind.

جَوَادٌ ج جِيَادٌ وأَجْيَادٌ Excellent, fleet (horse).

جَيِّدٌ ج جِيَادٌ Good, excellent, of best quality, superior.

جَيِّدًا Very well.

أَجْوَدُ ج أَجَاوِدُ More generous, more excellent.

أَجَاوِيدُ القَوْمِ The principal personages of a place.

مُجِيدٌ ومِجْوَادٌ One who produces beautiful and excellent things (poet).

* جَارَ يَجُورُ جَوْرًا عَلَى To be unjust towards one; oppress.

جَاوَرَ مُجَاوَرَةً وجِوَارًا To be one's neighbour; to be neighbourly, contiguous.

جَهْرًا وجِهَارًا وجَهْرَةً Publicly, openly; aloud.

سِرًّا وجَهْرًا Secretly & openly.

جَهَارَةٌ Pleasing appearance, loveliness, grace.

أَجْهَرُ م جَهْرَاءُ Day-blind. Unable to see in sunlight. Having prominent eye-balls.

مُجْهَر Pronounced in a loud voice or aloud.

مَجْهُور Public, open, manifest; notorious.

* جَهَّزَ To equip, fit out; organize, put in order.

تَجَهَّزَ To get ready, prepare one's self.

تَجَهَّزَ لِ To furnish, provide one's self for....

جَهَازٌ ج أَجْهِزَةٌ Anything necessary, requisite, equipment. Trousseau. System (*in anatomy*).

تَجْهِيز Equipment; expedition, sending of troops, etc; preparation.

مُجَهِّز One who provides, furnishes, equips, etc.

* جَهَضَ يَجْهَضُ جَهْضًا وأَجْهَضَ عَنْ To overcome, forestall, prevent; arouse and cause to flee.

مُجْهَض وجَهِيض Miscarriage; abortion.

* جَهِلَ يَجْهَلُ جَهْلًا وجَهَالَةً To be ignorant, stupid, foolish; ignore.

تَجَاهَلَ To affect ignorance.

إِسْتَجْهَلَ To deem one ignorant, make light of him. Excite to levity.

جَهْلٌ وجَهَالَةٌ Ignorance; stupidity. folly; rudeness.

جَاهِلٌ ج جُهَّلٌ وجُهَّالٌ وجُهَلَاءُ Ignorant, etc.; idiot; barbarian.

جَاهِلِيَّةٌ State of ignorance; heathenism of the Arabs before Mohammed.

جَهُول Very ignorant; crude, brutal.

تَجَاهُل Feigned or affected ignorance.

مَجْهُولٌ ج مَجَاهِيل Ignored; unknown. Anonymous. Passive (verb).

* جَهَنَّم Hell.

جَهَنَّمِي Hellish.

* جَاهَى To try to surpass in glory.

* جَابَ يَجُوبُ جَوْبًا وتَجْوَابًا To make a hole through. Travel over, traverse, pass through a country.

جَاوَبَ To answer back, respond, reply.

أَجَابَ وإِلَى أَو عَنْ To answer, respond, reply to.

أَجَابَ إِلَى To grant a request, consent; approve.

Belonging to the holy war; military; soldier. جِهَادِيٌّ

Diligence, zeal, solicitude, effort, exertion; perfection in the knowledge of law. إِجْتِهَادٌ

One who struggles, or combats (champion); one who wages a holy war. مُجَاهِدٌ

Overworked, overloaded. مَجْهُودٌ

Zeal, efforts.

He exerted himself to the utmost, or did all that lay in his power. بَذَلَ مَجْهُودَهُ

To be or become public, divulged, known. ☀ جَهَرَ يَجْهَرُ جَهْرًا وَ جِهَارًا

To publish, divulge, disclose. جَهَرَ بِ

To be dazzled by the sun. جَهِرَ يَجْهَرُ جَهَرًا

To have a clear and loud voice. جَهُرَ يَجْهُرُ جَهَارَةً

To declare publicly (a thing). جَاهَرَ مُجَاهَرَةً وَ جِهَارًا بِ

To fight face to face. جَاهَرَهُ

To publish, promulgate, divulge. أَجْهَرَ بِ

To appear in public; show one's self openly. تَجَاهَرَ

Anything plain, open, apparent. Publicity, notoriety. جَهْرٌ وَ جِهَارٌ وَ جَهْرَةٌ

Transgression, offence; crime; sin; extortion. جِنَايَةٌ

Gathered, plucked (fruit); reaped. مَجْنًى ج مَجَانٍ

Penetrating, discerning, sagacious, expert (*Pers.*). ☀ جَهْبَذٌ وَ جِهْبِذٌ ج جَهَابِذَةٌ

To exert one's self in anything, endeavour, toil, be earnest. ☀ جَهَدَ يَجْهَدُ جَهْدًا فِي

To overload, fatigue, weary (a beast &c.). جَهَدَ

To struggle against difficulties; wage war against *sp.* the infidels. جَاهَدَ مُجَاهَدَةً وَ جِهَادًا

To cause one to exert himself, to make efforts; molest; injure; overwork; squander. أَجْهَدَ

To make efforts; set to a thing zealously; exert one's self. تَجَاهَدَ وَ إِجْتَهَدَ فِي

To meditate over, consider a matter well. إِسْتَجْهَدَ فِي

Exertion, effort, diligence, zeal; affliction, trouble, fatigue. جَهْدٌ

He exerted himself to the utmost, or he did his best. أَفْرَغَ جَهْدَهُ / وَبَذَلَ "

Power, resources; faculty; fatigue, trouble. جُهْدٌ

Combat, struggle; war against the infidels; holy war. جِهَادٌ وَمُجَاهَدَةٌ

Homogeneousness; مُجَانَسَةٌ وجِنَاسٌ assonance. [Play on words.]

Homogeneous; of the same gender, class, or kind. مُجَانِسٌ

*جَنَفَ يَجْنِفُ جُنُوفًا وجَنِفَ يَجْنَفُ

To turn aside, deviate from the right path. جَنَفًا عَنْ

To act unjustly, deflect from what is right. [Overcharge in selling.] جَنَفَ وأَجْنَفَ فِي

Deflection from what is right; wrong, injustice. جَنَفٌ

*[Coarse linen, canvas. جِنْفَاصٌ وجِنْفِيصٌ]

*To throw projectiles by catapults, &c. جَنَقَ يَجْنِقُ جَنْقًا وجَنَّقَ

Catapult; machine for throwing projectiles. مَنْجَنِيقٌ ج مَجَانِقُ ومَجَانِيقُ

*To pluck, gather (fruit). جَنَى يَجْنِي جَنْيًا وجَنًى

To sin, commit a crime. جَنَى جِنَايَةً

To accuse falsely of a crime. تَجَنَّى عَلَى

To gather, pluck (fruit from a tree). إِجْتَنَى مِنْ

Freshly plucked fruit, dates; honey; gold; harvest. جَنًى وجَنَاةٌ ج أَجْنَاءٌ

A gatherer. Sinner, criminal. جَانٍ

To be enlisted, enrolled. تَجَنَّدَ

Army, corps of troops; fellow combatants; soldiers. جُنْدٌ ج جُنُودٌ وأَجْنَادٌ

A soldier. جُنْدِيٌّ

A species of black locust; cricket. جُنْدُبٌ ج جَنَادِبُ

*To throw on the ground. جَنْدَلَ

Large stone. [Waterfall; cataracts of the Nile.] جَنْدَلٌ ج جَنَادِلُ

*To place the corpse on the bier; arrange the burial. جَنَّزَ

Bier; corpse; funeral. جِنَازَةٌ ج جَنَائِزُ

[Funeral, funeral procession. جُنَّازٌ ج جَنَانِيزُ]

*To become (instead of زَنْجَرَ) covered with verdigris. جَنْزَرَ

Verdigris. جِنْزَارٌ

*To make homogeneous or similar, classify. جَنَّسَ

To be or appear homogeneous; similar. جَانَسَ مُجَانَسَةً وجِنَاسًا

Genus, kind, family, race; gender; category, class; nationality. جِنْسٌ ج أَجْنَاسٌ

Referring to genus, gender, sex, &c. جِنْسِيٌّ

Generic quality, gender, [Nationality.] جِنْسِيَّةٌ

Demons, (*coll.*) جِنٌّ وجَانٌّ وجِنَّةٌ genii, fairies.

Garden, جَنَّةٌ ج جَنَّاتٌ وجِنَانٌ orchard; paradise.

Shield, armour. جُنَّةٌ ومِجَنٌّ ج مَجَانٌّ

Demoniacal; relating جِنِّيٌّ م جِنِّيَّةٌ to genii; demon, one of the genii.

Veil, covering, pro- جَنَانٌ وجُنُونٌ tection; darkness of night.

Heart, mind, soul. جَنَانٌ ج أَجْنَانٌ

Madness, diabolical fury. جُنُونٌ

Anything concealed جَنِينٌ ج أَجِنَّةٌ or covered; embryo, fœtus.

Small garden. جُنَيْنَةٌ

Mad; furious; مَجْنُونٌ ج مَجَانِينُ possessed of the devil.

To turn aside; ☆ جَنَبَ يَجْنُبُ جَنْبًا thrust aside; turn off; remove. To be defiled.

To blow from the جَنَبَ جُنُوبًا south, towards the south (wind).

To shun, جَنَّبَ وتَجَنَّبَ واجْتَنَبَ avoid, flee from.

To be or walk by جَانَبَ مُجَانَبَةً the side of; go to a distance from, avoid.

Side, flank, half جَنْبٌ ج جُنُوبٌ of the body.

Pleurisy. ذَاتُ الجَنْبِ

Flank, side of جَانِبٌ ج جَوَانِبُ the body or of any other object; part; direction. Tract of land; mountain-slope, steep acclivity.

Mild, gentle, kind-hearted. لَيِّنُ الجَانِبِ

Region; neigh- جَنَابٌ ج أَجْنِبَةٌ bourhood: court or yard of a house. [Title of respect.]

South; south wind. جَنُوبٌ

Southern; sultry. جَنُوبِيٌّ

Foreign, أَجْنَبُ وأَجْنَبِيٌّ ج أَجَانِبُ belonging to another; remote: a stranger, foreigner.

Act of avoiding, إِجْتِنَابٌ وتَجَنُّبٌ shunning, turning aside, flight.

To incline ☆ جَنَحَ يَجْنَحُ جُنُوحًا towards, bend; lean upon.

To incline towards أَجْنَحَ وتَجَنَّحَ إِلَى one side.

To cause to incline أَجْنَحَ واجْتَنَحَ towards; incline.

Part of the night; جُنْحُ اللَّيْلِ night.

Wing; shoul- جَنَاحٌ ج أَجْنِحَةٌ وأَجْنُحٌ der, upper arm, side, edge; wing of an army or building; fin. Protection, refuge.

Sin, crime, guilt. جُنَاحٌ

Winged. مُجَنَّحٌ

To levy troops, enlist ☆ جَنَّدَ sailors, &c.

Summary; (ضد تَفْصِيل) إِجْمَالٌ general way of speaking.

In short, بِٱلْإِجْمَالِ وفي الاجمال generally speaking.

Sum, total; summary. مُجْمَلٌ

Embellished, adorned, beautified. مُجَمَّلٌ

Pearl, jewel, silver beads. * جُمَانٌ

To collect, heap up. * جَمْهَرَ

To be collected, assemble. تَجَمْهَرَ

Crowd, multitude, troop; people, public; community; the principal part or majority; totality; all. جُمْهُورٌ ج جَمَاهِيرُ

Referring to the community; popular; vulgar. جُمْهُورِيٌّ

Republican government, republic. جُمْهُورِيَّةٌ

To veil, cover, be dark, obscure (night). * جَنَّ يَجُنُّ جَنًّا وجُنُونًا

To be mad, be possessed by a demon. جُنَّ جُنُونًا

To be concealed from. جُنَّ عَنْ

To madden, cause to be possessed with a devil. جَنَّنَ وأَجَنَّ

To conceal, hide; shroud and bury the dead. أَجَنَّ

To be covered, concealed; protected. إِجْتَنَّ وإِسْتَجَنَّ عَنْ

To make beautiful, embellish, adorn; do a thing in a pleasant or handsome way. جَمَّلَ

To treat one with affection, coax; show courtesy, be obliging. جَامَلَ

To gather, assemble; (without distinction) add, sum up. To do a thing well, liberally. أَجْمَلَ

To behave decently, politely. أَجْمَلَ فِي

To be embellished; use courteous language. To bear poverty with patience and silence. تَجَمَّلَ

Camel. جَمَلٌ ج جِمَالٌ وأَجْمَالٌ

Cable. جُمَّلٌ

The use of letters according to their numeral value; calculation by letters. الجُمَّلُ

Sum, total, totality; number, troops; sentence, phrase, paragraph. جُمْلَةٌ ج جُمَلٌ

In short, in one word, in brief; in the aggregate, in quantity. بِٱلْجُمْلَةِ وفي الجُمْلَةِ

Beauty, grace; gracefulness; elegance; good conduct, refined manners; beneficence. جَمَالٌ

Camel-driver. جَمَّالٌ

Handsome, fair, elegant; well-bred, of good manners; good deed; favour, benefit. جَمِيلٌ

☆ جَمَزَ يَجْمِزُ جَمْزًا To move with quick or long steps; run.

جُمَّيْزٌ وجُمَّيْزَى Sycamore, wild fig-tree.

☆ جَامُوسٌ ج جَوَامِيسُ Buffalo.

☆ جَمَعَ يَجْمَعُ جَمْعًا To gather, assemble, keep together; unite; collect; add; form the plural; contain.

جَمَعَ بَيْنَ To bring together, unite (two things or persons).

جَمَّعَ To assemble, collect, gather with energy.

جَامَعَ مُجَامَعَةً وجِمَاعًا عَلَى To combine with (another), be in accord with, upon (something); have sexual intercourse.

أَجْمَعَ عَلَى To resolve, agree upon a thing.

تَجَمَّعَ واِجْتَمَعَ To assemble from all sides; be gathered, collected.

إِجْتَمَعُوا عَلَى They agreed upon.

جَمْعٌ ج جُمُوعٌ Troop, crowd; assembly; troops, an army; sum, collection: plural.

الجَمْعُ السَّالِمُ وجَمْعُ التَّكْسِيرِ Whole and broken plural (*Gram.*).

جُمْعَةٌ ج جُمَعٌ وجُمْعَاتٌ Union, gathering, concourse; friendship. Week.

الجُمْعَةُ والجُمُعَةُ ج جُمُعَاتٌ Friday.

جَمَاعَةٌ Troop, crowd; assembly; party; community.

جَامِعٌ Assembling; all, the whole of; collector; editor. Universal; comprehensive. [Encyclopædia.]

جَامِعٌ ج جَوَامِعُ Mosque.

جَمِيعٌ All, the whole of.

جَمِيعًا All; all together; all at once.

جَمْعِيَّةٌ Assembly; conference; small party, company; committee.

أَجْمَعُ ج أَجْمَعُونَ All; complete; whole.

إِجْمَاعٌ Unanimity, accordance in (religious teaching); assembly, collection.

إِجْتِمَاعٌ Assembly, gathering, meeting, concourse; social intercourse; accumulation.

مَجْمَعٌ ج مَجَامِعُ Confluence, point where two things meet; assembly, gathering; collection of divers objects. [Society of learning.]

مَجْمُوعٌ ج مَجَامِيعُ United, assembled; gathering; total of an addition.

☆ جَمَلَ يَجْمُلُ جَمْلًا To gather, assemble.

جَمُلَ يَجْمُلُ جَمَالًا To be beautiful, elegant, have good manners.

تَجَلٍّ Revelation, apparition (of God to man). [Epiphany; transfiguration of Christ Jesus.]

مُجَلُوٌّ Polished, burnished (blade); smoothed, planed (plank).

مُجَلًّى Manifested, revealed.

✲ جَلَى يَجْلِي جَلْيًا To polish, burnish, make bright.

✲ جَمَّ يَجِمُّ جُمُومًا To be or become abundant, full; be brimful (well).

جَمَّ وَتَجَمَّمَ To spread or grow luxuriantly, be abundant (plant).

إِسْتَجَمَّ To be plentiful, full to the brim and above (water): be covered with vegetation (soil).

جَمٌّ غَفِيرٌ Plenty, abundance; great number; crowd.

جَمًّا In crowds or numbers; in flocks, masses.

جُمَّةٌ Troop, crowd.

✲ جَمْجَمَ To speak indistinctly; conceal in one's heart.

جُمْجُمَةٌ ج جَمَاجِمُ Skull.

✲ جَمَحَ يَجْمَحُ جَمْحًا وجِمَاحًا وجُمُوحًا

To be restive and run away (horse); be headstrong; quick, lively; act capriciously, go at random. To throw at, hit.

جَامِحٌ وجَمُوحٌ Refractory, obstinate, strong-headed.

✲ جَمَخَ يَجْمَخُ جَمْخًا To be proud, haughty.

جَامِخٌ ج جُمَّخٌ Proud, haughty.

✲ جَمَدَ يَجْمُدُ جَمْدًا وجُمُودًا

To congeal, harden, stiffen, coagulate, freeze; grow tranquil, calm down; be stupid, dull; be miserly.

جَمَّدَ To harden; stiffen, coagulate, freeze.

أَجْمَدَ To be penurious; do little good. To cause to harden.

جَامِدٌ ج جَوَامِدُ Hard, firm, *pl.* solids.

جَامِدُ الْعَيْنِ Hard hearted; shedding no tears.

جَامِدُ الْيَدِ Miserly, avaricious.

الْجَوَامِدُ The solids, the mineral kingdom.

جَمَادٌ ج جُمُدٌ Dry year or season; dried up ground.

جَمَادٌ ج جَمَادَاتٌ Fossil; mineral, solid; inorganic thing.

جُمَادَى الأُولَى
" الآخِرَةُ
The fifth and sixth months of the Mohammedan year.

جُمُودٌ Hardening, coagulating, freezing, thickness (of a liquid).

✲ جَمْرَةٌ ج جَمْرٌ Live coal.

مِجْمَرَةٌ ج مَجَامِرُ Censer; perfuming-pan.

Blossom of the pomegranate (*Pers.*). ⁂ جُلَّنار

To become clear, open to view; to clean, polish; wash, rinse. ⁂ جَلَا يَجْلُو جِلاءً وجَلْوًا

To appear; become evident. جَلَا لِ

To show, disclose, reveal one to. جَلَا عَلَى

To migrate, emigrate from one's country. جَلَا عَنْ ومِنْ

To make known, manifest, publish something. جَلَّى

To emigrate. أَجْلَى

To force one to emigrate, expel. أَجْلَى عَنْ

To be unveiled, uncovered; appear; made known; reveal himself (God). تَجَلَّى لِ

To appear, reveal himself to man (God). To be disclosed, revealed (affair). To be polished, smoothed, made bright. To disappear, subside (clouds). إِنْجَلَى

Clearness, brightness, brilliancy. Emigration. جَلَاءٌ وجَلْوٌ

Clear, evident, manifest; bright, polished. جَلِيٌّ

Clearly, evidently. جَلِيًّا

Brighter, more resplendent; beautiful. Having a high forehead. أَجْلَى

Court of the First Instance. المَجْلِسُ الابْتِدَائِيُّ

Court of Appeal. مَجْلِسُ الاسْتِئْنَافِ

Mixed Tribunal. المَجْلِسُ المُخْتَلَطُ

Council of war; court-martial. مَجْلِسٌ حَرْبِيٌّ

To swear; tell a lie. Flay, shave. Draw (sword). ⁂ جَلَطَ يَجْلِطُ جَلْطًا

To tear, scrape, or scratch off; peel, shovel away; cut down; uproot. ⁂ جَلَفَ يَجْلُفُ جَلْفًا

To cut with the sword. جَلَفَ بالسَّيْفِ

To destroy, annihilate (of drought). جَلَّفَ

A small piece of torn off skin. جُلْفَةٌ

Peeled, scraped off; blunt, notchy. جَلِيفٌ ومَجْلُوفٌ

Peeled; blunted, notched. مُجَلَّفٌ

To shoot, pelt at (with an instrument of war). ⁂ جَلَقَ بِ

Piece, morsel, bit. جُلَاقَةٌ

Large corn sack. جُوَالَقٌ ج جَوَالِيقُ

Machine for throwing projectiles. مَنْجَلِيقٌ ومَنْجَنِيقٌ

⁂ جَلْمَدٌ وجُلْمُودٌ ج جَلَامِدُ وجَلَامِيدُ Large stone, bowlder, rock.

جَلْجَالٌ (Cloud) in which there is a sound of thunder.

جَلِحَ يَجْلَحُ جَلَحًا To grow bald, be bald on the temples.

جَلَحَةٌ Baldness on the temples.

أَجْلَحُ Bald on the temples.

* جَلَدَ يَجْلِدُ جَلْدًا To whip, beat, scourge.

جَلَدَ عَلَى To compel, force.

جَلُدَ يَجْلُدُ جَلَادَةً وجَلُودَةً To be hardy, tough, strong, patient.

جُلِدَ To be frozen; be injured or covered with hoar-frost.

جَلَّدَ To bind (a book). To skin or flay (animal).

تَجَلَّدَ Show one's self persevering, patient, enduring, energetic. To be bound (book).

جَلْدٌ ج جِلَادٌ Active, strong; hardy, firm. Whipping, scourging.

جَلَدٌ Hardness, patience, endurance; hard ground. [Firmament.]

جِلْدٌ ج جُلُودٌ Skin, hide, leather.

جِلْدَةٌ A hide; a piece of skin or leather.

جَلَادَةٌ وجُلُودَةٌ Patience; endurance; hardness.

جَلَّادٌ Tanner; hide or leather merchant. One whose office is to flog.

جَلِيدٌ ج جَلْدَى وجُلَدَاءُ وجَلَائِدُ Flogged. Strong, firm, active. Hoar-frost, ice.

مِجْلَدٌ ج مَجَالِدُ Whip (of skin).

مُجَلِّدٌ Book-binder.

مُجَلَّدٌ Bound in leather (book); book, volume.

* جَلَسَ يَجْلِسُ جُلُوسًا ومَجْلِسًا To sit, sit up; be or become straight or upright.

جَالَسَ To sit in company with, sit down by.

أَجْلَسَ To cause to sit, order or beg to sit down.

تَجَالَسَ To sit together with; hold a session or conference.

جَلْسَةٌ A single sitting; session, assembly, company.

جَالِسٌ Sitting, &c. Friend, companion, &c. [Straight, not crooked, upright.]

جُلُوسٌ Act of sitting; state of being seated. Accession to the throne.

قَوْمٌ جُلُوسٌ A company sitting.

جَلِيسٌ ج جُلَسَاءُ Companion; confidant, intimate.

مَجْلِسٌ ج مَجَالِسُ Session, place of sitting; public audience; society, tribunal; divan; council; ministry.

[Council of ministers. مَجْلِسُ النُّظَّارِ]

To collect and transport إِجْتَلَبَ from one place to another. To draw upon one's self; earn, acquire.

To seek or demand anything to be brought or imported. To try to gain or attract favour. إِسْتَجْلَبَ

Importation, import. Crime. جَلْبٌ

Clamour, noise, tumult. جَلَبٌ

Imported goods, slaves, cattle. جَلَبٌ ج أَجْلَابٌ

Clamour, tumult, confusion. جَلَبَةٌ

Cattle or slave-dealer. جَلَّابٌ One who imports, leads, draws, pulls, brings.

Rose water, a kind of sherbet; julep. جُلَّابٌ

Anything that attracts, draws, pulls, drags. مَجْلَبَةٌ

Drawn, attracted, pulled; imported. مَجْلُوبٌ

To touch and make to sound; cry out, call aloud; thunder. * جَلْجَلَ

To be shaken; fall into ruins. تَجَلْجَلَ

Little bell, [string of bells to adorn the necks of cattle &c., or the ankles of ladies.] جُلْجُلٌ ج جَلَاجِلُ

Sound of a bell; noise caused by thunder. جَلْجَلَةٌ

Grandees, lords, a great people. قَوْمٌ جِلَّةٌ

Important, serious affair. جُلَّى ج جُلَلٌ / جَلَلٌ ج أَجْلَالٌ

Splendour, majesty; power, glory (of God). جَلَالٌ

[Maker of pack-saddles. جِلَالَاتِي]

Human greatness; majesty, grandeur. جَلَالَةٌ

Great; venerable; magnificent; glorious; strong. جَلِيلٌ ج أَجِلَّاءُ وأَجِلَّةٌ

The bestowal of honour, reverence; act of magnifying. إِجْلَالٌ وتَجِلَّةٌ

That which is general, extends over a whole country (rain, etc.). مُجَلِّلٌ

Book; code. مَجَلَّةٌ

To drive; draw, drag, pull, bring; assemble. To threaten. * جَلَبَ يَجْلُبُ جَلْبًا وجَلَبًا

To cry out, call to, incite a horse or urge it on by the voice. جَلَبَ عَلَى فَرَسِهِ

To gather, assemble from all sides. جَلِبَ يَجْلَبُ جَلَبًا

To raise a cry, cry out at; collect from everywhere; draw upon one's self. جَلَّبَ وأَجْلَبَ

To be led, drawn, driven. Be imported. إِنْجَلَبَ

Fear; alarm; flight. جَفَلٌ ج جُفُولٌ

Frightened; alarmed: hasty; flighty. جَافِلٌ

☆ جَفْنٌ ج جُفُونٌ وأَجْفَانٌ وأَجْفُنٌ Eyelid; scabbard; vine-shoot; vine.

Large deep dish or plate of wood. Small well. Vine-branch. جَفْنَةٌ ج جِفَانٌ

☆ جَفَا يَجْفُو جَفَاءً To treat rudely, coarsely; oppress; tyrannise over; molest.

To remove, take away. To treat cruelly and unjustly, injure. جَافَى

Cruelty, oppression, injustice, tyranny, rudeness. جَفْوَةٌ وجَفَاءٌ

Cruel, savage; tyrannical; coarse, rude. جَافٍ

☆ جَلَّ يَجِلُّ جَلَالًا وجَلَالَةً To be great, powerful, sublime: be terrible. To shine out.

God, who is powerful and great. اللّٰهُ عَزَّ وجَلَّ

To scorn, disdain; abstain from; exalt one's self above ... جَلَّ وتَجَالَّ عَنْ

To honour, magnify, respect. أَجَلَّ

To be honoured, magnified; surpass in greatness. تَجَلَّلَ

Covering for a horse, saddle-cloth; pack-saddle. جُلٌّ ج أَجْلَالٌ وجِلَالٌ

To make, effect; fix and pay wages. أَجْعَلَ لِ

Scarabæus; black-beetle. جُعَلٌ ج جِعْلَانٌ

Pay, wages; bribe; present. جِعَالَةٌ وجُعْلٌ

Fixed, stipulated price or pay for work. جَعِيلَةٌ ج جَعَائِلُ

☆ جَفَّ يَجِفُّ جَفَافًا وجُفُوفًا To become or be dry, withered.

To dry, cause to dry, wither. جَفَّفَ

To become dry, withered. تَجَفَّفَ

Dry, withered. جَافٌّ وجَفِيفٌ

Desiccation, act of drying up. تَجْفِيفٌ وتَجْفَافٌ

☆ جَفَخَ يَجْفَخُ جَفْخًا To be proud, haughty; to boast.

☆ جَفَرَ مِنَ المَرَضِ To recover, be healed, restored (from illness).

Art of soothsaying; divining. عِلْمُ الجَفْرِ

Quiver; [portfolio; leathern bag.] جَفِيرٌ و [جَبِيرَةٌ]

☆ جَفَلَ يَجْفِلُ جُفُولًا وجَفَلًا وأَجْفَلَ To be frightened; break loose, flee; shy.

To put to flight; frighten. جَفَّلَ

To tremble with fear; take to flight, run away. تَجَفَّلَ

Having a harsh sound or voice. أَجَشُّ

Hand mill. مِجَشٌّ ومِجَشَّةٌ

To belch forth. *جَشَأَ وتجشّأ

A belching; irruption. جُشَاءَةٌ وجُشَاءٌ

Gypsum; mortar, cement. *جَصٌّ

To throw down, upset. Make quivers. *جَعَبَ يَجْعَبُ جَعْبًا وجعّب

Quiver. جَعْبَةٌ ج جِعَابٌ

To be curly, frizzled (hair); be wrinkled, rumpled. *جَعُدَ يَجْعُدُ جُعُودَةً

To curl, frizzle, dress the hair. جعّد

To be curly, frizzled, wrinkled, contracted; rumpled, corrugated. تجعّد

*جَعَفَ يَجْعَفُ جَعْفًا واجتعف
To throw to the ground; tear or pluck out; overturn.

Torrent, strong flood. جُعَافٌ

To put, place, pile. Cause, make, effect. Prepare, produce. Consider. Invest (capital, &c.); fix (as payment, wages, a pension). Begin. *جَعَلَ يَجْعَلُ جَعْلًا

He took to weeping, began to weep. جَعَلَ يَبْكِي

To conciliate one by giving presents; bribe. جَاعَلَ

To venture boldly, be foolhardy; vie in boldness; lift up the head; brandish a stick. تَجَاسَرَ

Fool-hardiness, boldness, courage, temerity, audacity. جَسَارَةٌ

Bridge; dyke; causeway. جِسْرٌ ج أَجْسُرٌ وجُسُورٌ

Bold, courageous, brave. جَسُورٌ ج جُسُرٌ

Boldness, courage, audacity; temerity. تَجَاسُرٌ

Bold, brave; audacious, fool-hardy. مُتَجَاسِرٌ

To be large, bulky, corpulent. *جَسُمَ يَجْسُمُ جَسَامَةً

To be or grow corpulent, bulky. To assume bodily form or shape, become incarnate. تجسّم

Body; substance; bulk; mass. جِسْمٌ ج أَجْسَامٌ وجُسُومٌ

Body; bulk; mass. جُسْمَانٌ

Bodily; material; corpulent. جُسْمَانِيٌّ

Corporeality; materiality. جُسْمَانِيَّةٌ

Corpulence; bulk, bulkiness. Importance. جَسَامَةٌ

Large, bulky; important, chief. جَسِيمٌ

Solid, corporeal, bulky: comprising three dimensions. مُجَسَّمٌ

To grind coarsely, pound. Clean, sweep; beat. *جَشَّ يَجُشُّ جَشًّا

To demand the payment of a debt. To be rewarded or punished; requite or satisfy one another. تَجَازَى وبِـ

To press for payment; for a reward or requital. إِجْتَزَى

Requital, reward, recompense, retribution. جَزَاءٌ وَمُجَازَاةٌ

Tax, land-tax; tribute levied on a person. جِزْيَةٌ ج جِزًى

To feel, touch (with the hand). ✱ جَسَّ يَجُسُّ جَسًّا و إِجْتَسَّ

To investigate, spy out, try to find out secrets. جَسَّ وتَجَسَّسَ

Spy; prying inquirer. جَسَّاسٌ وجَاسُوسٌ ج جَوَاسِيسُ

Exploring, spying out; touching or seizing with the hands or lips. تَجَسُّسٌ

To stick, adhere (blood). ✱ جَسِدَ يَجْسَدُ جَسَدًا

To assume a body, become incarnate or corporeal. تَجَسَّدَ

Body, flesh. جَسَدٌ ج أَجْسَادٌ

Bodily, corporeal; carnal, material. جَسَدِيٌّ وجَسَدَانِيٌّ

Incarnation, act of taking a corporeal form. تَجَسُّدٌ

Incarnated, having corporeal form. مُتَجَسِّدٌ

To dare, venture boldly; be courageous. To build or furnish a bridge. ✱ جَسَرَ يَجْسُرُ جَسَارَةً عَلَى

To be liberal to; give largely. أَجْزَلَ لِ وعَلَى

Abundant; much, great; intelligent, eloquent. جَزْلٌ وجَزِيلٌ ج جِزَالٌ

Very honourable, venerable. جَزِيلُ الإِحْتِرَامِ

Prudence; sharp intellect; sound judgment; firmness; eloquence. Abundance, plenty. جَزَالَةٌ

To cut off, break off. To make a thing binding; determine upon. To make a consonant take the sign of quiescence (*jazm* ∘). ✱ جَزَمَ يَجْزِمُ جَزْمًا

To be cut off, broken off; interrupted. To be marked with (∘), become quiescent. إِنْجَزَمَ

Cutting off. Decision. Quiescent, having the sign (∘). جَزْمٌ

Sign quiescence (*jazm* ∘). A single meal. [a boot.] جَزْمَةٌ ج جَزَمَاتٌ

Cutting; decisive; that which renders the final letter quiescent (*particle*). جَازِمٌ ج جَوَازِمُ

Cut; shortened; having the sign of the (*jazm* ∘). مَجْزُومٌ

✱ جَزَى يَجْزِي جَزَاءً بِـ أَو عَلَى
To recompense, reward, requite; punish.

To recompense, reward. جَازَى مُجَازَاةً وجِزَاءً بِـ

To compensate, satisfy, suffice; serve for. أَجْزَى عَنْ

Execution of an order or edict. إِجْرَاء

Bed of a river; canal; course (of a ship &c.). مَجْرَى ج مَجَارٍ

Circle of the zodiac. مَجْرَى الشَّمْسِ

⋆ جَزَّ يَجُزُّ جَزًّا وجَزَّزَ و إِجْتَزَّ
To shear, shave; cut, mow; reap, gather.

جِزَّةٌ وجُزَازٌ وجُزَازَةٌ ج جِزَزٌ وجَزَائِزُ
Fleece, shearing of the year; shorn wool, or hair, clippings; gleanings.

Shearer. جَزَّازٌ

Shears, scissors. مِجَزٌّ

Shorn, sheared, cut (wool, hair, etc.). مَجْزُوزٌ

⋆ جَزَأَ يَجْزَأُ جَزْءًا To divide into parts; take a part of.

جَزَأَ وتَجَزَّأَ و إِجْتَزَأَ بِ To be content with a thing.

To divide into portions. جَزَّأَ

To be divided into parts, portions. تَجَزَّأَ

Part, portion, particle, atom; piece; division, section. جُزْءٌ ج أَجْزَاءٌ

جُزْئِيٌّ (opp. to كُلِّيٌّ) م جُزْئِيَّةٌ
Particle; partly, special; particular; in a small quantity.

Particular proposition. (*Logic*). جُزْئِيَّةٌ

Particles, details, trifles. جُزْئِيَّاتٌ

Apothecary, chemist, druggist. أَجْزَائِيٌّ

Divided into parts, portions, particles, ingredients, etc. مُجَزَّئٌ

⋆ جَزَرَ يَجْزُرُ جَزْرًا و إِجْتَزَرَ To slaughter, kill, massacre.

Ebb; sea. (*opp. to* مَدٌّ) جَزْرٌ

Carrots; turnips, (*coll. n.*) parsnips. Sheep &c. to be slaughtered. جَزَرٌ

Butcher; slaughterer; cut-throat; tyrant. جَزَّارٌ

Island. جَزِيرَةٌ ج جَزَائِرُ

Peninsula. شِبْهُ جَزِيرَةٍ

Slaughter-house. مَجْزَرٌ ج مَجَازِرُ

⋆ جَزِعَ يَجْزَعُ جَزَعًا مِنْ To grow impatient (under sufferings); be sad, grieved.

To have pity or compassion upon. جَزِعَ عَلَى

Violent emotion of impatience, sadness or grief. جَزَعٌ وجُزُوعٌ

Impatient, restless. جَزِعٌ وجَازِعٌ وجَزُوعٌ

Small number or quantity. جِزْعَةٌ

Spotted white & black. مُجَزَّعٌ

⋆ جَزَلَ يَجْزِلُ جَزْلًا To cut into two pieces; cut through, cut asunder.

A wild animal ⁎ مُجْرِيَة [ومُجْرَايَة] which has littered, or has young ones.

To flow ⁎ جَرَى يَجْرِي جَرْيًا وجَرَيَانًا (water); run; be current; issue and take force (edict, &c.); happen, come to pass, take place.

To cause to flow, جَرَّى وأَجْرَى to run; render current, cause to circulate; send or appoint as one's envoy, agent, governor, etc.

To execute (command, أَجْرَى edict); settle an account; order the salary to be paid. To cause (a word) to follow the rule of another.

To inflict punishment أَجْرَى عَلَى upon.

To walk or run with an- جَارَى other, vie in running; dispute the prize of a race; compete.

To concur, agree with جَارَى فِي another.

Course, run; water- جَرْيٌ وجَرَيَانٌ course. Diarrhœa.

For your sake, on your مِنْ جَرَاكَ account.

Office of agent or deputy. جِرَايَة Daily rations of a soldier.

Flowing; running; current جَارٍ (month).

Slave - جَارِيَةٌ ج جَارِيَاتٌ وجَوَارٍ girl, girl. Ship.

Shovel; hoe. مِجْرَفَة

Shovelled away, swept; مَجْرُوفٌ hoed.

To cut off; take ⁎ جَرَمَ يَجْرِمُ جَرْمًا away.

جَرَمَ وأَجْرَمَ وإِجْتَرَمَ عَلَى وإِلَى To commit a crime against one, be guilty of it.

To impute a crime تَجَرَّمَ عَلَى falsely to (someone).

Sin, crime. جُرْمٌ ج جُرُومٌ وأَجْرَامٌ

Body, bulk. جِرْمٌ ج أَجْرَامٌ

The celestial الأَجْرَامُ الفَلَكِيَّة bodies.

Boat, barque, جَرْمٌ ج جُرُومٌ lighter.

Of course; un- لَا جَرَمَ ولَا جُرْمَ doubtedly.

Sin, guilt, crime. جَرِيمَة ج جَرَائِمُ

Criminal, guilty. مُجْرِم

Mortar, basin, ⁎ جُرْنٌ ج أَجْرَانٌ font; drying-floor, drying-place; threshing floor.

[Baptismal font, جُرْنُ المَعْمُودِيَّة] basin.

Lion. One who acts ⁎ جِرْدَامٌ with vigour.

Cub, ⁎ جِرْوٌ ج أَجْرٍ وأَجْرَاءٌ وأَجْرِيَة whelp (of a dog, lion, etc.). Small fruit; anything little.

Separated; bare, naked; مُجَرَّدٌ alone; sole; unique.

Through this alone مُجَرَّدِ مَا that ...

Solely for ... مُجَرَّدًا لِ

Abstractions. مُجَرَّدَاتٌ

Field-rat. * جُرَذٌ [وجِرْذَونٌ] ج جِرْذَانٌ

Land full of rats. أَرْضٌ جَرِذَةٌ

* جَرَسَ يَجْرِسُ جَرْسًا وأَجْرَسَ
To produce a low sound or noise, speak in a low, soft tone.

Bell. جَرَسٌ ج أَجْرَاسٌ

To bruise; * جَرَشَ يَجْرُشُ جَرْشًا bray, rub, grate; grind coarsely.

Coarsely ground جَرِيشٌ ومَجْرُوشٌ or pounded (grain); coarse flour.

* جَرِعَ يَجْرَعُ جَرْعًا وتَجَرَّعَ وإِجْتَرَعَ
To swallow (water &c.) at once.

Draught of water, draught; جُرْعَةٌ mouthful or gulp of water.

* جَرَفَ يَجْرُفُ جَرْفًا وتَجَرَّفَ وإِجْتَرَفَ
To take up and remove; shovel or sweep away; scour; scoop up.

What is carried جُرُفٌ ج أَجْرَافٌ away by the water; bank torn off or broken by a flood.

That which sweeps, car- جَارِفٌ ries away (torrent). [One who cleans the streets]. Epidemic amongst animals; plague.

To strip, deprive, rob جَرَّدَهُ مِنْ one of ...

To strip, bare, denude; جَرَّدَ مِنْ abstract, separate, isolate, detach.

To be stripped, bared, تَجَرَّدَ denuded, etc.

To free one's self from; تَجَرَّدَ عَنْ be taken abstractly.

To undress one's self. تَجَرَّدَ مِنْ

To devote one's self تَجَرَّدَ لِ entirely to.

[High bare mountains. جُرْدٌ]

Tract of land without جَرَدٌ herbage.

Locusts. (coll.) جَرَادٌ

Branch of a palm-tree جَرِيدٌ stripped of its leaves. [Staff, lance. Whole or complete year.]

Squadron, company of جَرِيدَةٌ horse (separate from the main body). Tally, register; catalogue (taxes). [Gazette.]

Naked, أَجْرَدُ م جَرْدَاءُ ج جُرْدٌ smooth; hairless; without vegetation; complete (day, month, year).

Act of separating; ab- تَجْرِيدٌ stracting; isolating; stripping; detaching.

Independance, isolation, تَجَرُّدٌ ascetic life; abstraction. Impartiality.

Tried, experienced, tested. مُجَرَّبٌ

Root; origin; germ. ☆ جُرْثُومَةٌ ج جَرَاثِيمُ

Cress, water-cress. ☆ جِرْجِيرٌ

To wound; injure, hurt; offend. ☆ جَرَحَ يَجْرَحُ جَرْحًا

To accuse a witness of telling a lie; invalidate his evidence. جَرَحَ الشَّاهِدَ والشَّهَادَةَ

To try to obtain, procure. To commit evil, or draw it on one's self. إِجْتَرَحَ

Wound, cut; sore. جُرْحٌ ج جُرُوحٌ

Limbs of the body (specially the hands and feet). Carnivorous animals; birds of prey. Knife. جَارِحَةٌ ج جَوَارِحُ

Wound. جِرَاحَةٌ ج جِرَاحٌ

Surgery. عِلْمُ الجِرَاحَةِ

Surgeon. جَرَّاحٌ وجِرَاحِيٌّ

Wounded. جَرِيحٌ ج جَرْحَى

Wounded. Rejected (evidence). مَجْرُوحٌ ج مَجَارِيحُ

Covered with wounds. مُجَرَّحٌ

To be naked, bare (land, soil); be hairless, lose the hair. To fade; wear out (clothes). ☆ جَرِدَ يَجْرَدُ جَرَدًا

To strip (a tree of its leaves), shave, pare; peel; eat up the grass (locusts). Make the land barren. To draw the sword. جَرَدَ يَجْرُدُ جَرْدًا

Large army. جَيْشٌ جَرَّارٌ

Sin, crime. جَرِيرَةٌ ج جَرَائِرُ

Milky-way. مَجَرَّةٌ

Drawn, attracted, led. Ending with a *kesrah* (ِ). مَجْرُورٌ

To be bold, courageous. ☆ جَرُؤَ يَجْرُؤُ جَرَاءَةً وجُرْأَةً

To embolden, encourage. جَرَّأَ

To be bold, courageous; to dare, venture. إِجْتَرَأَ

Boldness, audacity; courage, recklessness. جُرْأَةٌ وجَرَاءَةٌ

Emboldened; audacious; courageous. مُجْتَرِئٌ

To have the itch. ☆ جَرِبَ يَجْرَبُ جَرَبًا

To put to the test, experience, probe. جَرَّبَ

Itch; scabies. جَرَبٌ

Leathern sack, knapsack; scrotum; scabbard. جِرَابٌ ج أَجْرِبَةٌ وجُرُبٌ

A corn-measure; a field-measure; acre; a cultivated field or garden; valley. جَرِيبٌ ج أَجْرِبَةٌ وجُرْبَانٌ

Trial, essay, experiment; experience; temptation. تَجْرِبَةٌ ج تَجَارِبُ

One who experiences, essays; puts to trial; tempter. مُجَرِّبٌ

تَجَاذَبَ To pull alternately or vie in pulling; contend, combat with one another.

إِنْجَذَبَ To be taken away, drawn off, pulled along, transferred; [attracted.]

جَذْبٌ و إِجْتِذَابٌ Act of drawing, attracting, leading to; [allurement.]

جَاذِبٌ وجَذَّابٌ Attracting powerfully; attractive.

جَذَابِ (indecl.) Death.

جَاذِبِيَّةٌ وقُوَّةٌ جَاذِبَةٌ Power of attraction; attraction, [*sp.* of gravity. Allurement.]

مُجَاذَبَةٌ وجِذَابٌ Struggle, contention, [attraction, allurement.]

مَجْذُوبٌ Attracted; allured; drawn off; carried away.

☆ جَذَرَ يَجْذُرُ جَذْرًا To lop, cut off; up-root, extirpate.

جَذَّرَ To extract the root of a number.

جِذْرٌ ج جُذُورٌ Root, origin. Root of a number.

☆ جَذَعَ يَجْذَعُ جَذْعًا To shut up cattle without food.

جَذَعٌ ج جِذَاعٌ وجِذْعَانٌ Young; lad, youth; novice.

جِذْعٌ ج جُذُوعٌ Trunk or stump, *sp.* of a palm-tree.

☆ جَذَفَ يَجْذِفُ جَذْفًا To fly fast; make short and quick steps; hasten. Impel, row (a boat).

مِجْذَافٌ ج مَجَاذِيفُ Oar.

☆ جَذَمَ يَجْذِمُ جَذْمًا وجَذَّمَ To cut off, amputate, maim, mutilate.

جُذِمَ وتَجَذَّمَ To be afflicted with leprosy.

جُذَامٌ Leprosy.

أَجْذَمُ ومَجْذُومٌ ومُجَذَّمٌ Suffering from leprosy; leper. Having a limb amputated.

☆ جَرَّ يَجُرُّ جَرًّا To draw, drag, attract, lead (by pulling). To cause the final letter of the noun to take *kesrah* (*Gram.*).

جَرَّ يَجُرُّ جَرِيرَةً عَلَى To commit a fault or crime against (someone).

جَارَّ و إِسْتَجَرَّ To delay the payment of a debt by promises.

إِنْجَرَّ To be pulled, drawn, attracted.

إِجْتَرَّ To attract, draw towards one's self; lead (an animal).

جَرٌّ Act of pulling; stretching, lengthening, extending.

هَلُمَّ جَرًّا And so on, etcetera.

حُرُوفُ الجَرِّ Prepositions.

[جَرُّ الأَثْقَالِ Mechanics.]

جَرَّةٌ ج جِرَارٌ وجَرَّاتٌ وجَرٌّ Earthen water-jug, jar.

جَارٌّ وجَرَّارٌ One who pulls, draws, or drags anything. Drawer (of a chest &c). Seller of jars.

تَجَادَلَ To quarrel, dispute one with another.

جِدَالٌ ومُجَادَلَةٌ Quarrel, dispute.

جَدْوَلٌ ج جَدَاوِلُ Streamlet, brook, trench. Column of a page; statistical tables, paradigm. [Rubric.]

جَدِيلٌ ج جُدُلٌ Anything plaited or twisted; cord; plait, braid (of hair).

جَدَلِيٌّ Quarrelsome; pertaining to a quarrel or litigation; disputant.

مَجْدُولٌ Plaited, twisted.

✲ جَدَا يَجْدُو جَدْوًا عَلَى To make a present to (someone).

أَجْدَى To be useful, profitable to.

مَا أَجْدَى (فِعْلُهُ) شَيْئًا It was no profit at all to him.

جَدًى وجَدَاءٌ Profit, advantage; gift, present. Abundant rain.

جَدْوَى Gift, present.

جَدْيٌ ج أَجْدٍ وجِدَاءٌ وجِدْيَانٌ Kid, he-goat; capricorn (sign of the zodiac). The pole-star.

✲ جَذَّ يَجُذُّ جَذًّا To cut off at the root; pluck; destroy, extirpate.

جُذَاذٌ Pieces, morsels; fragments.

✲ جَذَبَ يَجْذِبُ جَذْبًا وإِجْتَذَبَ To draw off, take away; drag along. [Attract, captivate, win.]

جَدِيرٌ بِ أو لِ ج جُدَرَاءُ Fit, worthy of, proper; becoming.

أَجْدَرُ More worthy, fitter, more proper, more becoming.

مَجْدُورٌ ومُجَدَّرٌ Having the small-pox; marked by it, pock-marked.

مُجَدَّرَةٌ Thick lentil soup mixed with rice.

✲ جَدَعَ يَجْدَعُ جَدْعًا To cut off the ears, the nose, the lips, hands &c; maim, mutilate.

تَجَادَعَ To quarrel with, injure; revile one another.

جَدْعٌ Mutilation.

أَجْدَعُ Maimed or mutilated.

✲ جَدَفَ To row.

جَدَّفَ عَلَى To blaspheme.

تَجْدِيفٌ ج تَجَادِيفُ Blasphemy.

مُجَدِّفٌ Blasphemer.

مِجْدَافٌ ج مَجَادِيفُ Oar, paddle.

✲ جَدَلَ يَجْدِلُ جَدْلًا To twist tight; make firm; contend with.

جَدَّلَ To upset, throw to the ground.

جَادَلَ To quarrel, dispute.

تَجَدَّلَ وإِنْجَدَلَ To be thrown down; be twisted, plaited (rope).

To look sharply at. جَحَظَ إِلَى

To peel, pare. To ☆جَحَفَ يَجْحَفُ جَحْفًا sweep away; remove, cast away.

To take away; injure; أَجْحَفَ بِـ oppress. To approach, be near to.

Torrent, inundation. Death. جُحَافٌ Diarrhœa.

Damage, injury; oppres- إِجْحَافٌ sion.

To throw to the ground. ☆جَحْفَلَ To blame, reprove.

To assemble in large تَجَحْفَلَ numbers, congregate.

Great army; جَحْفَلٌ ج جَحَافِلُ great, powerful; man of high rank.

To kindle and ☆جَحَمَ يَجْحَمُ جَحْمًا stir up the fire.

Large fire; fire of hell; جَحِيمٌ hell.

To be great, ☆جَدَّ يَجِدُّ جَدًّا honoured, rich.

To exert one's جَدَّ يَجِدُّ جِدًّا فِي self in a matter, take it seriously; be truthful; act with earnestness and zeal.

To be new. جَدَّ جِدَّةً

To renew; restore; make جَدَّدَ new again; repeat, reiterate.

To be renewed, restored; be تَجَدَّدَ put again in good condition.

Exertion, diligence, zeal; جِدٌّ earnestness: serious matter.

Much, earnestly, with zeal; جِدًّا seriously.

Grandfather; جَدٌّ ج جُدُودٌ وأَجْدَادٌ (male) ancestor.

Grandmother; جَدَّةٌ ج جَدَّاتٌ (female) ancestor.

Renewal, renovation; act تَجْدِيدٌ of restoring.

New, fresh; recent, جَدِيدٌ ج جُدُدٌ modern.

☆جَدَبَ يَجْدُبُ جَدْبًا وجَدِبَ يَجْدَبُ

To be جَدَبًا وجَدُبَ يَجْدُبُ جُدُوبَةً afflicted with drought; be sterile (land).

Sterility; dearth; drought. جَدْبٌ Vice, fault.

Sterile. [Dull, stu- جَدْبٌ وجَدِيبٌ pid.]

Sterile, bare أَجْدَبُ م جَدْبَاءُ (land).

Tomb, grave. ☆جَدَثٌ ج أَجْدَاثٌ

☆جَدَرَ يَجْدُرُ جَدْرًا وجُدِرَ وجُدِّرَ

To be seized with the وتَجَدَّرَ small-pox, be covered with pustules.

To make high, جَدَّرَ وإِجْتَدَرَ strong walls, enclosures.

جَدْرٌ ج جُدْرَانٌ & جِدَارٌ ج جُدُرٌ Wall, enclosure; dam.

Small-pox. جُدَرِيٌّ

Water collected in a trough. جبا

Tribute, impost, tax. جِبَايَةٌ ج جِبَايَاتٌ

Gathering, gathering of taxes; collection. جِبَايَةٌ وجِبْوَةٌ

Tax-gatherer, collector of revenue. جَابٍ

To cut off, cut down; uproot. * جَثَّ يَجُثُّ جَثًّا و إِجْتَثَّ

Corpse; body. جُثَّةٌ ج جُثَثٌ

To sit with the knees upon the ground, to kneel. * جَثَا يَجْثُو جُثُوًّا

To make one kneel. أَجْثَى

Act of kneeling down. جُثُوٌّ

One who is in a kneeling posture; sitting with the hands resting on the knees. جَاثٍ ج جُثِيٌّ

To deny; refuse one's right. * جَحَدَ يَجْحَدُ جُحُودًا بِ

Denying. An apostate. جَاحِدٌ

Negation; denying, refusing. جُحُودٌ

Deep hole; den, burrow (of an animal or reptile). * جُحْرٌ ج أَجْحَارٌ وجِحَرَةٌ

Foal of an ass; foal. [Blockhead; wooden stand.] جَحْشٌ ج جِحَاشٌ

To have a large or protruding eye. * جَحَظَ يَجْحَظُ جُحُوظًا

Mountain. جَبَلٌ ج أَجْبَالٌ وجِبَالٌ

Natural form or disposition; temper, constitution. جِبْلَةٌ وجَبَلَةٌ وجُبُلَّةٌ

Mountainous; belonging to a mountain. جَبَلِيٌّ

Natural, inborn; constitutional. جِبِلِّيٌّ

Kneaded; formed; mixed. مَجْبُولٌ

To be timid, cowardly. * جَبُنَ يَجْبُنُ جُبْنًا وجَبَانَةً

To render cowardly; accuse one of cowardice. [Cause the milk to curdle.] جَبَّنَ

To become curdled, coagulated into cheese (milk). تَجَبَّنَ

Cowardice. جُبْنٌ وجَبَانَةٌ

Cheese. جُبْنٌ وجُبُنٌّ

Brow, forehead. جَبِينٌ ج أَجْبُنٌ وأَجْبِنَةٌ

Coward. جَبَانٌ وجَبِينٌ

Cheese-monger. جَبَّانٌ

Brow, forehead. جَبْهَةٌ ج جَبَهَاتٌ وجِبَاهٌ

* جَبَا يَجْبُو ويَجْبِي جِبْوَةً وجِبَايَةً وجِبَاوَةً
To gather taxes, imposts. To collect water in a reservoir.

Select, choose. إِجْتَبَى

Reservoir; watering-trough. جَبًا وجَبًى وجَابِيَةٌ

ج

ج The fifth letter of the alphabet called *Djîm*. As a numeral sign = 3.

٭ جَأَرَ يَجْأَرُ جَأْرًا وجُؤَارًا To bellow, low, roar.

جَأَرَ إِلَى To beseech, implore, cry aloud in prayer or supplication.

٭ جَأَشَ يَجْأَشُ جَأْشًا To be agitated, heave (the soul with emotion).

جَيْأَلٌ وجَيْأَلَةٌ Hyena.

٭ جَبَّ يَجُبُّ جَبًّا To lop; cut off or out.

جُبٌّ ج جِبَابٌ وأَجْبَابٌ Deep well, cistern; hole.

جُبَّةٌ ج جُبَبٌ Small mantle, coat or jacket with wide sleeves.

٭ جَبَرَ يَجْبُرُ جَبْرًا وجُبُورًا وجِبَارَةً To set or bandage a broken bone; help, assist; relieve the poor.

جَبَرَ عَلَى To force, compel.

جَبَرَ يَجْبُرُ جُبُورًا وجَبْرًا To be healed, restored. To recover health.

أَجْبَرَ عَلَى To constrain, force, compel.

تَجَبَّرَ وإِجْتَبَرَ To be set; become enriched or receive a gift; be haughty; recover health.

تَجَبَّرَ عَلَى To be haughty or overbearing.

جَبْرٌ Compulsion. [Pride, haughtiness.]

الجَبْرُ Algebra.

جِبَارَةٌ Art of setting broken or dislocated bones.

جَبِيرَةٌ ج جَبَائِرُ Bandage; splint.

جَبْرُوتٌ وجَبَرُوتٌ Greatness; power of God.

جَابِرٌ One who sets broken bones; who forces, compels.

جَبَّارٌ ج جَبَابِرَةٌ Strong, powerful; proud, cruel, a giant, tyrant.

مُجَبِّرٌ One who sets broken bones.

مَجْبُورٌ Set (bone); constrained, forced, compelled.

٭ جِبْسٌ Gypsum.

٭ جَبَلَ يَجْبِلُ جَبْلًا To form, create; knead; mix water with earth, or lime with sand.

جَبْلٌ Creation, formation. Kneading.

ثَوَلٌ Giddiness. Madness or demoniacal possession.

ثَوْلٌ Crowd, multitude; swarm of bees; male bee.

أَثْوَلُ Mad, possessed, stupid.

* ثُومٌ Garlic.

* ثَوَى يَثْوِي ثَوَاءً وثُوِيًّا بِ To make a halt, stop, remain, abide in (a place).

أَثْوَى بِ To live, dwell in a place.

ثَوِيٌّ Guest; inhabitant: guest-chamber, or tent for a guest.

مَثْوًى ج مَثَاوٍ Dwelling, house, abode; inn.

التَّثْنِيَةُ Deuteronomy.

إِثْنَانِ م ثِنْتَانِ وإِثْنَتَانِ Two.

يَوْمُ الإِثْنَيْنِ والإِثْنَانِ Monday.

إِسْتِثْنَاءٌ Exception; exclusion.

إِسْتِثْنَائِيٌّ Exceptional.

مَثْنًى ج مَثَانٍ The chords of the lute following the first, or the second.

مَثْنِيٌّ Doubled, folded into two.

مُثَنًّى Put in the dual (noun).

مُثَنًّى . مُثَنَّاةٌ Pointed with two dots (letter).

المُثَنَّى The dual.

مُسْتَثْنًى Excepted, anything excluded.

*ثَابَ يَثُوبُ ثَوْبًا وثُؤُوبًا إِلَى To return.

ثَوَّبَ To reward, recompense. To call to prayer, or repeat the call.

أَثَابَ إِثَابَةً To reward, recompense one.

إِسْتَثَابَ To demand a reward; ask back; recover one's property.

ثَوْبٌ ج ثِيَابٌ وأَثْوَابٌ وأَثْوُبٌ Dress, garment, cloth; actions, deeds.

طَاهِرُ الثِّيَابِ Pure in heart and life; good.

دَنِسُ الثِّيَابِ Corrupt in heart and life; vicious. Foetal membranes.

ثَوَابٌ Reward, recompense (especially for good deeds).

ثَوَّابٌ Dealer in clothes; keeper of the wardrobe.

إِثَابَةٌ وتَثْوِيبٌ Retribution. Call to prayer.

مَثَابٌ ومَثَابَةٌ Place of assembling, of meeting; place where one returns habitually; house, tent.

*ثَارَ يَثُورُ ثَوْرًا وثُؤُورًا وثَوَرَانًا To be stirred, aroused; rise up; rise and spread (dust, locusts): break out, appear. To flow (with force).

ثَارَ بِـ أو إِلَى To rush against, attack.

ثَاوَرَ مُثَاوَرَةً وثِوَارًا To attack, assault.

ثَوَّرَ وأَثَارَ To stir up, rouse, excite, hunt up animals (out of their dens).

ثَوْرٌ ج أَثْوَارٌ وثِيرَانٌ Bull. Taurus (sign of the Zodiac).

ثَوْرَةٌ Cow. Multitude; excitement.

ثَائِرٌ Angry. Anger, passion.

ثَائِرَةٌ ج ثَوَائِرُ Tumult.

*ثَوِلَ يَثْوَلُ ثَوَلًا وثَالَ يَثُولُ ثَوْلًا To show signs of incipient madness; be stupid; become quite mad, insane.

ثَنَّى To be doubled, repeated a second time. To walk swinging to and fro proudly.

إِنْثَنَى To be bent, folded; doubled up; walk with a bent body.

إِنْثَنَى عَنْ To turn aside, desist from; return.

إِسْتَثْنَى مِنْ To make an exception or proviso; exclude; exclude from a general rule.

ثِنْيٌ ج أَثْنَاءٌ Bend, fold, folding (of a garment). Second child or foal, a giving birth for the second time.

ثِنًى Repetition of a thing.

ثَنَاءٌ ج أَثْنِيَةٌ Praise, eulogy, *and its opposite*, blame.

ثُنَاءُ ومَثْنَى By twos, two and two.

ثَانٍ م ثَانِيَةٌ Second.

ثَانِيًا وثَانِيَةً Secondly; in the second place.

ثَانِيَةٌ ج ثَوَانٍ Second, 60th part of a minute.

ثُنَائِيٌّ Biliteral (word).

ثَنِيَّةٌ ج ثَنَايَا A road in, or upon, a mountain. Front teeth.

أَثْنَاءٌ Middle; interval: fold.

فِي أَثْنَاءِ ذَلِكَ Meanwhile.

تَثْنِيَةٌ Repetition; praise; act of putting a word in the dual (noun).

ثَمَّنَ To value, estimate. To make or call it eight: make octangular.

أَثْمَنَ To become or consist of eight.

أَثْمَنَ لِ To give or assign the price of goods to one.

ثَمَنٌ ج أَثْمَانٌ وأَثْمُنٌ وأَثْمِنَةٌ Price, value of a thing.

ثُمْنٌ ج أَثْمَانٌ Eighth part.

ثَامِنٌ Eighth.

ثُمَانُ By eights.

ثَمَانِيَةٌ م ثَمَانٍ Eight.

ثَمَانُونَ Eighty.

ثَمِينٌ ومُثْمِنٌ Costly, precious, valuable.

تَثْمِينٌ Valuation, estimation.

مُثَمِّنٌ Estimator, appraiser.

مُثَمَّنٌ Octangular. Estimated, valued.

* ثَنَى يَثْنِي ثَنْيًا To fold, double a thing. To be the second.

ثَنَى عَنْ To prevent, avert, turn back.

ثَنَّى To make two; put a word into the dual; point a letter with two dots; do a second time. To bend, turn.

ثَنَّى وأَثْنَى عَلَى To praise or blame a person.

ثَلَثَ To make it three, or the third part; make triangular. To remain three nights.

ثُلْثٌ وثُلُثٌ Third part, third.

ثَالِثٌ Third.

ثَالِثًا Thirdly.

ثَلَاثًا Thrice, three times.

الثُّلَاثَاء والثَّلَثَاء Tuesday.

ثُلُثِيٌّ Large ornamental Arabic hand-writing.

ثُلَاثَ ومَثْلَثَ By threes, three and three.

ثَلَاثَةٌ أَو ثَلَثَةٌ م ثَلَاثٌ Three.

ثُلَاثِيٌّ Verb having three radical letters; triliteral.

ثَلَاثُون وثَلَثُون Thirty.

ثَالُوثٌ وتَثْلِيثٌ Trinity (Holy Trinity).

مُثَلَّثٌ Composed of three parts; trilateral, triangular; triangle; marked with three dots (letter).

المُثَلَّثَات Trigonometry.

* ثَلَجَ يَثْلُجُ ثَلْجًا وأَثْلَجَ To snow.

ثَلِجٌ Icy cold; cold.

ثَلْجٌ ج ثُلُوجٌ Snow.

ثَلَّاجٌ Seller of snow or ice.

* ثَلَمَ يَثْلِمُ ثَلْمًا وثَلَّمَ To blunt or break the edge of a sword, vessel &c. To make a breach.

ثَلِمَ يَثْلَمُ ثَلَمًا وتَثَلَّمَ وإنْثَلَمَ To be blunted, or broken at the edge or point.

ثَلْمٌ وثُلْمَةٌ Notch, gap; breach; cleft, split.

* ثَمَّ Yonder, there.

ثُمَّ وثُمَّتْ Then, thereupon; further, moreover.

* ثَمَجَ يَثْمُجُ ثَمْجًا To mix, confuse.

* إِثْمِدٌ Antimony.

* ثَمَرَ يَثْمُرُ ثُمُورًا وأَثْمَرَ To bear fruit.

ثَمَّرَ To get rich, heap up riches.

ثَمَرٌ ج أَثْمَارٌ وثِمَارٌ Fruit; produce; gain, profit; riches, possessions.

ثَمَرَةٌ ج ثَمَرٌ وثَمَرَاتٌ A fruit. Knot at the top of a whip.

مُثْمِرٌ Productive, bearing fruit.

* ثَمِلَ يَثْمَلُ ثَمَلًا To become intoxicated.

ثَمَلٌ Drunkenness, intoxication.

ثَمِلٌ Drunk, intoxicated; in love with (a place or thing).

* ثَمَنَ يَثْمُنُ ثَمْنًا To take the eighth part of a man's property; levy every eighth man.

ثَمَنَ يَثْمِنُ To be the eighth; make eight with others or eighty with seventy nine.

Overburdened; overweighted. مُثْقَل

Weight, (*sp.* for jewels, etc.); weight of 1 3/7 dirhems or drachms; gold piece (also called dinar). مِثْقَال ج مَثَاقِيل

To be bereft, lose (one's child). ✱ ثَكِلَ يَثْكَلُ ثُكْلاً وثَكَلاً

To bereave (a mother) of her child. To be bereft. أَثْكَلَ

Bereavement; state of a mother bereaved of her children: death. ثُكْل وثَكَل

Bereft of children (a mother). ثَاكِل وثَكْلَى

To throw (earth into a grave or out of a well); to overthrow, destroy. ✱ ثَلَّ يَثُلُّ ثَلاًّ

Destruction, ruin, death. ثَلَل

To rebuke, blame, censure; inveigh against; calumniate; repel, drive away; overturn. ✱ ثَلَبَ يَثْلِبُ ثَلْبًا

Calumny. Censure. ثَلْب

Censurer, slanderer, fault-finder. ثَالِب

Fault, vice, defect; a cause of blame; evil report. مَثْلَبَة ج مَثَالِب

Blamed, calumniated; censured. مَثْلُوب

To take the third part; come as the third one to two, or as the thirtieth to twenty nine. ✱ ثَلَثَ يَثْلِثُ ثَلْثًا

Well made; refined; educated. مُثَقَّف

To be heavy, weighty. To be hard of hearing (with سمع). ✱ ثَقُلَ يَثْقُلُ ثِقَلاً وثَقَالَة

To make heavy; lay a weight on; burden, overburden; double (a letter) with the sign (ّ). ثَقَّلَ

To burden, molest, annoy. ثَقَّلَ عَلَى

To make one carry a heavy burden; overburden, oppress: become heavy (with child). أَثْقَلَ

To bend (from heaviness) to the earth, be heavy, ponderous; indolent, sluggish: (with عَلَى) to bear one's weight upon. تَثَاقَلَ

To deem heavy, ponderous, troublesome. To be overcome by disease or sleep. إِسْتَثْقَلَ

Weight; gravity. ثِقَل

Weight, burden, load; a weight. Sins. Treasures of the earth; the dead. ثِقْل ج أَثْقَال

Luggage; retinue, servants: tools; weapons of war. ثَقَل ج أَثْقَال

Men and demons (genii). الثَّقَلَانِ

Heaviness in the body; languor, ennui, drowsiness. ثَقْلَة

Heavy, weighty; troublesome; difficult; tiresome; disagreeable; ponderous, clumsy; lazy; severe (illness); grave, serious, important. ثَقِيل ج ثُقَلَاء وثِقَال

The Pleiades. Cluster of lamps, chandelier. ثُرَيَّا

To be moist and softened (ground after a drought). ★ ثَرِيَ يَثْرَى ثَرًى وأَثْرَى

To moisten; sprinkle. ثَرَّى

Moisture. ثَرًى ج أَثْرَاء

Moist ground. ثَرْيَاء

Large, long serpent. ★ ثُعْبَانٌ ج ثَعَابِينُ

Fox. ★ ثَعْلَبٌ ج ثَعَالِبُ

She-fox, vixen. ثَعْلَبَةٌ

Alopecy (fox-evil), falling off of the hair & beard. دَاءُ الثَّعْلَبِ

To break, demolish; make a breach; break the front teeth, lose them. Stop a breach or rent (*opposite to the first meaning*). ★ ثَغَرَ يَثْغَرُ ثَغْرًا

Frontier; a town on a frontier, mouth, lips, front teeth; row of teeth: breach in a wall. ثَغْرٌ ج ثُغُورٌ

Opening; cleft, pass; breach. A plain, level road. ثُغْرَةٌ ج ثُغَرٌ

Confines, frontier toward an enemy. مَثْغَرٌ ج مَثَاغِرُ

To settle, have a sediment (liquid). ★ أَثْفَلَ (*fr.* ثَفَلَ)

Sediment, dregs. ثُفْلٌ

To pierce, bore, make holes; penetrate: have a penetrating judgment. ★ ثَقَبَ يَثْقُبُ ثَقْبًا

To be pierced, bored, perforated. تَثَقَّبَ وإِنْثَقَبَ

ثَقْبٌ م ثُقْبَةٌ ج ثُقُوبٌ وأَثْقَابٌ وثُقَبٌ
Hole, perforation, bore.

Piercing, boring through; sharp of intellect, penetrating. Bright star or planet; Saturn. ثَاقِبٌ

Large gimlet; drill: sharp of intellect, sagacious. مِثْقَبٌ ج مَثَاقِبُ

Pierced, bored, perforated. مُثَقَّبٌ ومَثْقُوبٌ

★ ثَقِفَ يَثْقَفُ وثَقُفَ يَثْقُفُ ثَقْفًا وثَقَفًا

To have a sharp, penetrating intellect; become skilled in a thing; perceive quickly, learn readily. وثَقَافَةً

To meet, reach, seize, take hold of; obtain; overcome. ثَقِفَ ثَقْفًا

To straighten, make straight again; correct, educate, refine. ثَقَّفَ

To vie and surpass in penetration, sagacity. ثَاقَفَ

To dispute, contend, quarrel with one another. تَثَاقَفَ

Sharp, penetrating, active, skilful. ثَقْفٌ وثَقِفٌ وثَقِيفٌ

Sagacity, intelligence, wit. ثَقَافَةٌ

✲ ثَابَرَ عَلَى To be assiduous, persevere with diligence, apply one's self to . .

ثُبُورٌ Loss; calamity, misfortune, perdition.

ثِبَارٌ ومُثَابَرَةٌ Assiduity; zeal; application, diligence.

مُثَابِرٌ عَلَى Assiduous, persevering, diligent at, or in, anything.

✲ ثَبَّطَ عَنْ To hinder, prevent, retard.

✲ ثَبَنَ يَثْبِنُ ثَبْنًا وثِبَانًا وتَثَبَّنَ To fold over the border of a garment and sew it; put something into the fold to carry it.

✲ ثُبَةٌ (*fr.* ثَبَى) ج ثُبَاتٌ وثُبُونٌ A body of men; troop of horsemen.

✲ ثَجَّ يَثُجُّ ثَجًّا وثُجُوجًا To flow abundantly (water, blood).

ثَجَّ يَثُجُّ ثَجًّا To make flow, pour forth.

ثَجَّاجٌ Pouring, heavy rain; one who pours out words abundantly; eloquent.

ثَجِيجٌ Torrent.

✲ ثَخُنَ يَثْخُنُ ثُخْنًا وثَخَانَةً وثُخُونَةً To be thick, hard and firm; gross, dense.

أَثْخَنَ فِي To handle roughly; inflict severe slaughter on an enemy, vanquish.

إِثَّخَنَ To be weakened by wounds; be roughly handled.

ثُخْنٌ وثُخُونَةٌ Thickness; hardness; coarseness.

ثَخَانَةٌ Coarseness, grossness, rudeness.

ثَخِينٌ ج ثِخَانٌ Thick and hard; firm; rough in character, coarse.

✲ ثَدَا يَثْدُو ثَدْوًا To moisten, wet.

ثَدِيَ يَثْدَى ثَدًى To become moistened, wet.

ثَدْيٌ ج ثُدِيٌّ وأَثْدٍ Breast (mamma).

✲ ثَرَّ يَثَرُّ ثَرًّا وثُرُورًا وثَرَارَةً To abound in water (spring); have full udders (camel, etc.).

ثَرٌّ م ثَرَّةٌ ج ثِرَارٌ وثُرُورٌ Abounding in water (spring, cloud).

ثَرْبٌ ج ثُرُوبٌ وأَثْرُبٌ Omentum; Covering of fat spread over the bowels.

✲ ثَرْثَرَ To be talkative, garrulous.

ثَرْثَرَةٌ Garrulity, talkativeness,

ثَرْثَارٌ Garrulous, talkative.

ثَرِيدٌ وثَرِيدَةٌ Small pieces of bread, moistened in broth; bread-soup.

✲ ثَرَا يَثْرُو ثَرًا To increase in number (people).

ثَرِيَ يَثْرَى ثَرًى وثَرَاءً وأَثْرَى إِثْرَاءً To be wealthy, be rich in cattle or other property.

ثَرَاءٌ وثَرْوَةٌ Plenty; wealth, riches.

ث

Fourth letter of the alphabet, ث called *Tha*. As a numeral sign = 500.

* ثَئِبَ يَثْأَبُ ثَأْبًا وثُئِبَ ثَأْبًا وتَثَأَّبَ

To yawn; grow وتَثَاءَبَ تَثَاؤُبًا sluggish, sleepy, languid.

Yawning. ثُؤَبَاءُ وتَثَاؤُبٌ

* ثَأَرَ يَثْأَرُ ثَأْرًا وثُؤْرَةً بِ To take (blood) revenge upon; apply the law of retaliation.

To obtain (blood) أَثْأَرَ وإِثَّأَرَ مِنْ revenge.

To seek assistance for the إِسْتَثْأَرَ purpose of obtaining (blood) revenge.

Blood-revenge; ثَأْرٌ ج أَثْآرٌ وآثَارٌ vengeance, retaliation.

He took his revenge, أَخَذَ ثَأْرَهُ revenged himself.

Taking revenge or venge- ثَائِرٌ ance without pity; vindictive.

Wart. * ثُؤْلُولٌ ج ثَآلِيلُ

* ثَبَتَ يَثْبُتُ ثَبَاتًا وثُبُوتًا To stand firm, permanent; be fixed, settled, established.

To become binding upon ثَبَتَ عَلَى and obligatory; persevere in, keep firmly to.

To know for a certainty. ثَبَتَ عِنْدَ

To make firm and ثَبَّتَ وأَثْبَتَ strong; confirm; demonstrate, prove, attest; cause to be firm, constant, persevering.

To be strengthened, forti- تَثَبَّتَ fied; be confirmed.

To persevere; تَثَبَّتَ وإِسْتَثْبَتَ فِي behave with patience and deliberation. To ask for proof, reliable information; verify; find true, valid.

ثَبَاتٌ وثُبُوتٌ وثَبَتٌ ج أَثْبَاتٌ Firmness; durability; perseverance. Proof, demonstration; solid argument.

Firm, solid, constant, ثَابِتٌ وثَبِيتٌ persevering; certain, sure.

Fixed star. ثَابِتَةٌ ج ثَوَابِتُ

Consolidation, confirma- تَثْبِيتٌ tion.

Firm; proved. مُثْبَتٌ ومَثْبُوتٌ

Firm; well established; مُثَبَّتٌ confirmed, attested.

★ تَامَ يَتِيمُ تَيْمًا وتَيَّمَ To enslave by love, degrade; reduce one to slavery (said of a woman).

تَيْمَاءُ Desert, wilderness.

التَّيْمَاءُ Constellation of the Twins. (Gemini.)

★ تِينٌ Figs; fig-trees.

تِينَةٌ A fig, a fig-tree.

★ تَاهَ يَتِيهُ تِيهًا To be proud, haughty.

تَاهَ تَيْهًا وتَيَهَانًا To be lost in the desert, wander in bewilderment.

تَيَّهَ وأَتَاهَ To cause one to lose his way. To render haughty, proud. Cause one to be absent-minded; neglect, destroy, lose.

تِيهٌ Pride, haughtiness; error; desert in which one loses his way; *sp.* the wilderness in which the children of Israel wandered.

تَائِهٌ وتَيَّاهٌ وتَيْهَانٌ وتَيِّهَانٌ Proud, haughty; lost, wandering; absent-minded.

✲ تَنُّورٌ ج تَنَانِيرُ Oven; pit for baking.

✲ تَنَكٌ Tin.

✲ أَتْهَمَ بِـ (تَهِمَ) To suspect of ...

تُهْمَةٌ Suspicion; bad opinion; imputation without proof.

✲ تَابَ يَتُوبُ تَوْبًا وَتَوْبَةً وَمَتَابًا إِلَى ٱللهِ
To return penitently to God; to repent.

تَابَ عَلَى To admit the penitent to his mercy; forgive (God).

إِسْتَتَابَ To call or move one to repentance.

تَوْبَةٌ Repentance; penitence; confession of sins.

تَائِبٌ Repentant, penitent, contrite.

✲ تُوتٌ Mulberry, mulberry-tree.

تُوتُ ٱلْعُلَّيْقِ Wild mulberry, raspberry.

تُوتٌ شَوْكِيٌّ أَو وَحْشِيٌّ Blackberry.

تُوتِيَاء Zinc.

✲ تَاجَ يَتُوجُ تَوْجًا To put on a crown.

تَوَّجَ To crown.

تَتَوَّجَ To be crowned.

تَاجٌ ج تِيجَانٌ Crown, diadem; mitre.

تَتْوِيجٌ Crowning.

مُتَوَّجٌ Crowned.

✲ تَوْرَاةٌ وَتَوْرِيَةٌ Pentateuch, Old Testament. Bible.

✲ تَاقَ يَتُوقُ تَوْقًا وَتُؤُوقًا وَتَوَقَانًا إِلَى
To long for, desire; be determined to do a thing.

تَوْقٌ وَتَوَقَانٌ Passion, longing, desire.

تَائِقٌ وَتَوَّاقٌ Yearning, desiring, longing for.

✲ تُومٌ (ثُومٌ *correctly*) Garlic.

✲ تَاهَ يَتُوهُ تَوْهًا To lose one's way, wander; be confounded, confused; be perplexed; be proud, haughty, supercilious.

تَوَّهَ وَأَتَاهَ To cause to wander; perplex, confound.

✲ تَوٌّ ج أَتْوَاءٌ Sole, alone; single; simple. Finished. 1000 horses, or horsemen.

جَاءَ تَوًّا He came alone with a decided object in view, in a direct course.

✲ تَاحَ يَتِيحُ تَيْحًا لِ To be destined, allotted, appointed to (by God).

✲ تَارَ يَتِيرُ تَيَرَانًا To swell, rage, (billows, waves).

تَيَّارٌ Ocean current or current of a great river; a strong, deep, current. Proud, haughty (man).

✲ تَيْسٌ ج تُيُوسٌ He-goat; male of the gazelle. Blockhead. Name of a constellation.

تِلْمِيذٌ ج تَلَامِيذُ وتَلَامِذَةٌ Disciple, pupil, student.

☆ تَلَا يَتْلُو تَلْوًا وتُلُوًّا وتِلَاوَةً عَلَى To follow, walk behind another. To read or recite (Coran) to.

تَلَا عَنْ To abandon; hold back from.

تَتَالَى Follow each other in uninterrupted succession.

تِلَاوَةٌ Reading, recitation, rehearsal; recital; (*sp. of prayers*).

تَالٍ م تَالِيَةٌ Following, subsequent, next.

تَالِيَةٌ ج تَوَالٍ Rear or hinder part.

بِالتَّالِي Therefore, consequently.

☆ تَمَّ يَتِمُّ تَمًّا وتَمَامًا To be complete, whole, perfect, finished.

تَمَّمَ وأَتَمَّ To complete, finish.

أَتَمَّ To become complete; attain its full development. To improve, make perfect, complete.

إِسْتَتَمَّ To wish for, demand or bring about the completion of a thing; ask for anything necessary to the completion of a work.

تَمٌّ Completion; ending, finishing.

تَمَامٌ Completed, perfect thing; the whole; completion, end. Full (moon).

تَمَامًا وبِالتَّمَامِ Completely, entirely.

تَمِيمَةٌ ج تَمَائِمُ Talisman, amulet.

تَامٌّ م تَامَّةٌ Perfect, complete, entire, whole.

تَتِمَّةٌ Supplement, appendix, complement.

تَتْمِيمٌ وإِتْمَامٌ Act of completing, finishing, perfecting.

مُتَمِّمٌ ومُتِمٌّ One who completes, finishes; completing, etc.; supplementary.

تَمْتَمَ To pronounce badly (reiterating the ت and the م); stammer, jabber.

تِمْتَامٌ Stammerer, jabberer.

☆ تَمْرٌ ج تُمُورٌ Ripe and dried dates.

تَمْرٌ هِنْدِيٌّ Tamarind (fruit).

☆ تَمُّوزُ وتَمُوزُ July.

☆ تِمْسَاحٌ ج تَمَاسِيحُ Crocodile.

☆ تِنٌّ ج أَتْنَانٌ Similar, equal; companion.

تُنٌّ وتُنَّةٌ Tunny-fish.

تِنِّينٌ ج تَنَانِينُ Large serpent; dragon (constellation); sea-serpent.

☆ تَنْبَكْ A kind of Persian tobacco smoked in a narghileh (*Pers*:).

☆ تِنْبَلٌ وتِنْبَالٌ ج تَنَابِيلُ Small of stature.

☆ تَنُوفَةٌ وتَنُوفِيَةٌ ج تَنَائِفُ Vast desert.

Tired, fatigued. تَعِبٌ وتَعْبانُ

Toilsome, fatiguing. مُتْعِبٌ

Fatigued; burdened with difficulties, grief, anxiety, hard toil, etc. مُتْعَبٌ ومَتْعُوبٌ

To perish; fall on one's face; stumble and fall (horse). ✲ تَعَسَ وتَعِسَ يَتْعَسُ تَعْسًا

To make stumble, cause to perish. تَعَسَ وأَتْعَسَ

Calamity, misfortune; overthrow, fall, ruin. تَعْسٌ وتَعاسَةٌ

Unhappy, miserable; perishing; stumbling, falling (horse). تَعِسٌ وتَعِيسٌ

Apple. ✲ تُفّاحٌ

An apple, apple-tree. تُفّاحَةٌ

To spit (emitting a small quantity of saliva). ✲ تَفَلَ يَتْفُلُ تَفْلًا

Spittle, saliva. تُفْلٌ وتُفالٌ

To be small, mean, worthless (in quantity or number). To grow stupid, become a fool; be insipid, tasteless. ✲ تَفِهَ يَتْفَهُ تَفَهًا وتُفُوهًا

To arrange skilfully; build solidly; improve: render firm, strong. ✲ أَتْقَنَ (*fr.* تَقَنَ)

Perfection (of a work). تَقانَةٌ

Solidity; fixing; perfecting; skilful arrangement (of a work). إِتْقانٌ

Solidly fixed; perfected; skilfully arranged. مُتْقَنٌ

String or band passed round the trousers. ✲ تِكَّةٌ [ودِكَّةٌ] ج تِكَكٌ

To throw one down (on his cheek, neck, or forehead). ✲ تَلَّ يَتُلُّ تَلًّا

To lead a beast of burden. أَتَلَّ

Small hill; hill of earth or dust; mound. تَلٌّ ج أَتْلالٌ وتِلالٌ وتُلُولٌ

Long-necked; tall (man). ✲ تَلِعٌ وأَتْلَعُ

To perish; be spoiled, used up, worn out. ✲ تَلِفَ يَتْلَفُ تَلَفًا

To ruin; spoil, wear out, use up. أَتْلَفَ

Ruin, perdition, destruction. تَلَفٌ

In a hopeless state (sick person). فِي حالِ التَّلَفِ

Spoiler, destroyer, waster. مُتْلِفٌ

Prodigal, squanderer. مِتْلافٌ

Lost; destroyed, spoilt; dissipated. مُتْلَفٌ ومَتْلُوفٌ

That, (with fem. noun) yonder, that one. ✲ تِلْكَ

Cleft, furrow, rut. ✲ تَلَمٌ ج أَتْلامٌ

To teach, have for a pupil; disciple. ✲ تَلْمَذَ

To be a pupil or disciple to one. تَلْمَذَ وتَتَلْمَذَ لِ

٭ تَرِعَ يَتْرَعُ تَرَعًا To throw one's self headlong into a thing, rush into; *especially* evil. To be full (vase).

تُرْعَةٌ ج تُرَعٌ Door; flight of steps, stair. Tank, canal; channel. Meadow.

٭ تَرِفَ يَتْرَفُ تَرَفًا To live in abundance, in affluence, in ease and comfort; be luxuriant (plant).

تَرَّفَ وأَتْرَفَ To seduce into wantonness, and disobedience (wealth); render effeminate, luxurious.

تَرَفٌ وتُرْفَةٌ Softness; ease; delicacy; effeminacy.

تُرْفَةٌ Dainty; a dainty dish.

مُتْرَفٌ ومُتَرَّفٌ Softened by ease and affluence, luxurious.

٭ تَرْقُوَةٌ ج تَرَاقٍ Collar-bone, clavicle.

٭ تَرَكَ يَتْرُكُ تَرْكًا To leave, omit, abandon, desist, neglect; render; cause; let, allow.

تَرَكَ لِ To leave to, bequeathe (inheritance).

تَارَكَ مُتَارَكَةً وتِرَاكًا To leave one alone, forsake; leave a business to another. To accord a truce, or amnesty.

تَرْكٌ Act of abandoning, leaving; causing.

تُرْكٌ ج أَتْرَاكٌ Turk.

تُرْكِيٌّ A Turk; Turkish; the Turkish language.

تِرِكَةٌ وتَرِكَةٌ Anything left behind, legacy, inheritance.

تَرِيكَةٌ ج تَرَائِكُ A woman left unmarried: a neglected meadow, or pasture.

مُتَارَكَةٌ وتِرَاكٌ Truce, amnesty.

مَتْرُوكٌ Abandoned, neglected, omitted.

٭ تُرْمُسٌ Lupine; (Egyptian) bean.

٭ تُرُنْجٌ Citron (*Pers.*).

٭ تِرْيَاقٌ Theriac; panacea; antidote for poisons.

٭ تِسْعَةٌ م تِسْعٌ Nine (*card. num.*).

تُسْعٌ A ninth (part).

تَاسِعٌ Ninth (*ord. num.*).

تِسْعُونَ وتِسْعِينَ Ninety: ninetieth.

٭ تِشْرِينُ الأَوَّلُ October.

تِشْرِينُ الثَّانِي November.

٭ تَعِبَ يَتْعَبُ تَعَبًا To become tired, jaded, fatigued. To toil.

أَتْعَبَ To give trouble; tire, vex, torment.

تَعَبٌ ج أَتْعَابٌ Fatigue, weariness, vexation; hard work, toil.

Shaking, quick motion. تَرْتَرَة
Talkativeness, loquacity.

To translate from ☆ تَرْجَمَ عَنْ إِلَى one language into another.

Translation, inter- تَرْجَمَة ج تَرَاجِم pretation ; biography.

Version of the التَّرْجَمَة السَّبْعِينِيَّة Septuagint.

Inter- تُرْجُمَان ج تَرَاجِمَة وتَرَاجِم preter, dragoman ; translator.

Translator ; interpreter. مُتَرْجِم

Translated, interpreted. مُتَرْجَم

To be sad, ☆ تَرِحَ يَتْرَحُ تَرَحًا grieved.

Sorrow, grief, تَرَح ج أَتْرَاح anxiety.

To arm one with a shield. ☆ تَرَّسَ

To cover or defend one's تَتَرَّسَ self with a shield.

Shield: تُرْس ج أَتْرَاس وتُرُوس round hard piece of ground like a shield.

Armed with a shield ; تَرَّاس shield-maker.

مِتْرَاس ومِتْرَس ومِتْرَسَة ج مَتَارِس
Any kind of protection ; ومَتَارِيس rampart, entrenchment ; barricade.

Arsenal (*Ital.*). تَرْسَانَة وتَرْسَخَانَة

Adjoin, border upon. تَاخَمَ

To cause one to suffer from أَتْخَمَ indigestion and pain in the stomach.

Boundary, boundary تَخْم ج تُخُوم stone, limit, confine.

Indigestion ; تُخَمَة ج تُخَمَات وتُخَم stomach-ache.

To be ☆ تَرِبَ يَتْرَبُ تَرَبًا ومَتْرَبًا poor, miserable ; be so poor as to cleave to the dust. To have abundant earth *i. e.* be rich.

To cover with earth or تَرَّبَ dust ; cast earth upon ; be rich.

To become familiar with, تَارَبَ or equal with ; be a comrade or friend.

To become defiled with تَتَرَّبَ earth ; be covered with earth (roof of a terrace).

Of the same age, تِرْب ج أَتْرَاب match ; companion, friend.

Earth, تُرْب وتُرَاب ج أَتْرِبَة وتِرْبَان ground, dust.

Earth of the grave : تُرْبَة ج تُرَب cemetery, burying ground. Soil.

The four upper تَرِيبَة ج تَرَائِب ribs ; the upper part of the chest ; breast.

Poverty, misery, beggary. مَتْرَبَة

To talk much and quick- ☆ تَرْتَرَ ly, chatter ; move quickly ; shake.

☆ تَجَرَ يَتْجُرُ تَجْرًا وتِجَارَةً وتَاجَرَ واتَّجَرَ To carry on commerce; traffic, trade.

Commerce, traffic, trade. تِجَارَةٌ

Merchant, commercial man, trader. تَاجِرٌ ج تِجَارٌ وتُجَّارٌ

Commerce, traffic, trade; merchandise. مَتْجَرٌ ج مَتَاجِرُ

Commercial. مَتْجَرِيٌّ

In front of, opposite, vis à vis. تُجَاهَ

Opposite, in front of you. تُجَاهَكَ

Under, below; the lower part. تَحْتَ

Inferior, placed below. تَحْتَانِيٌّ

☆ أَتْحَفَ بِ Present with; bestow costly presents upon.

Any beautiful, precious, rare object fit for a present; masterpiece. تُحْفَةٌ ج تُحَفٌ وتَحَائِفُ

☆ تَخْتٌ ج تُخُوتٌ Bench, seat; throne; sofa; bed, couch; chest, wardrobe.

Litter, sedan-chair, palanquin, (*Pers.*). تَخْتَرَوَانٌ

Capital of a kingdom. تَخْتُ المُلْكِ

Board or plank. تَخْتَةٌ

☆ تَخَمَ يَتْخُمُ تَخْمًا To confine, limit.

تَخِمَ يَتْخَمُ تَخَمًا (وَخِمَ fr. إِتَّخَمَ instead of) To suffer from indigestion; have pain in the stomach.

تَبَعٌ ج أَتْبَاعٌ Follower, companion; disciple. Belonging to.

تَابِعٌ ج تَبَعٌ وتَبَعَةٌ وتَوَابِعُ وتُبَّاعٌ Follower, successor, companion, devoted follower, (genie). Servant, disciple. Intent on a thing.

Successively, one after another, in turn. بِالتَّتَابُعِ

Successive, uninterrupted, uniform, consistent. Well proportioned and symmetrical (horse). مُتَتَابِعٌ

Followed, obeyed, etc. مَتْبُوعٌ

☆ تِبْغٌ Tobacco.

☆ تَبَّلَ وتَابَلَ To season (a dish).

تَابَلٌ وتَأْبَلٌ ج تَوَابِلُ Seeds used for seasoning.

Act of seasoning. تَتْبِيلٌ

Seasoned (dish). مُتَبَّلٌ

☆ تَبَنَ يَتْبِنُ تَبْنًا وأَتْبَنَ To feed (animals) with straw. To sell straw.

To store straw in its receptacle for future use. تَبَّنَ

Seller of straw, straw-merchant. تَبَّانٌ

☆ تَتَرٌ وتَتَارٌ (*coll.*) Tartars.

A Tartar. تَتَرِيٌّ

☆ تُتُنٌ Tobacco (Turk:).

ت

The third letter of the Alphabet, called *Ta*.

As a numeral sign = 400. ت

It is used both as prefix and suffix to verbs. As prefix it is used in the 3rd. pers. of the fut. to denote the fem. gen. of the subject and also to denote the 2nd. person masc. and fem. As a suffix it is used in the præterite; تُ denoting the 1st. pers. sing. تَ the 2nd. masc. تِ the 2nd. fem. and تْ the 3rd. fem.

Particle of wonder and conjuration. تَ

By God, I swear by God. تَاللهِ

* تَابُوتٌ ج تَوَابِيتُ Chest; coffin, bier. Ark of the covenant (Heb.)

* تَارَةٌ ج تَارَاتٌ وتِيَرٌ وتِئَرٌ وتِئَارٌ Turn, time.

Once; sometimes; at times. تَارَةً

Now ... then; at تَارَةً .... تَارَةً one time ... at another.

* تَوْءَمٌ م تَوْءَمَةٌ ج تَوَائِمُ وتُؤَامٌ Twin.

Twins; double; joined to تُؤَامٌ another.

* تَبَّ يَتِبُّ تَبًّا وتَبَابًا To suffer loss; to be lost, perish.

اِسْتَتَبَّ اِسْتِتْبَابًا To be weak, without vigour. To be in good order; be perfected, prepared.

Loss, ruin; distress. تَبٌّ وتَبَبَةٌ

Evil be to thee! mayest تَبًّا لَكَ thou perish!

Arranged, put into good مُسْتَتِبٌّ order, perfected, well regulated.

Native, unwrought gold or تِبْرٌ silver from the mine, in lumps or as dust.

* تَبِعَ يَتْبَعُ تَبَعًا وتَبَاعًا وتَبَاعَةً واتَّبَعَ To follow, imitate; join a person; serve, obey; follow his doctrine.

To cause to follow, or to أَتْبَعَ overtake; cause one thing to succeed another immediately after.

To follow تَابَعَ مُتَابَعَةً وتِبَاعًا عَلَى a doctrine, a person's tracks, his opinions.

To follow up the develop- تَتَبَّعَ ment of a thing, investigate, dwell upon it; seek or strive for zealously.

To happen repeatedly; تَتَابَعَ follow consecutively, arrive one after another in close succession; succeed to each other.

تَبَايَنَ To separate from each other (of two).

اِسْتَبَانَ To make clear; know, understand; examine into. Be clear, evident.

بَيْن Separation; distance, interval; difference, distinction. Enmity; concord, union; kinship.

بَيْنَ Between, among.

بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ Before him, in his presence.

بَيْنَ بَيْنَ Between the two, middling, so so, indifferent.

بَيْنَا وبَيْنَمَا Whilst, while.

بَيَان Explanation; evidence; evident meaning; demonstration; eloquence, rhetoric.

بَيِّنَة ج بَيِّنَات Evidence, demonstration, clear proof; testimony of a witness.

بَيْنُونَة Separation; interval or interstice between two objects.

بَائِن وبَيِّن ج أَبْيِنَاء Distinct, evident, clear, manifest; notorious; perspicuous.

بَيِّن Clear, evident.

أَبْيَن Clearer, more evident, more distinct, more eloquent.

تِبْيَان Explanation; comment; expounding, manifestation.

تَبَايُن Difference; contrast; contradiction; incommensurability.

تَبَايُن ومُبَايَنَة State of two numbers having but unity for their common divisor.

مُبِين Clear, manifest, distinct, evident; true.

Acknowledgment & inauguration (of a caliph). Contract of sale, (by striking hands together). بَيْعَةٌ وَمُبَايَعَةٌ

Christian church: synagogue. بِيعَةٌ ج بِيَعٌ وَبِيعَاتٌ

Seller, selling. بَائِعٌ ج بَاعَةٌ

Seller, appraiser of goods or merchandise on a small scale. بَيَّاعٌ

Purchase. إِبْتِيَاعٌ

Sold; sale; place of sale. مَبِيعٌ

Pair of compasses. ☆ بِيكَارٌ (عوض بركار)

☆ بِيلَسَانٌ see بَلَسَانٌ

Hospital (Persian). ☆ بِيمَارِسْتَانٌ

☆ بَانَ يَبِينُ بَيْنًا وَبُيُونًا وَبَيْنُونَةً عَنْ

To be or become separate, distinct, distant from.

To be clear, evident, distinct. بَانَ بَيَانًا وَتِبْيَانًا

To render clear; explain; be clear, distinct, appear distinctly. بَيَّنَ

To separate, quit, abandon. بَايَنَ

To be clear, evident, easily understood. Sever, separate; declare, manifest, explain, speak distinctly. أَبَانَ إِبَانَةً

To be clear, lucid, easily understood. Examine carefully, scrutinize. Render clear, evident, manifest; explain, reveal, publish. تَبَيَّنَ

Daylight. بَيَاضُ النَّهَارِ

Laying eggs; oviparous. بَائِضٌ وَبَيُوضٌ ج بُيُضٌ

Hen which lays many eggs. بَيَّاضَةٌ وَبَيُوضٌ

White, clear, pure; (*as subs.*) sword; silver. أَبْيَضُ م بَيْضَاءُ ج بِيضٌ

Sudden death. الْمَوْتُ الأَبْيَضُ

Benefit; favour. Argument; evidence. الْيَدُ الْبَيْضَاءُ

Whitening, white-washing, bleaching; tinning. Revising a copy. تَبْيِيضٌ

Copyist. Bleacher; fuller; white-washer. مُبَيِّضٌ

See under بَطَرَ — بَيْطَرَ

To sell, buy. ☆ بَاعَ يَبِيعُ بَيْعًا وَمَبِيعًا

Used also figuratively in the sense of the English word buy.

To buy and sell with another, do business with another. بَايَعَ

To acknowledge as a sovereign; swear fealty. بَايَعَ

He was acknowledged Caliph. بُويِعَ لَهُ بِالْخِلَافَةِ

To conclude a sale or make a contract with each other. تَبَايَعَ

To buy from. إِبْتَاعَ مِنْ

Buying and selling. بَيْعٌ

See under بَارَ — بِيْرٌ

Standard, (*Pers.*) banner, flag. — ☆ بَيْرَقٌ ج بَيَارِقُ

[Beer, ale. — ☆ [بِيْرَةٌ

Aconite — بِيْشٌ

Hole in the ground for a tree. — بِيْشٌ ج أَبْيَاشٌ

To lay eggs. — ☆ بَاضَ يَبِيضُ بَيْضًا

To whiten, white-wash, bleach; tin; make a clean copy; revise. — بَيَّضَ

To be whitened, white-washed, bleached; tinned; be carefully written, revised (copy). — تَبَيَّضَ

To grow white, become white. — إِبْيَضَّ

Eggs. (*coll.*) — بَيْضٌ ج بُيُوضٌ

An egg; heart, centre. — بَيْضَةٌ ج بَيْضَاتٌ

Testicle. — بَيْضَةٌ ج بَيْضَانٌ

(Egg of the cock), anything impossible to get. — بَيْضَةُ الدِيكِ

Oval, ovate, elliptical; having the shape of an egg. — بَيْضِيٌّ

Whiteness, white clothing, brightness; milk; anything made of milk. — بَيَاضٌ

White of the eye. — بَيَاضُ العَيْنِ

White of an egg. — بَيَاضُ البَيْضِ

To seek or have a night's food; provide one's self with food for the night. — إِسْتَبَاتَ

House, building; room, apartment; closet, compartment; verse, couplet; family. — بَيْتٌ ج بُيُوتٌ وأَبْيَاتٌ

Sacred House. The Kaabeh. — البَيْتُ الحَرَامِ

Water-closet; latreen; privy. — بَيْتُ المَاءِ وبَيْتُ الخَلَاءِ وبَيْتُ الأَدَبِ

Public treasury. — بَيْتُ المَالِ

Cobweb. — بَيْتُ العَنْكَبُوتِ

Jerusalem. — بَيْتُ المَقْدِسِ

Passing the night; a night old; stale (bread). — بَائِتٌ

House, dwelling, night's lodging. — مَبِيتٌ

☆ بَادَ يَبِيدُ بَيْدًا أَو بَيَادًا وبَيْدُودَة
To become extinct, pass away, perish.

To destroy, annihilate. — أَبَادَ

Although, but; however, yet; because. — بَيْدَ أَنْ

A waterless desert. — بَيْدَاءُ ج بِيدٌ وبَيْدَاوَاتٌ

Foot-soldier (Pers:). — بَيَادِيٌّ ج بَيَادَةٌ

See under بدر — ☆ بَيْدَرٌ

بُوسٌ Kissing.

بَوْسَةٌ A kiss.

* بُوسِيرٌ ج بَوَاسِيرُ Emerods, piles.

[بُوسْطَةٌ Post; post-office; mail.]

بُوسْطَجِيٌّ Postman. (*Turk.*)

* بَاشَ يَبُوشُ بَوْشًا To cry out, vociferate; be boisterous (crowd).

بَوْشٌ ج أَوْبَاشٌ (*instead of*) أَبْوَاشٌ Rabble, crowd of vagabonds.

* بَاصَ يَبُوصُ بَوْصًا To precede, be the first, at the head.

بُوصٌ Colour, complexion.

* بُوطَةٌ Crucible.

* بُوطَقَةٌ (بُوتَقَةٌ *correct*) See above.

* بَاعَ يَبُوعُ بَوْعًا To stretch out the arms at full length and measure with them; make long strides.

بَاعٌ ج أَبْوَاعٌ Fathom (measure equal to two outstretched arms). High rank; nobility; honour.

طَوِيلُ البَاعِ Tall. Generous, liberal.

قَصِيرُ البَاعِ Miserly, avaricious.

بُوعٌ Metatarsal bone of the great toe.

* بَوَّقَ To sound the trumpet, blow it.

بُوقٌ ج أَبْوَاقٌ Trumpet; shell; vanity; injustice.

بَائِقَةٌ ج بَوَائِقُ Calamity; injustice.

* بَالَ يَبُولُ بَوْلًا وبَوْلَ To micturate.

بَالٌ Heart, mind. Attention, solicitude. State; condition; welfare; easy circumstances.

بَالَةٌ Flask, bottle. Perfume-bag; odour. Bale.

بَوْلٌ Urine.

مِبْوَلَةٌ Urinal.

* بُولَاذٌ (فُولَاذٌ) (Pers:) Steel; razor.

* بُومٌ Owl.

بُومَةٌ An owl.

* بَانٌ وبَانَةٌ Moringa. The Egyptian willow.

حَبُّ البَانِ Fruit of the foregoing.

* بُونٌ وبَوْنٌ Interval, interstice; difference.

* بَوٌّ Foal of a camel.

* بَاتَ يَبِيتُ و يَبَاتُ بَيْتًا ومَبِيتًا ومَبَاتًا فِي To pass, or enter upon the night in a place.

بَاتَ بِـ أَو عِنْدَ To pass the night in a place or with anyone.

أَبَاتَ To cause to pass the night.

Openly, publicly. بَوَاحًا

Revealing, disclosing of إِبَاحَةٌ a secret, making it public; giving full permission; license.

Permissable; lawful; مُبَاحٌ لِ declared common property; common or open to all; left to one's free will.

One who promulgates بَائِحٌ وَبَيِّحٌ a secret; traitor.

To perish; ✱ بَارَ يَبُورُ بَوْرًا وَبَوَارًا lie uncultivated or fallow; become unsaleable.

To leave uncultivated or بَوَّرَ fallow.

To destroy, cause to perish. أَبَارَ

Uncultivated or fallow land. بَوْرٌ

Evil, corrupt man; reprobate. بُورٌ

Destruction, ruin, perdition. بَوَارٌ

Hell. دَارُ الْبَوَارِ

Uncultivated; erring; reprobate. بَائِرٌ

Borax; natron. ✱ بُورَقٌ

Kind of fish, mullet. ✱ بُورِيٌّ

Reed-mat, بُورِيَّةٌ وَبُورِيَاءُ وَبَارِيٌّ mat of bulrushes.

بَازٌ (بَازٍ correct form) ج بِيزَانٌ Falcon, hawk.

To kiss. ✱ بَاسَ يَبُوسُ بَوْسًا

To bring or lead back. بَاءَ بِ إِلَى

To enter into, take تَبَوَّأَ وَبِ possession of; succeed (to a throne).

Equality, similarity; بَوَاءٌ (*also adj.*) equal, like.

To divide into chapters; ✱ بَوَّبَ arrange in sorts and classes.

Door; chapter; بَابٌ ج أَبْوَابٌ class; species; category.

Darband (portae بَابُ الأَبْوَابِ Caspiae).

The sublime Porte. الْبَابُ الْعَالِي

Expedients of war. أَبْوَابُ الْحَرْبِ

Term; limit of a بَابَةٌ ج بَابَاتٌ calculation; category; class; species; manner, fashion; condition.

Door-keeper. بَوَّابٌ

Large door, gate. بَوَّابَةٌ

Office of door-keeper. بِوَابَةٌ

To be ✱ بَاحَ يَبُوحُ بَوْحًا وَبُؤُوحًا known, become public.

To make known, publish, بَاحَ بِ divulge.

To allow, offer; make any- أَبَاحَ thing public property, declare it lawful.

To consider lawful; إِسْتَبَاحَ make public property; allow; take a thing as spoil, plunder.

To be secret, hidden; إِستَبهَمَ عَلَى be doubtful, ambiguous; find anything obscure.

Black; of one colour; بَهِيم ج بُهُم one coloured horse; sound or voice without trilling, quavering.

Brute, beast, quadruped (in opposition to a rational being). بَهِيمَة ج بَهَائِم

Bestial, brutal; referring to beasts. بَهِيمِي

Bestiality; nature of beasts or brutes. بَهِيمِيَّة

Destitute of speech. أَبهَم ج بُهم

Uncertainty, doubt; ambiguity. إِبهَام

Thumb; great toe. إِبهَام ج أَبَاهِم وأَبَاهِيم

Hidden, secret; unknown, vague, ambiguous; doubtful. مُبهَم

*بَهَا يَبهُو وبَهِيَ وبَهُوَ يَبهَى بَهَاء وبَهَاء To be beautiful, shine with beauty.

To rival, or vie with, in beauty; show one's self off. بَاهَى

To vie with or emulate in beauty or elegance. تَبَاهَى

Beauty, brilliancy, elegance, splendour. بَهَاء

Beautiful, splendid; brilliant, radiant. بَهِيّ

To return, come back to. *بَاءَ يَبُوءُ بَوءًا إِلَى

Beauty, splendour; distinction, superiority, victory. بَهر

Beauty. Plant of sweet odour. Buphthalmum. بَهَار

Beautiful, handsome; clear, bright; admirable. بَاهِر

Artery, vein. أَبهَر

The two great arteries issuing out of the heart. الأَبهَرَان

To overburden (with work), overwhelm. *بَهَظَ يَبهَظ بَهظًا

Heavy, distressing; difficult, serious (affair). بَاهِظ

White scab; leprosy. *بَهَق

To leave one to his own will; curse. *بَهَلَ يَبهَل بَهلًا

To humiliate one's self before God and call upon Him. إِبتَهَلَ إِلَى

Curse, malediction. بَهلَة

Supplication; invocation for help from above. إِبتِهَال

Generous, noble chief; laugher; blockhead, merry Andrew. بُهلُول ج بَهَالِيل

Rope-dancer, acrobat. بَهلَوَان ج بَهَالِين

To be or make vague, confused, doubtful. *بَهَم أَبهَم

To be covered, concealed. Appear as a stranger. أُبهِمَ وتَبَهَّمَ عَلَى

* بَنَى يَبْنِي بِنَاءً وبُنْيَانًا To construct, build, raise.

تَبَنَّى To adopt one as a son.

إِبْتَنَى To construct, build a house; be built.

بِنَاءٌ وبِنَايَةٌ وبُنْيَانٌ Building, edifice, construction.

بِنَاءً عَلَى Whence, in consequence of.

بَنَّاءٌ ج بَنَّاؤُونَ Architect, mason-builder.

بِنْيَةٌ وبُنْيَةٌ ج بِنًى وبُنًى Edifice. Form, structure of the body.

صَحِيحُ البِنْيَةِ Sound, well constitued; of a good constitution.

بُنَيَّ My little son.

بَانٍ ج بَانِيَةٌ وبُنَاةٌ Builder, founder.

إِبْنٌ ج بَنُونَ وأَبْنَاءٌ Son, boy.

إِبْنُ السَّبِيلِ Traveller.

إِبْنَةٌ وبِنْتٌ ج بَنَاتٌ Daughter; girl.

بِنْتُ الكَرْمِ Wine.

بِنْتُ الفِكْرِ Thought, advice, counsel.

بُنُوَّةٌ Filiation, sonship.

بَنَوِيٌّ Of the son, pertaining to the son, filial.

تَبَنٍّ Adoption, act of adopting.

مَبْنِيٌّ Built, constructed. Indeclinable (noun).

* بَهَتَ يَبْهَتُ وبَهِتَ يَبْهَتُ وبُهِتَ بَهْتًا To lose one's head, be astonished, perplexed, stunned; be of a faint colour; faded.

بَهَتَ يَبْهَتُ بَهْتًا To astonish, perplex, bewilder.

بَهَتَ بَهْتًا وبُهْتَانًا To calumniate, slander.

بُهْتَانٌ وبَهِيتَةٌ Lie, falsehood; calumny, slander.

* بَهَجَ يَبْهَجُ وأَبْهَجَ To rejoice, cheer.

بَهُجَ يَبْهُجُ بَهَاجَةً To be handsome, beautiful, elegant, lovely.

بَهِجَ يَبْهَجُ بَهَجًا بـ ولـ To be glad, cheerful; rejoice at.

إِبْتَهَجَ To be very cheerful, glad, rejoice.

بَهْجَةٌ Joy, gladness; rejoicing; beauty, loveliness, elegance, splendour.

بَهِجٌ Gay, joyful, joyous, cheerful; handsome, beautiful, elegant, lovely.

مُبْهِجٌ One who cheers up, rejoices, causes gaiety.

* بَهَرَ يَبْهَرُ بَهْرًا وبُهُورًا To shine, be brilliant; outshine, surpass in beauty, merit. Excel.

بُهِرَ To be dazzled (by the sun).

إِنْبَهَرَ To be out of breath, pant.

Because, for the reason of, on account of. بِمَا أَنَّ

* بن see إبْن

Coffee-berries; coffee. (*coll.*) بُنّ

Coffee-colour, of coffee. بُنِّي

Tips of the fingers. بَنَانٌ

To put one to sleep by giving him the drug henbane: drug, stupify. * بَنَّج

Henbane, a sporific herb. بَنْج

Flag, banner; standard. Division of 10.000 men. Section. Trick; craft. * بَنْدٌ ج بُنُودٌ

Port, harbour, emporium. بَنْدَرٌ ج بَنَادِرُ

Flag, standard, banner. * [بَنْدِيرَةٌ]

Hazel-nut, nut. Ball (musket). * بُنْدُقَةٌ وبُنْدُقٌ ج بَنَادِقُ

Musket, gun. بُنْدُقِيَّةٌ

Bastard. بُنْدُوقٌ ج بَنَادِيقُ

Ring-finger: finger next to the little finger. * بِنْصِرٌ ج بَنَاصِرُ

Violet (flower). * بَنَفْسَجٌ

Violet (colour). بَنَفْسَجِيٌّ

Gore of a dress or shirt; shoot of a vine. * بَنِيقَةٌ ج بَنَائِقُ

Seat; bank. * بَنْكٌ ج بُنُوكَةٌ وبُنُوكٌ

Stupid, heedless; simpleton. أَبْلَهُ م بَلْهَاءُ ج بُلْهٌ

To test, try, probe; put to severe trial; afflict. * بَلَا يَبْلُو بَلْوًا وبَلَاءً بـ

To become old or worn (a garment); decay (corpse). بَلِيَ يَبْلَى بِلًى وبَلَاءً

To be afflicted with a calamity, misfortune; be tried. بُلِيَ وأُبْتُلِيَ

To wear out (a garment). أَبْلَى إِبْلَاءً

To be attentive to, be careful of; show zeal. (*Commonly with a negative*). بَالَى مُبَالَاةً وبِلَاءً بـ

To put to the test, try. إِبْتَلَى

Decay; rottenness; state of that which is worn or worn out. بِلًى

Yes, certainly, without doubt. بَلَى

That which serves to test; trial. بَلَاءٌ

Trial, visitation, affliction, calamity; trouble; sorrow. بَلْوَى وبِلْوَةٌ وبَلِيَّةٌ ج بَلَايَا

Used up, worn; consumed; rotten. بَالٍ وبَلِيٌّ

Afflicted; tried; grieved. مُبْتَلًى ومَبْلُوٌّ

Solicitude, care, anxiety. مُبَالَاةٌ

Careful, attentive, zealous. مُبَالٍ

Wherewith? how? why? * بِمَ

Communication, announcement. Sufficient portion. بَلَاغٌ

Ultimatum. بَلَاغٌ أَخِيرٌ

Eloquence. بَلَاغَةٌ

Rhetoric. عِلْمُ الْبَلَاغَةِ

Arrival at a certain point. Puberty, maturity; majority. Accomplishment, completion. بُلُوغٌ

Eloquent, clear; efficacious. بَلِيغٌ

Sum, amount; limit, scope. مَبْلَغٌ ج مَبَالِغُ

Exaggeration; hyperbole; extreme care, effort; emphasis; superiority. مُبَالَغَةٌ

Phlegm. * بَلْغَمٌ ج بَلَاغِمُ

Phlegmatic. بَلْغَمِيٌّ

* بَلِقَ يَبْلَقُ وبَلُقَ يَبْلُقُ بَلَقًا وإِبْلَقَّ
To be spotted (black and white.)

Spotted (black and white). أَبْلَقُ م بَلْقَاءُ ج بُلْقٌ

To be uncultivated and uninhabited. * بَلْقَعَ

Uncultivated and uninhabited country; vacant place. بَلْقَعٌ وبَلْقَعَةٌ ج بَلَاقِعُ

To be thoughtless, stupid, simple. * بَلِهَ يَبْلَهُ بَلَهًا وبَلَاهَةً

Heedlessness, stupidity, heaviness. بَلَهٌ وبَلَاهَةٌ

Act of paving, flagging, paving of flag-stones. تَبْلِيطٌ ج تَبَالِيطُ

Paver. مُبَلِّطٌ

Paved, etc. مُبَلَّطٌ

To swallow; swallow whole. * بَلِعَ يَبْلَعُ بَلْعًا وإِبْتَلَعَ

To give to swallow, make to swallow. بَلَّعَ وأَبْلَعَ

Swallowing; absorption. بَلْعٌ وإِبْتِلَاعٌ

بَالُوعَةٌ وبَلَّاعَةٌ ج بَوَالِيعُ وبَلَالِيعُ
Sink, hole; sewer; cistern with narrow neck.

Throat, larynx. مَبْلَعٌ

Œsophagus, gullet. بُلْعُمٌ وبُلْعُومٌ

To reach, attain; become of age; attain to puberty. Come to one's knowledge (news). * بَلَغَ يَبْلُغُ بُلُوغًا

To be eloquent. بَلُغَ يَبْلُغُ بَلَاغَةً

To send news, inform; bring news; cause to obtain. بَلَّغَ

To exaggerate. Exert one's self zealously in a matter; do a thing to perfection. بَالَغَ فِي

To lead, bring to: inform. أَبْلَغَ إِلَى

Sufficiency; what is sufficient to live upon. بُلْغَةٌ

One who has arrived to, gained his aim; mature; of full age, etc. بَالِغٌ

Of crystal, crystaline. بِلَّوْرِيّ

To remain discouraged, sorrowful; be silent with grief; despair, be perplexed, confounded. ✻ أَبْلَسَ

(*same in meaning*) (adj.) بَلِسٌ

Devil, Satan. إِبْلِيسٌ ج أَبَالِسَةٌ

Hair-cloth. بَلَاسٌ ج بُلُسٌ

Balsam, balm. ✻ بَلَسَمٌ

Balsam-tree. Elder. ✻ بَلَسَانٌ

To take property or taxes illegally. ✻ بَلَصَ يَبْلُصُ بَلْصًا

To long or strive for; look for in secret. تَبَلَّصَ لِ

Illegal and oppressive taxation. Vexation. بَلْصٌ وَبَلْصَةٌ

Oppressed by heavy illegal taxes; overburdened by oppression. مَبْلُوصٌ

To pave; pave with flag-stones or bricks. ✻ بَلَطَ يَبْلُطُ بَلْطًا وَبَلَّطَ

Axe, battle-axe; sapper's, executioner's axe (Turk). بَلْطَةٌ

Flag-stones; pavement; paving; flagging. بَلَاطٌ

A flag-stone, slab, flag. بَلَاطَةٌ

Oak-tree; acorn. بَلُّوطٌ

Sapper, executioner (Turk). بَلْطَجِيّ

Man or woman who serves bathers at a Turkish bath. بَلَّانٌ / بَلَّانَةٌ ج بَلَّانَاتٌ

To mix, confound; put into disorder. ✻ بَلْبَلَ

To be confused, disquieted, agitated. تَبَلْبَلَ

Confusion; agitation; anxiety. بَلْبَلَةٌ وَبِلْبَالٌ ج بَلَابِلُ

Emotions, anxieties, griefs. بَلَابِلُ

Nightingale. بُلْبُلٌ ج بَلَابِلُ

Unripe dates. (*coll.*) بَلَحٌ

To reside in a place, adopt it for dwelling in it. ✻ بَلَدَ يَبْلُدُ بُلُودًا بِ

To be stupid, dull, weak-minded. بَلُدَ يَبْلُدُ وَبَلِدَ يَبْلَدُ بَلَادَةً

To be or pretend to be stupid or confused; reside in a country; be acclimated, or naturalized. تَبَلَّدَ

City, town; district, province, country, land. بَلْدَةٌ وَبَلَدٌ ج بِلَادٌ وَبُلْدَانٌ

Native; of or belonging to the town. بَلَدِيّ

Stupidity; dulness; want of intelligence or penetration. بَلَادَةٌ

Imbecile, stupid, feeble minded, inert. بَلِيدٌ وَأَبْلَدُ

Crystal. ✻ بِلَّوْرٌ وَبِلَّوْرٌ

تَبْكِيتُ الضَمِيرِ Qualms or remorse of conscience.

* بَكَرَ يَبْكُرُ بُكُورًا To rise early; go forth early in the morning.

بَكَّرَ فِي To do anything or come early in the morning.

بَكَّرَ To come early in the morning; be early.

بَاكَرَ To visit early in the morning.

إِبْتَكَرَ To be the first to do any thing; eat the first fruit.

إِبْتَكَرَ إِلَى أَو عَلَى To go and see one early in the morning.

بِكْرٌ ج أَبْكَارٌ First of anything, first-born; virgin.

بُكْرَةٌ Dawn or break of day; tomorrow.

بُكْرَةً وَبَاكِرًا Early in the morning.

بَكْرَةٌ ج بَكَرٌ Filly, young she-camel. Water-wheel; pulley; wheel, reel.

بَاكِرٌ Early.

بَاكُورَةٌ First fruits.

بَكَارَةٌ Virginity.

بَكُورِيَّةٌ Primogeniture; right of the first-born; first fruits, etc.

بُكْرٌ وَبَكُورٌ First spring rain; early fruit.

مُبَكِّرٌ Early.

* بَكِمَ يَبْكَمُ وَبَكُمَ يَبْكُمُ بَكَمًا وَبَكَامَةً To be dumb; be obstinately silent.

أَبْكَمَ To cause to be silent, dumb.

بَكَمٌ Dumbness.

أَبْكَمُ ج بُكْمٌ Dumb.

* بَكَى يَبْكِي بُكَاءً To weep, shed tears, cry.

بَكَى وَبَكَّى To weep over, lament.

بَكَّى وَأَبْكَى وَإِسْتَبْكَى To cause to weep or cry.

بَكَّى عَلَى To cause to weep over or lament.

بُكَاءٌ وَبُكًى Weeping, lamenting; tears.

بَاكٍ ج بُكَاةٌ وَبُكِيٌّ Weeping, weeper, lamenter, mourner.

مُبْكٍ وَمِبْكٍ One who causes to weep, lament; who weeps easily.

مَبْكًى ج مَبَاكٍ A place of tears, a place for lamenting.

بَلْ But; on the contrary; or rather; no; nay; verily.

* بَلَّ يَبُلُّ بَلًّا وَبِلَّةً To wet, sprinkle, moisten.

بَلَّلَ To wet through, water.

تَبَلَّلَ وَإِبْتَلَّ To become wet, moistened, wet through.

مَبْلُولٌ وَمُبَلَّلٌ Wet, moistened, damped.

بَقَرَةٌ ج بَقَرَاتٌ . Cow.

بَقَرِيٌّ Bovine, referring to cattle.

* بَقْسٌ Box-tree.

* بَقِعَ يَبْقَعُ بَقَعًا To be spotted white and black; be spotted.

[تَبَقَّعَ] Be spotted, sprinkled in some places; be stained (with the drops of some liquid).

بَقَعٌ Spots, stains.

بُقْعَةٌ ج بُقَعٌ وبِقَاعٌ Place, plot of ground.

بَقْعَةٌ ج بِقَاعٌ Low ground with water.

البِقَاعُ Cœlesyria

* بَقَلَ يَبْقُلُ بَقْلاً وأَبْقَلَ To be covered with plants, vegetation. Appear; put forth, sprout (a plant, a tooth).

بَقْلٌ ج بُقُولٌ Vegetables, plants, herbs; cabbages, etc.

بَقَلَةٌ وبَقْلَةُ الحَمْقَاء Purslane.

بَقْلَةُ الأَنْصَارِ Cauliflower; cabbage.

البَقْلَةُ المُبَارَكَةُ Endive; succory.

بَقَّالٌ Green-grocer; vegetable merchant.

بَقْلاَوَا A kind of Turkish sweat-meat or almond cake. (*mod.*)

مَبْقَلَةٌ Vegetable garden.

* بَقَمَ To dye with red.

بَقَّمٌ Brazil-red colouring wood; log- or blood-wood.

* بَقِيَ يَبْقَى بَقَاءً To endure, remain, survive; continue.

بَقِيَ يَضْرِبُ He continued beating.

بَقَّى To cause to remain; preserve; prolong.

أَبْقَى To reserve, preserve; preserve alive.

تَبَقَّى To be left; remain alive; be preserved for the future.

تَبَقَّى وإِسْتَبْقَى To preserve, allow to live.

بَقَاءٌ Continuance, duration.

بَقِيَّةٌ ج بَقَايَا Remainder, that which survives; rest.

بَاقٍ ج بَاقُونَ Remaining, surviving. (*for persons*)

البَاقِي Remainder. The Eternal.

أَبْقَى More durable, lasting.

مُسْتَبْقًى Preserved, left in reserve.

* بَكَّتَ To reprove, scold; receive one with reproaches and reprimands; threaten.

تَبَكَّتَ To be scolded, reprimanded, upraided.

تَبْكِيتٌ Reprimand, scolding, upraiding.

Rising ground not watered; plant watered only by rain. بَعْلٌ

To happen unexpectedly; come upon one suddenly. * بَغَتَ يَبْغَتُ بَغْتًا وبَاغَتَ

Unexpected occurrence; sudden attack; surprise. بَغْتَةٌ ج بَغَتَاتٌ

Suddenly, unexpectedly. بَغْتَةً وعَلَى بَغْتَةٍ

Bagdad. * بَغْدَادُ وبَغْذَاذُ وبَغْدَانُ وبَغْذَاذُ

Strait. * بُوغَازٌ ج بَوَاغِيزُ

* بَغَضَ وبَغَضَ يَبْغُضُ وبَغِضَ يَبْغَضُ

To be hateful, detested. بَغَاضَةً

To render hateful, odious. بَغَّضَ

To hate, detest. أَبْغَضَ

Hatred; enmity. بُغْضٌ

Violent hatred, wrath. بِغْضَةٌ وبَغْضَاءُ

One who hates, detests; hateful, detestable. مُبْغِضٌ

Hateful, detestable; hated, detested. بَغِيضٌ ومُبْغَضٌ ومَبْغُوضٌ

Mule. * بَغْلٌ ج بِغَالٌ وأَبْغَالٌ

Mule. *Fem*. بَغْلَةٌ

Muleteer; owner of mules. بَغَّالٌ

To seek, wish for, desire. * بَغَى يَبْغِي بُغًى وبُغَاءً وبُغْيَةً

To envy, behave haughtily; exercise violence and injustice, transgress. بَغَى عَلَى

It is desirable, convenient, fit: ought to be. يَنْبَغِي أَنْ

It is desirable, convenient, proper for him. يَنْبَغِي لَهُ

To desire, wish for; seek, ask. تَبَغَّى وإِبْتَغَى

Transgression; injustice; iniquity; outrage, injury. بَغْيٌ

Wish, desire; demand. بُغَاءٌ وإِبْتِغَاءٌ

Anything wished for or sought. بِغْيَةٌ وبَغِيَّةٌ

One who seeks or desires passionately. Unjust; rebellious; tyrant, oppressor. بَاغٍ ج بُغَاةٌ

Desired or sought after. مُبْتَغًى

To talk much; talk against. * بَقَّ يَبُقُّ بَقًّا وبَقَاقًا عَلَى

Great talker, chatterer, babbler. بَقْبَاقٌ

Parsley. * بَقْدُونَسٌ

Oxen and cows; bovine race. * بَقَرٌ ج أَبْقَارٌ

Wild ox: species of antelope. بَقَرُ الوَحْشِ

Violent hunger. جُوعُ البَقَرِ

بَعَثَ To awaken; raise the dead.

بَعَثَ عَلَى To urge one, incite.

إِنْبَعَثَ To be sent; be raised from the dead. To flow, pour forth (water); hasten.

بَعْثٌ Messenger. Day of resurrection. Army.

بَاعِثٌ One who sends; who causes: cause, motive.

بَاعِثَةٌ ج بَوَاعِثُ Cause, motive, reason; impulsion.

بَاعُوثٌ Easter-feast; prayers of Easter-Monday.

مَبْعَثٌ Mission of a prophet.

مَبْعُوثٌ ومَنْبَعِثٌ Sent. Raised from the dead; envoy.

☆ بَعْثَرَ بَعْثَرَةً To lay open, expose, overturn; rummage; cause great confusion.

☆ بَعُدَ يَبْعُدُ بُعْدًا وبَعِدَ يَبْعَدُ بَعَدًا عَنْ To remove to a distance; be far from, distant.

بَعَّدَ وأَبْعَدَ To remove to a distance; separate from.

بَاعَدَ مُبَاعَدَةً وبِعَادًا To keep at a distance; stand aloof from.

تَبَاعَدَ عَنْ To be far from each other; separate.

إِبْتَعَدَ عَنْ To go or keep far from: quit.

إِسْتَبْعَدَ To consider distant, remote; regard as improbable.

إِسْتَبْعَدَ عَنْ To remove to a distance; go far away from.

بُعْدٌ وبَعَدٌ وبُعْدَةٌ Distance; interval. Death: perdition.

بَعْدُ Then; afterwards: after that; later on.

بَعْدَ مَا ومِنْ بَعْدِ أَنْ After, after that.

بَعِيدٌ ج بُعَدَاءُ Distant; far.

☆ بَعَرَ يَبْعَرُ بَعْرًا To drop excrement (animals, cattle).

بَعْرَةٌ ج بَعَرَاتٌ وبَعْرٌ Globular (*coll.*) dung of animals; globular excrement.

بَعِيرٌ ج بُعْرَانٌ وأَبْعِرَةٌ وأَبَاعِرُ Camel.

☆ بَعْزَقَ بَعْزَقَةً To disperse. dissipate.

تَبَعْزَقَ To be dispersed, dissipated.

بَعْزَقَةٌ Dissipation, squandering.

مُبَعْزِقٌ Dissipater, squanderer.

☆ بَعَّضَ To dismember, divide into portions or lots.

بَعْضٌ Portion, part; some.

بَعُوضٌ Gnats, musquitoes. (*coll.*)

بَعُوضَةٌ A gnat or musquito.

تَبْعِيضٌ Division, distinction.

☆ بَعَلَ يَبْعَلُ بِعَالَةً وبُعُولَةً To be a husband or wife; marry.

بَعْلٌ م بَعْلَةٌ ج بُعُولَةٌ وبُعُولٌ Husband, wife.

بَطْرِيَرْكِيَّةٌ Patriarchate; dignity of a patriarch.

* بَطَشَ يَبْطِشُ بَطْشًا بِ To seize, assault.

بَاطَشَ To seize mutually with violence; come to close quarters.

بَطْشٌ Power; violence; courage; prowess.

بَاطِشٌ وبَطَّاشٌ وبَطِيشٌ Strong; courageous, brave.

* بِطَاقَةٌ ج بَطَائِقُ Letter, note, card; ticket; price-mark.

* بَطَلَ يَبْطُلُ بُطْلًا وبُطْلَانًا To be vain, false; go for nothing; be of no account; be repealed, abolished.

بَطَلَ يَبْطُلُ بَطَالَةً To be out of work, idle.

بَطُلَ يَبْطُلُ بَطَالَةً وبُطُولَةً To be brave, be a hero.

بَطَّلَ وأَبْطَلَ To repeal, abolish; render vain, useless.

تَبَطَّلَ To be brave; occupy one's self with vain and useless things.

بُطْلٌ وبُطْلَانٌ Vanity; lie; anything unfounded.

بَطَلٌ ج أَبْطَالٌ Hero; brave man.

بَطَّالٌ Lazy, idle; vain, useless.

بِطَالَةٌ Idleness; holidays; furlough; day of rest.

بَاطِلٌ False, vain, useless; foolish; null: (*as subs.*) falsehood; vanity.

إِبْطَالٌ Abolition, abrogation, repeal.

أَبَاطِيلُ Vanities; lies.

مُبْطِلٌ One who abolishes, annuls; who gives himself up to frivolous things.

* بُطْمٌ Terebinth or Pistacia.

* بَطَنَ يَبْطُنُ بَطَانَةً وبُطُونًا To be hidden, secret; be in the interior.

بَطَّنَ وأَبْطَنَ To line (clothes); tighten the girths (of a camel).

إِسْتَبْطَنَ To penetrate; go right through; try to fathom anything: hold concealed within.

بَطْنٌ ج بُطُونٌ Belly, abdomen. Interior.

بَطِنٌ وبَطِينٌ ومِبْطَانٌ Big-bellied; gluttonous.

بِطَانَةٌ ج بَطَائِنُ Lining; secret: intimate friends and associates.

بَاطِنٌ ج بَوَاطِنُ Internal, intimate; hidden: (*as subs.*) secret thoughts, or real character of a person.

بَاطِنًا Internally, secretly.

مَبْطُونٌ Having a belly-ache, stomach ache.

* بَعَثَ يَبْعَثُ بَعْثًا بِ إِلَى To send something to.

بَصَلَة An onion.

*بَضَّ يَبِضُّ بَضَاضَةً وبُضُوضَةً To be plump with delicate skin; have a delicate skin.

*بَضَعَ يَبْضَعُ بَضْعًا وبَضَّعَ To cut into pieces, cut off; split, cleave.

بِضْعٌ وبِضْعَة A small number.

بِضْعَة أَيَّام A few days.

بِضَاعَة ج بَضَائِع Merchandise, stock in trade; goods.

مِبْضَع ج مَبَاضِع Knife; lancet.

مُسْتَبْضِع Merchant; tradesman, seller of goods.

*بَطَّ يَبُطُّ بَطًّا To cut open, pierce (a wound).

بَطَّة ج بَطّ Duck, goose.

*بَطُؤَ يَبْطُؤُ بُطْأً وبِطَاءً وأَبْطَأَ To move slowly or lazily.

بَطَّأَ عَلَى وبـ To detain, delay one by something; render slow; delay to do a thing.

تَبَاطَأَ فِي To be slow, lazy in something, or pretend to be so.

إِسْتَبْطَأَ To consider slow and lazy.

بِطَاءٌ وبُطْءٌ Laziness, slowness.

بَطِيءٌ Slow, lazy, tardy.

مُتَبَاطِئٌ Acting slowly, lazily.

*بَطَحَ يَبْطَحُ بَطْحًا To throw one upon his face.

بَطِيحَة ج بِطَاح وبَطَائِح Wide bed of a water-course or torrent. Female butterfly.

*بِطِّيخ Melon; pumpkin.

بِطِّيخ أَحْمَر Water-melon.

بِطِّيخ أَصْفَر Musk-melon.

* بَطِرَ يَبْطَرُ بَطَرًا To exult, be intoxicated with good fortune; astonished; confounded: wanting in piety; be overbearing or insolent.

أَبْطَرَ To cause to be insolent; render overbearing; amaze, confound.

بَطَر Exultation. Petulance, insolence.

بَطِرٌ وبَطْرَان Insolent; overbearing; petulant.

*بَيْطَرَ To practise the art of a veterinary surgeon or farrier; [shoe animals].

بَيْطَار ج بَيَاطِرَة Veterinary surgeon; farrier.

بَيْطَرَة Profession of a veterinary surgeon, or farrier.

بَطَارِيَة Battery (of cannons).

*بِطْرِيق ج بَطَارِقَة General of a christian army; leader of 10,000.

* بَطْرَك وبَطْرِيك ج بَطَارِكَة Patriarch.

بُشْرَى Good news; gospel.

بِشَارَة ج بَشَائِر Good news; gospel. Present or gift which the bearer of good tidings receives.

بَشِير ج بُشَرَاء Bearer of good news; evangelist.

بَشَر Man; mankind; humanity.

اَلْبَشَر Mankind; men.

بَشَرِيّ Human; referring to mankind; mortal.

تَبْشِير Announcing of good news; preaching of the gospel.

مُبَشِّر Announcer of news; preacher.

* بَشِعَ يَبْشَعُ بَشَعًا وبَشَاعَة وتَبَشُّع
To have a bad or insipid taste (food); have a foul odour of the mouth: be ugly, deformed.

بَشَاعَة Bad taste (food); ugliness; deformity.

بَشِع وبَشِيع Having a bad taste, stale and insipid; having a foul breath; smelling badly; ugly; objectionable.

* بَشِمَ يَبْشَمُ بَشَمًا مِنْ To suffer from indigestion; loathe.

بَشَم Indigestion; oppression of the stomach; loathing.

* بَصَّ يَبِصُّ بَصِيصًا To shine, glitter.

بَصَّة A live coal.

بَصَّاصَة Eye; inspector, spy, sentinel.

* بَصْبَصَ بَصْبَصَة To wag the tail; open the eyes for the first time; commence to see (pup).

* بَصُرَ يَبْصُرُ وبَصِرَ يَبْصَرُ بَصَرًا وبَصَارَة
To see, perceive; be intelligent, understand.

تَبَصَّرَ To consider, observe, examine.

تَبَصَّرَ فِي To contemplate, reflect upon, look at.

إِسْتَبْصَرَ To observe with attention; try to see, understand.

إِسْتَبْصَرَ فِي To reflect upon something; have intelligence.

بَصَر ج أَبْصَار Sight; discernment.

بَصَارَة Penetration; intelligence.

بَاصِرَة ج بَوَاصِر Eye.

بَصِير ج بُصَرَاء Intelligent, sharp-sighted, discerning,

بَصِيرَة ج بَصَائِر Mental perception; insight; sagacity, penetration; intelligence; prudence. Witness. Example by which one is admonished.

تَبَصُّر Consideration; reflexion.

* بَصَقَ يَبْصُقُ بَصْقًا To spit.

بُصَاق Spittle, saliva.

* بَصَل Onion; bulb.

Smiling. بَاسِمٌ وَمُبْتَسِمٌ وَبَسَّامٌ

Smile. تَبَسُّمٌ وَإِبْتِسَامٌ

Front teeth; mouth. مَبْسِمٌ ج مَبَاسِمُ

To pronounce the words بِسْمِ اللهِ; *i. e.* to say "*in the name of God*". * بَسْمَلَ بَسْمَلَةً

* بَشَّ يَبَشُّ بَشَاشَةً وَبَشًّا (ضد عَبَسَ)
To show an open, friendly face; receive with friendliness; put on a smile.

To smile to one. بَشَّ لِ

Friendliness; affability; gentleness. بَشَاشَةٌ

Friendly; cheerful; affable. بَشٌّ وَبَشَاشٌ وَأَبَشُّ

To peel; pare; clip the beard so as to render the skin visible; eat the ground bare (locusts). * بَشَرَ يَبْشُرُ بَشْرًا

To rejoice at. بَشَرَ يَبْشِرُ وَبَشِرَ يَبْشَرُ بِ

To announce good news. بَشَّرَ

To conduct, manage an affair in one's own person; with his own hand. بَاشَرَ بِ

To be glad, rejoice at something. أَبْشَرَ بِ

To rejoice at good news. إِسْتَبْشَرَ بِ

Epidermis; cuticle. بَشَرَةٌ وَبَشَرٌ

To be free; without restraint (in speech). بَسُطَ يَبْسُطُ بَسَاطَةً

To stretch out, unfold (a cloth, mat, or garment). بَسَّطَ

To be stretched out, unfolded; make one's self easy and comfortable. تَبَسَّطَ

To strech one's self out; be extended; be cheerful, merry; divert one's self. إِنْبَسَطَ

Carpet. بِسَاطٌ ج بُسُطٌ

Simple, not compound. [Simple, naïve, artless.] بَسِيطٌ ج بُسَطَاءُ

Spacious plain: surface of the earth; open country. بَسِيطَةٌ ج بَسَائِطُ

Joy; cheerfulness; amusement. إِنْبِسَاطٌ [وَبَسْطٌ]

Extended; stretched out; cheerful, content, in good spirits, happy. مَبْسُوطٌ

To spit. * بَسَقَ يَبْسُقُ بَسْقًا

To be brave, courageous. (*sp. in war*). * بَسُلَ يَبْسُلُ بَسَالَةً

To affront danger or death; rush into certain death in a combat. إِسْتَبْسَلَ

Courageous, bold, brave. بَاسِلٌ ج بُسَلَاءُ وَبُسَّلٌ

Courage, bravery; heroism. بَسَالَةٌ

To smile, have a smile on the lips. * بَسَمَ يَبْسِمُ بَسْمًا وَتَبَسَّمَ وَإِبْتَسَمَ

To begin * بَزَغَ يَبْزُغُ بَزْغًا وبُزُوغًا to rise; peep forth (sun).

Rising of the sun or moon. بُزُوغٌ

To spit; rise (sun). * بَزَقَ يَبْزُقُ بَزْقًا

Spittle, saliva. بُزَاقٌ

Snail. بَزَّاقَةٌ (coll. بَزَّاقٌ)

Spittoon. مِبْزَقَةٌ ج مَبَازِقُ

To split. Tap a cask. * بَزَلَ يَبْزُلُ بَزْلًا

To be split. Tapped. إِنبَزَلَ

Gimlet or drill with which to tap casks. بِزَالٌ

Bung-hole; hole in a vessel for drawing out wine or other beverage. بُزَالٌ

Wash-basin. * أَبْزَنٌ ج أَبَازِنُ

Cat. * بِسٌّ م بِسَّةٌ [بِسِّينٌ م بِسِّينَةٌ]

Garden; orchard. * بُسْتَانٌ ج بَسَاتِينُ

Gardener. بُسْتَانِيٌّ

To do hastily, precipitately; do or demand anything before the proper time. * بَسَرَ يَبْسُرُ بَسْرًا

Piles (disease). بَاسُورٌ ج بَوَاسِيرُ

To spread out (a garment or cloth); open the hand; stretch out the arm; rejoice, cheer one. * بَسَطَ يَبْسُطُ بَسْطًا

To pare, shave; make or mend a pen. Emaciate (an animal). * بَرَى يَبْرِي بَرْيًا

To vie, compete for superiority. Imitate. بَارَى

To vie with another, compete for a prize, for a place. تَبَارَى

To offer or oppose one's self to; be opposed to. To be pared, cut, mended (pen). إِنبَرَى لِ

Mended or cut (pen, reed). مَبْرِيٌّ

Fine linen, or cotton. * بَزٌّ ج بُزُوزٌ

Udder, nipple. بِزٌّ ج أَبْزَازٌ

Merchant of بَزٌّ; linen-draper, draper. بَزَّازٌ

Commerce, trade of stuffs, linen-trade. بِزَازَةٌ

To have a hollow or depressed back and protruding chest. * بَزِخَ يَبْزَخُ بَزَخًا

Having a hollow back and protruding chest. أَبْزَخُ م بَزْخَاءُ

To throw seed for seasoning into the cooking pot; sow. * بَزَرَ يَبْزُرُ بَزْرًا

Seed, grain, eggs of the silk-worm. بِزْرٌ ج بُزُورٌ

A grain of seed, an egg of the silk-worm. بِزْرَةٌ

Seller of linseed and its oil; of grain; of eggs of the silk-worm. بَزَّارٌ

To cover the face with a veil. تَبَرْقَعَ بِـ

A lady's veil which allows only the eyes to be seen. بُرْقُعٌ ج بَرَاقِعُ

Yellow plum; apricot. [بُرْقُوقٌ] *

To kneel; sit down (*sp.* the camel). بَرَكَ يَبْرُكُ بُرُوكًا *

To make (the camel) kneel down; cause a person to sit upon his knees. بَرَّكَ وأَبْرَكَ

To bless; invoke the blessing of God upon one. بَارَكَ فِي أَو عَلَى

To obtain the blessing of or by.... تَبَرَّكَ بِـ

To be blessed; happy, exalted. تَبَارَكَ

Blessed be God! تَبَارَكَ اللهُ وتَعَالَى

Blessing; happiness; abundance; prosperity. بَرَكَةٌ ج بَرَكَاتٌ

Pool, pond; basin, tank. بِرْكَةٌ ج بِرَكٌ

Blessed. مُبَارَكٌ

Compasses, pair of compasses (Persian). بِرْكَارٌ وبِيكَارٌ *

Volcano, volcanic mountain. بُرْكَانٌ ج بَرَاكِينُ *

To twist a rope tight; turn round; roam about. بَرَمَ يَبْرُمُ بَرْمًا وأَبْرَمَ *

To cross question in order to silence one; importune by questions. أَبْرَمَ عَلَيْهِ فِي الكَلَامِ

To be firmly twisted (rope); be firm; be fixed. إِنْبَرَمَ

Strengthening (of a contract, treaty or alliance). إِبْرَامٌ

Gimlet; augur; corkscrew. بَرِيمٌ [وبَرِّيمَةٌ]

Affirmed, assured (peace). مُبْرَمٌ

Inevitable destiny, irresistable fate. قَضَاءٌ مُبْرَمٌ

Spindle. مِبْرَمٌ ج مَبَارِمُ

Twisted cord, round-shaped. مَبْرُومٌ وبَرِيمٌ

Barrel; cask. بَرْمِيلٌ ج بَرَامِيلُ *

A kind of cloak with a hood. بُرْنُسٌ ج بَرَانِسُ *

Vessel or pot of baked clay; jar. بَرْنِيَّةٌ ج بَرَانِيُّ *

Hat. [بُرْنَيْطَةٌ] *

Space or period of time. بَرْهَةٌ وبُرْهَةٌ *

Brahman. بَرْهَمَنٌ ج بَرَاهِمَةٌ *

To prove, establish by convincing proof. بَرْهَنَ عَلَى أَو عَنْ *

To be proved, demonstrated. تَبَرْهَنَ

Proof, evidence, demonstration. بُرْهَانٌ ج بَرَاهِينُ

Demonstrated, proved. مُبَرْهَنٌ

Frame, picture-frame. بِرْوَازٌ ج بَرَاوِيزُ *

* بُرْعُمٌ وبُرْعُمَةٌ } ج بَرَاعِمُ
بُرْعُومٌ وبُرْعُومَةٌ }
Bud; calyx of a flower.

Flea. * بُرْغُوثٌ ج بَرَاغِيثُ

Small flies; gnats. (*coll.*) * بَرَغَشٌ

A small fly; gnat. بَرَغَشَةٌ

Boiled wheat or corn dried * بُرْغُلٌ & coarsely ground.

Screw. * بُرْغِيٌّ ج بَرَاغِيُّ

Purple; scarlet. * بِرْفِيرٌ وفِرْفِيرٌ

* بَرَقَ يَبْرُقُ بَرْقًا وبَرِيقًا وبُرُوقًا
To flash, lighten (heavens); shine, glitter, be brilliant, (blade, star etc.).

Like the above. Also: to be أَبْرَقَ struck by lightning: dazed, confounded.

Lightning; gleam; بَرْقٌ ج بُرُوقٌ flash.

Shining, gleaming, glisten- بَرَّاقٌ ing.

Borax; natron. بُورَقٌ

To paint gaudily in * بَرْقَشَ different colours; adorn; speak confusedly.

To be adorned with تَبَرْقَشَ various colours.

To veil, cover the * بَرْقَعَ بَرْقَعَةً بِ face.

Soft-boiled egg. (Pers:) بِرِشْتٌ [Calf of the leg].

Wafer (*For.*). * بِرْشَانٌ

To be or * بَرِصَ يَبْرَصُ بَرَصًا: become a leper.

Leprosy. بَرَصٌ

Leper, أَبْرَصُ م بَرْصَاءُ ج بُرْصٌ leprous.

Poisonous سَامُّ أَبْرَصَ — أَبُو بُرَيْصٍ lizard: gecko.

To bribe; obtain * بَرْطَلَ بَرْطَلَةً assistance by bribery.

To be bribed, accept a تَبَرْطَلَ bribe.

Gift; bribe. بِرْطِيلٌ ج بَرَاطِيلُ

One who accepts a bribe. مُبَرْطَلٌ

* بَرَعَ يَبْرَعُ وبَرُعَ يَبْرُعُ بُرُوعًا وبَرَاعَةً
To surpass others in knowledge, courage, virtue, beauty, etc.

To give what is not تَبَرَّعَ بِ obligatory, bestow of free will.

Distinguished; excellent; بَارِعٌ perfect.

Distinction; merit; ex- بَرَاعَةٌ cellence; elegance.

Free gift; pious تَبَرُّعٌ ج تَبَرُّعَاتٌ gift of charity.

Giving freely of one's مُتَبَرِّعٌ own will; generous.

Donkey-saddle, pack-saddle; saddle cloth. * بَرْذَعَةٌ ج بَرَاذِعُ

Saddle-maker. بَرَاذِعِيٌّ

Slow beast of burden; pack-horse; jade. * بِرْذَوْنٌ ج بَرَاذِينُ

To pass out; appear, issue; go forth to void excrement. * بَرَزَ يَبْرُزُ بُرُوزًا

To appear, show one's self after concealment; be prominent, project. بَرَزَ وَبَرِزَ يَبْرَزُ بَرْزًا ل

To go forth to meet in a duel or battle. بَارَزَ

To cause to come forth. Make known, publish. أَبْرَزَ

One who sallies out, shows himself. بَارِزٌ

Vast plain. Human excrement. بِرَازٌ

Combat, duel. بِرَازٌ وَمُبَارَزَةٌ

Sortie; coming forth, appearance. بُرُوزٌ

One who comes out into the arena; champion; fighter. مُبَارِزٌ

That which intervenes between two things; barrier; isthmus. * بَرْزَخٌ بَرَازِخُ

Pleurisy. * بِرْسَامٌ

To be piebald; spotted. * إِبْرَشَّ

Piebald, spotted. أَبْرَشُ م بَرْشَاءُ

To cause one to abandon, desert (a place). أَبْرَحَ

Yesterday. البَارِحُ والبَارِحَةُ

Day before yesterday. البَارِحَةُ الأُولَى / أَوَّلُ البَارِحَةِ

To become or feel cold, become torpid, languid, make cold. * بَرَدَ يَبْرُدُ بَرْدًا وَبُرُودَةً

To file (iron). بَرَدَ

To make cool, or cold. Abate, assuage (pain). بَرَّدَ

Cold; coolness; comfort arising from coolness. بَرْدٌ

Hail; hail-stones. بَرَدٌ

Freshness, coolness. بُرُودَةٌ

Striped outer garment. Cloak of a dervish. بُرْدَةٌ وَبُرْدٌ ج بُرَدٌ وَبُرُودٌ

Fever and ague. بُرَدَاءُ وَبَرْدِيَةٌ

Reed, papyrus reed. بَرْدِيٌّ

Cold, fresh; stupid: feeble (argument). بَارِدٌ

Filings, shavings. بُرَادَةٌ

Porous earthen vessel for cooling water. بَرَّادَةٌ

Courier, messenger; post; a measure = 12 miles. Horse or mule for a courier. بَرِيدٌ ج بُرُدٌ

File. مِبْرَدٌ ج مَبَارِدُ

To be justified; be pious, just before God. تَبَرَّرَ
Goodness, faithfulness in God's service; piety; filial piety. بِرٌّ
Wheat. بُرٌّ
Land as opposed to sea. بَرٌّ
By land and by sea. بَرًّا وَبَحْرًا
Just, pious, righteous, truthful, charitable. بَرٌّ وَبَارٌّ ج أَبْرَار وَبَرَرَة
External, from the outside; [counterfeit money]. بَرَّانِيٌّ ج بَرَّانِيُّون
Wild (tree or animal). بَرِّيٌّ
Desert, waste. بَرِّيَّة ج بَرَارِيُّ
Justification. تَبْرِير
Like بِرّ مَبَرَّة ج مَبَارّ
To create, from nothing or from pre-existing matter (God). * بَرَأَ يَبْرَأُ بَرْءًا وَبُرُوءًا

بَرَأَ وَبَرِئَ يَبْرَأُ بُرُوءًا وَبُرَاءً وَبَرَاءَةً مِنْ
To be free or safe from. Recover from an illness.
To acquit, declare innocent of. بَرَّأَ مِنْ
To heal; absolve. acquit of. أَبْرَأَ مِنْ
To declare one's self innocent of; be acquitted of guilt. تَبَرَّأَ مِنْ
To seek acquittal; abstain from: search out. إِسْتَبْرَأَ مِنْ

Recovery, cure. بُرْءٌ وَبُرُوءٌ
Free, exempt; innocent; healed, recovered. بَرِيءٌ ج أَبْرِيَاءُ
Immunity; privilege. Document of acquittal. Document of a royal gift. بَرَاءَة
Creature, creation. بَرِيَّة ج بَرَايَا
Creator (God). بَارِئٌ
Liberation; exemption; sentence of acquittal. تَبْرِئَة
Earthen water-pipe; water-duct; sewer. * بَرْبَخ
To be clamorous and noisy. * بَرْبَرَ
بَرْبَرِيٌّ ج بَرْبَرٌ وَبَرَابِرَةٌ وَبَرَابِرُ (coll.)
Native of Barbary.
Orange. * بُرْتُقَان وَبُرْدُقَان
Claw, paw. * بُرْثُنٌ ج بَرَاثِنُ
To display one's ornaments or beauties of person (woman to man). * تَبَرَّجَ
Tower, castle, citadel. بُرْجٌ ج بُرُوجٌ وَأَبْرَاجٌ
Signs or stations of the zodiac. بُرُوجُ الأَفْلَاكِ
Man of war. بَارِجَة ج بَوَارِجُ
To leave a place, depart from. * بَرِحَ يَبْرَحُ بَرْحًا وَبَرَاحًا
He has not ceased to be rich; he continues rich. مَا بَرِحَ غَنِيًّا

بَدَنٌ ج أَبْدَانٌ Body, trunk; short coat of mail.

٭ بَدَهَ يَبْدَهُ بَدْهًا وَبَادَهَ To come unexpectedly, surprise; come suddenly upon (event).

إِبْتَدَهَ To speak extempore, improvise.

بَدَاهَةٌ، بَدِيهَةٌ Improvisation, intuitive knowledge; faculty of intuition; extempore speech; unpremeditated judgment.

بَدِيهًا وعَلَى البَدِيهَةِ Intuitively; improvised, without preparation: unexpectedly; extempore.

بَدِيهِيٌّ Intuitive, original to the mind.

٭ بَدَا يَبْدُو بَدَاءً وَبُدُوًّا وَبَدْوًا وَبَدَاوَةً لِ To appear, become evident, occur to one's mind.

بَدَا يَبْدُو بَدْوًا وتَبَدَّى To go and live in the desert; lead a nomad life.

بَادَى بِ To go forth to encounter (in battle); show open hostility.

أَبْدَى To make plain, manifest, reveal (*sp.* hostility).

أَبْدَى لِ To show or do openly to.

البَدْوُ Nomads, bedouins. (*Generic term*).

بَادِيَةٌ وبَدْوٌ ج بَوَادٍ Desert; desert of nomad tribes.

بَدَوِيٌّ Bedouin; nomad.

بَدَاوَةٌ Desert life; desert.

٭ بَذَخَ يَبْذَخُ بَذَخًا وتَبَذَّخَ To be high, be proud; exalt one's self above others.

بَذَخٌ Pride, haughtiness.

بَاذِخٌ Proud, haughty.

٭ بَذَرَ يَبْذُرُ بَذْرًا To sow; disperse; disseminate speech.

بَذَّرَ To disperse, spread about; squander, dissipate.

شَذَرَ بَذَرَ In every direction.

بَذْرٌ ج بِذَارٌ وبُذُورٌ Seed, grain of seed; descendant, progeny.

تَبْذِيرٌ Dissipation, squandering, prodigality.

مُبَذِّرٌ Prodigal.

٭ بَذَلَ يَبْذِلُ بَذْلًا To give abundantly; be liberal; give or sacrifice one's self.

بَذْلٌ Generous gift, present.

بَذْلُ الجُهْدِ Extraordinary effort.

بَاذِلٌ Generous, liberal.

مَبْذُولٌ Given away, spent, squandered.

٭ بَرَّ يَبِرُّ بِرًّا ومَبَرَّةً وبُرُورًا To act well, be pious towards God, parents, or children; be just, virtuous, true.

بَرَّرَ To proclaim one to be just, truthful, pious.

Beginning, commencement. مُبْتَدَأ
In Gram. (subject of a sentence), the correlative of خَبَر

Dissipation; pride. ٭ بَذْخ

To become full (moon). Come quickly or unexpectedly upon; surprise. ٭ بَدَرَ يَبْدُرُ بَدْرًا وَبُدُورًا

To hasten towards one. بَدَرَ إِلَى

To hasten, run towards. Vie with another in hastening. بَادَرَ إِلَى

To hasten together, hasten up; strive to anticipate. إِبْتَدَرَ إِلَى

Full moon, disc. بَدْرٌ ج بُدُورٌ

Purse containing a large sum of money. بَدْرَةٌ ج بِدَرٌ وَبُدُورٌ

Threshing-floor. بَيْدَرٌ ج بَيَادِرُ

To begin, produce, originate. ٭ بَدَعَ يَبْدَعُ بَدْعًا

To be perfect, incomparable. بَدُعَ بَدَاعَةً وَبُدُوعًا

To impute an innovation, a heresy, to some one. بَدَّعَ

To originate, produce, invent. أَبْدَعَ وَإِبْتَدَعَ

To excel in doing a thing; be the author of a heresy. أَبْدَعَ

Consider a thing as new, extraordinary. إِسْتَبْدَعَ

Innovation; new doctrine; heresy; schism. بِدْعَةٌ ج بِدَعٌ

Astonishing, wonderful; inventor, discoverer. بَدِيعٌ ج بُدْعٌ

Rhetoric; elocution. عِلْمُ الْبَدِيعِ

Act of inventing; creation; original thought, originality. إِبْدَاعٌ وَإِبْتِدَاعٌ

Creator; inventor, discoverer. مُبْدِعٌ وَمُبْتَدِعٌ

To change, exchange, interchange. ٭ بَدَّلَ وَأَبْدَلَ بِـ أَوْ مِنْ

To make an exchange with another. بَادَلَ مُبَادَلَةً وَبِدَالًا بِـ

To be changed or altered. تَبَدَّلَ

To accept in exchange, take or give in exchange. تَبَدَّلَ بِـ

To make a mutual exchange. تَبَادَلَ بِـ

To receive an exchange of one thing for another. إِسْتَبْدَلَ بِـ

Anything that is given or received in exchange; substitute. بِدْلٌ وَبَدَلٌ وَبَدِيلٌ

Instead of. بَدَلَ أَنْ

In exchange for. بَدَلًا مِنْ

Change, exchange; substitution. تَبْدِيلٌ وَتَبَدُّلٌ

Reciprocity; exchange etc. تَبَادُلٌ

Reciprocal, mutual (accord). مُتَبَادِلٌ

٭ بَدَنَ وَبَدُنَ يَبْدُنُ بَدْنًا وَبَدَانَةً وَبَدَانًا
To grow corpulent, be fat, stout.

بُحْرَانٌ Critical stage of sickness; delirium.

* بَحَّ يَبِحُّ بَحًّا To snore.

* بَخْتٌ Fortune, good luck.

بَخْتٌ أَسْوَدُ Bad luck, misfortune.

* بَخْتَرَ . تَبَخْتَرَ To swagger, walk in a proud, self-conceited way.

بَخْتَرَةٌ Graceful or conceited gait in walking.

* بَخَرَ يَبْخَرُ بَخْرًا To steam (*intr.*) as of a boiling pot.

بَخِرَ يَبْخَرُ بَخَرًا To have a bad breath, bad smell, stink.

بَخَّرَ To fumigate, emit vapour, steam. To perfume with incense.

بَخَرٌ Stench of the mouth; odour.

بَاخِرَةٌ ج بَوَاخِرُ Steamer, steamship.

بُخَارٌ ج أَبْخِرَةٌ Vapour, steam; smoke; exhalation.

بَخُورٌ Incense; fragrant wood for fumigation.

بَخُورُ مَرْيَمَ Cyclamen (plant).

أَبْخَرُ Having a foul breath.

مِبْخَرَةٌ ج مَبَاخِرُ Censer.

* بَخْسٌ Defective measure; low price.

* بَخِلَ يَبْخَلُ بُخْلًا وبَخَلًا بَخَلًا بِ علي وعن To be miserly, avaricious.

بُخْلٌ وبَخَلٌ Avarice, parsimony, stinginess.

بَاخِلٌ وبَخِيلٌ ج بُخَلَاءُ Miser; miserly, avaricious.

* بَدَّدَ تَبْدِيدًا To disperse; squander, dissipate.

تَبَدَّدَ To be dispersed, squandered.

إِسْتَبَدَّ بِ To be independent of others, occupy one's self alone in something. Be arbitrary.

لَا بُدَّ By all means, necessarily, certainly.

لَا بُدَّ مِنْ One must or must have; there is no escape from, or avoiding (it).

مُبَدَّدٌ Dispersed; squandered.

* بَدَأَ يَبْدَأُ بَدْءًا بِ To commence, begin; create (God).

أَبْدَأَ To create; produce; do a new thing.

إِبْتَدَأَ بِ To begin, commence.

بَدْءٌ وبِدَاءَةٌ Beginning, commencement.

إِبْتِدَائِيٌّ Primordial, primitive.

مَبْدَأٌ ج مَبَادِئُ Starting point; principle.

مَبْدُوءٌ Begun, commenced.

مُبْدِئٌ وبَادِئٌ One who commences, who creates.

Stork. بَجَع *

To be in بَجِلَ يَبْجَلُ بُجُولًا وَبَجَلًا * easy circumstances, in good condition; happy, content.

To be great, بَجُلَ يَبْجُلُ بَجَالَةً honoured and respected.

To honour, praise, venerate. بَجَّلَ

بَحَّ يَبَحُّ بَحًّا وَبَحَحًا وَبُحُوحًا وَبَحَاحًا * To be hoarse.

Hoarseness; rough voice. بُحَّة

Hoarse. أَبَحُّ وَمَبْحُوحٌ

Middle, centre. بُحْبُوحَة

To be pure and بَحُتَ يَبْحُتُ بُحُوتَةً * unmixed.

To be pure, frank. بَاحَتَهُ الوُدَّ sincere with one.

Pure, unalloyed. بَحْتٌ

To scratch بَحَثَ يَبْحَثُ بَحْثًا فِي * the earth in search of something.

To seek, inquire, ex- بَحَثَ عَنْ amine, investigate.

To discuss, inves- بَاحَثَ وَتَبَاحَثَ tigate a thing with one.

To seek for, in- تَبَحَّثَ وَإِسْتَبْحَثَ عَنْ quire into, investigate.

Examination, investigation, بَحْثٌ inquiry.

Field of inquiry, مَبْحَثٌ ج مَبَاحِثُ investigation, research.

Discussion, controversy, مُبَاحَثَة disputation. Search for something.

To dissipate, squander, بَحْثَرَ * disperse.

Dissipation; prodigality; بَحْثَرَة examination.

To cut; split. Be بَحَرَ يَبْحَرُ بَحْرًا * perplexed, confused (with fear).

To try and go deep into تَبَحَّرَ فِي a subject. Enlarge one's range of knowledge.

Sea; بَحْرٌ ج أَبْحُرٌ وَبُحُورٌ وَبِحَارٌ large river (Nile).

During the course of فِي بَحْرِ النَّهَارِ the day.

The Pacific Ocean. الْبَحْرُ الْمُحِيطُ

The Mediterranean. الْبَحْرُ الْمُتَوَسِّطُ وَبَحْرُ الرُّومِ

The Atlantic Ocean. بَحْرُ الظُّلُمَاتِ

The Red Sea. الْبَحْرُ الأَحْمَرُ

The Black Sea. الْبَحْرُ الأَسْوَدُ

The Caspian Sea. بَحْرُ الْخَزَرِ

Wide tract of land; بَحْرَةٌ ج بِحَارٌ town, basin, pool.

Lake. بُحَيْرَةٌ ج بُحَيْرَاتٌ

Belonging or referring to بَحْرِيٌّ the sea. (Opposed to بَرِّيٌّ).

Sailor, بَحْرِيٌّ وَبَحَّارٌ ج بَحَّارَةٌ وَبَحْرِيَّةٌ mariner.

Courage, boldness; prowess. بَأْسٌ

Misfortune, calamity, distress. بَأْسٌ وبُؤْسٌ

There is no harm in that. لَا بَأْسَ فِي ذَلِكَ

Unfortunate, unlucky, poor. بَائِسٌ

Basilic vein (in the arm). * بَاسِلِيقٌ

Pasha. * بَاشَا ج بَاشَاوَاتٌ مث بَاشَاوَانِ

Sparrow-hawk. * بَاشَقٌ ج بَوَاشِقُ

Bunch of flowers, bouquet. * بَاقَةٌ ج بَاقَاتٌ

Bale (of merchandise). * بَالَةٌ ج بَالَاتٌ

Okra (leguminous plant). * بَامِيَا وبَامِيَةٌ

Parrot. * بَبْغَاءُ وبَبَّغَاءُ ج بَبْغَاوَاتٌ

To cut off; decide; (with neg.) renounce. * بَتَّ يَبُتُّ بَتًّا وأَبَتَّ

To be cut off, decided, finished. إِنْبَتَّ

Not at all; irrevocably. أَلْبَتَّةَ وبَتَّةً

Supplies, provisions; travelling requisites. بَتَاتٌ

Cut off; decided. مَبْتُوتٌ وَمُنْبَتٌّ

To curtail, cut off entirely, amputate. * بَتَرَ يَبْتُرُ بَتْرًا

Cutting, sharp (sword). بَاتِرٌ وَبَتَّارٌ

Having the tail cut off. A short serpent. Having no children. أَبْتَرُ

To devote one's self entirely to God; live in celibacy. * بَتَلَ وَتَبَتَّلَ

Virgin devoted to divine worship; nun. بَتُولٌ

Virginity. بَتُولِيَّةٌ

To disperse, blow away; divulge, publish. * بَثَّ يَبُثُّ بَثًّا وبَثَّثَ

To be divulged, spread, dispersed. إِنْبَثَّ

Divulged, spread, published. مَبْثُوثٌ وَمُنْبَثٌّ

* بَثِرَ يَبْثَرُ وبَثَرَ يَبْثُرُ بَثْرًا وبَثَرًا وتَبَثَّرَ
To break out with pustules.

Pustule. بَثْرٌ ج بُثُورٌ

To break the banks, overflow; overflow with tears. * بَثَقَ يَبْثِقُ بَثْقًا

To pour forth; proceed from. إِنْبَثَقَ مِنْ

Procession (of the Holy Ghost). إِنْبِثَاقٌ

Overflowing, breaking forth, issuing from. مُنْبَثِقٌ

To lance, pierce (a tumour). * بَجَّ يَبُجُّ بَجًّا

To open a passage, make the water flow, gush out. * بَجَسَ يَبْجُسُ بَجْسًا وبَجَّسَ

To flow out, gush forth (water). تَبَجَّسَ وإِنْبَجَسَ

ب

Second letter of the Alphabet called *Ba*. As a numerical sign = 2.

Inseparable preposition denoting; ب with, during, for, by, at, in, to. towards. It denotes also the object of a transitive verb; and it is used after إِذَا *e. g.*

He struck him with the sword. ضَرَبَهُ بِالسَّيْفِ

I passed him, met him. مَرَرْتُ بِهِ

He journeyed during the night. سَارَ بِاللَّيْلِ

Descend in peace. إِهْبِطْ بِسَلَامٍ

In the early morning. بِسَحَرٍ

Eye for eye. اَلْعَيْنُ بِالْعَيْنِ

By God! By my life! بِاللّٰهِ . بِحَيَاتِي

Behold, there was (or came) a man. إِذَا بِرَجُلٍ

By reason of, for this reason. بِمَا أَنْ

Pope; father. * بَابَا ج بَابَاوَاتٌ

Papal. بَابَوِيٌّ وَبَابَاوِيٌّ

Pupil of the eye. * بُؤْبُؤُ الْعَيْنِ

Babel; Babylon. * بَابِلُ

Slipper. (*Pers.*) * بَابُوجٌ ج بَوَابِيجُ

Camomile. (*Pers.*) * بَابُونَجٌ

Bezoar (stone). * بَادِزَهْرٌ

Love apple or egg-plant. (Melongena). * بَاذِنْجَانٌ

To dig a well. * بَأَرَ يَبْأَرُ بَأْرًا

Well, cistern. بِئْرٌ وَبِئْرَةٌ ج آبَارٌ وَبِئَارٌ

Para (coin). * بَارَةٌ ج بَارَاتٌ

Powder (gun). * بَارُودٌ

Gun. بَارُودَةٌ ج بَوَارِيدُ

Falcon; hawk. * بَازٌ ج بِزَانٌ وَبُؤُوزٌ

Market. * بَازَارٌ

* بَئِسَ يَبْأَسُ بُؤْسًا وَبُؤُوسًا وَبُؤْسَى
To be unlucky, unfortunate; be poor.

Evil! Bad, very bad! (expression of strong dislike to a thing). بِئْسَ

To be strong; be brave, courageous. بَؤُسَ يَبْؤُسُ بَأْسًا

To be afflicted with, grieve, sorrow for. إِبْتَأَسَ بِ

آيِنَةٌ (جمع آن وأَوَان) (See above).

أَيَّانَ When?

أَيْنَ Where? whither?

أَيْنَمَا Wherever: everywhere.

فِي كُلِّ أَيْنٍ وآنٍ Everywhere and always.

إِلَى أَيْنَ Whither? where? to what place?

مِنْ أَيْنَ From whence? where from?

أُولَى (جمع أَلَّذِي)

Anterior, primitive. أَوَّلِيّ م أَوَّلِيَّة

Priority, precedence, superiority. Primordial truth, axiom. أَوَّلِيَّة

Government; province; act of governing. إِيَالَة ج إِيَالَات

Interpretation (of a dream). Explanation. تَأْوِيل

End, result, issue; sense (of words). مَآل

Time, hour; moment; season of the year. * آن وأَوَان ج آوِنَة

Now, at present. أَلآنَ

Henceforth, hereafter. مِنَ ٱلآنَ

Till now, up to this day. إِلَى ٱلآنَ

Palace, a porch or hall with an arched roof. إِيوَان ج إِيوَانَات وأَوَاوِين

To call out oh! lament; feel pain. * آهَ يَآوُهُ أَوْهًا وتَأَوَّهَ

To look for shelter, resort to for shelter. * أَوَى يَأْوِي أُوِيًّا إِلَى

Same as أَوَى آوَى وأَوَّى إِلَى

Abode, dwelling place. Shelter. مَأْوًى ج مَآوٍ

Jackal. إِبْنُ آوَى ج بَنَاتُ آوَى

That is to say; namely; i. e., viz. Ho! * أَيْ

Yes, certainly, undoubtedly. إِيْ

Whoever, whichever; who? which? what? * أَيّ م أَيَّة

O! أَيُّ وأَيُّهَا م أَيَّتُهَا

Sign; miracle; prodigy; verse of a book; of the Koran. آيَة ج آيَات وآيٌ

Particle always joined to the personal pronouns: نَا . ه . ك . ي when separated from the verb by which they are governed: كُمْ . هُمْ . as إِيَّايَ وإِيَّاكَ وإِيَّاهُ وإِيَّانَا وإِيَّاكُمْ وإِيَّاهُمْ * إِيَّا

Be careful of! be on your guard against! إِيَّاكَ مِنْ

See that yo do not! إِيَّاكَ أَنْ تَفْعَلَ

To strengthen, aid. * أَيَّدَ

To be strengthened, helped, assisted. تَأَيَّدَ

Help, succour. تَأْيِيد

May (month). * أَيَّار

To despair of, be without hope. * أَيِسَ يَأْيَسُ إِيَاسًا مِنْ

Despair. إِيَاس

Despairing, desperate. أَيِسٌ وآيِسٌ

Deer, stag, mountain-goat. * أَيِّل وإِيَّل ج أَيَائِل

September. * أَيْلُول

Its time comes, draws near. To be tired. * آنَ يَئِينُ أَيْنًا

Welcome! Be welcome and at your ease! أهْلاً وَسَهْلاً

Family; house; father wife and children; people or inhabitants of one place. أَهْلٌ ج أهْلُونَ وآهَالٍ وأهَالٍ

Inhabited. أهِلٌ

People of the house; inmates. أهْلُ الدَّارِ

Inhabitants of towns. أهْلُ الحَضَر

Wife, wife and children. أهْلُ الرَّجُلِ

Inhabitants of tents or the desert. أهْلُ الوَبَر

Worthy of, fit for. أهْلٌ لِ

Domestic. أهْلِيٌّ

Aptitude, desert; worthiness, being fit for. أهْلِيَّةٌ

Deserving, meriting, worthy of. مُسْتَأهِلٌ

Or, unless. * أوْ

To return, come to. * آبَ يَأوبُ أوْبًا وإيَابًا إلَى

A place to which one returns. Abode. مَآبٌ ج مَآوِبُ

Highest point in the skies; culmination; perigee. * أوْجٌ

Geese. * إوَزٌّ

Myrtle. * آسٌ

Injury, damage, blight, pest, plague. * آفَةٌ ج آفَاتٌ

Injured; damaged. Smitten with a pest. مَؤُوفٌ

To return; to result in; be reduced to. * آلَ يَأُولُ أوْلاً ومَآلاً إلَى

To preside over; govern. —وإيَالَةً

To interpret, explain, make clear. أوَّلَ وتَأوَّلَ

Family; kinsfolk, followers. آلٌ

Instrument, utensil; organ. Arms (in war). آلَةٌ ج آلاتٌ

Organic, pertaining to organs, (animal and vegetable). آلِيٌّ

First, foremost; beginning. أوَّلُ ج أوَائِلُ وأوَالٍ م أولَى

أوَّلاً وَفِي الأوَّلِ وَفِي أوَّلِ الأمرِ Firstly, in the first place.

Successively. أوَّلاً فَأوَّلاً

أوَّلُ ج أوَّلُونَ م أُولَى ج أُوَلٌ وأُولَيَاتٌ The first; ancient; precedent; anterior.

Day before yesterday. أوَّلُ البَارِحَةِ

The ancients and the moderns (the old and new). ألأوَّلُونَ والآخِرُونَ

These. * أُولاءِ وأُولَى (جمع ذَا)

Those, these. أُولَئِكَ

Possessors, owners. أُولُو

* أَنِفَ يَأْنَفُ أَنَفًا مِن To abstain from; despise or refuse from haughtiness, disdain.

إِسْتَأْنَفَ To recommence an action, bring it before a superior tribunal.

أَنْفٌ ج آنَافٌ وأُنُوفٌ Nose; projecting part of anything; extremity; point.

آنِفًا In the first place; in the beginning; formerly.

أَنَفَةٌ Sense of honour; shame; disdain, contempt.

إِيتِنَافٌ وإِسْتِئْنَافٌ Act of commencing a thing.

إِسْتِئْنَافِيٌّ Initial.

مَجْلِسُ الإِسْتِئْنَافِ Court of appeal.

* أَنِقَ يَأْنَقُ أَنَقًا بِ To admire; be agreably surprised at; be pleased with.

تَأَنَّقَ بِ أو فِي To devote one's self assiduously to a pleasing thing; perform a thing intelligently and well.

أَنِقٌ وأَنِيقٌ Beautiful, pleasing.

* أَنَامٌ وآنَامٌ Men; created beings; mankind.

* أَنَى يَأْنِي أَنْيًا وإِنًى Its time comes or approaches, comes to maturity; to be backward, delay.

تَأَنَّى وإِسْتَأْنَى فِي أو بِ To act or treat a matter deliberately and considerately.

إِسْتَأْنَى To wait patiently for.

أَنَاةٌ Patience, deliberateness; gravity; moderation.

إِنَاءٌ ج آنِيَةٌ وأَوَانٍ Vessel, receptacle.

تَأَنٍّ Deliberateness, staidness, slowness; carefulness.

مُتَأَنٍّ Deliberate, careful, gentle.

أَنَّى How? where? whence? wherever, wheresoever.

* أَنِيسُونٌ Anise.

* آهٍ وآهًا Ah!

* أَهَّبَ To equip, get one ready.

تَأَهَّبَ لِ To get ready, be prepared; equip one's self.

أُهْبَةٌ ج أُهَبٌ Apparatus, tools, war materials; gear, what is necessary.

مُتَأَهِّبٌ Prepared, equipped, ready.

* أَهَلَ يَأْهِلُ أُهُولًا To take a wife, marry, become sociable.

أَهِلَ To be inhabited (house, town).

أَهَّلَهُ لِ To deem or render fit for.

أَهَّلَ بِهِ To bid welcome, say أَهْلًا وَسَهْلًا

تَأَهَّلَ وإِتَّهَلَ To marry.

إِسْتَأْهَلَ To be worthy of, deserve, merit.

Thou, ye, you. ✻ أنتَ ج أنتم م أنتِ ج أنتنّ

You two, both of you. أنتما

To be soft (iron); be effeminate. ✻ أنثَ يأنثُ أناثة وأنوثة

To put into the feminine gender; make effeminate. أنّث

To become feminine; be effeminated. تأنّث

Female. أنثى ج إناث وأناثى

Feminine, effeminate. مؤنّث

Gospel. New testament. ✻ الإنجيل

To be polite, affable, social. ✻ أنِسَ يأنَسُ أنساً بـ

To become familiar or sociable with one. آنسَ مؤانسة

To cheer by society, entertain pleasantly. See, perceive, be sensible of. آنسَ إيناساً

Social life; affability, politeness. Cheerfulness. أُنس

Mankind (opposed to جنّ) إنس

Man. إنسان ج أناس

Pupil of the eye. إنسانُ العين

Human, polite. إنسانيّ

Humanity; politeness; urbanity. إنسانيّة

Friendly, gentle, affable, polite. أنيس ومؤانس

To protect a person, render secure. آمنه

To trust, rely upon, confide. إئتمن

To repair to or ask for protection. إستأمنَ إلى

Security; safety, protection. أمن وأمان

Faithfulness. That which is committed to one's care. أمانة

Faithful, trustworthy; loyal, constant. أمين ج أمناء

Treasurer, cashier, paymaster. أمينُ الصندوق

Amen; so be it. آمين وأمين

Creed, belief; religious faith. إيمان

Trustworthy, anyone that is trusted, considered faithful. مأمون

Believer, faithful. مؤمن

One to whom security is guaranteed. مستأمن

Female slave, servant maid. ✻ أمة ج إماء وأموات

If. ✻ إنْ

Certainly, truly, indeed. ✻ أنّ وإنّ

To groan. ✻ أنّ يئنّ أنيناً

I, we, ✻ أنا ج نحن

(*Ob. case with verb.* نا ج ني)

Commander of the faithful, Caliph. أَمِيرُ ٱلْمُؤْمِنِينَ

Arm-bearer of the king. أَمِيرُ سِلَاحٍ

Princely. أَمِيرِيٌّ

Taxes. اَلْمَالُ ٱلأَمِيرِيُّ

Commanded; power of attorney. مَأْمُورٌ

Mission, power conferred upon a person. مَأْمُورِيَّةٌ

Yesterday. Short time past. * أَمْسِ ج آمُسٌ وَآمَاسٌ

* أَمَلَ يَأْمُلُ أَمَلاً وَأَمْلاً وَأَمَلاً To hope, hope for.

To meditate, reflect upon; look long and attentively at. تَأَمَّلَ

Hope, desire. أَمَلٌ ج آمَالٌ

Meditation, reflexion. تَأَمُّلٌ ج تَأَمُّلَاتٌ

Hope; that which is hoped for. مَأْمُولٌ

To be faithful, loyal. * أَمُنَ يَأْمُنُ أَمَانَةً

To be safe, consider one's self safe. أَمِنَ يَأْمَنُ أَمْنًا إِمْنًا وَأَمَانًا

To trust a person with any thing. أَمِنَ بِ

To encourage, assure another's safety. أَمَّنَ وَآمَنَهُ

To believe in, have faith in, believe in God. آمَنَ إِيمَانًا بِ

Nation, people, tribe. أُمَّةٌ ج أُمَمٌ

Maternal, motherly; ignorant, uneducated, illiterate. أُمِّيٌّ

But, but as to. * أَمَّا

When, or. Either, or. * إِمَّا إِمَّا

Limit, end, term (of time). * أَمَدٌ ج آمَادٌ

To order, command. * أَمَرَ يَأْمُرُ أَمْرًا بِ

To be or become a leader, prince, chief. أَمِرَ يَأْمَرُ وَأَمُرَ يَأْمُرُ إِمَارَةً عَلَى

To invest one with power, authority; make one a prince. أَمَّرَهُ

To consult upon. آمَرَ مُؤَامَرَةً فِي

To deliberate, consult with one another, determine upon together. تَآمَرَ وَٱئْتَمَرَ

Command, order, edict; power, authority, dominion. أَمْرٌ ج أَوَامِرُ

Matter, affair, case, business; concern. أَمْرٌ ج أُمُورٌ

Prefecture, power, dominion. إِمْرَةٌ وَإِمَارَةٌ

Sign, indication. أَمَارٌ وَأَمَارَةٌ ج أَمَارَاتٌ

Chief, prince. أَمِيرٌ ج أُمَرَاءُ

Colonel. أَمِيرُ أَلَايٍ

Admiral. أَمِيرُ ٱلْبَحْرِ

Divine, theological. إِلَهِيٌّ

Theology. Metaphysics. عِلْمُ ٱلإِلَهِيَّاتِ

Deification; apotheosis. تَأْلِيهٌ

Rump. Fat tail of certain sheep. * أَلْيَةٌ ج أَلَايَا وأَلَيَاتٌ

Regiment. (*Turk.*) * أَلَايٌ ج أَلَايَاتٌ

To, unto, until. * إِلَى

Away with thee; get thou away from me. إِلَيْكَ عَنِّي

Until, till. إِلَى أَنْ

Until when? How long? إِلَى مَتَى

To repair to, go towards a place; intend, propose, strive after. * أَمَّ يَأُمُّ أَمًّا

To go in front, lead; be the leader (of an army). أَمَّ إِمَامًا وإِمَامَةً

Mother; source, origin, first principle, prototype. أُمٌّ ج أُمَّاتٌ وأُمَّهَاتٌ

O my mother! يَا أُمَّتِ

Fire. أُمُّ القِرَى

Metropolis. Mecca. أُمُّ القُرَى

Pia-mater. Brain. أُمُّ الدِّمَاغِ وأُمُّ الرَّأْسِ

Before, in front. أَمَامٌ

Imam, title of the first Caliphs; leader, president. إِمَامٌ ج أَئِمَّةٌ وأَيِمَّةٌ

Leadership, dignity of an Imam. إِمَامَةٌ

Very familiar, very intimate. أَلُوفٌ ج أُلُفٌ

Accord, harmony, friendship. إِيتِلَافٌ

Compilation. Composition. Book. تَأْلِيفٌ ج تَآلِيفُ

Familiar, customary, usual. مَأْلُوفٌ ومُؤْتَلِفٌ

Friendship, familiarity, familiar intercourse. مُؤَالَفَةٌ

Author (of a book). مُؤَلِّفٌ

Book. Composed. مُؤَلَّفٌ

To suffer, feel pain. * أَلِمَ يَأْلَمُ أَلَمًا

To pain, cause pain. أَلَّمَ وآلَمَ

To feel pain, ache; be irritated. تَأَلَّمَ

Pain, grief, ache. أَلَمٌ ج آلَامٌ

Painful, anything causing pain. أَلِيمٌ ومُؤْلِمٌ

Diamond. * أَلْمَاسٌ

To deify. * أَلَّهَ

To be deified, devote one's self to religious exercises. تَأَلَّهَ

A god, divinity. إِلَهٌ وإِلَاهٌ ج آلِهَةٌ

God; the One True God. أَللهُ وَٱللهُ

O God! أَللَّهُمَّ

A goddess. إِلَاهَةٌ

Divinity, divine essence. إِلَاهَةٌ وأُلُوهَةٌ وأُلُوهِيَّةٌ

* أُفُقٌ ج آفَاقٌ Horizon; region; border.

* أَفَكَ يَأْفِكُ أَفْكًا وأُفُوكًا To tell a lie; to change one's purpose or opinion.

إِفْكٌ وأَفِيكَةٌ A lie.

* أَفَلَ يَأْفِلُ وبَأْفُلُ أُفُولاً وأَفْلاً To set, to vanish, to disappear (sun, moon).

* أَفْيُونٌ Opium.

* أُقَّةٌ ج أُقَقٌ وأُقَّاتٌ Oke; weight equalling 2 lbs: 11 oz.

* أَكَّدَ وَوَكَّدَ To strengthen; to assure, to certify, to confirm.

تَأَكَّدَ To be strengthened; to be assured; to be confirmed.

أَكِيدٌ Firm: certain.

تَأْكِيدٌ Assurance: certitude. Emphasis.

* أَكَلَ يَأْكُلُ أَكْلاً To eat: to consume.

آكَلَ مُؤَاكَلَةً To eat with another; to share in another's meal.

أُكْلَةٌ A morsel, mouthful.

أَكِيلٌ وأَكُولٌ Hearty eater, glutton.

مَأْكَلٌ ج مَآكِلُ Food, edibles: place of eating.

مَأْكُولٌ ج مَآكِيلُ ومَأْكُولَاتٌ Edible: dish.

* أَكَمَةٌ ج أَكَمٌ وآكَامٌ Hill, rising ground.

* أَلْ The (definite article).

* آلٌ (See أَوَلَ)

* أَلَا Is it not so?

* أَلَّا = أَنْ لَا

* إِلَّا Unless, except; lest, if not; less.

* أَلَّذِي ج أَلَّذِينَ Who, which.

أَلَّتِي ج اللَّوَاتِي واللَّاءِي Who, which. (*Fem.*)

* أَلِفَ يَأْلَفُ إِلْفًا To accustom one's self to; to grow tame.

أَلَّفَ بَيْنَ To unite, join together.

أَلَّفَ To compose or compile a book.

آلَفَهُ مُؤَالَفَةً وإِلَافًا To associate with another.

آلَفَهُ إِيلَافًا To cause one to attach himself to; unite.

تَأَلَّفَ To be united, come together, be on friendly terms; composed.

إِيتَلَفَ وتَآلَفَ مَعَ To establish a friendship with one, have familiar intercourse.

إِلْفٌ وأَلِيفٌ Friend, companion.

أُلْفَةٌ Friendship, alliance.

أَلْفٌ ج أُلُوفٌ وآلَافٌ Thousand.

☆ إِسْطَبْلٌ ج إِسْطَبْلَاتٌ	Stable.
☆ أُسْطُرلَابٌ	Astrolabe, (*astr.*).
☆ أُسْطُورَةٌ ج أَسَاطِيرُ	Story, tale, fable, romance.
☆ أُسْطُولٌ ج أَسَاطِيلُ	Fleet.
☆ أَسِفَ يَأْسَفُ أَسَفًا وتَأَسَّفَ عَلَى	To be sad for, to grieve about, to regret.
أَسَفٌ وأَسَافَةٌ	Sorrow, grief, regret.
يَا أَسَفِي ويَا أَسَفَا	Alas!
☆ إِسْفَنْجٌ	Sponge.
إِسْفَنْجَةٌ	A sponge.
إِسْفَنْجِيٌّ	Spongy.
☆ إِسْكَلَةٌ ج أَسَاكِلُ	Stairs, ladder; harbour; landing stage. (*For.*)
☆ إِسْمٌ ج أَسْمَاءٌ وأَسَامِيُّ	Name; noun.
☆ إِسْمَعِيلُ أَوْ إِسْمَاعِيلُ	Ishmael.
☆ أَسَا يَأْسُو أَسْوًا	To dress a wound, to reconcile; to console.
تَأَسَّى	To be consoled, to be comforted, to support with patience, to bear patiently.
إُسْوَةٌ ج أُسًى وإِسًى	An object of imitation, model, example.
آسٍ ج إِسَاءٌ وأُسَاةٌ	Physician.
☆ أَسِيَ يَأْسَى أَسًى عَلَى	To be sorry, to be grieved; to be afflicted.
أَسًى وأَسًا	Grief, sorrow.
☆ أُشْنَةٌ	Parasitic plant.
☆ أَصُلَ يَأْصُلُ أَصَالَةً	To be firmly rooted, to be of noble origin; to have sound judgment.
أَصَّلَ	To indicate, to point out the origin; to strengthen, to consolidate; to establish.
تَأَصَّلَ	To have a firm footing; to take firm root.
إِسْتَأْصَلَ	To uproot, to destroy, to extirpate.
أَصْلٌ ج أُصُولٌ	Root; origin; lineage; principle; fundamental element or fact.
أَصَالَةٌ	Firmness, good judgment.
إِسْتِئْصَالٌ	Extirpation; extermination.
أَصْلِيٌّ	Radical, original.
أَصِيلٌ ج أُصَلَاءُ	Solid, firmly rooted; firm of judgment; intelligent; of noble origin.
أَصِيلَةٌ	A man's whole property.
☆ آغَا ج آغَاوَاتٌ	Agha, Turkish officer, eunuch (*Turkish*).
☆ أُفٌّ	Fie! Oh! Ugh!
☆ إِفْرَنْجٌ وإِفْرَنْجَةٌ	Franks; Europeans.
إِفْرَنْجِيٌّ	A European.
☆ إِفْسَنْتِينٌ	Absinthe.

Hare, rabbit. * أَرْنَبٌ ج أَرَانِبُ

A rabbit, hare. أَرْنَبَةٌ

To produce a noise as of water boiling violently. * أَزَّ يَأُزُّ أَزِيزًا وأَزًّا

To flow. أَزَبَ يَأْزِبُ أَزْبًا

Gutter. مِئْزَابٌ ج مَآزِيبُ

Drain, pipe or channel for water. مِيزَابٌ ج مَيَازِيبُ ومَوَازِيبُ

To cover one's self with the veil called إِزَار; strengthen a wall. * أَزَرَ

To fortify, assist, strengthen, invigorate. آزَرَ

To wrap, cover one's self with the long veil or wrapper called ازار. تَأَزَّرَ إِئْتَزَرَ واتَّزَرَ بِ

A long wrapper, veil. إِزَارٌ وإِزَارَةٌ ج أُزُرٌ وآزِرَةٌ

A long wrapper, veil. مِئْزَرٌ ج مَآزِرُ

Succour, assistance, help. مُؤَازَرَةٌ

Eternity; (past) time without beginning. * أَزَلٌ وأَزَلِيَّةٌ

Eternal, (of past time). أَزَلِيٌّ

To correspond (one to another); be situated opposite to. * آزَى

In front, opposite to, facing, vis á vis. إِزَاءَ

To mark out and lay the foundation of (a building); found. * أَسَّسَ

To be founded, built. تَأَسَّسَ

إِسٌّ وأُسٌّ وأَسَاسٌ ج إِسَاسٌ وأُسُسٌ وآسَاسٌ Base, foundation, trace, cause.

Fundamental, foundation stone. أَسَاسِيٌّ

Founder. مُؤَسِّسٌ

Founded, established upon. مُؤَسَّسٌ عَلَى

Spinach, spinage. * إِسْبَانَخ

Ceruse, white lead. * إِسْبِيدَاجٌ او إِسْفِيدَاجٌ

Master, professor, preceptor. * أُسْتَاذٌ ج أَسَاتِذَةٌ وأَسَاتِيذُ

Thick silk, gold brocade, dress of it. (*For.*) * إِسْتَبْرَقٌ

Lion. * أَسَدٌ م أَسَدَةٌ ج أُسُودٌ

To tie, to bind, to take captive. * أَسَرَ يَأْسِرُ أَسْرًا وَإِسَارًا

To give one's self up as captive, to surrender. إِسْتَأْسَرَ لِ

Strap, thong. إِسَارٌ وإِسَارَةٌ ج أُسُرٌ

All, without exception, the whole of. بِأَسْرِهِ

Captivity, retention, detention. أَسْرٌ

Near relations, kin, strong coat of mail. أُسْرَةٌ

Captive. أَسِيرٌ ج أُسَرَاءُ وأُسَارَى وأَسْرَى

Israel. إِسْرَائِيلُ

Inheritance. (See ورث) إِرْثٌ

To exhale strong odour. ٭أَرِجَ يَأْرَجُ أَرَجًا

Purple. (n) (*Pers.*) ٭أُرْجُوَانٌ

Purple. (adj.) أُرْجُوَانِيٌّ

To date, write a history. ٭أَرَّخَ وآرَخَ

Epoch, era, date of an event or letter; history; annals. تَأْرِيخٌ ج تَوَارِيخُ

Historical. تَأْرِيخِيٌّ

Historian. مُؤَرِّخٌ

Dated. مُؤَرَّخٌ

Ardeb, (corn measure). ٭إِرْدَبٌّ

Cedar or pine (tree). ٭أَرْزٌ

A cedar tree. أَرْزَةٌ

Rice. أَرُزٌ وآرُزٌ وأُرُزٌ وأُرْزٌ

Earth, terrestrial globe; soil, land, ground; country. ٭أَرْضٌ ج أَرَضُونَ وأَرَاضٍ

Terrestrial. أَرْضِيٌّ

To pass a sleepless night, be wakeful. ٭أَرِقَ يَأْرَقُ أَرَقًا

Wakefulness; insomnia. أَرَقٌ

A thorny tree. ٭أَرَاكٌ

A bridal divan, raised couch. أَرِيكَةٌ ج أَرَائِكُ

Albanian. أَرْنَاوُط وأَرْنَاوُد

٭أَذِنَ يَأْذَنُ إِذْنًا ل او إِلى To listen to.

To give permission or leave to. أَذِنَ ل في

To proclaim, call out the hour for Moslem prayers. أَذَّنَ

To ask for permission or leave. إِسْتَأْذَنَ في

Permission, leave. إِذْنٌ

Ear. Handle. أُذْنٌ وأُذُنٌ ج آذَانٌ

The Moslem call to prayer. أَذَانٌ

The person who calls out the hour for Moslem prayer. مُؤَذِّنٌ وأَذِينٌ

Minaret. مِئْذَنَةٌ ج مَآذِنُ

To injure, damage, annoy. ٭آذَى إِيذَاء

To suffer a damage, an injury. تَأَذَّى مِن

Injury, damage. أَذًى وأَذِيَّةٌ وأَذَاةٌ

Hurtful, harmful; annoying. مُؤْذٍ

Need. ٭أَرَبٌ ج آرَابٌ

In pieces; limb by limb. إِرْبًا إِرْبًا

Groin. أُرْبِيَّةٌ

Cunning, sly; skilful, industrious. أَرِيبٌ وأَرِبٌ

Object, purpose. مَأْرَبَةٌ ومَأْرَبٌ ج مَآرِبُ

Europe. ٭أُورُبَّا

European. أُورُبِّيٌّ

Entertainment, feast, banquet. أَدْبَةٌ ومَأْدَبَةٌ ج مَآدِبُ

Punishment, chastisement, correction. تَأْدِيبٌ

Moral, polite. أَدَبِيٌّ

Literary, learned, scholar; of polite manners, well bred. أَدِيبٌ ج أُدَبَاءُ

To season bread with something savoury. ✱ أَدَمَ يَأْدِمُ أَدْمًا

Condiment; seasoning. أُدْمٌ وإِدَامٌ

Human skin. أَدَمَةٌ

Adam. آدَمُ

Human being; relating to Adam. آدَمِيٌّ

Skin; surface of the earth; seasoned food. أَدِيمٌ

Tool, utensil, instrument; particle, (*gram.*). ✱ أَدَاةٌ ج أَدَوَاتٌ

To cause to reach or arrive, bring to; pay a person; restore; perform (a duty). ✱ أَدَّى تَأْدِيَةً إِلَى

Then, when (of past time). ✱ إِذْ

Consequently, therefore. ✱ إِذْ ذَاكَ

Behold! When (in the sense of future) followed by the pret. ✱ إِذَا

When, as soon as. إِذَا مَا

In that case; therefore. إِذًا وإِذَنْ

March (month). ✱ آذَارُ

Remaining, lagging behind, backward, delaying. مُتَأَخِّرٌ

To be or become a brother or sister. ✱ أَخَا يَأْخُو أُخُوَّةً

To act or be as a brother to one, to fraternise with one. آخَى مُؤَاخَاةً وإِخَاءً

Brotherhood, fraternity; friendship. إِخَاءٌ وإِخَاوَةٌ ومُؤَاخَاةٌ وأُخُوَّةٌ

أَخٌ (أَو أَخُو) مث أَخَوَانِ ج إِخْوَةٌ وإِخْوَانٌ

Brother; friend, companion.

Sister; friend, companion. أُخْتٌ ج أَخَوَاتٌ

Fraternal, brotherly, sisterly. أَخَوِيٌّ

Stable. ✱ أَخُورٌ

To be well educated and of refined manners; be well bred. ✱ أَدُبَ يَأْدُبُ أَدَبًا

أَدَبَ يَأْدِبُ أَدْبًا وآدَبَ إِيدَابًا

To invite to a meal, prepare a banquet.

To give a good education; discipline, chastise. أَدَّبَ

To receive a good education; be well bred; be polite. تَأَدَّبَ

Liberal education; refined manners; politeness; literary pursuits. أَدَبٌ ج آدَابٌ

Polite literature; (Arabic) philology. عِلْمُ الأَدَبِ

أَجَلْ Yes, yea.

الأَجَلُ Appointed time, or fixed period.

أَجْلٌ Cause, reason, sake.

مِنْ أَجْلِكَ For thy sake.

الآجِلُ والآجِلَةُ The future life.

آجِلاً او عَاجِلاً Sooner or later.

مُؤَجَّلٌ That which has a fixed term.

☆ أَجَمٌ وأَجَمَةٌ ج أُجُمٌ وآجَامٌ Thicket, wood, jungle.

☆ أَحَّدَ ووَحَّدَ To make one; proclaim one.

إِتَّحَدَ To separate one's self, be isolated.

إِتَّحَدَ بِـ To unite with; join.

أَحَدٌ م إِحْدَى ج آحَادٌ One.

الأَحَدُ Sunday.

أُحَادَ One by one.

آحَادٌ Units.

إِتِّحَادٌ Union; agreement.

أَحَدِيَّةٌ Unity.

☆ أَخْ Interjection of disgust or pain.

☆ أَخَذَ يَأْخُذُ أَخْذًا To take; take hold of.

أَخَذَ يَقُولُ To commence (by) saying.

أَخَذَ بِـ To seize, take hold of.

آخَذَ مُؤَاخَذَةً بِـ او على To blame, reproach, punish for.

إِتَّخَذَ To take to himself; take possession of.

أَخِيذٌ ج أَخْذَى Captive.

مَأْخَذٌ ج مَآخِذُ Place from which anything is taken. Source. Way.

☆ أَخَّرَ تَأْخِيرًا To cause a delay; put at the last; leave behind; postpone.

تَأَخَّرَ وإِسْتَأْخَرَ To remain behind, tarry, delay.

آخَرُ ج آخَرُونَ م أُخْرَى ج أُخَرُ وأُخْرَيَاتٌ Other, another.

آخِرٌ ج أَوَاخِرُ End, last.

فِي الآخِرِ At the end, in the last place.

آخِرَةٌ ج أَوَاخِرُ End, extremity, termination.

الآخِرُ والآخِرَةُ The future life; day of judgment.

إِلَى آخِرِهِ To the end, (Contr. الخ) and so on, etc.

أَخِيرٌ ج أَخِيرُونَ Last, extreme.

أَخِيرًا At the end, finally, lastly.

تَارَةً وأُخْرَى At one time and another.

مُؤَخَّرٌ ج مَآخِرُ Posterior part, rear (of an army); stern (of a ship).

Brackish or briny (water). أُجَاجٌ

Ardent, burning. أَجَّاجٌ وأَجُوجٌ

Gog and Magog. مَأْجُوجُ وَيَأْجُوجُ

☆ أَجَرَ يَأْجُرُ أَجْرًا وإِجَارَةً على

To reward, pay; let on hire.

To pay for آجَرَ مُؤَاجَرَةً وإِيجَارًا work; let for money.

To hire, take on hire. إِسْتَأْجَرَ

Recompense, أَجْرٌ ج أُجُورٌ وآجَارٌ requital.

Wages, salary. أَجْرٌ وأُجْرَةٌ وإِجَارَةٌ

Baked bricks. آجُرٌّ

Top of a house, roof. إِجَّارٌ ج أَجَاجِيرُ

Lease, lease of ground, hire, إِيجَارٌ rent.

Servant, hired أَجِيرٌ ج أُجَرَاءُ labourer.

Landlord. مُؤْجِرٌ ومُؤَاجِرٌ

Tenant. مُسْتَأْجِرٌ

Pear (fruit). ☆ إِجَّاصٌ وإِنْجَاصٌ

To delay, tarry. ☆ أَجِلَ يَأْجَلُ أَجْلًا

To fix a term, grant a delay. أَجَّلَ

To have a fixed term, (payment). تَأَجَّلَ

To ask for a term or delay. إِسْتَأْجَلَ

To choose, prefer, give آثَرَ precedence.

To follow one's tracks. تَأَثَّرَ وإِئْتَثَرَ

Trace, sign, impression, أَثَرٌ ج آثَارٌ remains, mark; monument; tradition, sayings.

Ancient monuments. أَلْآثَارُ الْقَدِيمَةُ

Influence; impression. تَأْثِيرٌ

Memorable deed. مَأْثَرَةٌ ج مَآثِرُ

Transmitted by tradition. مَأْثُورٌ

That which impresses, impressive. مُؤَثِّرٌ

To be firmly rooted, ☆ أَثَلَ يَأْثِلُ أُثُولًا or take root.

A species of tamarisk. أَثْلٌ

To commit a ☆ أَثِمَ يَأْثَمُ إِثْمًا ومَأْثَمًا sin or crime.

To accuse one of crime. أَثَّمَهُ

Sin, crime, fault, إِثْمٌ ج آثَامٌ iniquity.

Guilty, آثِمٌ ج أَثَمَةٌ وأَثِيمٌ ج أُثَمَاءُ unrighteous.

Sin, crime. مَأْثَمَةٌ وَمَأْثَمٌ ج مَآثِمُ

To burn, blaze. ☆ أَجَّ يَؤُجُّ أَجِيجًا

To shine brightly. تَأَجَّجَ

Heat, ardour, confusion, tumult. أَجَّةٌ ج إِجَاجٌ

آبِقٌ ج أُبَّقٌ وأُبَّاقٌ Escaped (slave), a fugitive.

* إِبِلٌ ج آبَالٌ Camel (collective noun.)

أَبَابِيلُ Groups, flocks, bevies.

* إِبْلِيسُ ج أَبَالِسَةٌ وأَبَالِيسُ Satan, the devil.

* أَبَنَ يَأْبِنُ أَبْنًا بِ To accuse; reproach.

أَبَّنَ To lament and praise the dead.

إِبَّان Time or season of a thing.

إِبْنٌ ج أَبْنَاءٌ وبَنُونَ Son.

إِبْنَةٌ او بِنْت ج بَنَات Daughter.

مَأْبُونٌ Accused, suspected.

* أَبْنُوس Ebony.

* أُبَّهَةٌ وأُبْهَةٌ Beauty. Greatness.

* أَبَى يَأْبَى ويَأْبِي إِبَاءً وإِبَاءَةً To refuse, reject; have aversion to.

إِبَاءٌ Refusal, rejection; unwillingness; pride.

أَبِيٌّ He who refuses or disdains to do a base thing.

* أُتْرُجٌّ Citron.

* مَأْتَمٌ (from أَتَمَ) ج مَآتِمُ Place or assembly of sorrow or rejoicing.

* أَتَانٌ ج أُتُنٌ وأُتْنٌ She-ass.

أَتُونٌ ج أُتُنٌ Oven, furnace; lime-kiln.

* أَتَى يَأْتِي إِتْيَانًا To come, arrive; undertake.

* أَتَاهُ بِ To present, offer something to any one.

آتَى إِيتَاءً To bring something to any one.

تَأَتَّى مِن او عَن To happen, be derived from.

تَأَتَّى لِ To be prepared, disposed to. To be feasible.

إِتَاوَةٌ Tax, tribute.

إِتْيَانٌ Arrival, coming.

آتٍ Comer, one who arrives.

الآتِي The future; coming next.

* أَثَّ يَئِثُّ أَثَاثَةً To grow luxuriantly (grass, hair); be furnished.

أَثَاثٌ Household furniture, goods, utensils.

* أَثَرَ يَأْثُرُ أَثْرًا To honour, respect.

أَثَرَهُ To cite (a fact); quote.

أَثِرَ يَأْثَرُ أَثَرًا To choose; commence.

أَثِرَهُ To choose or appropriate the best.

أَثَّرَ فِي To leave traces, impress, make an impression.

ا

ا

First letter of the Alphabet calle[d] *Alef*. As a numeral sign = 1.

Particle of interrogation. أ

Particle of interjection. آ and أ

Father. أَبٌ (from أَبَوٌ) ج آباء

Parents. (*dual*) أَبَوَان

Month of August. آب

First Person of The Trinity. الآب

O my Father! يا أَبَتِ ويا أَبَتَاه

The lion. أبو الحَارِث

The fox. أبو الحُصَين

Fatherly, paternal. أَبَوِيٌّ

Fatherhood. أُبُوَّة

* أَبَّ يَئِبُّ وَيَؤُبُّ أَبًّا وأَبَابَةً الى
To long intensely for (one's country); prepare one's self for a journey.

To stop; dwell (at a place). Become wild or unsocial. * أَبَدَ يَأْبِدُ أُبُودًا

To cause to continue. أَبَّدَ

Time, eternity (future). أَبَدٌ ج آبادٌ وأُبودٌ

Ever; always; for ever and ever. أَبَدًا وأَبَدَ الآبِدِين وأَبَدَ الأَبَد

Wild animal. آبِدَةٌ ج أَوَابِد
Extraordinary deed; calamity.

Eternal, everlasting, perpetual. أَبَدِيٌّ ومُؤَبَّدٌ

Eternity, perpetuity. أَبَدِيَّة

To prick. To defame. * أَبَرَ يَأْبُرُ أَبْرًا

Needle. إِبْرَةٌ ج إِبَرٌ

Needle-case. مِئْبَرٌ ج مَآبِرُ

Pure gold. * إِبْرِيزٌ

Silk. * إِبْرِيسَمٌ

Diocese. * أَبْرَشِيَّة

Ewer, water-jug. * إِبْرِيقٌ ج أَبَارِيقُ

Buckle, clasp. * إِبْزِيمٌ ج أَبَازِيمُ

* أُبْضٌ ج آبَاضٌ . ومَأْبِضٌ ج مَآبِضُ
Back part of the knee.

Arm-pit. * إِبْطٌ ج آبَاطٌ

To take under one's arm. تَأَبَّطَ

To run away, escape (as a slave.) * أَبَقَ يَأْبِقُ أَبْقًا

فاتحة الكتاب

الحمد لله وحده. اما بعدُ فلما كانت اللغة الانكليزيَّة من اجلّ اللغات شأنًا واكثرهنّ نفعًا وكان عدد طلبتها بين اهل الشرق يزيد مع انتشار العلوم الغربيَّة الحديثة وكان عملي الخاص تدريسها في المدارس الطبيَّة الخديويَّة بقصر العيني شرعت منذ اربع سنوات في تأليف قاموس عربي انكليزي جامع للكلمات العربيَّة المألوفة الشائعة الاستعمال في الكتب والجرائد بحيث لا يتجاوز حجمهُ وثمنهُ حدّ الاعتدال. وقد استعنتُ في هذا التأليف بقاموس الفرائد الدريَّة وقاموس الدكتور ستينكاس وشاركني فيهِ حضرة سيدي الوالد الدكتور يوحنا ورتبات وحضرة الاستاذ هرفي پورتر الاميركي وساعدني في تصحيحهِ حضرة العالمين منشئي المقتطف فمني لهم جميعًا مزيد الشكر. وقد اضفتُ اليهِ ملحقًا مشتملاً على كثيرٍ من الكلمات المولَّدة ومن مصطلحات العلوم والفنون الحديثة ممَّا هو شائع في القطر المصري تكميلاً للفائدة واجابةً لطلب نظارة المعارف الجليلة. وقد أُذن لي ان اقدّم هذا الكتاب لسموّ الحضرة الخديويَّة الفخيمة اشعارًا بما تعطفت عليَّ بهِ وبما لها من الاعمال الجليلة في ترقية العلوم والفنون ونشرها بين رعاياها لا زالت محطّ رحال رجال المعارف يهدون اليها نفائس التآليف و يستظلون بظلها الوارف

اما العلامات المقطوعة التي اصطلحنا عليها في هذا الكتاب فهي في العربية

(ج — جمع) (م — مؤنث) (مث — مثنى)

تقدمة الكتاب

قُدِّمَ بإذنٍ خاصّ

الى

سُمُوِّ خديوينا المُعَظَّمِ

محمد توفيق الأول خديوي مصر

الذي نشر العلوم والمعارف بين رعاياه

من

عبدهِ المؤلف

قاموس

عربي انكليزي

تأليف

وليم طمسن ورتبات

استاذ اللغة الانكليزيّة في المدارس الطبيّة الخديويّة بقصر العيني

وقد هذّبه وضبطه العلّامة الدكتور يوحنا ورتبات والاستاذ هرفي پورتر ب٠ع٠

طُبِع في مطبعة المقتطف بمصر سنة ١٨٨٨